

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak

**The New Testament in
the Kalam Language of
Papua New Guinea**

**Nupela Testamen long
tokples Kalam long Niugini**

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak

The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea
[kmh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 1992 by the The Bible League

Web version

© 2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org



Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works)

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Baybol Buk Day Kisen Ming

Keykey Mindip Rek

Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Matyiw Tikak	
Matyiw	Mat 1
Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Mak Tikak	
Mak	Mak 72
Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Luk Tikak	
Luk	Luk 114
Jiysis Minim Tep Jon Tikak	
Jon	Jon 193
Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Yerer Giyak Kesim	
Apasol	Ap. 244
Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak.	
Rom	Rom. 312
Pol Minj Nind Ak Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak	
1 Koriyn	1 Kor 342
Pol Minj Kisen Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak	
2 Koriyn	2 Kor 371
Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak	
Galesiya	Gal 388
Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak	
Yipiyses	Yip 400
Pol Piyliypay Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak.	
Piyliypay.	Piy 409
Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak	
Kolosiy.	Kol 417
Pol Minj Nind Ak Tesalonayka Kuyip Tikak	
1 Tesalonayka	1 Tes 425
Pol Minj Kisen Tesalonayka Biynimb Kuyip Tikak	
2 Tesalonayka	2 Tes 431
Pol Minj Nind Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak	
1 Timotiy	1 Tim 435
Pol Minj Kisen Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak	
2 Timotiy	2 Tim 444
Pol Taytas Nup Minj Tikak	
Taytas	Tay 450
Pol, Piyliymon Nup Minj Tikak	
Piyliymon	Piy 454
Hiybriw Biynimb Krays Ker Mindeyak Gok Kuyip Minj	
Hiybriw	Hiy 456
Minj Jemis Tikak	
Jemis	Jem 479

Piyta Minj Nind Tikak		
1 Piyta . . . . .	.1 Piyt . . . . .	.487
Piyta Minj Kisen Tikak		
2 Piyta . . . . .	.2 Piyt . . . . .	.496
Jon Minj Nind Tikak		
1 Jon . . . . .	.1 Jon . . . . .	.501
Jon Minj Namb Ak Tikak		
2 Jon . . . . .	.2 Jon . . . . .	.509
Jon Minj Kisen Tikak		
3 Jon . . . . .	.3 Jon . . . . .	.511
Jut Minj Tikak		
Jut. . . . .	.Jut . . . . .	.513
Jon Day Ninjy Tikak		
Repelesin . . . . .	.Rep . . . . .	.516

MATYIW

Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Matyiw Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Matyiw” apun biy, Jiysis binuk Matyiw tikak. Nuk nind bi takes dep bap mindyngip. Yimb nuk bap Liypay. Kesim tikak kun biy biynimb nuk Jiwda kay riyt gi niņiy, Jiysis mey bi kiyņ yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun anep niņniņgiy aņgiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Krays nusind nupis nuk gok tikey amiy apiy giy, nup tikyak kesim ak mindip, chapta 1:1–2:23.

Jon bi niņg piknemb ak wong kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-12. Jon Jiysis nup niņg piknāk minim ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:13–4:11.

Jiysis miņmon Galiyliy wong kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:12–18:35.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 19:1–20:34.

Jiysis niņ nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek aņņirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1–27:66.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep miseņ niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 28:1-20.

Yerer Giy Tik Dand Apiy Jiysis Nup Tikyak

1 ¹ Jiysis Krays nop nusind yes nuk gok tikey amiy apiy gek nup tikyak rek aņniņg gispiyn. Biyomb Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, kiyņ Depiyt nup tikeyak mey; Depiyt nund tikek tik dand amiy mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikyak.

²Kun giyak: Ebrahim Aysek nup tikak. Aysek, Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, Jiwda nup tikiy, numam onep aņgip ak tikiy gak. ³Jiwda nuk

biyn Tema yip mindiy, Peres yip Sera yip kuyip tikak. Peres, Hesron nup tikak. Hesron, Aram nup tikak. ⁴Aram, Amiynadap nup tikak. Amiynadap, Nason nup tikak. Nason, Salmon nup tikak. ⁵Salmon, Bowas nup tikak. Bowas nonim nuk ak Reyap. Bowas, Obet nup tikak. Obet, nonim nuk ak Rut. Obet, Jesiy nup tikak. ⁶Jesiy, kiyŋ Depiyt nup tikak. Depiyt, Solomon nup tikak. Solomon nonim nuk ak nind binak Yiwraya nup dek kumek, kisen Depiyt nup diy, Solomon nup tikak. ⁷Solomon, Riyabowam nup tikak. Riyabowam, Abaysa nup tikak. Abaysa, Esa nup tikak. ⁸Esa, Jospet nup tikak. Jospet, Joram nup tikak. Joram, Asaya nup tikak. ⁹Asaya, Jotam nup tikak. Jotam, Ewas nup tikak. Ewas, Hese kaya nup tikak. ¹⁰Hese kaya, Manase nup tikak. Manase, Emos nup tikak. Emos, Josaya nup tikak. ¹¹Josaya, Jekoyakiyn nup tikiy, numam gunap tikiy gak. Nin kun ak, Babilon biynimb ap, Yisrel biynimb kuyip kalambis ay, dand Babilon amniyak.

¹²Dand ameyak, Jekoyakiyn kun okok mindiy, Siyaltiyel nup tikak. Siyaltiyel, Serababel nup tikak. ¹³Serababel, Abayat nup tikak. Abayat, Eliyakim nup tikak. Eliyakim, Yisow nup tikak. ¹⁴Yisow, Sedak nup tikak. Sedak, Ekim nup tikak. Ekim, Elayat nup tikak. ¹⁵Elayat, Eleysa nup tikak. Eleysa, Matan nup tikak. Matan, Jekop nup tikak. ¹⁶Jekop, Josep nup tikak. Josep mey, biyn Mariya nup ñeyak, nuk yip ma kinak won ak, Mariya koŋgiy mindiy mey, Jiysis bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb kond mindyngipay ak nup tikak.

¹⁷Kun ak, basind chin Ebrahim nund tikek tik dand, amiy apiy giy mey, basind kiyŋ Depiyt nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak. Tikey Depiyt nund pen tikek amiy apiy gek, kunep wanjrem piskind ak amek, Babilon kay ap kuyip kalambis ay dand miñmon kiyk ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, kisen pen tip ak tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak.

Mariya Jiysis Nup Tikak

(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸Jiysis Krays nup tikyak minim ak tikniŋ gispiyn: Jiysis nonim Mariya, Josep nup ñeyak, yip ma kinrik nin ak niŋyak; Mariya ñapan koŋgiy mindek. Gor Kawnan nuk ak key gek, ñapan koŋgiy kun ak mindek. ¹⁹Pen Josep bi suŋ-tep ak mey, minim yomb ma angak. Napan koŋgiy mindip kun ak, biynimb okok angñeniŋgayn, nup nambiŋ giniŋgamb. Kun ak nup kapkap angyokiyn angiy niŋak ak pen, ²⁰kisyim biyaŋ wisin niŋak: enjol bap angak, “Josep, Depiyt ninuk! Biyn kun ak yenen dinim angiy gos ak ma niŋnimin; monmon dinimin. Napan koŋgiy mindip ak, Gor Kawnan anep gek mindip. ²¹Kisen ni ak tikek yomb giy, biynimb nuk gok gach kuyip ak wiykyokiy, di Nop yip jimniy ayningamb ak mey; yimb nup Jiysis angnimin angak.” ²²Angak kun ak, bi Gor minim angap bap giniŋgamb angiy tikak rek nep gak. ²³Nuk angak:

“Biyn piñ bi yip ma kiningamb bap, ñapan kongiy mindiy, ñi bap tikeningamb; yimb nup ak Yimanwel angingambay anggak.”
Yimanwel minim kiññ ak, Gor chin yip mindip apay.

²⁴Pen Josep, enjol minim anggak ak diy, biyn Mariya nup dinim angyi niñak. ²⁵Kun ak Mariya ñi ak tikek, Josep ñi kun ak yimb Jiysis angyi, kisen mey; Mariya nup pisnep dak.

Bi Gap Niñep Gok Ap Jiysis Nup Niñyak

2 ¹Pen kiyñ Herot mindek ñin ak, Mariya Jiysis nup tikak miñmon sikoy Betlihem; Jiwdiya propens namb okok. Tikek, bi gap niñep gok, pumb limgip tam okok nimb ap Jerusalem apiy angyak, ²“Jiwda biynimb, kiyñ chin apay ak nup tikpay! Miñiy dayey mindip akay? Miñmon chin okok mindiy niñbun; gap ak limgamb niñiy mey, nup lotiw gining aswun angyak.” ³Kun angeyak, kiyñ Herot minim kun ak niñiy, ñapan kun ak nup gosimb niñiy yip kirginiñgiy rek ayip angyi, gos kuñay niñak. Jerusalem biynimb kunep, gos kuñay niñyak. ⁴Pen kiyñ Herot, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip suk angek apeyak anggak, “Bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak nup tikningambay miñmon akay?” ⁵Angek angyak, “Bi Gor minim anjep bap minim tikiy anggak rek: nup tikningambay miñmon sikoy Betlihem. Bi Gor minim anjep kun ak tikiy anggak,

⁶‘Jiwdiya propens namb okok, miñmon keykey kuñay mindip, miñmon Betlihem niñey sikoy rek ayingamb ak pen; Biyomb ak miñmon kun ak nimb apiy, biynimb yand Yisrel kay kuyip kond mindeningamb. Kun giningamb rek Betlihem yimb yomb mindeningamb anggak.’”

⁷Kun angeyak, kiyñ Herot niñiy, am bi gap niñep gok kuyip kapkap suk angek apeyak anggak, “Ñin akay rek gap kun ak limgak?” ⁸Angek, nup minim kun ak angñeyak; kuyip Betlihem angyokniñ, tom giy anggak, “Nimb am ñapan kun ak piyow niñrep giy, yip ap angem, yand kunep am nup lotiw ginim.” ⁹Angek kiyk sanđiyakniñ, gap ak nind nind gakniñ; kiyk kisen giyak. Gap ak am am, ñapan ñañ ak korip mindek namb siñak nep aland gak. ¹⁰Kun gek kuyip tep yimb gakniñ, ¹¹korip miñgan biyan amiy niñyak: ñapan ñañ ak nonim Mariya yip minderik. Am kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giy, wand kiyk gok aniy, nup gol gunap, pawil kuyrep wip rek gunap, wel kuy wip rek gunap niñyak.

¹²Pen kiny wisin niñyak: Gor anggak, “Andkind Herot ker ma amnimimb anggak.” Kun angek niñiy, kinjeñ par bap amiy, korip kiyk amniyak.

Josep, Biyn Amiyminjay Ak Poñind, Pirik Yijip Amnak

¹³Pen kiyk kun giy amey, Josep wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup anggak, “Herot ñapan ñañ ak pikayin angyi, piyow niñning gisap. Kun ak ñapan

ņan amiyminay ak kasek poņind, pirik Yijip amninin. Pen winimin angen nep, tip ak andkind winimin angak.”

¹⁴ Angek, Josep kisyinnamb biyan nep tikjakij, ñapan ñan amiyminay ak poņind Yijip amnak.

¹⁵ Poņind amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim anġep gok giniņgamb anġiy tikiyak rek nep gak. Tikij anġyak, “Ñi yand ak Yijip nimb suk angen winiņgamb anġip anġyak.”

Pen Josep amyong apyong am Yijip mindey, Herot kumek, tip ak andkind wiyak.

¹⁶ Pen Herot bi gap niņep gok kuyip angak rek ma geyak; nup milukrimey yimb yapek angak, “Yip gipay kun ak, ñiņan biyomb mindning gisap ak yergiy pik aynim angak.” Pen gos bap niņiy angak, “Ñiņan kun ak kisen tikiyak ñin ak, gap ak limgek, yip anġrep giy amniyak. Kun ak yand niņbiyn: Betliyhem ñiņan tikey, simiy omiņal yinimb gok sek, ñiņan kisen tiksipay gok sek pikjirikij mey, ñi kun ak sek pikjirik ayniņgambun angak.” Kun anġiy, binuk gunap anġyokek am ñiņan Betliyhem maņ okok mindeyak gok maņġysek pikjirik aydiyak.

¹⁷ Betliyhem ñiņan pikjirik ayak kun ak, bi Gor minim anġep Jeriymaya giniņgamb anġiy tikak rek nep giyak. Jeriymaya minim kun ak tikiy angak:

¹⁸ “Miñmon Rama simb gek, kilpul yomb anġiy, siy yomb anġniņgambay. Biyn Resel tikek, tikey amiy apiy giniņgamb gok, simb gek siy anġniņgambay. Pen biynimb gunap, kuyip anġdep rek ma ayniņgamb angak.”

Josep, Biynuk Amiyminay Yip Tip Andkind Wiyak

¹⁹ Pen kisen biyomb Herot kumek, Josep miñmon Yijip kiniy wisin niņak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, ²⁰ “Bi ñapan ñan pikayning giyak gok kumbay ak mey; biyn amiyminay ak poņind, andkind miñmon Yisrel amninin angak.” ²¹ Angek, Josep biyn amiyminay ak poņind, andkind Yisrel amnak. ²² Pen amjakek, minim bap anġyak, “Herot kumek, ñinuk Akeleyas, Jiwdiya biynimb kuyip kond mindip anġyak.” Anġeyak Josep nuk Akeleyas mindip ak yergiy miñmon kun ak amnim anġiy pirikak ak pen, kiniy wisin niņak: Gor nup angak, “Jiwdiya propens ma andkind amninin; Galiyliy propens amninin angak.” ²³ Angek, Josep Jiysis amiyminay kuyip poņind am miñmon Nasaret mindyņgip. Amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim anġep gok giniņgamb anġiy tikiyak rek nep gak. Kiyk anġyak, “Nup bi Nasaret nimb anġniņgambay anġyak.”

Jon Bi Ñiņg Pikñemb Ak Minim Anġñak

(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

3 ¹ Nasaret mindeyak ñin namb kun ak, Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ap Jiwdiya miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor

minim tep ak angñiyiŋgip. ²Kuyip angñiy angyiŋgip, “Maŋ mindip; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb ak mey; tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niŋnimimb angyiŋgip.” ³Jon angak kun ak, bi Gor minim anŋep Asaya wosrey giniŋgamb angiy tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim kun ak tikiy angak, “Bi bap biynimb kuŋay ma mindpay namb okok suk yomb angiy angniŋgamb, ‘Per biyomb ak asaw angiy, biynimb gok kinjeŋ pindrep giy, kond mindey opay. Kun ak rek, nimb Biyomb ak asaw angiy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, nup kond mindenimimb angniŋgamb,’ angak.”

⁴Pen Jon nuk kanj kamel kas diy giyak chech ak ay, ler ak namb ak pimbrikiyŋgip. Tap nuk ñimbyiŋgip ak; joŋ golbind ak sek, bum ñiŋg ak sek. ⁵Ñin kun ak, Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok maŋgiysek diy, Joden ñiŋg maŋ okok mindeyak gok diy, Jon mindek ak apiy, ⁶tap siy tap timey giyak gok ang yikyakniŋ, kuyip Joden ñiŋg namb ak ñiŋg pikñak.

⁷Pen Peresiy biynimb gok sek, Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok sek kuŋaynep, Jon chinup ñiŋg pikñan angiy apeyak, kuyip ang giy angak, “Nimb siyŋ saraw ñapan guniy! Yerip gos ak niŋiy pirik opim? Ñiŋg pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip ang giniŋgamb ñin ak, chinup ma ang giniŋgamb angiy, pirik opim? ⁸Ñiŋg pikniŋg, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep gem mey, Gor nup gosimb niŋbay angiy, nimbip ñiŋg pikñanim. ⁹Pen nimb gos bap niŋiy; chin basind yes Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun angiy ma angnimimb. Ebrahim ñapan nuk apim ak tap yikop! Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gok gayniŋg gappikop!

¹⁰“Niŋrep ginimimb! Gor mon ak junj sek timbjiwniŋg, tiw ak mamb giy mindip. Mon siŋok, maŋgiy ñiŋemb tep gunap ma piyip gok, timbek amek, di mon yinŋap ak yokniŋgamb. ¹¹Nimb tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niŋem mey, nimbip ñiŋg pikñimbiyn. Pen Bi kisen winiŋgamb ak biyomb yimb: yand bi yikop. Tomb tirup nup tungasikyŋg tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip; yip nambiŋ gip. Yand nimbip yikop ñiŋg pikñimbiyn; Bi kun ak apiy, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak sek, mon maŋlaŋ rek ak sek ñiniŋgamb.

¹²“Nuk wiyt maŋgiy pik gek gipay rek ak giniŋg gisap. Wiyt maŋgiy tep ak key ay, day day ak key ay giniŋgamb. Kun giy, wiyt maŋgiy tep gok dam korip miŋgan ayiniŋgamb; day day gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokniŋgamb angak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñiŋg Pikñak

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³Ñin kun ak, Jiysis Jon yip ñiŋg pikñan angiy, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy, Joden ñiŋg mindek ak amiy, ¹⁴angak, ‘Yip ñiŋg pikñan.’ Anŋek Jon angak “Nand nep mey, yip ñiŋg pikñimbinap. Pen yand nip yergiy ñiŋg pikñanim?”

¹⁵ Angek Jiysis angak, “Nand aspan ak kirgiy, yand apiyn rek gey mey, Gor anqip anqip rek nep giningambur angak.” Angek Jon “Niñind apan” angiy, Jiysis nup ñiñg pikñak.

¹⁶ Pikñek, Jiysis ñiñg gol siñak apiy niñak: semb biyoñ miñgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek nup ker wiñind wak. ¹⁷ Kun giy wakniñ, minim bap semb biyoñ nimb apiy angak, “Ñi kun ak, Ñi mapin yand. Nup ninen, yip tep yimb gip angak.”

Seytan, Jiysis Nup Gos Ñen Tap Siy Tap Timey Ginimuñ Angiy Niñak
(*Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13*)

4 ¹ Ñin kun ak Gor Kawnan ak, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip per gip rek, nup kunep ginimuñ angiy, Jiysis nup poñind, miñmon nep namb okok amnak. ² Poñind amek, Jiysis miñmon nep namb kun okok tap ñimbii mer; yikop nep mindek ñin nokom jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. Kun giy yikop nep mindek, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gek, ³ Seytan apiy nup angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy diy angey, biret ayek ñiñan.” ⁴ Angek Jiysis pen angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biynimb gok, tap ñiñemb nep ñimbii ma mindeniñgambay; Gor minim anqip ak niñiy mey, per mindeniñgambay angak.’ ”

⁵ Kun angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand Jerusalem amiy, dam Gor angninep korip yiy akyoñ giyak ar ak ay angak, ⁶ “Yand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angiy, pindeng man biyañ ayan. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok angek, ñin kind nip ak di mindeniñgambay mey, kamb tomb nip ma piñiyningamb angyak’ angak.”

⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk ak minim gunap sek tikiy angyak, ‘Gor Biyomb ak nup ñiñloñ ay ma angninimimb angyak’ angak.”

⁸ Angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand dum yomb bap amiy angak, “Miñmon tep tep biyomb keykey kond mindipay guniy niñan! ⁹ Nand koñgim yimiy yip lotiw geningamban, miñmon kun guniy nip mañgiysek angningayn angak.”

¹⁰ Angek Jiysis Seytan nup angak, “Nand key okok amnoñ! Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb Gor nup nep angniniy, woñg nup gok nep ginimimb angyak.’ ”

¹¹ Angek Seytan Jiysis nup kirgiy amnakniñ, enjol gunap ap Jiysis nup kond mindeyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñiñ Giy Gor Minim Anğñak
(*Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15*)

¹² Ñin kun siñak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak nup kalambis ayeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy, miñmon Galiyliy amnak. ¹³ Amiy miñmon nuk Nasaret ma am mindek; am mindek miñmon Kapaniyam, Galiyliy chemb gol ak. ¹⁴ Biynimb miñmon kun okok kuyip minim tep ak anğñi

mindyngip ak mey; bi Gor minim anjep Asaya giningamb anjy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

15-16 “Miñmon Sebyiwan Naptalay, Galiyliy chemb pis biy sek, biynimb Jiwda mer Joden ñiñg kind bindoñ mindpay gok sek melik ak niñningambay. Kisyim okok mindiy kumningiy rek ayningamb ak pen; melik yomb yimb ak niñningambay angak.”

17 Jiysis ñin kun ak kiñiñ giy, biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim tep ak angniyiñg angak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun anjy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niñnimimb. Yenen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak mañ yimb asaw angak.”

Jiysis Bi Omiñal Omiñal Kuyip, Yip Kondim Angak

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak apiy niñak: bi piys dep mamiyminay ak, wimben yokiy, piys derik. Bi mamiyminay kun ak, numam bap yimb nuk Enjriw; numam bap Saymon. Saymon nup ñin gunap, Piya angyingipay. 19 Jiysis kuyipminay niñy angak, “Yip kindik ger mey, nirip anjen, bi piys dep mer, biynimb dep omiñal ak mindeningayr angak.” 20 Angek, angak rek niñy, piys derik wimben ak kirgiy, Jiysis chirup angnirep ginimuj anjy nuk yip tanjyngipiyr.

21 Pen won bap tapin amiy niñak: Jemis yip, Jon yip, nop Sebediy yip bot miñgan ak apyongon mindyng, wimben ak girep geyak. 22 Jiysis niñy kuyipminay suk angek, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis chirup angnirep gañ anjy yip amniyak.

Jiysis Okok Tanjy Minim Angnak

(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girangyng, Jiwda lotiw korip miñgan okok amiy; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, kuyip angniyiñg, biynimb tap gak gok sek, tap yerip yerip gak gok sek gek suñ ayngip. 24 Kun gek, Siyriya biynimb miñmon sikoy okok mangiysek minim kun ak niñy, biynimb tap keykey gak gok dand apey, nuk gek suñ ayak. Biynimb kun gok, gunap yikop tap gak; gunap windin mayn apek apyap pikiy jep diyngipay; gunap ñin tomb kalaw gak. 25 Pen Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya biynimb diy, Joden ñiñg taw akdoñ ken mindeyak biynimb gok diy, kuñaynep Jiysis amnakniñ, kisen amniyak.

Jiysis Am Dum Biyoñ Mindiy, Minim Angnak

(Luk 6:20-23)

5 1 Jiysis, biynimb kuñaynep kun gok niñy, am dum biyoñ binuk onep wimiñgan ak yip bisin mindyng, kuyip minim angnak.

Biynimb Miñmiñ Giningambay

2 Nuk kuyip angniyiñg angak:

- 3 “Biynimb Gor minim niṅrep ma gipun aṅgiy, yimgeprek mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeniṅgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniṅgiy.
- 4 “Biynimb siy apay gok, Gor kuyip aṅgdiniṅgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniṅgiy.
- 5 “Biynimb sayn kapkap mindpay gok, kiyk mankumb diniṅgambay ak mey, miñmiñ giniṅgiy.
- 6 “Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun aṅgiy, niṅbay gok kuyip kond mindeniṅgamb ak mey; miñmiñ giniṅgiy.
- 7 “Biynimb simb niṅbay gok, Gor kuyip pen simb niṅiy diniṅgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniṅgiy.
- 8 “Biynimb Gor nup gosimb nokom niṅbay gok, Gor nup niṅniṅgambay ak mey, miñmiñ giniṅgiy.
- 9 “Jimñiy mindenjun aṅgiy gipay biynimb gok, Gor kuyip ṅapan yand aṅniṅgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniṅgiy.
- 10 “Biynimb suṅ-tep mindey kuyip timey gipay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeniṅgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniṅgiy.
- 11 “Nimbip Jiysis biynimb nuk aṅgiy, gi timey giy, minim yesek aṅgiy aṅjiweniṅgiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb. ¹²Bi Gor minim aṅgep wosrey gok kuyip, ar kun ak nep giyak. Kun ak nimbip kunep giyakniṅ, gos yomb ma niṅnimimb; Gor chinup direp giniṅgamb aṅgiy miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Melik Tep Rek Ak Mindpay

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

- 13 “Nimb biynimb mankumb biy sol kiyk rek mindpim. Pen sol ak yindik nuk ak amdek, pisnep timey gip aṅgiy diyokey, tawsimbjakpay.
- 14 “Dawin yomb dum biyoṅ mindiy, weygingiṅgiy rek ma ayniṅgamb; misenṅ yimb mindeniṅgamb. Kun ak rek biynimb yand gok. Nimb biynimb gunap melik kuyip ak mindpim. ¹⁵Lam ak dangiy tiyn miṅgan okok ma aypay; biynimb niṅrep giyaṅ aṅgiy, ar siṅbiyoṅ tik aypay. ¹⁶Kun ak rek, nimb mind tep gem, biynimb niṅiy, Nap semb biyoṅ mindip anup yimb ak dand araniṅgiy.

Low Minim

- 17 “Nimb yip aṅniṅgambim: Gor low minim, Mosis aṅgak gok sek, bi Gor minim aṅgep gunap aṅgyak gok sek kirginimimb aṅniṅ wip aṅniṅgambim ak pen; ak mer! Yand winik ak, bi Gor minim aṅgep gok giniṅgamb aṅgiy aṅgyak rek, maṅgiysek ginimuṅ aṅgiy winik. ¹⁸Yand nimbip niṅind yimb apiyn. Semb biyoṅ sek, mankumb biy sek pisnep kurginimuṅ rek ayip ak pen; Gor minim nuk ak ma kurginiṅgamb; perper nep mindeniṅgamb. Minim yerip yerip aṅgak ak, aṅgak rek nep giniṅgamb.

19“Kun ak biynimb an Gor low minim ak niñiy, minim sikoy won bap kirsipiyn angyiy, biynimb gok sisker angn̄ey kirginingambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip apyowningamb. Pen biynimb an Gor low minim niñiy, niñrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip angn̄irep giningambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip ak araningamb. 20Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ‘Tep gipun’ apay ak pen; biynimb suñ-tep ma mindpay. Kiyk gipay rek nep gem amningamb ak; Gor miñmon tep nuk ma amningambim.

Biynimb Ñangep Nimb Gok Yip, Minim Ang Jimñiy Ay Mindenimimb
(Luk 12:57-59)

21“Wosrey napis nasind yes gok, Gor low minim angyingipay ar ak nimb niñbim. Kiyk angyingipay, ‘Biynimb ma ñangnimimb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup ñangayningamb ak, kor niñningamb angyingipay.’ 22Minim kun ak niñbim ak pen, nimbip miñiy angrep giningayn. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup miluk niñningamb ak, kor giningamb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup angyiweningamb; Jiwda kanjsol gok ap nan-giy, nup minim yomb angningambay. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup pen angningamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb’ angningamb ak, mon key yinjab miñgan ak amningamb.

23“Kun ak nimb tap dam Gor nup kamb bind ar ak simboñg ñining; mam ay gunap kuyip gipik rek minim mindip angyiy, 24am kuyip minim angrep giy apiy nep, tap kun ak Gor nup simboñg ñinimimb.

25“Tap yerip timey giningambim ak, nimbip kor gining, dand kinjeñnamb okok kisen amniyakniñ, kiy yip minim kun ak ang sayn giy, jimñiy mindenimimb. Mer ak, dam biyomb kor niñep ak nup ñeningambay, nuk pen nimbip di poliys kay kuyip ñek, nimbip dam kalambis ayingambay. 26Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn: tap day nimb ak pisnep day pañg diy rek, mis ambikip.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Gipay

27“Pen nimb niñbim; minim bap angyak ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyak.’ 28Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi bap biyn bap nup niñiy, nup dipn̄ip angyiy gos niñningamb ak, Gor niñek bi kun ak gosimb nuk namb biyañ, tap siy giningamb. 29Kun ak, windin mañgiy yipund pis ak niñiy, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuj, windin piskind kun ak tungyiwoknimimb. Pen windin nimb ak simb niñningambim ak; tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinjab ak amnimimb rek ayip. 30Pen ñin yipund kind ak kunep, tap siy tap timey gining gonimuj, timbrik yoknimimb. Kun giy mey, ñin piskind ak nep mindiy kim amningambim. Yikop ak, mon key yinjab ak amningambim.

31“Nimb niñbim; minim bap angyak, ‘Bi bap biynuk nup kirgining, biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn angyiy, ñiwkil band bap tikiy biyn kun anup ñiy

mey, pisnep kirginingamb angyak.’³² Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi biyn kiyk gok waŋ siy dey mer, yikop nep angyokey am bi kisen dingingambay akaŋ yergeningambay, bi kun gok minim yomb dingingambay. Pen kisen bi biyn angyokningambay kun ak dingingambay ak, kunep timey giningambay.

Minim Niŋind Yimb Apun Apay
(*Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18*)

³³“Wosrey minim bap angyak ak kunep niŋbim. Minim kun ak angyak, ‘Gor nup tap bap giningayn angyiy, angnimimb rek nep ginimimb; nup minim nep ma angnimimb angyak.’ ”³⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: minim bap angning, Gor windin maŋgiy ar ak niŋind aspiyn angyiy, ma angnimimb. Semb biyoŋ mindip rek, niŋind apiyn angyiy ma angnimimb. Ak Gor miŋmon nuk yimb. ³⁵Lum biy mindip rek niŋind apiyn angyiy ma angnimimb. Ak Gor miŋmon sikoy nuk bap mey kun ak. Jerusalem mindip rek niŋind apiyn angyiy ma angnimimb. Ak Biyomb ak miŋmon nuk bap mey kun ak. ³⁶Jun won yand mindip rek, niŋind apiyn angyiy ma angnimimb. Nimb key gem, jun kas nimb ak, sum akaŋ mosimb jakningamb? ³⁷Kun ak, giningayn angyiy, giningayn nep angnimimb. Pen ma giningayn angyiy, ma giningayn nep angnimimb. Minim kilis yimb angyun angningambim ak, Seytan nimbip gos ñek angningambim.

³⁸“Pen minim bap angyak, ‘Windin maŋgiy ak piŋiy jiweningiy, kuyip pen kunep piŋiy jiwimimb. Meŋg kamb pikpaŋgeningiy, kuyip pen kunep pikpaŋgnimimb angyak.’ ”³⁹ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap nimbip timey gonimuŋ, nup pen ma timey ginimimb. Bi bap nimbip mikem piksil gonimuŋ; andikem piskind ak kunep piknimuŋ. ⁴⁰Nimbip kor giy, tiŋgliys nak ak yip sanj gan angonimuŋ, tiŋgliys nep ma ñnimimb; kolsiyor ak sek ñnimimb. ⁴¹Nimbip tap wand biy dam tip siŋak yokiy wan angyey; yiruk ma niŋnimimb; tip angningiy siŋak silgiy, yesek tip ak yokiy winimimb. ⁴²Chinup tap gunap ñim angeningiy, monmon ñnimimb. Pen chinup tap gunap yikop ñem; kisen nimbip tip ak ñiningambun angeningiy, ma kirginimimb, monmon ñnimimb.

Biynimb Ñanŋep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb
(*Luk 6:27-28, 32-36*)

⁴³“Minim bap angyak, ‘Buŋgiy nimb gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb; biynimb penpen ñanŋep nimb gok kuyip miluk niŋnimimb angyak.’ ”⁴⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Biynimb penpen ñanŋep nimb gok kuyip wasemb ay; biynimb nimbip gi timey gipay gok Gor nup angningem kuyip kond mindonimuŋ.

⁴⁵“Kun giningambim ak, Nap semb biyoŋ ñapan nuk yimb mindiy mey, kun giningambim. Nuk biynimb mindrep gipay gok sek, biynimb

mindrep ma gipay gok sek simb niñimb rek, gek pumb niñiy miñmon pikiy tap woŋg kuyip gok jakip. ⁴⁶Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep kuyip direp giniŋgambim ak; bi takes dipay gok gipay rek nep giniŋgambim. Kun ak Gor nup yergiy tep gek, nimbip kond mindrep giniŋgamb. ⁴⁷Buŋgiy nimb gok kuyip nep ñin piksakniŋgambim ak, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok gipay rek nep giniŋgambim. Kun gem, Gor nup yergiy tep giniŋgamb?

⁴⁸“Kun ak Nap semb biyoŋ mindrep yimb gip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Tap Monmon Ñinimimb

6 ¹“Pen nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak nep mindrep ginjun aŋgiy, gem amniŋgamb ak; Gor nimbip yergiy direp giniŋgamb. ²Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbun aŋgiy tom nep gipay gok, gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip maniy ñining nan-gep korip biynimb kuŋay mindpay namb ak akaŋ, kinjeŋ yomb okok nep ñimbay. Yimb yomb dun aŋgiy gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip direp ginimuŋ rek ma ayip.

³“Pen nimb biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap ñining, miseŋ ma ñinimimb; ⁴kapkap weygiy ñinimimb. Tap weygiy gipun gok Bapiy Gor niñimb ak mey, giniŋgambim kun ak niñiy, nimbip direp giniŋgamb.

Gor Nup Kun Giy Aŋgniŋep

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵“Nimb Gor nup aŋgniŋniŋ, biynimb yesek gunap gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb gunap chinup niñey yimb yomb diniŋgambun aŋgiy, am lotiw korip namb ak mindiy akaŋ, am kinjeŋram okok mindiy, Gor nup aŋgniŋbay. Yimb yomb diniŋg gipay kun ak, Gor minim kuyip ak ma niñniŋgamb. ⁶Kun ak nimb Gor nup aŋgniŋniŋ; korip ñiluk niŋgan ak amiy, kinjeŋ giñiy, Bapiy nup aŋgniŋnimimb. Tap kapkap gipim ak maŋgiyseŋ niñimb rek, minim kun ak niñiy, aŋgniŋniŋgambim rek giniŋgamb.

⁷“Biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok, nup aŋgniŋniŋ, minim paryomb yimb apay. Gos kiyk ak minim paryomb aŋgon mey niñniŋgamb apay! ⁸Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Minim yerip Gor nup aŋgniŋniŋg gipim gok, nuk nind niñimb. ⁹Nup aŋgniŋniŋg, kun giy aŋgnimimb:

‘Bapiy yomb semb biyoŋ; yimb nand yiy ar biyoŋ mindip. ¹⁰Nand chinup diy kond mindenimin; semb biyoŋ aŋgek niñbay rek ak, chinup gey kun ak rek niñjun. ¹¹Chinup tap ñiŋemb minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin. ¹²Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey niñiy kirpun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun gok niñiy kirginimin.

¹³Chin yikop mindiy, tap siy tap timey giningambun rek ayip ak; chinup kond mindey, timey ma ginjun.'

¹⁴“Pen biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey, niñiy kirgeningambim; Gor tap siy tap timey nimb giningambim gok niñiy kirginingamb. ¹⁵Pen nimb niñiy ma kirginingambim ak, Gor pen tap siy tap timey nimb giningambim gok niñiy ma kirginingamb.

Tap Bul Gipay

¹⁶“Nimb tap ñiñemb kirgining, biynimb yesek gok per gipay rek, ma ginimimb. Kiyk apay, miluk mer mer mindon, biynimb niñiy angingambay, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, tap ñiñemb kirgiy mey, miluk mer mer mindpay angingambay. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb chinup niñyañ angyi giningambay kun gok, yimb kuyip dand araningambay ak pen, Gor kuyip direp ma giningamb. ¹⁷Nimb pen tap ñiñemb gok kirgining ginimimb ak; miluk mer mer ma mindenimimb. Niñg pik tep giy, wel ay, kom giy mindenimimb. ¹⁸Kun geningambim, biynimb gunap nimbip tap keñmangiy bul gipay angyi, ma niñningambay; Gor nep tap weygiy gipun gok mangiysek niñimb rek, nimbip niñiy direp giningamb.

Am Gor Yip Mindenjun Angiy Niñyñg Mindenimimb

(Luk 12:32-34)

¹⁹“Pen man ar biy tap tep tep gok di nan-ginjun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Tap kun gok nan-geningambim; bi siydep apiy siy diningambay akan; simbsis giy, siplep siwiy giningamb. ²⁰Kun ak tap tep nimb rek gok semb biyoñ nan-gem; simbsis ma ginimuj, siplep ma siwnimuj, siy ma dingingiy, mindnep mindonimuj. ²¹Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-geningambim, gos nimb ak mindeningamb man ar biy; semb ar biyoñ nan-geningambim; gos nimb ak amningamb kun biyoñ.

²²“Windin mangiy chin ak mey, lam rek mindip. Windin mangiy ak tep mindek; melik tep gamb niñrep gipun. ²³Pen timey gek; kisyim apek ma niñbun. Biynimb melik ma niñbay gok, kisyimnamb okok mindpay.

Gor Yip, Maniy Tap Gok Yip

²⁴“Bi nokom bap, biyomb omiñal woñg giñnimuj rek ma ayip. Yenen: biyomb bap nup niñek tep geningamb, bap nup kirginingamb: akan bap nup niñek tep geningamb, bap nup kirginingamb. Kun ak rek, nimb maniy tap tep lum ar biy mindip gok niñem tep gek, Gor nup kirginingambim rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb.

Gos Yomb Ma Niñnimimb

(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵“Ar kun ak mey nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip ñimbiy mindenjun; chech akay nimb ay mindenjun angyi, gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb. Gor nimbip

gayek mindpim ak; tap sikoy kun gok ma ñiningamb? ²⁶Nimb niñbim: yakir gok tap yiñ ma yimbay; wiyt, rays, tap gok ma tik dap nan-gipay. Bapiy semb biyoñ ak kuyip kond mindek tap ñimbay. Yakir tap yikop ak tap ñek ñimbay; nimbip kunep giningamb. ²⁷Akañ, gosimb kuñay niñiy mey, tapin mindiy kumningambun aᅅgiy niñbim?

²⁸“Pen yenen chech tap gok gos kuñay niñbim? Tap key jakip gok, chech napnap tap gok giniᅅgiy rek ma ayip ak pen, sumsum teprep yimb gok mindip. ²⁹Kiyñ Solomon tap kuñay mindek ak pen; mokyay tep kun gok rek ma gak. ³⁰Tap kaskas ak tap yikop. Per mindiy mer; miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek daᅅgiypay. Pen Gor tap yikop kun gok gay mokyay giñimb ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeningamb aᅅgiy niñbim?

³¹“Kun ak ñiᅅg akay ñiñjun; tap yerip ñiñjun; chech akay nimb ayjun aᅅgiy, gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb. ³²Biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok, tap kun gok dun aᅅgiy gos yomb kun ak rek niñbay. Pen nimb niñbim: Bapiy chin semb biyoñ mindip ak tap nimb yerip tikdip ak niñimb. ³³Kun ak, Gor biynimb gunap diy kond mindeningamb ak, chinup sek dek biynimb suᅅ-tep nuk gok mindonjun aᅅgiy, nup gos nokom niñiy gem amek mey; tap yikop kun gok diniᅅgambim. ³⁴Kun ak toy yergiy mindonjun aᅅgiy gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb; Gor nimbip minek minek nep kond mindip.

Biynimb Gunap Kuyip Kun Gipim Kun Gipim Ma Aᅅgnimimb

(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

7 ¹“Chin biynimb tep aᅅgiy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñningambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winiᅅgamb. ²Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip giniᅅgambim rek, Gor nimbip pen kun ak rek giniᅅgamb. ³Mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip ak, yenen niᅅaᅅgiy mer, namam tap achip mindip ak nup niᅅapim? ⁴⁻⁵Mon bopis yomb windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip kun ak diyokiy, windin niñrep giy rek, namam tap achip mindip ak nup, diyokan aᅅgiy apim.

⁶“Gor tap suᅅ-tep nuk gok, kayn ayndik gok kuyip ma moknimimb; kumbap milip gok kanj sakiy mindeningiy kiñiᅅ siᅅak monmon ma ginimimb. Kun giy monmon gem; kiyk tawpaᅅg pikey amek, andkind apiy nimbip siwningambay.

Gor Nup Aᅅgniᅅningambim Rek Nep Giniᅅgamb

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷“Tap yerip tikdonimuy, Gor nup aᅅgniᅅem nimbip ñiningamb. Pen tap gunap piyow niñiy niñningambim. Kinjeᅅ yikan aᅅgiy pik giygiw gem, nimbip yikniᅅgamb. ⁸Biynimb nup aᅅgniᅅbay gok, aᅅgniᅅbay rek gip. Tap piyow niñbay ak kuyip ñimb. Kinjeᅅ ak yikan aᅅgiy pik giygiw

gey, apay rek niŋiy yikip. ⁹Nimb bi ñapan sek gok, ñapan nimb bap biret nen angek, kamb bap di ñimbikip? ¹⁰Akaŋ pen, piys nen angek, siyŋ bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip. ¹¹Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok, kuyip tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy semb biyoŋ, bi tep yimb ak, nimbip yesek ar ak ma giniŋgamb; nimbip tep giniŋgamb ar ak nep giniŋgamb.

¹²“Pen biynimb gunap, chinup kun giyaŋ aŋgiy niŋbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb. Gor low minim Mosis tikayak ak sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap tikayak ak sek kiŋiŋ mey kun ak.

Kinjeŋ Achimb Diy Amiy Perper Mindeniŋgambay Ak
(Luk 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴“Mon key yinŋap kinjeŋ yomb ak; miseŋ niŋiy amrep gipay. Biynimb kuŋaynep miŋgan kun ak ambay. Kun ak nimb niŋrep giy, permindep kinjeŋ sikoy ak diy amnimimb. Kinjeŋ sikoy kun ak kosyam tapay. Biynimb nokom nokom nep, kinjeŋ sikoy par kun ak piyow niŋiy ambay.

Gor Minim Yesek Anŋniŋgambay Rek Ayip Ak Niŋrep Ginimimb
(Luk 6:43-46; Luk 13:25-27)

¹⁵“Pen biynimb Gor minim aspun aŋgiy yesek apay gok, kanj siypsiyp sayn tep rek silok ay wiŋiŋgambay ak pen; ap mindyiŋg kayn ayndik biynimb siw ayip rek ak nimbip giniŋgambay. ¹⁶Kun ak miŋ giniŋgambay ak niŋiy, kiyk biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak niŋrep giniŋgambim. Nimb niŋbim: Miŋ ñiwñiw sek yikop gok, tap maŋgiy ñiŋemb ma piyningamb. Mon gok kunep giniŋgamb. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Mon ñiŋemb bind gok, maŋgiy ma ñiŋemb gok ma piyningamb. Mon maŋgiy ma ñiŋemb bind gok ñiŋemb gok ma piyningamb. ¹⁹Pen mon bind maŋgiy tep ma piyningamb gok, timb dam mon yinŋap ak yokniŋgambay. ²⁰Kun ak miŋ giniŋgambay ar ak niŋiy, biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey aŋgiy niŋniŋgambim.

²¹“Biynimb yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apay gok Gor kuyip maŋgiysekiy diy kond mindeniŋgamb aŋgiy ma angnimimb. Bapiy semb biyoŋ aŋgip rek gipay gok nep kuyip diy kond mindeniŋgamb. ²²Ñin kisen ak apek, biynimb kuŋaynep yip angniniŋgambay, ‘Biyomb chin mey nand nep. Minim tep woŋg nip ak ginuk. Yimb nip nep aŋgiy, tap biynimb ambaŋ ayak gok aŋgyokiy, tap mageprek gok giy ginuk angniniŋgambay.’ ²³Yip kun angniniŋgambay ak pen, kuyip angniniŋgayn, ‘Nimbik biynimb yand mer: timey nep gipim! Key okok amnimimb angniniŋgayn.’

Bi Omiŋal Korip Girik
(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴⁻²⁵“Bi gos niŋrep yimb bap, korip nuk ak giniŋg, kamb ar ak gak. Kisen yiŋgen yomb diy, miŋmon yomb pikiy, ñiŋg wilik apiy gak ak pen,

korip nup ak ma pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip niñiy dipay gok.

26-27“Pen bi gos niñrep ma gak bap, korip nuk ak gining lum sayn ar siñak gak. Kisen yinğen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, niñg wilik apiy, korip nup ak pisnep pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip niñiy kirpay gok angak.”

28-29 Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok wal anğiy anğyak, “Bi low tiysa chin gok apay rek ma anğip; nuk bi minim niñrep yimb giy anğip anğyak.”

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14; Luk 13:25-27)

8 ¹Jiysis dum biyoñ mindek ak kirgiy, mak biyañ apyowakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giyak. ²Pen bi soy ayndik ayak bap, Jiysis mindek mañ siñak amiy, koñgim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, “Biyomb. Nand yip gey suñ ayniñg, gey suñ ayniñgamb angak.” ³Kun anğek, Jiysis nup diniñyiñg, “Nip suñ ayañ angak.” Anğek, won kun anep suñ ayakniñ angak, ⁴“Nip gen suñ ayip kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma anğniñimin. Am bi Gor nup simboñgep gok kuyip nep yomiy, ‘Yip suñ ayip anğnimin!’ Kun anğiy, Mosis angak rek, yakir dam Gor nup pik simboñg niñimin. Kun geniñgamban, biynimb gok niñiy, nup suñ ayip ak mey kun gisap anğniñgambay angak.”

Bi Amiybi Yomb Ak Nup Woñg Giñiyiñgip Ak Jiysis Gek Suñ Ayak

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵Jiysis miñmon Kapaniyam amnakniñ, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyiñgip biyomb bap ap Jiysis nup angak, ⁶“Bi yip woñg gip anup tap yomb giy, yiwur nembnemb gek, kawin kaskas ma giy; korip ak kum mindip angak.” ⁷Anğek Jiysis angak, “Am nup gen suñ ayniñgamb.” ⁸⁻⁹Anğek amiy biyomb kun ak angak, “Niñind apan ak pen, yand bi tep rek korip yip ak amnimin. Yand niñbiyn ak, amiy biyomb gunap yip kond mindey, yand pen amiybi gunap kuyip kond mindiy; amnimimb anğen, ambay sek; winimimb anğen, opay sek. Bi yip woñg gip ak nup, woñg gok kun kun giy ginimin anğen gip angak.” ¹⁰Kun anğek, Jiysis gos kuñay yimb niñiy, biynimb kisen ameyak gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy par okok nimb ak pen, Gor gip rek niñrep yimb giy kun anğip. Bi chin Yisrel nimb bap, Gor nup gosimb niñiy anğip kun ak rek anğey, yand ma niñnik. ¹¹Kisen biynimb par okok nimb gok, Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop biriwin yip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb namb ak amiy; miñmiñ giyiñg mindeniñgambay ak pen; ¹²biynimb chin Yisrel nimb gok, am namb kun ak ma mindeniñgambay rek ayip. Gor kuyip anğyokeniñgamb, am mindeniñgambay mis kisyim owip ar biyañ angak.” ¹³Jiysis kun

anġiy, amiy biyomb kun anup anġak, “Nandkaw amnoŋ! Apan rek nep giniŋgamb anġak.” Kun anġek, korip amiy niŋak: binuk tap gak ak, Jiysis anġak won kun ak nep suŋ ayak.

Jiysis Piyta Numok Nup Gek Suŋ Ayak

¹⁴Pen Jiysis Piyta korip amiy niŋak; Piyta numok nup mumbwak okok mon rek yinek kum mindek. ¹⁵Niŋiy am diniŋek, won anep suŋ ayek tikjakiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip kuyip tap keŋmanġiy gayrep gak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuŋaynep Gek Suŋ Ayak

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁶Dunġep won ak, biynimb kichekiy ambaŋ ayak gok sek, biynimb tap gak gok sek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, nuk kichekiy gok anġ mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok gek suŋ ayak. ¹⁷Nuk gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anġep Asaya, nind giniŋgamb anġiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy anġak:

“Tap chinup gip gok gek suŋ ayningamb. Tap yerip yerip chinup timey gip gok anġyokek mind tep giniŋgambun anġak.”

Yand Yip Tanġoningambur Anġak

(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸Jiysis biynimb kuŋaynep ap nup piŋiy kus kus geyak niŋiy, binuk gok kuyip anġak, “Niŋ chemb kind bindoŋ amnun anġak.” ¹⁹Kun anġakniŋ, bi low tiysa bap apiy nup anġak, “Tiysa. Nand miŋmon akay akay amniŋgamban ak, yand yip nep amniŋgambur.” ²⁰Anġek Jiysis anġak, “Yakir gok, tip kiyk kinbay ak mindip. Kayn sakiy gok, man miŋgan okok kinbay; pen Bi bap Niŋuk kinimuŋ miŋgan ak ma mindip anġak.”

²¹Pen bi Jiysis minim niŋyiniŋgip bap anġak, “Yand nand yip amjur ak pen, yip yaw anġey, bapiy nup kumek komiy, nand yip giranġonjur.” ²²Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Bi yip gosimb ma niŋbay gunap kumeniŋgiy, bi yip ma niŋbay gunap dam komniŋgiy; nand apey yand yip tanġonjur anġak.”

Jiysis Anġek Yiŋgen Yomb Ak Kirgak

(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³Jiysis bot diy amniŋgek, binuk gok yip sanġiyak. ²⁴Niŋ namb siŋak amniyakniŋ, day yiŋgen yomb sikerek ak diy, niŋ paŋg apiy, bot ak tunġandikniŋ rek gak. Pen Jiysis nuk kinek rek, ²⁵binuk gok am nup anġey tikjakek anġyak, “Biyomb! Yiŋgen yomb ak chinup tunġandikek niŋ niŋjun rek ayip ak, anġey kirgaŋ anġyak.” ²⁶Anġeyak kuyip anġak, “Yenen piriksipim? Gor nup gosimb ak ma niŋbim rek ayip!” Kun anġiy tikjakiy, yiŋgen dek ak anġek kirgiy, niŋ paŋg apek ak wilekiy gak.

27Kun gek, kiyk gos kuṅay niṅiy, “Biyomb biy yergiy angek, yingen ak kirgiy, ṅiṅ pang apamb ak kirgiy gip angyak.”

Bi Malñiluk Sek Omiṅal Ak Jiysis Gek Bi Yimb Ayrik
(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

28 Jiysis ṅiṅ tikiy, miñmon Gadara pis bindoṅ amjakakniṅ, bi sakiy kichekiy ambaṅ ayak omiṅal ak, chip komyiṅgipay kamb miṅgan okok nimb apchakrik. Bi omiṅal kun ak kuyip kichekiy ambaṅ ayak rek, bi kilis yimb mindyiṅgipiyr. Biynimb bap mindyiṅgipiyr kinjeṅ tam kun ak ma amyiṅgipay. 29 Pen kiyk omiṅal apchakiy, Jiysis nup anḡrik, “Gor ṅinuk! Chirup yergining aswan? ṅin nand chinup anḡ miñmon timey yokṅiṅgamban ak ma wip anḡrik.”

30 Pen won kun ak, kanj kuṅaynep amil ṅimbeyak yep gol kun siṅak ak mey, 31 kichekiy bi omiṅal kun ak kuyip abaṅ ayak gok, Jiysis nup nembnemb giyiṅ angyak, “Chinup anḡyokniṅ ginimin ak, anḡey am kanj mindpay gindoṅ kuyip molik sikun angyak.”

32 Anḡeyak, amnim anḡek, bi omiṅal kun ak kuyip kirgiy, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikeyak; kanj gok pirik miñmon minduṅ pis okok amiy, gindam ṅiṅ maṅgiy chemb biyaṅ pikiy, ṅiṅ ṅimbiy maṅgiysekkumdiyak.

33 Pen bi kanj mokiṅgipay gok gak kun ak niṅiy, kasek miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak, biynimb okok kuyip anḡṅiyak.

34 Anḡṅeyak kiyk maṅgiysekk Jiysis nup niṅun anḡiy, ap nup niṅiy, nembnemb giyiṅ angyak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy, key okok amnoṅ angyak.”

Jiysis Bi ṅin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Suṅ Ayak
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

9 1 Jiysis tip ak bot diy, ṅiṅ tikiy miñmon nuk kind bindoṅ amnak. 2 Pen biynimb gunap, bi ṅin tomb kalaw gak bap Jiysis gek suṅ ayṅiṅgamb anḡiy yirar ay dand mindek ak wiyak. Pen Jiysis gek suṅ ayṅiṅgamb anḡiy niṅyak rek, bi ṅin tomb kalaw gak kun ak nup anḡak, “ṅiyand. Gos sek mindenimin. Tap timey gipan gach ak miñiy niṅiy kirsipiyn anḡak.” 3 Anḡek bi low tiysa gok, gunap angyak, “Bi biy Gor nup anḡjiwiṅ asap angyak.” 4 Pen Jiysis gos niṅyak kun ak key niṅiy anḡak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey niṅiy kun aspim? 5 Nup tap timey gipan gach ak wiṅkyokpiyn anḡen, nimbip tep giniṅgamb akaṅ, tikjakiy amnoṅ anḡen, nimbip tep giniṅgamb? Akaṅ minim yerip ak anḡen, nimbip tep giniṅgamb? 6 Nimb niṅbim. Yand Bapiy minim nup ak diy mey, man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiṅkyokpiyn anḡak.” Jiysis kun anḡiy, bi ṅin tomb kalaw gak anup anḡak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak diy, dand korip amnoṅ!” 7 Anḡek tikjakiy minj band ak dand korip nuk amek, 8 biynimb gok

niñiy, angyak, “Bi man ar biy nimb bap kun ak rek gek ma niñnuk;” nuk Gor nep angek ap gisap angyi, gos kuñay niñiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak.

Jiysis Binuk Matyiw Nup Dak

⁹Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan bap amiy niñak: bi takes dep ak, wong giyngip opiys miñgan ak bising mindek. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Matyiw. Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Yip kondan.” Angek, nup kondak.

¹⁰Pen bi takes dep gok diy, bi tap timey giyak gok diy, Jiysis binuk gok sek ap Matyiw korip ak tap niñyak. ¹¹Nimbeyak, bi Peresiy gok niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Tiysa nimb ak yenen, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek yip jimñiy tap niñimb?” ¹²Angeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy angak, “Biynimb tap ma gip gok, dokta niñning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep dokta niñning ambay. ¹³Pen Gor minim bap angak ak junj ak niñrep giy, niñying mindenimimb. Nuk angak, ‘Yip tap simboñg ñem, tep ma giniñgamb; biynimb gok simb niñeniñgambim, yip tep giniñgamb angak.’ Pen yand winik ak, biynimb suñ-tep gunap piyow niñning ma winik; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok diy angyi winik angak.”

Tap Bul Gep

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴Ñin bap, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Chin yip bi Peresiy gok yip, ñin gunap Gor nup nep gos niñun angyi, tap ma ñimbun. Pen bi nand gok yenen kunep ma gipay?”

¹⁵Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok, biyomb kiyk ak yip mindeniñgambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giy tap niñniñgambay; pen biyomb anup ñang pikayniñgambay ñin anep, simb gek tap bul giy ma niñniñgambay angak.”

¹⁶Pen Jiysis nind giyngipay ar ak key, miñiy angen giniñgambay ar ak key angyi, kuyip minim bap paydoñ ay angak, “Chech kim ak diy, chech wor ay puñgrikniñgamb tam ak ma ñangdiniñgambay. Yenen: kun giy yim tanzey, tam yomb sikerek ak puñgrikniñgamb. ¹⁷Pen ñing wayn ak kunep; wayn kisenimb ak giy, di meymey wak milip miñgan ak ma pañg ayiniñgambay. Yenen: kun geniñgambay, ñing wayn kim ak taniy, biñ yimb angyi, meymey wak ak puñgrikiy, songniñgamb. Kun ak ñing wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim nimb miñgan ak dayey nep mey, tep giniñgamb angak.”

Biyn Bap Sek, Paskoy Bap Sek Suñ Ayak

(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

¹⁸Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, Jiwda biyomb bap mindek siñak ap kongim yimiy angak, “Pañ yand ak pisnep kumimb ak pen, nand am nup

diniņey, tikjaknimuņ angak.” ¹⁹ Angek, Jiysis binuk gok yip tikjakiy, bi kun ak yip amniyak.

²⁰⁻²¹ Pen biyn bap nup, biyn kinjeņ pandikakniņ mindek, simiy yin ayak wimiņgan ak. Kun gek gos nuk anep niņiy Jiysis chech paryomb nup gol okok nep diniņen yip suņ ayningamb angiy, Jiysis amnakniņ kund okok ken amiy, chech nup ak diniņak. ²² Diniņek, Jiysis tungandikiy biyn kun ak nup niņiy angak, “Yip gosimb niņban rek, nip gen suņ ayip. Gos sek mindenimin angak.” Angek, tap nup giyিংgip ak won kun ak nep suņ ayak.

²³ Pen Jiysis am am, biyomb korip ak amjakiy niņak: biykul pungyিং, minim kilpul yomb yimb angeyak. ²⁴ Niņiy kuyip angak, “Key okok amnim! Pañ biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.” Kun angek nup sik angeyak, ²⁵ kuyip ang mis yokiy, korip ñiluk miņgan biyaņ amiy pañ kumak anup, ñin kind ak dek, tikjakak. ²⁶ Kun gek minim kun ak ying dand miñmon okok maņgiysek amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiņal Ak Gek Suņ Ayak

²⁷ Pen Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy amnakniņ, bi windin koy gak omiņal ak nup kisen giyিং suk angyিং angrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk! Chirup simb niņnimin angrik.” ²⁸ Kun angerik, Jiysis nuk korip kinak miņgan ak amnakniņ, bi omiņal kun ak apiy korip miņgan amer, kuyipmiņay angak, “Nirmiņay, chirup gek suņ ayaņ angiy, yip aspiyr?” Angek angrik, “Yaw! Chir niņbur, nand chirup geniņgamban suņ ayningamb angrik.” ²⁹ Angerik Jiysis windin kuyipmiņay ak diniņiy angak, “Yip gosimb niņbiyr ak, apiyr rek ginimuņ.” ³⁰ Angek windin kuyipmiņay ak suņ ayek niņrikniņ, kuyipmiņay angrep giy angak, “Jiysis gamb chirup suņ ayip angiy ma angnimiyr angak.” ³¹ Kun angak ak pen; kiykmiņay amiy biynimb miñmon namb kun ak maņgiysek angñirik.

Bi Minim Ma Angyিংgip Bap Tip Ak Minim Angak

³² Pen kiymiņay amnirikniņ, biynimb gunap, bi tap abaņ ayek minim angep rek ma ayak bap, dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, ³³ tap nup ambaņ ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angak. Kun gek, biynimb gok wal angiy angyak, “Miñmon Yisrel biy, bi bap kun ak rek gek ma niņnuk angyak.”

³⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok angyak, “Nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Seytan kilis ak diy mey, kun gisap angyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Simb Niņak

³⁵ Pen Jiysis nuk, dawin sikoy okok sek, dawin yomb okok sek girangiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, kiyņ yomb key yimb ak biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb minim tep ak angñiyিংgip. Biynimb gok kuyip tap yerip yerip gak ak kunep gek suņ ayak. ³⁶ Nuk biynimb kun gok niņak:

kanj siypsiyp gok bi kond mindep kiyk bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Gos yomb niñiy kosyam mindeyak ak, kuyip simb niñiy, ³⁷binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tap keñmanñiy kuñay yimb nep woŋg day ak wos gi mindip ak pen; biynimb pipanğ dand winiñgiy ak kuñay ma mindipay. ³⁸Kun ak nimb Bi woŋgday nop nimb ak nup anğniñem, bi pipanğ dand owep gunap yokek, pipanğ dand nup ker winiñgiy angak.”

**Jiysis Angak, “nimbip Aspiyn Rek Kichekiy Tap
Gok Anğyokniñgambim Angak”**
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

10 ¹Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak suk anğek apey angak, “Yand key nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok anğyokniñg, anğyokniñgambim. Biynimb tap yerip yerip giniñgamb gok kunep gem, suñ ayniñgamb angak.”

²Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiñgan kun ak, yimb kiyk mey; Bap Saymon, yimb nup bap Piyta anğyiñgipay. Bap Enjriw: Piyta numam nuk ak. Bap Jemis: Sebediy ñinuk. Bap Jon: Jemis numam nuk ak. ³Bap Piyliyp. Bap Batlomiyyiw. Bap Tomas. Bap Matyiw. Nuk takes diyiñgip. Bap Jemis: Alpiyas ñinuk. Bap Taydiyas. ⁴Bap Saymon: yimb nup bap Selot anğyiñgipay. Bap Jiwdas: nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimuñg gak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Anğ Keykey Yokak
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

⁵Jiysis binuk kun gok kuyip minim tep woŋg ak ginimimb anğiy, anğ keykey yokyiñg angak, “Nimb Samariya kay mindipay namb okok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok sek ma amnimimb. ⁶Pen nimb am biynimb chin Yisrel, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok kuyip anğñiyiñg anğnimimb, ⁷‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ñin ak mañ wip anğnimimb.’ ⁸Kun anğyiñg biynimb tap ginimuñ gok gem suñ ay, biynimb pisnep kumniñgiy gok gem, tip ak tikjakniñgiy. Biynimb soy ayndik aynimuñ gok, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk abañ aynimuñ gok gem, suñ ayniñgiy. Bapiy chirapiy, nimbip per yikop woŋg gipur rek, nimb biynimb kun gok kuyip yikop woŋg giñnimimb. ⁹Maniy gunap dand ma amnimimb. ¹⁰Wand, chech, tomb tirup, yirkondim, tap gok, dand ma amnimimb. Yenen: biynimb woŋg giñimbay gok, pen tap ñey ñimbay.

¹¹“Pen dawin akañ, miñmon bap amjakiy, biynimb nimbip sik anğdiniñgiy rek gunap niñiy, kiy yip nep mindiy, miñmon bap key amniñg nep kuyip kirgiy amnimimb. ¹²⁻¹³Kun ak korip bap amiy, nimb mindpim anğem, yaw mindpun anğeniñgiy, korip miñgan kun ak amnimimb. ¹⁴Pen nimbip ma sik anğdeniñgiy; kiring amniñg, silkul tom beñ nimbip chingdiy mindonimuñ ak, pipal pikem yapek amnimimb. ¹⁵Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn: kor yomb ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb

yiwur siskoy diniŋgambay; biynimb nimbip ma diniŋgambay kun gok, yiwur yomb yimb ak diniŋgambay.

Miker Kuŋaynep Winiŋgamb

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶“Pen niŋjim! Yand nimbip kanj siypsiyp rek ak, yoksiyiyn: biynimb kayn ayndik rek mindpay namb okok. Kun ak gos niŋrep giyiŋ, kapkap mindrep giy kuyip aŋgñinimimb.

¹⁷“Pen biynimb gunap nimbip chichiy diy, dam Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amey, kanjsol kiyk gok ap kor giy, nimbip pikniŋgambay. Kun ak niŋrep ginimimb.

¹⁸Nimbip Jiysis binuk aŋgiy, lipiŋ dand gapman biyomb mindeniŋgambay ak amey, minim tep yip ak, biyomb gok sek, bi miñmon paryomb okok nimb gok sek kuyip aŋgñiniŋgambim. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Nimbip kor giniŋgambay kun ak, minim yerip aŋgjun aŋgiy pirikiy, gos kuŋay ma niŋnimimb. Apikniŋ, Nap Gor Kawnan nuk nimb yip mindip ak, gos tep ñeniŋgamb, minim nimbik ar ak key ma aŋgñiniŋgambim; minim yipund giy yimb anep aŋgñiniŋgambim.

²¹“Niŋ kun ak numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip pikayaŋ aŋgiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñiniŋgambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok pikayaŋ aŋgiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñiniŋgambay. Ñapan gok, nonim nop sikop kuyip kunep giniŋgambay. ²²Yip ker mindeniŋgambim rek, biynimb okok maŋgiysek nimbip niŋey, miluk yowniŋgamb. Pen biynimb kilis giy yip ker nep mindeniŋgambay gok; ñin kisen ak apek, Gor kuyip diniŋgamb. ²³Pen wikan bap amem, nimbip gi timey geniŋgiy, pirik wikan bap pen amnimimb. Nimbip niŋind aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb kuyip sayn nep aŋgñem amnakniŋ, Bi bap Niŋuk ak winiŋgamb.

²⁴⁻²⁵“Ñapan sikul apay gok yomb mindey; tiysa kiyk gok sikoy ma mindpay. Pen tiysa mindip rek mindon aŋgiy mey, sikul apay. Biynimb woŋg giñimbay gok yomb mindey, biynimb kuyip kond mindpay gok sikoy ma mindpay. Woŋg gipay ak, biynimb yomb mindpay rek mindon aŋgiy, woŋg gipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb yand gok yand mindpiyn rek mindon aŋgiy gipay. Pen yip aŋgjiwi, Seytan yimb nup bap ay, ‘Belsiybul’ apay ak, nimbip timey yimb giniŋgiy rek ayip.

Gor Nup Nep Pirikep

(Luk 12:2-9)

²⁶“Biynimb kun gok kuyip niŋiy ma piriknimimb. Minim yerip miñiy iwiŋgiy mindip ak, kisen miseŋ mindeniŋgamb. Tap yerip kapkap gipay gok, kisen miseŋ niŋniŋgambay. ²⁷Minim nimbip weygiy apiyn gok, nimb am miseŋ aŋgñinimimb. Nimbip mimuŋg tikiyiŋ apiyn gok, korip ar biyoŋ amiy, aŋgñem niŋniŋgiy.

²⁸“Nimb biynimb sinjrimey pikpay gok kuyip niŋiy ma piriknimimb. Kiyk yikop wak band anep pikayniŋgambay; mindmaŋgiy ak sek timey

giniŋgiy rek ma ayip. Pirikniŋ mey, Biyomb biynimb mumbwak ak sek, mindmaŋgiy ak sek pikay, miñmon mon key yinjap yokniŋgamb anup piriknimimb. ²⁹Yakir sikoy gok, tap yikop. Maniy gach won nokom nep yokiy, omiŋal dipay. Tap yikop ak pen, Gor kuyip niŋmindip ak, yikop ma yap pikpay. ³⁰Jun kas nimbip ak, Gor maŋgiysek ñin paŋgip. ³¹Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yakir gok ma kond mindep rek kond mindip.

³²“Biyimb yip ker mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip miseŋ aŋgñiniŋgambay gok, yand pen Bapiy yomb semb biyoŋ mindip ak nup, yip ker mindipay aŋgiy, miseŋ aŋgñiniŋgayn. ³³Pen biynimb an yip aŋgiy mindeniŋgambay namb ak, bi kun ak yand ma niŋbiyn aŋgniŋgambay gok, yand pen Bapiy semb biyoŋ anup, biynimb guniy yand ma niŋbiyn aŋgniŋgayn.

Penpen Giniŋgambay

(Luk 12:51-53; Luk 14:26-27)

³⁴“Yand man ar biy opiyn ak, kapkap mindrep giniŋgambun aŋgiy, gos ak ma niŋnimimb. Yand winik rek, minim yomb aŋgiy, penpen giniŋgambay. ³⁵Ñi gok tikjakiy, nop yip penpen giniŋgambay. Pañ gok tikjakiy, nonim yip penpen giniŋgambay. Ñi biyn gok tikjakiy, nupis yip penpen giniŋgambay. ³⁶Kun giniŋgambay kun ak, korip keykey mindipay rek nep penpen giniŋgambay.

³⁷“Biyimb nop nonim kuyip akaŋ, ñi pañ kiyk gok nep gos niŋiy, yip ma niŋniŋgambay ak; biynimb yand rek ma ayniŋgamb. ³⁸Biyimb yip gosimb niŋniŋ, pen pikayniŋgambay rek ayip aŋgiy kirginiŋgambay ak, biynimb yand rek ma ayniŋgamb. ³⁹Biyimb keynep mindiy, mind tep giniŋgayn aŋgniŋgambay gok, mon key yinjap ak amniŋgambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayniŋg pikayniŋgiy aŋgniŋgambay gok, perper mindeniŋgambay.

Gor Kuyip Pen Kunep Kond Mindeniŋgamb

(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰“Nimb amem, biynimb nimbip wasiw aŋgdiŋgambay gok, yip diniŋgambay. Pen yip diniŋgambay rek, Bi yip yokek winik ak nup diniŋgambay. ⁴¹Biyimb bi Gor minim aŋgep bap niŋiy, Gor woŋg gip rek, nup diniŋgambay ak, tep yimb giniŋgambay ak mey; Gor bi minim nup aŋgep ak direp giniŋgamb rek, kuyip kunep giniŋgamb. Biynimb Gor biyn bi suŋ-tep nuk bap niŋiy, Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk aŋgiy diniŋgambay ak, tep yimb giniŋgambay ak mey; Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk ak direp giniŋgamb rek, kuyip kunep giniŋgamb. ⁴²Pen biynimb yip yikop yimb bap niŋiy, Jiysis ker mindip aŋgiy ñiŋg marik giniŋgambay gok; Gor niŋek tep gek, pen sakiy ma giniŋgamb.”

Jon Binuk Gunap Angyokek Jiysis Nup Niņning Wiyak
(Luk 7:18-35)

11 ¹Jiysis binuk onep wimīngan ak kuyip, kun kun giy ginimimb angyi angnīrep giy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, dawin yep maņ kun okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnāk.

²Pen Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak kalambis mindiy, Krays yerer gak minim ak niņiy, binuk gunap angyokek Jiysis mindek ak amiy, ³nup angnīniyi angyak, “Nand mey bi kiyņ yomb key yimb angyi per kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kisenimb kun ak key kond mindonjun?”

⁴Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy angnimimb, ‘Chin amiy niņbun: ⁵bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok gamb windin niņbay. Biynimb timund mīngan pil gip gok gamb gos niņbay. Biynimb tomb timey gip gok gamb kinēņ taņgrop gipay. Biynimb soy ayndik ayip gok gamb milip gip. Biynimb kumbay gok gamb tip tikjakpay. Biynimb simbgeprek gok kunep Gor minim tep ak angek niņbay angnimimb.’ ⁶Pen minim bap angnimimb, ‘Biynimb yip gosimb niņiy, gosow gosow ma niņbay gok, miñmiñ yimb giniņgiy angnimimb angak.’ ”

⁷Kun angek, Jon binuk gok amniyakniņ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon minim ar ak angyi angak, “Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok amnimbik ñin ak, yerip giniņg ambik? Sund par nokom bap yīngēn diy, dand amiy apiy gek niņning ambik? ⁸Akaņ yenen ambik? Bi chech teprep nep aypay gok niņning ambik? Bi chech teprep dun angyi niņbay gok, biyomb korip kilrimey okok kinbay. ⁹Pen tap yerip ak niņning ambik? Yikop ma ambik. Jon bi Gor minim angep ak niņning ambik. Bi Gor minim angep winiņgamb angyi kond mindyīngipim mey, bi kun ak. ¹⁰Nup angyi Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Bi minim angep yand ak angen nind amiy, biynimb gok angtrep gek, kisen Niwand ak angen niniņgamb angyi tikiyak.’

¹¹Nimbip aspiyn: Jon biynimb man ar biy, maņgiysek wiyniym gip ak pen; Gor biynimb yikop yimb diy kond mindeniņgamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeniņgambay; Gor biynimb tep nuk yimb gok mindeniņgambay.

¹²Jon bi niņg pikñemb ap minim tep angnāk ñin ak tikiy, biynimb gok Gor chinup diy kond mindonimūņ angyi, kilis gi dand apiy, miñiy kunep kilisrimey yimb gipay.

¹³“Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap minim tikiyak ak sek kiñiņ ak mey, Gor Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak nup yokek, nuk biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeniņgamb. Minim kun ak angt dand apey apey mey, Jon owak. ¹⁴Pen minim angtiņg gispiyn ak diniņgambim akaņ ma niņbiyn. Gor Jon nup angek ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angnāk ak; Baybol buk ak tikiy giniņgamb angyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak,

‘Bi Gor minim anġep Yilayja rek bap nind apek; bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak kisen winiŋgamb anġyak.’

15 Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niŋnimimb.

16 “Biynimb miñiy ñin biy mindpay gok yand niŋbiyn: kiyk ñapan ŋaŋ gunap, ñapan ŋaŋ gunap kuyip apay rek ak mindpay. 17 Ñapan ŋaŋ gunap meŋg miŋgan dand araniy apay, ‘Chin akil puŋgon, nimb yenen kamep ma apim? Kamep siy anġep rek ak anġon, nimb yenen siy ma apim apay?’ 18 Kun ak rek Gor Jon nup yokek apiy, ñin gunap tap ma ñimbiy, ñiŋg wayn ak ma yimb ñimbiy gek anġyak, ‘Bi kun biy nup tap yerip ak ambaŋ ayek kun gip anġyak.’ 19 Bi bap Ninuk pen apek apay, ‘Bi tap yomb ñimbiy, ñiŋg wayn kuŋay ñimbiy, bi takes dipay gok yip, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip taŋgip apay.’ Apay kun ak, biynimb gosimb ma mindip gok rek apay anġak.”

Minim Yomb Diniŋgambay

(Luk 10:13-15)

20-21 Jiysis miñmon yomb gunap nind giranġiy, tap mageprek gek niŋyak ak pen; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun anġiy, nup chiŋgiy mindrep ma giyak. Kun gey, Jiysis kuyip kuŋay yimb anġiy anġak, “Korasin biynimb gok diy, Betsayda biynimb gok diy tap mageprek gok gen niŋiy kirpay rek, minim yomb yimb diniŋgambay. Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek kuyip tap mageprek kun gok nind rek gembiniŋ niŋiy, chech bek band rek gunap yimiy, tun maŋgiysek giy mindembiyap. 22 Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, Taya biynimb sek, Saydon biynimb sek minim sikoy rek diniŋgambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek minim yomb yimb ak diniŋgambay.

23 “Pen ñin kun ak Kapaniyam biynimb gok, semb biyoŋ ma amniŋgambay; pisnep mon key yinċap kaw miŋgan ak amniŋgambay. Sodom biynimb, nimb timey yimb gipim rek ma giyak ak pen, kuyip mon yinak. Nimbik tap mageprek gok gen niŋbik ak pen, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niŋbim. 24 Ar kun ak yand nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn: kor yomb ñin ak apek, Sodom biynimb gok minim sikoy rek diniŋgambay; nimb Kapaniyam biynimb gok, minim yomb yimb ak diniŋgambim anġak.”

Yand Bapiy Nup Niŋbiyn, Nuk Yip Niŋimb

(Luk 10:21-22)

25-26 Ñin kun ak Jiysis Nop nup anġak, “Bapiy nand Biyomb. Semb biyoŋ sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nand key niŋey tep gip rek, biynimb gos tipanġiy niŋbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, biynimb ñapan ŋaŋ rek mindpay gok kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn anġak.”

27 Kun anġiy anġak, “Bapiy kilis nuk mindip rek, yip ñimb. Biynimb gunap yip ma niŋrep gipay; Bapiy nep yip niŋimb. Yand nep Bapiy nup

ninrep gipiyn. Pen biynimb gos tep ñiyn angyi ninbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, nup ninbay angak.”

²⁸Kun angyi angak, “Nimb biynimb mindrep ma giy kosyam mindpim gok mangyisek, yip ker apem, gen kapkap mindrep giningambim. ²⁹Yand bi sayn tep kapkap mindpiyn rek, yand yip nep tangyi miñ yand ak ninrep giy mey, mind tep giningambim. ³⁰Minim yip ninji yand yip tangem mey, nimbip miker per gip rek ma giningamb angak.”

Jiwda Lotiw Ñin Ak, Wiyt Mangyi Tik Ñinyak
(*Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5*)

12 ¹Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wonj namb ak amying, binuk gok yiwan gek, wiyt mangyi kun gok gunap diy, wak pikyokiñ ñimbying ñimbying amniyak. ²Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gok ninji, Jiysis nup angyak, “Binak gok yenen lotiw ñin wonj magep biy, wiyt mangyi tik wak pikyoksipay angyak.”

³Angeyak kuyip angak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, ⁴Gor angninrep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay: bi Gor nup simbongipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak kuyip angninrek nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñinyak. Pen yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk biyan tikyak ak nimb ma ninbim?

⁵“Nimb Mosis Baybol buk tikak ak ma ninbim rek ayip. Nuk tikiy angak, ‘Bi Gor nup tap simbongep gok, lotiw ñin ak Gor angninrep korip ak mindiy, ninind wonj gipay angak.’ ⁶Pen lotiw korip kun ak tap yikop: Bi bap Ñinuk ap mindip biy Biyomb yimb. ⁷Pen minim bap Baybol buk tikyak ak, ninrep ma gipim rek ayip. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biynimb yip tap simbong ñimbay ak, tep ma gip; biynimb gok kuyip simb ninbay ak yip tep gip angyak.’ Minim kun ak ninji ma gipim ak mey, bi yand gok mindrep giyakniñ, kuyip anj gipik. ⁸‘Lotiw ñin Lotiw ñin’ apim ak, Bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angyi ninnimimb ak pen, gos kun ak ma ninbim angak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Sun Ayak
(*Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11*)

⁹Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amnak. ¹⁰Pen korip miñgan kun ak bi ñin pipich gak bap mindek. Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Jiysis minim gunap angek nup dand kor amnun angyi, nup angyak, “Lotiw ñin ak, biynimb sun ayan angyi gep akañ mer?”

¹¹Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Kanj siypsiyp nimb bap lotiw ñin ak kaw miñgan ameningamb, yingpang yokningambim akañ mer? Yingpang yoknimimb rek ayip. ¹²Pen kanj siypsiyp ak tap yikop. Biynimb ak tap yimb. Lotiw ñin gok sun ayan angyi giningambun ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

¹³ Jiysis kun anġiy, bi ñin pipich gak ak nup anġak, “Ñin almil ayan!” Anġek, ñin almil aysiþiy anġak, pisnep suŋ ayak.

¹⁴ Kun gek niŋiy, bi Peresiþ gok am nan-giy anġyak, “Nup kun kun giy pikayjun anġiy, minim kapkap anġayrep giyak.”

Jiysis, Gor Bi Woŋg Giñemb Nuk Yimb

¹⁵ Kun anġeyak niŋiy, nuk miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan gunap amniŋ saŋdakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep kisen giyak. Kun geyak, nuk biynimb tap gak gok gek suŋ ayakniŋ, ¹⁶ kuyip anġak, “Bi ak kun kun gip anġiy, ma anġnimimb anġak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anġep Asaya giniŋgamb anġak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy anġak:

¹⁸ “Bi yand pisnep yiŋ diþiy biy, woŋg yip giñimb. Bi kun ak yip niŋen tep yimb gip. Kawnan yand ak nup bak ayek, minim tep yip ak biynimb miñmon keykey maŋgiysek anġniŋgamb.

¹⁹ Pen nup miluk yapek minim yomb yimb ma anġniŋgamb. Biynimb mindpay okok yip nep niŋniŋiy anġiy, meŋg miŋan dand araniy ma anġniŋgamb. ²⁰ Biynimb ma niŋbay gok kuyip kapkap anġrep giniŋgamb. Lam suŋniŋ gek, kalasin paŋgey yin nep mindip rek ak kuyip anġniŋgamb. Nuk kun giy gi dand amiy, Gor anġip rek pis ak araneþ; tap siy tap timey gep pis ak pisnep apyowniŋgamb. ²¹ Biynimb miñmon okok nimb gok kunep, nup gos sek kond mindeniŋgambay anġak.”

Jiysis Nup Belsiybul Kilis Dip Anġyak (*Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; Luk 12:10*)

²² Bi kichekiy ambaŋ ayek, windin koy giy minim ma anġyiŋgip bap dand apeyak; Jiysis kichekiy ak anġ mis yokek; windin yimb niŋiy, minim anġiy gak. ²³ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak niŋiy, wal anġiy anġyak, “Bi kun biy basind Depiyt Ñinuk per kond mindpun ak rek ayip anġyak.”

²⁴ Pen bi Peresiþ gok minim kun ak niŋiy, gos kiyk okok nep niŋiy anġyak, “Bi kun ak Gor nup anġniŋiy ma anġyokip; nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy anġyokip anġyak.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen gos niŋyak kun ak Jiysis key niŋiy, kuyip anġak, “Seytan tikjakiy, biynimb nuk gunap anġyokniŋgamb ak; yergiy biyomb mindeniŋgamb? Miñmon bap penpen anġiy asik keykey ayiŋgambay ak; apyap pikniŋgambay. Miñmon yomb bap akaŋ biynimb kiñiŋ nokom bap, penpen anġiy asik keykey ayiŋgambay ak; apyap pikniŋgambay. Nimb kun ak rek aspim ak pen; Seytan layn nuk key gok kuyip ma anġyokniŋgamb.

²⁷ “Yip kichekiy malñiluk tap okok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy anġyokip apim ak pen; yip anġem niŋyin: biynimb nimb gok key

Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokpay? Kiyk key nimbip angningambay, 'Biynimb bap kun giningiy rek ma ayip angningambay.'

²⁸“Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip kilis ñek angyokpiyn ak, yenen Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak wip biy angyi ma niñbim.

²⁹“Bi kalrimey bap mindek, tap nup gok dining, yikop ma ambay. Nup miñ tiwning ay nep, am tap nup gok dipay.

³⁰“Biynimb yip ker mindpay gok, biynimb gok kuyip dand yip ker opay. Biynimb yand mer gok, biynimb yip ker wining gipay gok kuyip yuk dam yokpay. ³¹Kun ak nimb niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gok tap timey geningambay akan, Gor nup minim deningambay, nuk niñiy kirginimuñ rek ayip; pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim dey; kuyip niñiy kirginimuñ rek ma ayip. ³²Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup minim timey angeningambay, Gor niñiy kirginingamb. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim timey angeningambay; ñin biy kunep, ñin kisen ak kunep niñiy kirginimuñ rek ma ayningamb.

Minim Key Apim Ar Ak Nimbip Kor Giningamb

(Luk 6:43-45)

³³“Yip yenen, ‘Seytan amban ayek, wong tep ak gip apim?’ Mon tep gok mangiy timey ma piyip; mon timey gok mangiy tep ma piyip. ³⁴Pen nimb siy saraw ñapan tikpay gok mey kun apim. Nimb biynimb timey kun ak rek, yergiy minim tep angningambim? Biynimb minim apay rek niñiy gos yerip niñbay ak, niñningambun. ³⁵Biynimb tep gok gos tep niñiy mey, tep gipay; biynimb timey gok, gos timey niñiy mey, timey gipay. ³⁶Niñrep ginimimb. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak, Gor biynimb gok kuyip mangiysek minim monmon angyi akan, timey angyi giyak rek, yenen kun gipik angyi, kuyip angningamb. ³⁷Kun ak minim angningambim rek niñiy, biynimb gok suñ-tep, biynimb gok yiwur dep angningamb.”

Tap Mageprek Gey Niñun Angyak

(Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸Bi low minim niñep gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek ap Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa! Tap mageprek bap gey, chin niñiy mey, nip Gor nep yokek wip angningambun angyak.”

³⁹Angeyak angak, “Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim. Tap mageprek bap gey niñun apim ak pen; nimbip tap bap gen ma niñningambim. Bi Gor minim an gep Jona nup gak ar ak nep yip gek, niñning niñningambim. ⁴⁰Wosrey piys yomb ak Jona nup kal ayek, kongiy namb ayan ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, andkind owak. Kun ak rek, yand kunep ñin omiñal nokom man namb okok mindiy, andkind winingayn. ⁴¹Wosrey Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip angek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kasek kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñyak. Jona bi yikop ak

angkek niŋyak; nimb pen biyomb yimb miñiy mindip biy, minim anggip ak ma dipim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, miker yomb yimb diniŋgambim.

⁴²“Biyn Kiwiyn yomb, miñmon Siyba nimb ak, wosrey gak rek ak niŋbim. Miñmon nuk par okok nimb ak pen, Jiwda kiyŋ yomb Solomon minim nup ak niŋniŋ owak. Solomon bi yikop ak nup kun gak; pen yenen biyomb miñiy mindip biy minim anggip ak ma niŋbim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb diniŋgambim angak.”

Gor Nup Deniŋgambim Kichekiy Tap Gok Tip Kiyk Ma Mindeniŋgamb
(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³“Seytan layn nuk kichekiy tap gok bap biynimb abaŋ ay mindiy, mis amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip abaŋ ayin anggiy, niŋraŋ mer niŋiy, ⁴⁴andkind apiy niŋniŋgamb: bi nind kiring amniŋgamb ak, Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeniŋgamb; tip teprep ak nep mindeniŋgamb. ⁴⁵Nuk niŋiy, bi timey nuk rek mer, timey yimb onep ar ak poŋind apeniŋgamb, bi kun ak nup molik sikniŋgambay. Kun gey, nind tep tep mindek rek mer; kisen pisnep mind timey yimb giniŋgamb. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb ñin namb biy mindiy, alemb alemb ñi mindpay gok.”

Jiysis Nonim Numam Sikop
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angakniŋ, nonim numam nuk yimb gok mis biyaŋ apiy angyak, “Chin Jiysis nup minim angniŋ aswun.”

⁴⁷Anggeyak bi bap korip miŋgan amiy, nup angak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip minim angniŋ ap mindpay mis biyaŋ angak.”

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹Anggek biynimb nuk yip korip miŋgan biyaŋ mindeyak gok kuyip niŋkus giy angak, “Niŋind apan ak pen, biynimb korip miŋgan mindpay guniy kunep amiy yand, mam yand gok nep mindpay. ⁵⁰Biynimb Bapiy yomb semb biyoŋ angip rek niŋbay gok, amiy, mam, ay yand gok nep mindpay angak.”

Jiysis, Gor Minim Niŋrep Giyaŋ Anggiy Paydoŋ Ayak
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

13 ¹Ñin kun ak, Jiysis korip kun ak kirgiy am Galiyliy chemb gol ak bisgiy minim angñiniŋ gek, ²⁻³biynimb kuŋay yimb nep ap nup piŋiy kus kus geyak, nuk am bot ar ak bisgiy, am ñiŋ namb siŋbindoŋ mindiyŋ; kuyip minim paydoŋ ayiŋ angñak.

Angñiyiŋ angak, “Bi bap wiyt jakaŋ anggiy, wiyt maŋgiy ak dam wongday okok yokek, ⁴gunap kinjeŋ kosemb ar ak yapek, yakir gok apiy niŋniŋgambay. ⁵Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayiŋgamb okok yapiy kasek gup giniŋgamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giniŋgamb rek, ⁶pumb niŋiy milip giyowniŋgamb. ⁷Pen gunap kikasik dindbiliŋ namb okok yapiy

jakningamb ak pen, miñ kun ak saw giy pikñimbek, milip giningamb.

⁸Pen gunap lum teprep ar okok yapiy, jak tep yimb giy, mañgiy kuñay yimb nep piyningamb. Gunap ñin jiwiy rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy omiñal rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy kaw bap rek piyningamb angak.”

⁹Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb angak.”

Yenen Minim Paydoñ Ay Angyĩngip

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰Jiysis kun anggek, binuk gok apiy, nup angniñiy angyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yenen minim paydoñ ay nep apan?”

¹¹Angeyak angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim weygiy mindyĩngip ak, nimbip gos ñek niñningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok ma niñningambay. ¹²Biynimb minim yip niñiy dipay gok minim gunap sek niñiy, junj ak niñrep giningambay; pen biynimb minim yip niñiy ma dipay gok, minim sikoy niñbay ak pisnep kurginingamb. ¹³Kuyip minim paydoñ ay apiyn ak; kiyk windin sek, gos timund sek ak pen, angip mey ak angiy, ma niñbay.

¹⁴“Gipay kun ak, bi Gor minim anggep Asaya nind giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gipay. Minim kun ak tikiy angak:

‘Minim niñningambay ak pen, minim angip kun angiy ma niñningambay. Windin niñningambay ak pen, tap bap ma niñningambay. ¹⁵Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek ma yimb niñbay. Gor minim niñon chinup gek biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ayip angiy, timund pilgiy, windin jukiñ nep mindpay angak.’

¹⁶⁻¹⁷“Kun ak kiyk ma niñbay; Gor nimbip gos tep ñek niñbim ak, miñmiñ ginimimb. Biynimb Gor nup chĩgyak gok sek, minim nup anggep gok sek kuñaynep Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup niñun angyĩngipay ak pen, yip ma niñiy, minim yip ma niñiy giyak. Miñiy nimb minim yip niñiy, yip niñiy gispim ak, miñmiñ ginimimb.

Jiysis Tap Yiñ Paydoñ Ay Angak Ak Misenj Angñak

¹⁸“Pen minim paydoñ ay angambiyn junj ak nimbip angen niñim.

¹⁹Wiyt mañgiy gunap kinjeñ kosemb ar ak yapeningamb, yakir gok ñimbdingambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak niñning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giningambay angiy apiyn.

²⁰⁻²¹“Pen mañgiy gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayingamb okok yapiy, kasek gup giningamb ak pen kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niñiy milip giningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak kisen niñningambay won ak niñiy miñmiñ giningambay ak pen; won ak sakiy giy gos ar

gunap niñningambay angyi apiyn. ²²Mañgiy gunap yowningamb kikasik dindbiliñ namb okok apiyn ak; minim yip ak niñningambay ak pen; woñg wariy, korip kanj, tiw minan, maniy tap gok nep gos niñiy; Gor minim tep ak kirginingambay angyi apiyn. ²³Pen mañgiy gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jak tep giy, mañgiy kuñay piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak niñiy, yip chingrep yimb giningambay. Gunap mindrep giningambay, gunap mindrep yimb giningambay, gunap mindrep giy ar kun ak key yimb giningambay angyi apiyn angak.”

Biynimb Yikop Gok, Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Yip Wilikiy Mindpay

²⁴Jiysis kuyip minim bap sek paydoñ ay angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak kesim dispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap wiyt mañgiy gok jakañ angyi, dam woñgday nuk okok yokningamb. ²⁵Pen kisyim biyan kin amningambay won ak, bi timey bap tap yij timey gunap dand apiy, namb kun okok yokiy amningamb. ²⁶Pen wiyt yij tep gok jakakniñ, tap yij timey gok sesek jakningamb. ²⁷Kun gek, bi woñg giñemb gok apiy angningambay, ‘Biyomb! Tap yij tep gok nep dam woñgday ak yokpan; tap yij timey gok yergiy namb kun okok sesek jaksap?’ ²⁸Angey kuyip angningamb, ‘Bi yip miluk niñimb bap dap yokip.’ Angek angningambay, ‘Chin am tap yij timey jakip kun gok tunjjiw yokjun akan?’ Angey bi woñgday nop nimb ak angningamb, ²⁹⁻³⁰‘Mer! Ñin biy, tap yij timey kun gok tunjjiwim angen, am tap yij tep gunap sek tunjjiwnimimb rek ayip ak, kirgem omiñal giy jaknimuñ. Pen jakiy mañgiy piy, dep ñin ak apek ker, bi yand gok angen, tap timey gok tunjjiwiw, dam mon dañgiyey yin simbok amek; wiyt mañgiy gok nep di nan-giy, dam korip miñan yip ak yokningambay angningamb.’ ”

Jiysis Mon Mastet Yij Ak Paydoñ Ay Angak

(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹⁻³²Jiysis kuyip minim bap pen paydoñ ay angak, “Bi bap mon mastet yij ak dam woñgday nuk ak yokningamb. Mon yij kun ak mañgiy sikoy ak pen; jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap alik keykey korip giningambay. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angak.”

Jiysis Yiys Minim Ak Paydoñ Ay Angak

³³Minim bap pen paydoñ ay angak, “Biyn gok tap yiys ak di pilaw sek tunjandik mandik giy dañgiyey yin yomb yimb tanimb. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Minim Paydoñ Ay Nep Angñiak

³⁴Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim guniy angñining misen ma anggyingip; paydoñ ay nep kuyip angñiyingip. ³⁵Gak kun ak, bi Gor

minim anġep bap nind giningamb anġiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk minim kun ak tikiy anġak:

“Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, minim ma niñyak ak; kuyip paydoñ ay anġñiningayn anġak.”

Jiysis Kuyip Tap Yiñ Rek Paydoñ Ayak Minim Kiñiñ Ak Anġñak

³⁶Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip kun anġiy, korip miñgan amnakniñ, binuk onep wimiñgan gok apiy nup anġyak, “Tap yiñ timey woñgday namb okok jakip anġiy paydoñ ay apan ak, chinup anġey niñun anġyak.”

³⁷Anġeyak anġak, “Bi tap yiñ tep woñgday okok yokip apiyn ak, Bi bap Ñinuk. ³⁸⁻³⁹Woñgday apiyn ak, mankumb biy mañgiysek. Tap yiñ tep apiyn gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb gok. Bi tap yiñ timey dap yokey jakak apiyn ak, bi yip miluk niñimb Seytan nup apiyn. Tap yiñ timey jakip gok, Seytan biynimb nuk gok kuyip apiyn. Pen wiyt mañgiy pik giniñgamb ñin apiyn ak, ñin kisen ak apiyn. Bi tik dand owep apiyn ak enjol gok kuyip apiyn. ⁴⁰Tap monmon jakip gok tunġjiw di mon yinġap yokniñgambay apiyn ak: ⁴¹Bi bap Ñinuk enjol gok kuyip anġek, am biynimb Gor biynimb nuk gok yip yiñgoñġ giy mindyiñġ, key timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap kuyip gey timey gipay ak, ⁴²anġ mon sinjriimey yinimb ak yokey, yiwur gakniñ, meñ siwbirikiy siy anġniñgambay anġiy apiyn. ⁴³Nin kun ak Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok nuk yip mindiy, mindrep giy, sup melik pik mindeniñgambay. Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niñnimimb.

Gos Nokom Niñiy Gem Amnimuñ

⁴⁴“Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb gok, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi bap amiy niñniñgamb, maniy kes wosrey weygiyak bap mindeniñgamb. Nuk niñiy tap gunap di aybirik tep giy korip amiy, tap nuk gok mañgiysek monmon yokiy maniy diy, maniy kun ak dand amiy tip wikan kun ak tawiy, am maniy kes kun ak diniñgamb.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶“Bi sikiyim gep gok kunep kumbap piyow niñrañgiy kumbap milip yimb bap niñiy korip amiy, tap kiyk gok mañgiysek yokiy maniy diy, am kumbap kun ak tawniñgambay.

Jiysis Wimben Minim Ak Paydoñ Ay Anġak

⁴⁷“Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ak; bap mey kesim ar anġniñġ gispiyn biy rek. Biynimb gunap wimben dand amiy, ñiñ mañgiy chemb ak yokey, piys kuñaynep apiy miñgan kun ak ambay. ⁴⁸Kun gey wimben ak lipiñġ dand gol okok amiy, piys tep gok yipruñġ piys ayep baket miñgan ak ay, piys timey gok diyokpay. ⁴⁹Nin kisen ak kun ak rek giniñgamb. Gor enjol nuk gok anġyokey apiy, biynimb suñ-tep gok key

ay, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok key ay, ⁵⁰dam mon yinjab ak yokeningambay; menj siwbirikiy, siy anj mindeningambay angak.”

⁵¹Kun angiy angak, “Minim aspiyn gok niñbim?”

Anggek, binuk gok, “Yaw. Niñbun angyak.”

⁵²Anggeyak angak, “Basind sikop Gor minim angyingipay ak niñiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim yand apiyn ak niñiy gipim ak mey, biynimb gunap angñining; minim tep nindnimb ak sek, kisenimb ak sek angñiningambim angak.”

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³Pen Jiysis paydoñ ay minim angak kun gok angjiwi, miñmon nuk amiy, ⁵⁴Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy biynimb gok kuyip minim angñek niñiy, wal yimb angyak. Kisen pen angyak, ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶“Bi kun biy nop nonim, numam nunay nuk gok, chin yip mindpay ak, nuk yergiy biyomb rek mindiy, minim key angiy, tap mageprek gok gisap. Nop nuk ak bi kapenda; nonim Mariya; numam nuk gok; Jemis ak, Josep ak, Saymon ak, Jiwdas ak. Kun ak nuk yergiy ap kun asap?” ⁵⁷Kun angiy, nup miluk niñyak.

Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Bi Gor minim anjep gok biynimb miñmon par okok amiy anjep, niñind apay angyi niñbay ak pen korip miñmon kiyk key ak anjep, yesek apay angyi kirpay rek ak nimb gispim angak.” ⁵⁸Minim angak ak ma niñeyak, miñmon kun ak tap mageprek tapin ginimuñ rek ma ayak.

Jon Bi Niñ Pikñemb Ak Kumak

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 ¹Pen gapman biyomb miñmon Galiyliy kond mindep Herot, Jiysis nuk yerer gak minim ak niñiy, ²am binuk gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis tap mageprek gip ak, nuk bi bap key mer; nuk Jon bi niñ pikñemb anep. Nup pikaynik ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy ap mindip rek, niñind tap mageprek kun gok gisap angak.”

³⁻⁵Pen Jon nup kalambis ay, pikyak minim kiñiy ak kun giy mindip: Herot nuk tikjakiy numam Piyliyp biyn nup ak di gek, Jon angak, “Ak girep ma gip.” Kun anggek nup sen tiwningiy, dam kalambis ay, pisnep pikayen kumañ angyi gos niñak ak pen; biynimb gok Jon nup bi Gor minim anjep chin angyak rek, pirikiy kirgak.

⁶Pen kisen Herot nup nonim tikak ñin ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-giy patiy geyak, Herodiyas panuk ak, ap namb kun ak deniys gek, Herot niñek tep yimb gak. ⁷Kun gek, nuk pañ kun anup minim angyay angak, “Yand niñind aspiyn. Nak tap bap angñiñeningamban; monmon niñingayn angak.” ⁸Anggek, pañ kun ak, nonim angak rek niñiy angak, “Jon bi niñ pikñemb jun won ak piler ar ay, dap ñinimin angak.”

9-10 Kun angek Herot nihek simb gak ak pen; biynimb gok niymindyakni, pañ kun anup misej minim angay, “Tap bap angnineningamban monmon ñiningayn angak” rek niyiy, bi gunap angyokek, Jon kalambis mindek ak amiy, jun won nup ak timbrikiy, ¹¹ di piler ar ak ay dapiy pañ kun ak nup ñeyak, nuk pen dand amiy, nonim nup yomek niyiy, ak niñind apay angyiy niñak.

¹² Pen Jon nup kun giy kuñam timbrikeyak, binuk gok apiy, nup dam komiy, am Jiysis nup angniyak.

Jiysis Payp Tawsin Biynimb Ak Tap Ñek Ñinyak

(Mak 6:31-34; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

¹³ Jiysis minim kun ak niyiy, am miñmon wikan bap key minden angyiy bot diy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy sanjak. Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis amnakni kisen amnun angyiy, miñmon kiya gok kirgiy, lum ar amiy, Jiysis amning gek okok amniyak. ¹⁴ Jiysis amjakiy bot ak kirgiy gol okok apiy niñak: biynimb kuñaynep mindeyak. Kuyip nihek simb gek, biynimb tap gak gok gek, suñ ayak.

¹⁵ Pen dungek wakni, binuk gok mindek ak apiy nup angyak, “Kisyim asaw. Akniy miñmon nep namb ak; biynimb kuñaynep guniy angey, korip namb akniy amiy, keñmangyiy kiya gunap tawiy ñinyan angyak.” ¹⁶ Kun angyeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb kuyip tap keñmangyiy ñinimimb angak.” ¹⁷ Angek angyak, “Chin tap keñmangyiy kuñay ma mindip; yikop biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek mindip angyak.”

¹⁸ Angyeyak Jiysis angak, “Tap kun gok dand wim.” ¹⁹ Kun angyiy, biynimb gok kuyip angek, tap kaskas ar okok bis giyakni, biret kamb ak diy, piys omiñal ak diy, kuyongiy niyiy, Gor nup tep angyiy, biret ak tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñakni, kiya diyng biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys ak kunep giyak. ²⁰ Kun giy bilok ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimiñgan ak di yingey pisnep arachakak. ²¹ Biynimb tap ñinyak kun ak, biyn gok sek, ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin rek amnak.

Jiysis Ñing Kas Ar Ak Tawind Wak

(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

²² Jiysis binuk gok kuyip pis bindon amniyan angyiy, angek bot diy sanjakni, biynimb gok kuyip angyokiy, ²³ nuk key Gor nup angninng, miñmon dum bap amnak. Dungek wakni, nuk dum kun ak asiy mindek. ²⁴ Pen binuk gok bot dand ñing namb yomb siñak amniyakni, yinggen yomb sikerek ak apiy, bot ak tungandikni rek gak. ²⁵ Won kun ak miñmon yowning gek ak mey, Jiysis ñing kas ar ak tawind apiy, mindeyak mañ siñak apek niyiy, ²⁶ ak chip kawnan bap asaw angyiy, jel pirikiy wal angyak.

²⁷Jiysis pen kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn angak.”

²⁸Angek Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Nand nep apiy ker; yip angey, ñiŋg kas ar ak tawind kayañ ak niyn angak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰Angek Jiysis angak, “Kun ak owan angak.”

Angek, Piyta bot ar ak kirgiy, ñiŋg kas ar ak tawind Jiysis mindek siŋak amiy niŋak: yinŋen yomb sikerek ak apiy, nup ñiŋg namb akyaŋ poŋgek yowniŋg rek gek pirikiy, “Biyomb! Ak-ey angak.”

³¹Kun angek, Jiysis kasek nup chichiy diy angak, “Yip gosimb niŋban ak pen, yenen gos omiŋal niŋamban angak.”

³²Kun angyiy, bot miŋgan ak amnirikniŋ, yinŋen yomb dek ak kirgak.

³³Kun gek niŋiy, binuk bot miŋgan biyaŋ biŋiŋg mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup lotiw giyiŋg angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak!”

Genesaret Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Jiysis Gek Suŋ Ayak
(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴Pen kiyk ñiŋg tikiy miñmon Genesaret pis bindoŋ amjakeyak, ³⁵biynimb kun gok Jiysis nep wip angyiy, biynimb maŋ kun okok maŋgiysek suk angey, biynimb tap gak gok dand wiyak. ³⁶Dand apiy, Jiysis nup nembnemb giyiŋg angyak, “Chinup yaw angey ker, biynimb tap gip guniy, chech nip gol okok nep diniŋey suŋ ayaŋ angyak.” Angeyak yaw angek, biynimb nup diniŋyak gok kuyip maŋgiysek suŋ ayak.

Peresiy Kay Nupis Nusind Sikop Angyiŋgipay Rek Kindik Giyiŋgipay
(Mak 7:1-13)

15 ¹Pen ñin kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, ²“Bi nand guniy, yenen apis basind sikop minim per ak kirgiy, ñin kiyk ñiŋg ayokiy mer, yikop nep tap ñimbay?” ³Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimb yenen Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, nimb key gipim rek giniŋgiy aspim?” ⁴Gor angak, ‘Nap nanim angnimiyr rek niŋdinimimb! Pen ma niŋdey, kuyip pikayniŋgiy angak.’ ⁵⁻⁷Pen nimb minim kun ak yipund giy ma angnimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirginiŋg, ‘Bapiy amiy kuyip tap ñimbinup ak pen, maniy biy Gor nup ñiniŋgambun rek kirsipun angey,’ nimb niŋiy, ‘Tep apay’ apim. Kun ak, yesek yimb apim. Biynimb nep minim angyaypay gok angniyiŋg, Gor minim اسپن apim. Nimb biynimb minim anep angrapim gok, Gor niŋind yimb bi minim nup angep Asaya nup gos ñek, minim tikiy angak:

⁸⁻⁹‘Biynimb guniy yip yesek nep Gor biyomb chin; chinup tep gip apay. Ak minim nep apay; yip gosimb ma niŋbay. Gor minim tep ak angnispun angyiy, minim kiyk key gok nep angnimbay angak.’”

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok
(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Jiysis kun anġiy, biynimb mindeyak gok anġek maŋ siŋak apeyak anġak, “Minim anġniŋ ġispiyn ak niŋrep ġinimimb! ¹¹ Biynimb gok tap monmon okok ñimbey, simbwur namb kuyip biyaŋ amiy gach ma gip; namb kiyk biyaŋ gos timey niŋbay ak mey gach sek mindpay anġak.”

¹² Pen Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup anġyak, “Bi Peresiy gok, minim apan ak niŋey kuyip miluk yowip ak niŋban?” ¹³ Anġeyak anġak, “Ak minim ma mindip. Bapiy semb biyoŋ tap yiŋ nuk ma yimimb gok junj sek piŋiyjiw diyokniŋgamb. ¹⁴ Bi kun gok windin koy! Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup poŋind dand amiy, omiŋal ġiy kaw miŋgan ak apyap pikniŋgayr anġak.”

¹⁵ Jiysis kun anġek, Piyta anġak, “Minim kun ġiy paydoŋ ay apan kiŋiŋ ak, chinup anġŋey niŋjun anġak.”

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Anġek anġak, “Kiyk ma niŋbay rek, nimb kunep ma niŋbim? Niŋim! Tap yerip yerip monmon ñimbay gok, Gor niŋek, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop ñimbey, simb kiy yokpay. ¹⁸ Namb kiyk biyaŋ gos timey niŋbay ak gek mey, gach sek mindpay. ¹⁹ Gos kiyk key niŋiy: biynimb pikay, biyn siy bi siy ġiy, tap okok siy diy, tom ġiy, biynimb anġjiwiy ġipay. ²⁰ Ġipay kun ak mey, Gor niŋek timey yimb ġip; pen tap ñiŋniŋg, ñin ñiŋg ma ayokiy monmon ñimbay ak; Gor niŋek minim ma mindip anġak.”

Biyn Keynan Nimb Bap Jiysis Nup Pisnep Chiŋgak
(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Jiysis miŋmon Genesaret kun ak kirġiy, miŋmon yomb Taya sek, Saydon sek amnak. ²² Am kun okok mindek, biyn Keynan nimb bap miŋmon kun ak mindek ak apiy, Jiysis nup anġak, “Biyomb. Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niŋnimin. Pañ yip ak kichekiy ambaŋ ayek, mindrep ma yimb ġip anġak.”

²³ Anġek, Jiysis pen ma yimb anġak. Pen binuk gok apiy nup anġyak, “Biyn biy chinup kisen ġiyiŋg, kilpul nep anġip. Nup anġyokan anġyak.”

²⁴ Anġeyak anġak, “Gor yip yokek Jiwda biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip diyn anġiy winik anġak.” ²⁵ Kun anġek, biyn Jiwda mer kun ak, ap Jiysis mindek kiŋiŋ siŋak koŋim yimiy anġak, “Biyomb! Yip simb niŋnimin anġak.”

²⁶ Anġek anġak, “Keŋmaŋġiy ñapan chin ñinjun ak, yenen di kayn gok mokjun?”

²⁷ Anġek biyn kun ak anġak, “Biyomb. Niŋind apan ak pen; kayn gok nop kiyk apyoŋg tap ñiŋyakniŋ, day day boŋg molik okok yowip gok nep ñimbay anġak.”

²⁸ Angek Jiysis angak, “Gor nup gosimb niñiy apan ak, apan rek giniñgamb angak.” Kun angakniñ, kichekiy ak won kun anep panuk nup kirgiy mis amnak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuñaynep Gek Suñ Ayak

²⁹ Jiysis andkind Galiyliy chemb gol taw akdoñ ken amiy, mak ak kuyongiy am dum biyoñ bisgak. ³⁰ Bising mindakniñ, biynimb tiwin yomb gok keykey biynimb tomb timey gak gok, windin koy gak gok, minim ma angyiñgipay gok, ñin tomb tind mand gak gok, tap yerip yerip gak gok mangiysek dand apiy Jiysis mindek tomb angin siñak ayakniñ, kuyip gek suñ ayak. ³¹ Kun gek, biynimb kun gok niñiy wal angyiñg angyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb Gor chin ak tep yimb. Biynimb windin koy gok gek niñsipay; biynimb minim ma apay gok gek minim aspay; biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok gek tañgrop gispay angiy,” yimb nup dand aranyak.

Jiysis Bi Pow Tawsin Rek Tap Ñek Ñiñyak (Mak 8:1-10)

³² Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip simb niñsiyiñ. Nin omiñal nokom yand yip nep mindpay ak pen, kuyip tap ñen ñiñniñgiy ak ma mindip. Kuyip yikop angen amey, kinjeñnamb okok windin mayn apek, apyap pikniñgambay angak.”

³³ Angek binuk gok angyak, “Miñmon biynimb kuñay ma mindpay namb kun akniy, keñmangiy akay nimb piyow niñiy dapiy, biynimb kuñaynep kun guniy ñon ñiniñgambay?” ³⁴ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” ³⁵ Angek angyak, “Biret onep ar ak mindiy, pis sikoy gunap sek mindip angyak.” Angeyak, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angek, man ar kun siñak bisgiyak. ³⁶ Bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar ak diy, piys sikoy gok diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diy biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ³⁷ Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, yiñgey, pisnep arachakak.

³⁸ Biynimb tap ñiñyak kun gok, biyn gok sek ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, pow tawsin rek amnak.

³⁹ Pen kun giy tap ñimbiy, Jiysis kuyip angyokek amniyakniñ, nuk bot diy, miñmon Makadan pis biym amiy, miñmon namb kun okok amnak.

Tap Mageprek Bap Gey, Chin Niñun Angyak (Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

16 ¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi Sanjiwsiy gunap Jiysis yergonimuñ nup angjiwjun angiy, ap nup angyak, “Nand kiyn yomb key yimb mindpiyn apan ak, tap mageprek bap semb biyoñ genimin, niñind apan angiy niñjun angyak.”

² Anḡeyak kuyip anḡak, “Pumb saḡind amiy, likaḡ likaḡ pikakniḡ, ‘Miḡmon tikrep giniḡgamb apim.’ ³ Miḡmon yowakniḡ, semb biyoḡ gach giy, likaḡ likaḡ gakniḡ, ‘Ak miḡmon pikniḡ gisap apim.’ Kun giy niḡrep gipim ak pen; Gor kun giy rek gip, kun giy rek giniḡ gisap anḡiy, gos ak ma niḡbim. ⁴ Nimb biynimb miḡiy mindpim gok, mindrep ma giy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma nep niḡbim. Tap mageprek bap gey niḡun apim ak, yand gen ma niḡniḡgambim. Bi Jona nup gak rek yip gek niḡniḡ niḡniḡgambim anḡak.” Jiysis kun anḡiy, kuyip kirgiy wikan bap amnak.

Minim Kiyk Anḡniḡmbay Ak Ma Dinimimb Anḡiy Paydoḡ Ay Anḡak
(*Mak 8:14-21*)

⁵ Jiysis binuk gok bot diy, pis bindoḡ amiy niḡyak: biret gok sakiy giy dand ma amniyak. ⁶ Kun ak mey, kisen Jiysis kuyip bi Peresiḡ gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiḡ gok sek yiis kuyip ak asikrep ginimimb anḡek, ⁷ kiyk key anḡniḡ anḡniḡ giy anḡyak, “Chin biret ak dand ma opun ak mey, kun asap akan anḡyak.”

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis anḡyak kun ak key niḡiy anḡak, “Nimb yenen biret ma dand opun anḡiy anḡ amiy apiḡ gispim? Yand Gor Niḡuk. Yerer giniḡ giniḡgayn gos ak ma niḡbim? Pen bi payp tawsin rek mindeyak niḡ ak, biret onep mamind ak diy, tipaḡ niḡnik, niḡmb dand doḡwiḡ geyak; wand yerip yerip yinḡem arachakak? ¹⁰ “Pen kisen bi pow tawsin rek mindyakniḡ, biret onep ar ak niḡnik, niḡmb dand doḡwiḡ geyak, wand yerip yerip yinḡem arachakak? ¹¹ Niḡ kun ak nimb key mindiy biret wand yipik ak pen, paydoḡ ay anḡambiḡn ak ma niḡiy, yip biret nen asap apim. Biret nen ma aspiḡn. Bi Peresiḡ gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiḡ gok sek yiis kiyk ak nimbip dinimuḡ rek ayip anḡiy aspiḡn.” ¹² Kun anḡek niḡyak, tap yiis biret sek aypay ak ma anḡak: bi Peresiḡ gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiḡ gok sek minim anḡniḡmbay gok ma niḡnimimb anḡiy anḡak.

Piyta Anḡak, Nand Kiyḡ Yomb Gor Niḡuk Yimb
(*Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21*)

¹³ Kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miḡmon Siysariya-Piyliḡpay namb ak taḡyḡḡ, kuyip anḡak, “Biynimb okok yip bi an apay?”

¹⁴ Anḡek binuk gok anḡyak, “Gunap Jon bi niḡ pikniḡmb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap Jeriymaya apay. Gunap pen, bi Gor minim anḡep gunap apay anḡyak.”

¹⁵ Anḡeyak Jiysis kuyip anḡak, “Nimb key pen, yip an anḡiy niḡbim?”

¹⁶ Anḡek binuk Saymon Piyta anḡak, “Nand bi kiyḡ yomb key yimb Gor biynimb gek kim mindpay ak Niḡuk anḡak.”

¹⁷ Anḡek Jiysis anḡak, “Saymon Jona niḡuk. Nand gos niḡban kun ak, key okok nimb ma wip; Bapiḡ semb biyoḡ anep nip gos tep niḡban.”

¹⁸ “Piyta. Nand bi kamb rek kilis timey giy apan kun ak, tep apan. Biynimb yand diniḡgayn gok mey kun ak rek. Seytan ap kuyip yergeniḡgamb; yip ma kirginiḡgambay.

¹⁹“Biynimb Gor miñmon amningambay kiywur ak nip ñiningayn. Ñen nand lum ar biy mindiy, miñ ar akay niñey yipund ma gek mer aṅgningamban ak, Gor kunep aṅgningamb. Pen miñ ar akay niñey yipund gek, yaw aṅgningamban ak, Gor kunep aṅgningamb aṅgak.”

²⁰Jiysis kun aṅgiy binuk gok kuyip aṅgak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi kiyṅ yomb key yimb mey kun ak aṅgiy, ma aṅgnimimb aṅgak.”

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakningayn Aṅgak

(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹Ñin namb kun siṅak Jiysis binuk gok kuyip, biynimb gunap nup timey giningambay rek miser aṅgiy aṅgak, “Kisen Jerusalem amen, bi minim tuṅsikep gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok diy, yip yiwur ñiy pikayningambay ak pen; ñin omiṅal nokom mindiy tip ak tikjakningayn aṅgak.”

²²Kun aṅgek Piyta, Jiysis nup dand gol siṅak amiy, minim yiñ rek aṅgiy aṅgak, “Minim kun ak tep ma apan. Gor nip kond mindek, kun ma ginimur aṅgak.”

²³Aṅgek, Jiysis pen Piyta nup aṅgak, “Seytan. Yip kirgiy amnoṅ! Yip yenen mer aṅgiy aspan? Gor gos niñimb rek ma niñban; biynimb gos niñbay rek nep niñiy aspan aṅgak.”

²⁴Kun aṅgiy binuk gok kuyip aṅgak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindniṅ ginimur ak; tap man ar biy gos yomb niñbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy; miker yomb dep akaṅ kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip chingiy nep tangeningiy. ²⁵Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon tep ma giningamb aṅgiy niñningambay gok, pisnep apyap pikningambay; pen biynimb nup diy mindon chinup yerginingamb ak, minim ma mindip aṅgningambay gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay.

²⁶“Biynimb tap man ar biy dun aṅgiy gey amningamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak ar kun anep ameningamb mey; perper ma mindeningambay. Akaṅ Gor nup tap kun gok tawiy, kilis diniṅambay? Mer yimb! ²⁷“Kisen Bapiy minim ak diy, enjol gok yip, andkind winingayn ñin ak, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok key ay, biynimb mindrep ma giningambay gok key ay giningayn. ²⁸“Nimbip niñind yimb aṅpiyn: biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniṅ, Bi bap Ñinuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak apek niñningambim aṅgak.”

Jiysis Wak Nuk Ak Key Yimb Ayak

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

17 ¹Jiysis minim kun ak aṅgiy, ñin onep kaṅgol ak mindiy; Piyta, Jemis, Jemis numam Jon ak, kuyip yakam poṅind, dum yiy akyoṅ bap amiy, key mindeyak. ²Mindyakniṅ, Jiysis wak nup ak key yimb ay, jomluk ak pumb rek niñiy, chech nuk ak ñiñakol yimb gak.

³Kun gakniŋ niŋyak: bi Gor minim anŋep nind kumrik Mosis yip Yilayja yip, ap Jiysis yip minim anŋ minderik. ⁴Kiyk niŋiy, Piyta Jiysis nup anŋgak, “Biyomb! Chin biy mindpun ak, tep yimb mindpun. Nand yaw anŋey ker, korip bandak band omiŋal nokom ginjun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap anŋgak.”

⁵Kun anŋgakniŋ, semb tund yimb ak apiy, kuyip maŋgiysek yiwgak. Yiwiŋ dakniŋ, minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb anŋgak, “Ni mapin yand biy, yip tep yimb gip. Minim yerip yerip anŋnimuŋ ak, niŋdinimimb anŋgak.”

⁶Minim kun ak kun giy anŋgek niŋiy, Jiysis binuk gok gos kuŋay niŋiy pirikiy, apyap koŋgim yimiy, jomluk kiyk ak man akyan ken ay mindeyak. ⁷Jiysis ap kuyip diniŋiy anŋgak, “Ma piriknimimb. Tikjakim!”

⁸Anŋgek tikjakiy niŋyak, nuk nep mindek.

⁹Pen mak ak kuyangiwiŋ, Jiysis kuyip anŋgak, “Miŋiy yerer gamb niŋbim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma anŋniimimb. Kisen kumiy tikjaken mey, biynimb okok kuyip anŋniimimb anŋgak.”

¹⁰Anŋgek nup anŋyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen, Yilayja nind apeniŋgamb; kisen Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak mankumb biy winiŋgamb apay?”

¹¹Anŋeyak anŋgak, “Niŋind apay. Minim kun ak mindip. ‘Yilayja nind apiy kuyip anŋrep gek, kisen Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak winiŋgamb anŋyak.’ ¹²Pen niŋim: Yilayja owak ak pen, apek nup ma niŋyak. Gos kiyk key niŋyak rek nup timey giyak. Bi bap Niŋuk ak nup kunep giniŋgambay anŋgak.”

¹³Kun anŋgek, binuk gok niŋyak; Yilayja anŋgak kun ak, Jon bi niŋg pikniemb ak nup nep anŋgak.

Jiysis Ni Kichekiy Ambaŋ Ayak Bap Gek Suŋ Ayak

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴Pen kiyk giw biyan amjakiy niŋyak biynimb kuŋaynep mindeyak. Bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun animb ap Jiysis mindek siŋak koŋgim yimiy anŋgak, ¹⁵“Biyomb! Ni yip ak simb niŋnimin. Nup sakiy ayek mindrep ma gip. Per am mon yinimb namb okok sek, niŋg namb okok sek gi dam pikip. ¹⁶Nup dand binak gok mindambay ak amen, nup gi mer niŋiy kirpay anŋgak.”

¹⁷Anŋgek Jiysis anŋgak, “Nimb biynimb miŋiy niŋ biy mindpim gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niŋiy mindrep ma gipim. Minek akay niŋiy key giniŋgambim. Minim per anŋgen niŋbim ak, yergiy minim kil sek anŋnim?” ¹⁸Kun anŋgiy anŋgek dand apeyak, kichekiy nup ambaŋ ayak ak anŋyokek; won anep suŋ ayak.

¹⁹Kun gek, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kiyk nep mindyiŋg nup anŋniŋiy anŋyak, “Yergek kichekiy ambaŋ ayak kun ak, anŋyok mer niŋiy kirpun?”

²⁰ Angeyak angak, “Gor gek mis amningamb angiy, gos kilis giy ma niñbim ak mey kun gip. Pen niñim! Gos nimb ak mon mastet yin mangiy sikoy mindip rek ak niñiy, niñwos giningambim ak; tap yerip okok angem, angningambim rek giningamb. Miñmon yirik biy liñg siñbindon amnon angeningambim, Gor gek amningamb. ²¹ [Pen kichekiy amban ayip kun ak, yikop angyokep rek ma ayip. Tap keñmangiy kirgiy Gor nup angniñ mindiy mey, angyokpay angak.]”

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakningayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Jiysis binuk gok, miñmon Galiyliy ap nan-geyak, kuyip angak, “Mañ mindip: Bi bap Niñuk nup dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñeningambay, ²³ nup pisnep pikayey kumningamb ak pen; ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

Kun anggek, binuk gok nup simb niñiy, gos kuñay yimb niñyak.

Jiysis Gor Angniñep Korip Ak Takes Pikak

²⁴ Pen kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Kapaniyam ameyak, bi Gor angniñep korip takes dep gok apiy, Piyta nup angyak, “Tiysa nimbik ak takes pikip sek?” ²⁵ Angeyak angak, “Yaw! Nuk takes pikip sek angak.” Piyta pen kun angiy korip miñgan amek, Jiysis nup angniñiy angak, “Gos nand yerip niñban? Gapman biyomb gok, takes maniy akay nimb dipay? Biynimb miñmon kiyy key gok nimb dipay akan, biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak?”

²⁶ Kun anggek Piyta angak, “Biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak.” Anggek Jiysis angak, “Bi kiyy key gok takes ma pikpay ak pen; ²⁷ chin ma pikoningambun; kuyip miluk yowningamb rek ayip. Nand wik ak dam ñiñg biyañ yokiy piys nind dingingamban ak, meñg minim ak tunglakiy niñningamban; maniy mangiy won bap mindeningamb. Diy dam takes chirmiñay ak ñinimin angak.” Anggek mey, am angak rek gak.

Biyomb Mindon Angiy Penpen Angyak
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

18 ¹ Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biynimb Gor diy kond mindip gok, an yomb yimb rek mindip?” ² Angeyak Jiysis ñapan sikoy bap suk anggek apek, di windin yirik ar kuyip siñak jakñek mindakniñ angak, ³ “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn! Yimb yomb dun angiy niñbim ak kirgiy ñapan sikoy siskoy diy mindipay rek mindem mey; Gor nimbip dinimuy rek ayingamb. ⁴ Kun ak biynimb yimb yomb dinging ñapan sikoy biy rek mindiy mey, biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb namb ak biynimb yomb rek mindeningambay. ⁵ Pen biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giningambay gok; kuyip nep mer, yip sek direp giningambay.

Biynimb Nup Kisen Nep Gos Niṅbay Gok Kuyip Tap Timey Gi Yombay
(*Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2*)

6“Pen biynimb gunap biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma niṅbay bap gey apyap pikniṅgamb ak, timey yimb giniṅgambay. Kuyip tiwning dam niṅ yomb ak yokey niṅ niṅbiy kumbiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giniṅgambay kun rek yiwur yomb yimb diniṅgambay.

7“Biynimb mankumb biy mindpay gok miker yimb giniṅgamb. Miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak, timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak; nind giyiṅgipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giniṅgambay. Pen biynimb miñ ar kun ak gi yombay gok yiwur yomb yimb diniṅgambay.

8“Ñin akaṅ, tomb kind nimb bap tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuṅ; kind kun ak timbriyoknimimb. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kirgiy, permindep ak diniṅgambim. Pen mindrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak gi dand amiy, mon per yin mindip ak amniṅgambim.

9“Pen windin niṅiy tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuṅ, windin piskind kun ak tuṅgiywyoknimimb. Kun giy perper mindenimimb rek ayningamb. Pen mer ak; tap siy tap timey gi mindiy miñmon Hel, mon key yinjab ak amniṅgambim.

Kanj Siypsiyp Kurgak Aṅgiy Paydoṅ Ay Aṅgak
(*Luk 15:3-7*)

10“Niṅrep ginimimb. Ñapan sikoy gok tap yikop aṅgiy gos ak ma niṅnimimb. Gor kuyip niṅmindiy, enjol kuyip gok aṅgek, am windin yirik ar nup ak mindiyṅ opay. ¹¹[Bi bap Ñinuk lum biy wak ak biynimb Nop ker ma mindpay gok kuyip diniṅ owak.]

12“Bi bap kanj siypsiyp nuk ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak rek mindeniṅgamb. Pen nokom bap kurgeniṅgamb nuk yerer giniṅgamb? Gunap kuyip kirgek tap kaskas niṅyakniṅ, nokom kurginiṅgamb anup piyowek amniṅgamb. ¹³Nimbip niṅind aspiyn. Am piyow giranṅrang diy, miñmiñ yimb giniṅgamb. Kanj nuk niṅek tep gip rek ma giniṅgamb; kanj nuk kurgek piyow niṅniṅgamb anup niṅek tep kun ak key yimb giniṅgamb. ¹⁴Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyoṅ mindip ak, ñapan sikoy nuk bap ma kurginimuṅ aṅgiy niṅimb.

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Aṅgrop Ginimimb Aṅgak

15“Biynimb Gor nup chiṅgey mam ay aṅgningambim gok, bap nimbip timey gonimuṅ; am nund yip key mindiy, tap ginimuṅ kun ak misenṅ aṅgnimimb. Kun giy aṅgem niṅdek mey, namam nanay nimbik yimb mindeniṅgamb. ¹⁶Pen ma niṅdek; am biynimb nokom akaṅ omiṅal rek poṅind amiy niṅmindyakniṅ, minim aṅgnimiy. ¹⁷Pen kun gem ma

yimb niḡdonimuḡ; biynimb lotiw opay rek maḡgiyseḡ niḡmindyakniḡ aḡgnimin. Pen ma niḡdonimuḡ, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip gipim rek ak ginimimb.

¹⁸“Kun ak nimbip niḡind aspiyn. Minim kun ak rek man ar biy tunḡasik ay, mer aḡḡeniḡgambim, Gor nuk semb biyoḡ mindiy, kunep mer aḡḡniḡgamb; pen yaw aḡḡeniḡgambim, nuk kunep yaw aḡḡniḡgamb.

¹⁹“Niḡind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb omiḡal manḡumb biy mindiy, minim aḡḡ ar nokom ay, Gor nup aḡḡniḡeniḡgayr; Bapiy semb biyoḡ mindip ak aḡḡniḡgayr rek giniḡgamb. ²⁰Pen biynimb omiḡal akaḡ, omiḡal nokom rek, gos yip niḡiy, ap nan-geniḡgambay, yand namb kuyip okok wopsakiy mindeniḡgayn aḡgak.”

Bi Woḡḡ Giḡemb Tep Mer

²¹Piyta Jiysis mindek maḡ siḡak apiy aḡgak, “Biyomb! Mam ḡunap yip ḡin yerip yerip rek timey gey kuyip niḡiy kirginim? ḡin onep ar ak rek akaḡ?” ²²Aḡḡek Jiysis aḡgak, “Yand nip, ḡin onep ar rek ma aḡḡniḡgayn; ḡin jiwiy ḡin jiwiy onep ar ak rek aḡḡniḡgayn.” ²³Mam ḡunap nimbip timey gey, niḡiy ma kirginiḡgambim ak, minim mindeniḡgamb. Pen Gor nuk giniḡgamb ak; kesim aḡḡniḡḡ gispiyn biy rek. ²⁴⁻²⁵Biyomb ak, bi nup woḡḡ giyak gok, tap day yip gok pen ḡim aḡḡek, bi tap day nuk maniy yir ḡin jiwiy kuḡay yimb nep mindek bap nup dand wiyak. Pen bi kun ak tap day yomb yimb mindek, pen ḡinimuḡ rek ma ayak. Kun gek biyomb ak niḡiy, binuk ḡunap kuyip aḡgak, ‘Gip kun ak nup diy; biyn ḡapan, tap nuk yerip yerip mindip gok maḡgiyseḡ diy, dam maker ayem taweniḡḡiy, maniy kun ak dap yip ḡinimimb aḡgak.’ ²⁶Kun aḡḡek bi kun ak pen; koḡḡim yimiy, jiy kuyaniḡiy, biyomb anup aḡgak, ‘Nand yip simb niḡiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak maḡgiyseḡ day paḡḡniḡgayn aḡgak.’ ²⁷Aḡḡek, biyomb ak nup simb niḡiy, tap day nuk kun ak kirgak.

²⁸“Kun giy kirgakniḡ, nuk pen amiy niḡak; binuk yip woḡḡ giyḡḡipiyr ak ap mindek. Niḡiy nup kuḡam chichiy diy aḡgak, ‘Nip maniy yir nokom bap ḡinik ak, yip pen ḡan aḡgak.’ ²⁹Aḡḡek binuk yip woḡḡ giyḡḡipiyr kun ak koḡḡim yimiy, jiy kuyaniḡiy aḡgak, ‘Yip simb niḡiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak, maḡgiyseḡ day paḡḡniḡgayn aḡgak.’ ³⁰Aḡḡek bi kun ak minim nup ak ma niḡiy aḡgak, ‘Nip dam kalambis ayeniḡgayn, tap day kun ak day paḡḡiy nep mey, mis amniḡgamban aḡḡiy,’ nup dam kalambis ayak. ³¹Kun gek binuk yip woḡḡ giyḡḡipay gok kuyip simbwur timey gek, am biyomb kiyk anup minim kun ak aḡḡḡiyak. ³²Aḡḡḡeyak, biyomb ak, binuk kun anup suk aḡḡek apek aḡgak, ‘Nand bi timey yimb. Yip siy aḡḡamban, nip simb niḡiy tap day yand nip mindip ak kirpiyn. ³³Pen yenen, bi yip woḡḡ gipiyr anup simb niḡiy, ma kirpan? ³⁴Nup pen yenen dam kalambis ay, bi kalambis kond mindip anup apan, “Nup kalambis ayey, yiwur gakiḡiy mindiy, tap day yip ak day paḡḡiy nep mis amniḡgamb apan” aḡgak.’

“Bi kun ak, binuk yip wong giyngipiyr anup, simb ma niŋak ak mey; biyomb ak, bi kun anup dam kalambis ayak. ³⁵Nimb mam gunap kuyip kunep geningambim, Bapiy semb biyong mindip ak, nimbip pen kunep giningamb. Kun ak kuyip simb yimb niŋiy, nimbip timey gipay ak niŋiy kirginimimb aŋgak.”

Biyn Diniŋ Pisnep Diniŋiy

(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

19 ¹Jiysis minim kun ak aŋgiwiyy, miñmon Galiyyiy kirgiy; miñmon Jiwdiya Joden niŋg kind akdoŋ ken amnak. ²Amek biynimb kuŋay yimb nep nup kisen geyak, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip gek suŋ ayak.

³Pen bi Peresiy gok, nup aŋgniŋon yerip rek aŋgnimuŋ aŋgiy, apiy aŋgyak, “Low chin ak, biyn ak tap sikoy bap girep ma gek, nup aŋgyokniŋg aŋgyokniŋgambun akan; nand yerip gos niŋban?”

⁴Aŋgey Jiysis aŋgak, “Baybol buk tikyak ak nimb ma niŋbim? Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi bap biyn bap gayak. ⁵Gor aŋgak ‘Ar kun ak mey bi gok, nop nonim yip mindiy, biyn diyiŋg kuyip kirgiy kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom yimb ayip aŋgak.’ ⁶Kun ak Gor aŋgek mumbwak kiyk nokom ayniŋgamb kun ak, bi gunap tikjakiy kuyip aŋg tuŋgasik keykey ma ayniŋgiy aŋgak.”

⁷Jiysis kun aŋgek, bi Peresiy gok nup aŋgyak, “Pen yenen Mosis minim bap tikiy aŋgak, ‘Biyn aŋgyokniŋg; biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn aŋgiy, minj band bap tikñiy aŋgyoknimimb aŋgak?’ ”

⁸Aŋgeyak Jiysis aŋgak, “Nimb biynimb maŋgiysek, minim kun ak ma niŋdiyiŋgipim ak mey, Mosis kun aŋgak. Pen Gor biynimb gayak ñin ak kun ma giyngipay. ⁹Nimbip aspiyn; bi an biynuk bi bap yip di ger mer; yikop nep aŋgyokiy, biyn kisen diniŋgamb ak; Gor niŋek timey yimb giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

¹⁰Aŋgek binuk gok aŋgyak, “Bi gok biyn diy yikop kirginiŋgiy rek ma ayip ak, biyn ma diniŋgiy ak tep rek ayip aŋgyak.”

¹¹Aŋgeyak Jiysis aŋgak, “Bi maŋgiysek yikop mindeniŋgiy rek ma ayip. Gor biynimb yikop mindeniŋgiy aŋgiy aŋgayak gok nep, yikop mindeniŋgiy rek ayip. ¹²Bi gunap walak dey mey, biyn ma dipay. Gunap ma ayek mey ma dipay. Gunap Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb wong ak gun aŋgiy, ma dipay. Pen minim apim kun ak, biynimb diniŋg giniŋgiy gok, diniŋgiy aŋgak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Ŋaŋ Gok Kuyip Jun Diniŋak

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok ñin jun ar biyong diniŋaŋ aŋgiy, dand apeyak, binuk gok kuyip niŋchikiy aŋgyak. ¹⁴Kun aŋgeyak Jiysis

pen ñapan kun gok suk angek wiyakniŋ, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kuyip yenen anŋ gipim! Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyaŋ. Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb gok mey, ñapan sikoy kun gok rek angak.”
 15Kun anŋiy, ñin nuk ak ñapan sikoy kun gok jun ar ak ay, kuyip bilesiym giy, miñmon wikan bap amnak.

Bi Tap Kuŋaynep Mindek Bap
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-20)

16Bi bap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angak, “Tiysa. Yand tap yerip tep ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeniŋgayn?”

17Angek Jiysis angak, “Yenen yip tap yerip tep, tap yerip timey anŋiy anŋniŋban? Gor nokom mey bi tep. Pen perper mindenim anŋiy, low minim anŋiy tikyak gok ma timbriknimin angak.”

18Angek angak, “Low ar akay rek aspan?” Angek Jiysis angak, “Chip ma ñanŋnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma anŋnimimb. 19Nap nanim minim anŋniŋgiy rek niŋiy kindik ginimimb. Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb aypim rek ginimimb angak.”

20Kun angek, bi paranj kun ak angak, “Low minim gok maŋgiysek niŋdiyiyn. Pen tap yerip ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeniŋgayn angak.”

21Angek Jiysis angak, “Mindrep yimb giyn anŋiy, tap nak gok maŋgiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey, mind tep gep nand ak mindeniŋgamb Gor miñmon biyoŋ. Pen apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip taŋgonjur angak.”

22Angek, tap nuk kuŋay mindek rek, minim kun ak niŋiy, gos kuŋay niŋyiŋg amnak.

23Pen nuk kun giy amnakniŋ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb maniy tap kiyk kuŋay mindeniŋgamb gok, Gor nup kosyam gosimb niŋey, kuyip diy kond mindeniŋgamb. 24Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpay miŋgan ak amniŋg amniŋgambay; pen biynimb tap kuŋay mindip gok, Gor nup kosyam gos niŋey, kuyip diy kond mindeniŋgamb angak.”

25Jiysis binuk gok minim kun ak niŋiy, gos yomb niŋiy anŋyak, “Aspan kun ak, biynimb yerip rek gok Gor diy kond mindeniŋgamb?”

26Angeyak Jiysis kuyip niŋyiŋg angak, “Biynimb gok key giniŋgiy rek ma ayniŋgamb; Gor nep mey yerer giniŋg giniŋgamb angak.”

27Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Niŋan! Tap chin gok maŋgiysek kirgiy, nand yip nep chinŋiy tapun ak; chin pen tap yerip diniŋgambun?”

28Angek Jiysis angak, “Yand nimbip aspiyn; Bi bap Ñinuk ñin kisen ak mokyaŋ ñiluk giy apiy, biynimb maŋgiysek kond mindeniŋgamb. Ñin kun ak mey, nimb bi yip kisen giniŋgambim gok kunep anŋen Yisrel biynimb

kiñiñ onep wimingan ak kuyip kond mindeningambim. ²⁹Biyimb yip gosimb niñiy; numam nunay, nop nonim, korip wongday, tap yerip yerip okok kirginingambay gok, Bapiy kuyip sakiy ma giningamb. Tap kun gok rek kuyip pen kuñay yimb ñiy, gek perper mindeningambay. ³⁰Biyimb kuñaynep miñiy yomb mindpay gok, sikoy tam okok mindeningambay; biynimb sikoy tam okok mindpay gok, biynimb yomb mindeningambay aṅgak.”

Biyimb Miñ Wayn Wong Gipay Aṅgiy Paydoñ Ay Aṅgak

20 ¹Jiysis kun aṅgiy aṅgak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi wayn wong nop bap, bi gunap am dand apen wong yip ak giyañ aṅgiy, kisyim tikjakiy, ²am bi gunap piyow niñiy, nimbip maniy kun kun giy tawningayn aṅgiy, kiy yip minim aṅg ar nokom ay, aṅgyokek am wayn wong nup ak gi mindeningambay. ³Pen pumb ak yep namb sañak araningamb won ak, maker namb ak amiy niñningamb; bi gunap yikop mindeningambay. ⁴Kuyip niñiy aṅgningamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wong yip ak geningambim; nimbip maniy ñimbay rek namb ak ñiningayn aṅgningamb.’ ⁵Aṅgek, am wong nup ak geningambay. Pen pumbnamb yomb biyoñ won ak sek, pumb kuyim giningamb won ak sek minim kun ak nep aṅgiy, bi gunap sek dek, wong nup ak geningambay. ⁶Pumb sañind amning giningamb won ak, tip ak maker namb amiy niñningamb: bi gunap sek ap mindeningambay mey; kuyip aṅgningamb, ‘Nimb yenen ñin biy wong ma giy, yikop yimb mindpim?’ ⁷Aṅgek, nup aṅgningambay, ‘Bi bap chinup wong bap ma ñimb aṅgningambay.’ Aṅgeningambay aṅgningamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wayn wong yip ak gem aṅgek;’ ⁸am wong geningambay. Dungep won ak, biyomb kuskus nuk anup aṅgningamb, ‘Am bi wong yip gispay gok kuyip aṅgey apey; bi kisen opay gok maniy kuyip ak nind ñiy, bi nind opay gok kuyip, kisen ñinimin aṅgningamb.’

⁹“Aṅgek bi kuskus ak, bi kun gok kuyip suk aṅgek apey, bi pumb pañind amnakniñ ap wong geningambay gok, ap maniy kiyk ak nind diniṅgambay. ¹⁰Pen kiyk kun giy diyakniñ, bi nind aṅgek ap wong geningambay gok maniy yomb ak diniṅgambun aṅgningambay ak pen, kisen diying niñningambay maniy namb kun anep diniṅgambay. ¹¹Diy, day bi wayn wong nop nimb ak yip penpen aṅgiy aṅgningambay, ¹²‘Chin yenen bi kisen opay gok maniy dipay rek nep dipun? Kisyim tikjakiy pumb sinjimey niñakniñ, wong gon gon yiruk gip ak pen; bi ap sikoy won bap gambay gok, kuyip maniy ñimban rek nep chinup ñimban aṅgningambay.’ ¹³Aṅgeningambay bi wongday nop nimb ak niñiy, bi kiyk bap nup aṅgningamb, ‘Mam niñan! Nimbip timey ma gipiyn; maniy ñiningayn apiyn rek ñimbiyn. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Bi kisen opay gok, bi nind opay gok yip andip andip ñining ñiningayn; ak tap yand. Kun ak bi gunap yergiy

mer angningambay. Kuyip monmon ñimbiyn ak nimbip yenen miluk yowip. Maniy ñimbiyn ak dand korip nimbik amnim angningamb!

¹⁶Jiysis kesim kun ak ang day jiwiy angak, “Biynimb nind mindpay gok, kisen mindeningambay; biynimb kisen mindpay gok, nind mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakningayn Angiy Tip Angak

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷Jiysis Jerusalem amyng, kinjejnamb okok binuk onep wimiŋan ak kuyip dand gol okok amiy key mindyakniŋ angak, ¹⁸“Niŋim! Chin Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mimuŋ giy, di biyomb Gor nup simboŋep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ñin ar kuyip ak ayeningambay, kiyk minim angiy angningambay ‘Bi biy nup pikayep angningambay.’ ¹⁹Kun angiy, Jiwda kay kuyip ñeningambay, nup angjiwiy, tapin pikiy, dam mon kiros bak biyong ñangbirikayey kumningamb ak pen; ñin omiŋal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindniŋ Gos Niŋrik

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰Sebediy ñinuk omiŋal ak kuyip, nonim poŋind Jiysis mindek ak apiy, jun paŋgiy angak, “Yand minim bap mindamb aswiyn angak.”

Angek Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak yerip?”

²¹Angek angak, “Yip tep giningamb ak; kisen nand kiyŋ yomb mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamban ñin ak, ñi yand omiŋal ak bak nip siŋak pis pis bisginingayr angak.”

²²Kun angak Jiysis pen, yiwur diniŋgamb rek paydoŋ ay angak, “Minim yip angniŋbim ak, niŋrep ma gipim. Nirmiŋay ñiŋg silik yand ñiŋniŋg gispiyn ak kunep ñiŋniŋgayr?” Angek, “Yaw! Ñiŋniŋgambur angrik.”

²³Angerik angak, “Niŋind apiyr. Ñiŋg silik ñiŋniŋg gispiyn ak ñiŋniŋgayr ak pen, an aŋind pis, an yipund pis mindeningayr ak ma angayniŋgayn; minim kun ak Bapiy minim nuk. Binuk angayip gok biyomb kun ak rek mindeningambay angak.”

²⁴Binuk omiŋal minim kun ak anggerik, binuk onep wanjrem ak niŋiy, kuyip mamiyiŋay minim yomb angyak. ²⁵Jiysis pen kuyip maŋgiysek angak apey angak, “Biyomb miŋmon okok, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy minim kilis giy angey ñawil dipay ak niŋbim. ²⁶Pen kiyk gipay rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindniŋg ginimuŋ ak, bi tam okok rek mindiy, nimbip gunap woŋg giŋinimuŋ. ²⁷Pen bi nimb bap, biyomb yimb mindniŋg ginimuŋ ak, bi sikoy tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gok woŋg giŋinimuŋ. ²⁸Bi bap Ñinuk ak, woŋg yip giyaŋ angiy ma wak; biynimb gunap kuyip woŋg giŋi dand amiy, kisen tap siy tap

timey gipay rek tip kuyip ak diy kumen kiyk kim amniŋgiy angyi awak angak.”

Jiysis Gek Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiŋal Ak Tip Niŋrik
(*Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43*)

²⁹Pen Jiysis dawin yomb Jeriykow kiring amnakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep kisen giyak. ³⁰Bi windin koy omiŋal ak lor gol siŋak biŋiŋ mindrikniŋ, Jiysis asaw angey niŋiy, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy angrik, “Depiyt Niŋuk. Chirup simb niŋnimin angrik.”

³¹Angerik biynimb gok, kuyipmiŋay niŋchikiy angyi, “Kilpul ma angyi angyak.” Kun angeyak, minim kuyip ak ma diy, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy angrik, “Depiyt Niŋuk! Chirup simb niŋnimin angrik.” ³²Kun anger Jiysis ap minderik siŋak aland giy, kuyipmiŋay angak, “Chirup yergan angyi, suk aspiyr?” ³³Angek angrik, “Biyomb! Chirup windin koy gip ak, gey niŋur angrik.” ³⁴Angerik Jiysis kuyipmiŋay simb niŋiy, windin kuyip ak diniŋek, won kun anep suŋ ayek, nuk amnakniŋ, kisen girik.

Jiysis Nup Kiyŋ Chin Angyi Dand Jerusalem Amniyak
(*Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19*)

21 ¹Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem maŋ maŋ giy, miŋmon sikoy Betpasiy, Oliyp dum maŋ siŋak amjakiy, binuk omiŋal angyokiy angak, ²“Nirmiŋay miŋmon wikan bindoŋ amiy niŋniŋgayr: dongyi marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap nonim yip tiwning ayey mindeniŋamb. Miŋ ak wisikiy poŋind winimiy. ³Pen biynimb gunap apiy yenen kanj dongyi chinup ak wisik dand amjiŋpiyr angeniŋgiy angnimiy, ‘Biyomb ak woŋg mindek angyamb diniŋ opur anger, yaw angey dand winiŋgayr angak.’” ⁴Pen kuyipmiŋay yokek diniŋ amnirik kun ak, bi Gor minim angep bap giniŋamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

⁵“Jerusalem biynimb kuyip angnimimb, ‘Biyomb nimb ak dongyi ar bisgiy nimbip ker asaw. Nuk bi yikop rek bap dongyi niŋluk ar ak bisgiy asaw angnimimb’ angak.”

⁶Pen Jiysis binuk angyokek amnirik omiŋal kun ak, angak angak rek, ⁷dongyi marip ak sek poŋind aperik, binuk gok chech tuŋgasikiy, dongyi marip ar ak ayeyak, ar kun ak bisgak. ⁸Biynimb kuŋaynep Biyomb asaw angyi, chech paryomb kiyk aryon ay mindeyak gok tuŋgasik kinjenram ak ayak. Gunap am minj kas mon kas okok timbrik dapiy ayak. ⁹Pen nup piŋiy kus kus giy amyiŋ angyak:

“Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikip ak owip biy. Niŋim! Gor nup yokek owip. Gor nup tep aspun angyak!”

¹⁰Jiysis Jerusalem amjakakniŋ, biynimb gok angy amiy apiy giy angyak, “Bi kun ak an angyak.” ¹¹Angeyak, biynimb Jiysis yip wiyak gok angyak,

“Bi biy mey Jiysis; bi Gor minim anġep Nasaret Galiyliy propens nimb ak anġyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gor Anġniġep Korip Biysniys Geyak Gok, Yuk Mis Yokak
(*Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22*)

¹² Jiysis Gor anġniġep korip miŋgan biyaŋ amiy: biynimb tap maker ay geyak gok, kuyip maŋgiyseki yukyokiy, boŋg band maniy ay yimjik geyak gok tuŋgandikiy, bi yakir yokyiŋ cheya biŋiŋ mindeyak gok tuŋgandikiy gak. ¹³ Kun giyiŋ, kuyip anġ giy anġgak, “Baybol buk tikiyak ak, Gor anġgak, ‘Korip yand ak yip anġniġep.’ Pen nimb gispim ak, bi tap siydep kapkap weyiŋ mindpay korip bap rek ayip anġgak.”

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Gor anġniġep korip miŋgan kun ak mindakniŋ, biynimb windin koy giy, tomb timey giy gak gunap apeyak, kuyip gek suŋ ayak. ¹⁵ Nuk tap mageprek gek, ŋapan sikoy gok suk anġyiŋ anġyak, “Depiyt ŋinuk. Tap mageprek gipan! Wis-ey! anġyak.” Pen kiyk kun anġgeyak, bi Gor nup tap simboŋgep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, kuyip miluk yimb yapek anġyak, ¹⁶ “Nip aspay ak niŋsipan? Anġey kirgiyaŋ anġyak.” Anġgeyak Jiysis anġgak, “Aspay ak niŋsiyiŋ ak pen; ŋapan ŋaŋ gok kuyip gos tep ŋen, yimb yip dand araniŋgambay anġgiy tikiyak ak ma niŋbim?”

¹⁷ Kun anġgiy, kuyip kirgiy, am miŋmon sikoy Betenyi kinak.

Jiysis Mon Kiyaw Bind Ak Anġek Milip Gak
(*Mak 11:12-14, 20-24*)

¹⁸ Minek Jiysis andkind Jerusalem winiŋ, kinjeŋnamb okok apek yiwan gek, ¹⁹ kinjeŋram gol siŋak mon kiyaw bind bap niŋiy kiŋiŋ siŋak amiy niŋak: maŋgiy ma piyak; kas gok nep mindek. Kun gek anġgak, “Mon bind biy kisen maŋgiy ma yimb piyningamb anġgak.” Kun anġgakniŋ, day kiyaw bind kun ak milip gak. ²⁰ Binuk gok niŋiy, wal anġgiy anġyak, “Yergiy mon kun biy kasek milip gisap?” ²¹ Anġgeyak Jiysis kuyip anġgak, “Pen niŋim! Chin anġon kunep ginimuŋ anġgiy, gos okok ma niŋnimimb; Bapiy yomb nuk giniŋgamb anġgiy, gos nokom niŋem, giniŋgamb. Pen kun anep mer; miŋmon dum biy liŋ ŋiŋ yomb namb siŋak amnaŋ anġgem, gek amniŋgamb. ²² Gor chinup direp giniŋgamb anġgiy anġniġem, anġniŋgambim rek giniŋgamb anġgak.”

Nip An Anġek Kun Girapan
(*Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8*)

²³ Jiysis Gor anġniġep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anġŋakniŋ, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok sek, bi minim tuŋgasikep gok sek apiy, nup anġyak, “Nip an kun ginimin, kun ginimin anġek, girapan?”

²⁴ Anġgeyak Jiysis pen anġgak, “Nimbip minim bap anġniġem, yip anġŋem, pen an anġek girapiyiŋ ak, nimbip anġŋiniŋgayn. ²⁵ Jon biynimb

gok kuyip ap ñiņg pikñak ak, gos nuk key niņiy gak akan, Gor angek ap kun gak?" Jiysis kun angek, kiyk key angnij angnij giy angyak, "Chin Gor yokek ap gak angoniņgambun; chinup angnijgamb, 'Kun ak Jon anqip ak yenen ma niņdipim angnijgamb.' ²⁶Pen Jon gos nuk key niņiy ap gak angoniņgambun; biynimb gok Jon bi Gor minim angnimb apay rek chinup kuņay angnijgambay angyak." ²⁷Kun angiy Jiysis nup angyak, "Chin ma yimb niņbun angyak." Angeyak kuyip angak, "Yip ma angnimbim rek yand pen, an angek ap gispiyn ak nimbip ma angniniņgayn angak."

Bi Mamiyiniņay Angiy Paydoņ Ay Angak.

²⁸"Pen nimb yerip gos niņbim? Bi bap ñinuk omiņal mindeniņgamb. Ñinuk nind ak nup miņiy wayn woņg ak am gey angek, ²⁹ma am giniņgayn angiy, kisen pen gos andikiy niņiy, am wayn woņg ak geniņgamb. ³⁰Nop pen am ñi kisen anup kunep angek, yaw giniņgayn angnijgamb ak pen, ma am giniņgamb. ³¹Pen ñi omiņal kun ak, an nop angnijgamb rek niņdiniņgamb?" Angek Jiwda biyomb kun gok angyak, "Ñinuk nind ak nop angnijgamb rek giniņgamb angyak." Angeyak Jiysis angak," Nimbip niņind aspiyn: nimb yikop mindpikniņ bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, kinjeņram biyn gok sek Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb kiņiņ ak mindonjun angiy, nimbip tawsak aysipay. ³²Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak apiy nimbip, suņ mindeniņgambim minim ar ak angniyiņqip ak pen; kindik ma gipik. Bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, biyn waņ siy dipay gok sek minim kun ak niņiy kindik giyak. Kiyk giyak kun ak niņiy, nimb yenen gos kisenimb bap niņiy, Jon nup minim ak ma dipik.

Jiwda Biynimb Sisker Giyak Ar Ak Paydoņ Ay Angak

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³Jiysis angak "Miņiy minim paydoņ ay bap sek angnijg gispiyn. Bi mankumb nop nimb bap miņ wayn woņg ak gi yimiy wariy giy, miņ maņgiy piksimbjakep kiwok bap gayniņgamb. Gay, miņ maņgiy ak ap siy ñiņniņgiy rek ayip ak niņmindenjun angiy, korip paryomb yiy akyoņ bap giy; bi gunap kuyip miņ woņg yip ak kond mindenimimb; kisen piy pik gek, yip gunap nimb gunap dinimimb angiy, miņmon paryomb okok amniņgamb. ³⁴Miņ maņgiy ak pik gakniņ, binuk gok kuyip, yip gunap am dand wim angek, ³⁵kiyk amjakey, bi wayn woņg gi mindeniņgambay gok tikjakiy, bi bap nup gamb pikniņgambay; bap nup kamb jiw pikniņgambay, bap nup pisnep pikayey kumniņgamb. ³⁶Kun gey bi miņ wayn woņg nop nimb kun ak, bi tapin kaw bap pen angyokniņgamb. Angyokek ameniņgambay, bi miņ wayn woņg geniņgambay gok, kuyip kunep giniņgambay. ³⁷Kun gey, bi wayn woņg nop nimb ak, Ñiyand ak yoken mey,

minim nup ak niñningambay angyiy, angyokek amningamb. ³⁸Amjakek, bi wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok nup niñiy, kiyk key angningambay, ‘Bi wong nop nimb ñinuk ak asaw biy. Nop tip ak dinging gisap rek nup pikayon kumek, kisen tap wong guniy mangyisek dingingambun angningambay.’

³⁹Kun angyiy, nup dand wongday gol okok amiy, pisnep pikayingambay.

⁴⁰“Kun geningambay, kisen bi wongday nop nimb ak apiy, kuyip yerer giningamb angak.”

⁴¹Angek Jiwda kay angyak, “Bi timey giningambay kun gok kuyip geningamb, yiwur yomb yimb diy kumningambay. Kisen pen biynimb tep gunap diy, kuyip miñ wayn wong nup dayeningamb, wong kun ak giningambay. Miñ mangiy pik giningamb ñin ak, nup rek ak jiw dam ñiningambay angyak.”

⁴²Angeyak Jiysis angak “Ak niñind apim. Baybol buk minim tikyak ak niñbim rek ayip. Tikiy angyak;

‘Bi korip gep gok kamb ma dinjun angyiy kirgiyak ak; miñiy korip sap namb biyan rek ak mindip. Gor kun gek niñon, tep yimb gip angyak.’

⁴³“Korip sap namb biyan nup ma dipim kun ak, Gor nimbip Jiwda kirgiy, biynimb key okok nimb tap nup ñemb rek mindeningambay gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ⁴⁴Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok kuyip tapin nep pikningamb; biynimb kamb kun ak punjjiw apyapiy aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakningamb angak.”

⁴⁵Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek bi Peresiy gok sek, Jiysis minim paydon ayak kun ak kuyip nep angek, ⁴⁶nup miñ ayun angyiy gos niñyak ak pen; biynimb gok Jiysis nup bi Gor minim angep angyak ak niñiy, chinup kunay angningambay angyiy, nup tap bap ma giyak.

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb Ak, Kesim Ar Biy Rek Mindip

22 ¹Jiysis tip ak paydon ay angak, ²“Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak aspiyn biy rek:

“Bi kiyñ bap ñinuk ak biyn dinging gek, tap yomb ñiñning, keñmangyiy dap nan-giy, ³binuk gunap angyokiy, biynimb angaynik gok am angem apey, tap yomb ak niñun. Angek am biynimb kun gok kuyip angningambay ak pen; kiyk kirginingambay. ⁴Kun gey binuk gunap pen tip ak angyokiy angningamb, ‘Nimb am biynimb kun gok kuyip angnimimb, “Biyomb ak, makaw yomb gunap, marip gunap pikay, tap okok mangyisek moka giy, winingiy angyip angnimimb!” ’ ⁵Kun angek kiyk am angeningambay, minim kuyip ak diyokningambay. Gunap tap wong kiyk okok amningambay. Gunap maniy wong kiyk ak geningambay. ⁶Pen gunap, kiyñ bi nup gok gi timey giy, pikayey kumningambay.

⁷“Kun gey, kiyñ niñek simbwur nup ak timey gek, amiybi nuk gok angyokek, am biynimb timey giningambay kun gok kuyip pikaydiy,

korip kuyip gok daŋgiyjiw pikey amningamb. ⁸Pen bi nup wonj giñemb gok kuyip aŋgningamb, ‘Keñmangiy tap gok daŋgiy nan-gipun ak pen; biynimb nind suk aŋgnik gok ma opay. ⁹Kun ak nimb am kinjeŋ tam okok mindiy, biynimb niŋnimimb okok kuyip monmon poŋind apem tap yomb niŋjun aŋgningamb.’ ¹⁰Kun aŋgek binuk gok am kinjeŋ tam okok mindiy, biynimb timey giningambay gok, biynimb tep giningambay gok monmon poŋind apey; biyn diy tap yomb niŋningambay korip miŋgan kun ak timbik giy yimb aŋgiy mindeningamb.

¹¹“Bi kiŋ ak pen; biynimb opay kun gok niŋiŋ aŋgiy, korip miŋgan biyaŋ amiy niŋningamb: bi bap chech ay korip miŋgan kun biyaŋ owep ak ay ma mindeningamb. ¹²Kun gek nup aŋgningamb ‘Buŋgiy! Yenen, biyn diy tap niŋning chech aypay ak ay mer; yikop nep ap mindpan?’ Aŋgek bi kun ak pen minim bap ma aŋgeningamb, ¹³bi kiŋ ak binuk gok kuyip aŋgningamb, ‘Bi biy niŋ tomb nup gok tiwningrimbikiy, dam kisyim owip namb akyaŋ diyokem, biynimb mindpay kun gok yip meŋg kamb siwbirikiy, siy aŋg mindeningiy aŋgningamb.’”

¹⁴Jiysis paydoŋ ayak minim kun ak aŋgdiy, kuyip aŋgak, “Gor biynimb kuŋaynep suk aŋgip ak pen; maŋgiysek ma dingingamb. Biynimb gunap nep dingingamb aŋgak.”

Gapman Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Ñemb Akaŋ Aŋgyak
(*Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26*)

¹⁵Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yerip ak aŋgon, pen aŋgek niŋiy, nup dam miñ ayjun aŋgiy, minim aŋgniŋ aŋgniŋ giy, ¹⁶bi kiyk key gunap, Herot binuk gunap yokey, Jiysis mindek ak amiy aŋgyak, “Nand bi minim niŋind yimb nep apan. Bi gunap niŋiy ma pirikpan, Gor aŋgip rek nep niŋiy biynimb aŋgñimban. ¹⁷Kun ak nand gos yerip niŋban? Chin Yisrel biynimb gok, Siysa biyomb miñmon Rom nimb anup takes pikep akaŋ ma pikep?” ¹⁸Aŋgeyak Jiysis minim yesek aŋgyak kun ak niŋiy aŋgak, “Yip yenen nembnemb giyiŋ ap kun giy aŋgñimb? ¹⁹Takes pikpay maniy bap ñem niŋiŋ aŋgak.” Aŋgek nup maniy won bap dap ñeyak niŋiy, ²⁰kuyip aŋgak, “Maniy won kun biy an kawnan ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?” ²¹Aŋgek aŋgyak, “Ak biyomb Siysa mindip aŋgyak.” Aŋgeyak Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb aŋgip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb aŋgiy niŋimb gok, nup ginimimb aŋgak.” ²²Kun aŋgek kiyk gos kuŋay niŋiy, nup kirgiy amniyak.

Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akaŋ Aŋgiy, Jiysis Nup Aŋgningyak
(*Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40*)

²³Ñin kun anep, Sanjiwsiy bi gunap Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok biynimb kumiy tip ma tikjakpay apay ak mey, ²⁴Jiysis mindek ak apiy aŋgyak, “Tiysa. Mosis aŋgak, ‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan

tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam bap biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup gok angyi tikningamb angak.’ 25-28 Kun ak, bi kiñiñ sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen, biyn kun anep diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun anep gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak, mañgiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop nep kumningambay. Pen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Kun ak biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn kun ak an diningamb?”

²⁹ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim ak ma niñiy, Gor gip rek ma niñiy gipim ak mey, yesek angyi apim, ‘Biynimb gok kumiy ma tikjakningambay apim.’ ³⁰ Pen tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn gok bi ma diningambay bi gok biyn ma diningambay; enjol semb biyoñ gok mindpay rek ak yikop mindeningambay.

³¹ “Nimb biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay apim ak, Baybol buk minim tikiyak gunap ma niñbim rek ayip. ³² Gor angak, ‘Yand Gor yikop bap mer: Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.’ Biynimb pisnep kumbiyap ak, Gor yergiy bi nind kumyak kun gok bi yand apkop. Bi kumey komyak kun gok, kim mindpay ak mey; kuyip angak, ‘Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.’”

³³ Jiysis minim kun ak angak, biynimb mindeyak gok niñey kuyip tep yimb gak.

Low Yomb Yimb Ak
(*Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28*)

³⁴ Jiysis minim kun ak angrep gek, Sanjiwsiy bi gok minim bap pen angningiy rek ma ayak. Pen bi Peresiy gunap, Jiysis angak minim kun ak niñiy, mindek ak wiyak. ³⁵ Bi kiyk low niñrep gak bap Jiysis yerip rek angnimuñ angyi angak, ³⁶ “Tiysa. Gor low ayak minim ak, minim ar akay nup, minim yomb yimb mindip?”

³⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “ ‘Gos timund nand ak mañgiysek Gor ker amek, nup wasemb yimb aynimin.’ ³⁸ Minim yomb yimb mey kun ak. ³⁹ Minim yomb bap mey; ‘Nand key wasemb apan rek biynimb gunap kuyip, wasemb aynimin.’ ⁴⁰ Gor low minim Mosis tikak gok sek, bi minim nup angrep gunap tikiyak gok sek mañgiysek, minim junj yomb yimb mey omiñal kun ak nep angak.”

Jiysis Angak Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Apim Ak An Angak
(*Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44*)

⁴¹ Peresiy kay ap nan-giy mindyakniñ, Jiysis kuyip minim bap angniñiy angak, ⁴² “Nimb Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup yerip gos niñbim? Nup an ñinuk angyi niñbim?”

Angek, “Depiyt ñinuk angyak.”

⁴³ Angey Jiysis angak, “Niñind apim ak pen, Gor Kawnan ak Depiyt nup gos ñakniñ, nuk Kiyñ yomb chin anup ‘Biyomb yand’ angak. Minim angak kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak ak niñbim. Depiyt angak:

⁴⁴ ‘Gor Biyomb yip anup minim angay angip, “Nand kund bak yip ak mindiy mey; yand gen biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb beñ okok tawbirikniñgamban angip” angak.’

⁴⁵ Depiyt angak kun ak nimb yenen apim, ‘Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup tikpay apim.’ Pen Depiyt Biyomb yimb nuk ak mey, kiyñ yomb key yimb apkip ak tep angak.” ⁴⁶ Jiysis minim nuk ak angrep gek, kiyk nup pen angniñgiy rek ma ayek mey, kisen nup minim kun gok rek gunap sek ma angniñyak.

Bi Peresiy Gok Sek, Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sek
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; Luk 20:45-46)

23 ¹ Kisen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gunap sek kuyip minim angiy angak, ²⁻³ “Bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilrimey angñimbay ar ak ma ginimimb; Mosis wosrey angak rek angñimbay ak nep ginimimb. ⁴ Minim kilrimey apay ak wand miker yomb gok rek biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbay ak pen; kuyip simb niñiy ma tungasik dipay. ⁵ Chinup niñyan angiy, Baybol buk tikiyak minim gunap di jun-cheñg biyoñ akan, ñin kind okok aybirikiy tapay. Gor binuk mey gok angyan angiy, chech paryomb miñ daywur sek tep gok aypay. ⁶ Lotiw akan, tap yomb ñimbay namb ak amiy, biyomb bispay cheya ar ak nep bispay. ⁷ Biynimb kuñay mindpay namb okok amon, tiysa aswan-ey angey, chinup tep gan angiy niñbay.

⁸ “Pen nimb mam kiñiñ nokom mindpim rek, nimbip tiysa ma angniñgiy. Tiysa nimb ak, nokom bap nep mindip. ⁹ Man ar biy, bi gunap kuyip ‘Bapiy’ ma angnimimb. Nap nimbik nokom yimb ak mindip; semb biyoñ. ¹⁰ Nimbip biyomb chin ma angniñgiy. Biyomb nimbik ak mey, Kiyñ yomb anep. ¹¹ Nimb biyomb yimb mindniñ ginimimb ak; bi woñg giñemb rek ak mindenimimb. ¹² Biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniñgambay gok, yimb kuyip yowningamb: pen biynimb yimb ma dand araniñgambay gok, yimb yomb diniñgambay.

Biynimb Tep Mindpun Angiy Pen Mindrep Ma Gipay Gok

¹³ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek nimbip minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiñ. Nimb key Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb miñgan ak ma amiy, biynimb amniñg gipay gok kuyip kinjeñ tikpim.

¹⁴ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiñ. Nimb biyn palpal korip tap kuyip gok siy diy apiy, gipun kun ak niñniñgambay angiy, Gor nup minim paryomb

yesek gok nep aŋgniŋbim. Gipim kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb ak nimbip giniŋgamb.

¹⁵“Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niŋsiyiyn. Nimb yesek yimb gipim! Biynimb gok minim chinup ak niŋiy kisen giyaŋ aŋgiy, miñmon okok piyow taŋgiy, gunap niŋiy aŋgrop gem, nimb rek mer; Seytan biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb aypay.

¹⁶“Biynimb gok kuyip Gor kinjeŋ ar ak yomrep gipun apim ak pen; nimb bi windin koy ma niŋbim. Gipim kun ak, minim yomb yimb mindip; nimbip simb niŋsiyiyn. Biynimb gok kuyip minim aŋgñiy apim, ‘Gor aŋgniŋep korip mindip rek, niŋind apun aŋgiy minim aŋgay, kisen minim kun ak kirginiŋ kirginiŋgambun. Pen tap gol diy giyak korip miŋgan akyay mindip gok, yimb aŋgyiŋ minim aŋgay, giniŋgambun apim.’ ¹⁷Nimb bi windin koy yimb. Yesek aŋgiy, ‘Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak tap yimb mer, tap gol diy gipay gok mey tap yimb apim.’

¹⁸“Minim bap kunep niŋrep ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgñiyiŋ apim, ‘Gor kamb bind nuk mindip rek niŋind aspun aŋgiy, minim aŋgay giniŋgambun ak, yikop minim aŋgayniŋgambun; kisen gos bap niŋiy, minim aŋgay aŋgnuk kun ak kirginiŋ kirginiŋgambun. Pen tap Gor nup simboŋgipay gok mindip rek niŋind aspun aŋgiy, kisen gos bap key niŋiy key ginjun rek ma ayningamb; apun rek nep giniŋgambun apim.’ ¹⁹Nimb biynimb gos timund ma ayak gok. Tap yerip yomb? Tap pik Gor nup simboŋgipay gok yomb akan; kamb bind suŋ-tep nup tap pik simboŋgipay ak yomb? Omiŋal giy tap yomb yimb! ²⁰Kamb bind mindip rek niŋind apun aŋgniŋgambun ak; tap daŋgiypay ar kun ak sek aŋgniŋgambun. ²¹Pen Gor aŋgniŋep korip mindip rek niŋind apun aŋgniŋgambun ak; korip nuk ak nup sek aŋgniŋgambun. ²²Semb biyoŋ mindip rek niŋind apun aŋgniŋgambun ak; miñmon nuk ak, nup sek aŋgniŋgambun. Minim kilis kun ak rek aŋgiy, kisen kirgep rek ma ayningamb.

²³“Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niŋsiyiyn. Minim biynimb gunap kuyip aŋgñimbim gok nimb key ma gipim. Sinimb silik, tap monmon woŋgday jakip ak niŋem tap yimb rek ayek, ñin paŋgem wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun aŋgiy per opriyŋ ñimbim. Tap sikoy sikoy gok per kun gipim ak pen; yenen minim junj yimb ak kun ma gipim. Biynimb gok kuyip timey ginimuŋ miñ ar ak ma ginimimb; kuyip simb niŋiy yipund ginimuŋ ar ak ginimimb. ²⁴Biynimb gok kuyip kinjeŋ yomun apim ak pen; nimb key biynimb windin koy. Tap achimb gok niŋem tap yimb rek ayip ak pen; tap misen mindip gok ma niŋbim.

²⁵“Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niŋsiyiyn. Piler kap nimb gok rek mis okok ken ñiŋg ayokrep gipim ak pen; namb biyaŋ tap siy tap timey gach ak aranjakiy mindip.

26 Nimb Peresiy biynimb gok gos timund ma ayak. Piler kap nimb gok miŋgan akyan nind wasyim gi tep gem mey; mis okok ken kunep mind tep giniŋgamb.

27 “Nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niŋsiyiyn. Chip kamb miŋgan okok komiy, kinjeŋ giŋiy, pen tund ak pikey, biynimb niŋey tep mindip ak pen; miŋgan akyan kuy timey apyiŋ mindip. 28 Kun ak rek meŋg miŋgan nimb ak mindip.

29 “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niŋsiyiyn. Nimb bi minim niŋg nep pikpim ak, nimbip yiwur yomb yimb giniŋgamb. Bi Gor minim aŋgep wosrey ŋaŋgey komyak kaw ar ak, girep giyiŋ apim, 30 ‘Apis basind sikop giyak rek, chin kuyip ma ŋapnup apim.’ 31 Pen apim kun ak; bi Gor minim aŋgep gok kuyip pikayiŋgipay kind ak mindpun aŋgiy apim. 32 Nimb miŋ key ar ak ma gipim; kiyk giyak rek gipim. 33 Siy saraw rek giranŋ giranŋ, kisen Gor biynimb kor giy, mon key yinŋap yokniŋgamb ŋin ak, yergiy pirik key okok amniŋgambim? Mer yimb! Kinjeŋ nimb bap ma mindeniŋgamb.

34 “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: Gor aŋgak, ‘Yand bi Gor minim aŋgep gunap, bi niŋrep gipay gunap, bi tiysa gunap yoken nimbip ker apeniŋgambay, gunap pik ayniŋgambim; gunap mon bak biyoŋ ŋaŋgbirikniŋgambim, gunap lotiw korip nimbik miŋgan ak pikniŋgambim, gunap pirik amniyakniŋ, miŋmon okok okok yuk yokniŋgambim aŋgak.’ 35 Gor aŋgak kun ak rek gipik ak mey; Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nup gok wosrey ŋaŋgey wip rek minim yomb ak diniŋgambim. Andam ŋinuk Ebol nup nind kiŋiŋ gi ŋaŋgiy, ŋaŋ dand apiy ŋaŋ dand apiy, kisen Berekaya ŋinuk Sekaraya nup, Gor nup aŋgniŋep korip ak bindoŋ, kamb diy giyak bind ak bindoŋ mindakniŋ, namb siŋak ŋaŋgpikayak. 36 Gipim kun ak, miker yomb ak nimbip Jiwda kay miŋiy mindpim gok ker andkind winiŋgamb aŋgak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Niŋek Simb Gek Siy Aŋgak

(Luk 13:34-35)

37 “Jerusalem biynimb simb gip yand guniy. Bi Gor minim aŋgep gok kuyip yoken korip miŋmon nimbip ak apey, kamb diy pernep pikaypim. Nimbip kakaruk nonim ŋiluk gok kuyip gipay rek, dam pil miŋgan yand okok ayniŋg gipiyn ak pen; yip niŋiy kirpim. 38 Miŋiy Gor yip ma mindeniŋgambim; Gor aŋgniŋep korip nimbik mindip ak pen; keynep mindeniŋgambim. 39 Yip ma yimb niŋniŋgambim; Gor kiyŋ yomb chinup aŋgiy yokip biy, tep yimb yokek wip aŋgniŋgambim ŋin anep mey, yip tip ak niŋniŋgambim aŋgak.”

Gor Aŋgniŋep Korip Tunŋ Waniŋniŋgambay Aŋgak

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

24 1 Jiysis Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniŋ, binuk gok nup aŋgyak, “Gor aŋgniŋep korip tep guniy niŋan aŋgyak.”

² Anḡeyak kuyip aḡgak, “Nimb tap kun gok maḡgiyseḡ niḡiy aspim ak pen; yand nimbip niḡind yimb aspiyn; kisen ap korip kun ak tuḡ waniḡḡeniḡambay, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniḡamb aḡgak.”

Mindrep Ma Giniḡambay
(*Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19*)

³ Jiysis am Oliyp dum bisinḡ mindakniḡ, binuk gok apiy, nup kapkap aḡḡniḡiy aḡgyak, “Gor aḡḡniḡep korip tuḡ waniḡḡeniḡambay apan ak, minek akay rek kun giniḡambay? Chin tap yerip ak gek niḡiy aḡḡniḡambun, Jiysis maḡ asaw; miḡmon biy maḡgiyseḡ kurginiḡamb aḡgiy niḡniḡambun aḡgyak.”

⁴ Anḡeyak Jiysis aḡgak, “Niḡrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip tom giniḡambay. ⁵ Bi kuḡaynep apiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giy, yimb yip ak diy yand nep Krays aḡḡniḡambay. ⁶ Maḡ okok penpen gey giw aḡgek niḡniḡambim; paryomb okok penpen gey minim anep apek niḡniḡambim. Kun gek niḡiy, ḡin kisen ak winiḡḡ gisap aḡgiy ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop penpen ḡaḡḡniḡambay. ḡin kun ak kisen winiḡamb. ⁷ Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen giniḡambay. Miḡmon okok maḡgiyseḡ monmon apiy, yiwan yomb sikerek apiy giniḡamb. ⁸ Kun geniḡamb nimbip biyn ḡapan ḡiḡimb rek ak gek, maḡ mindip aḡgiy niḡniḡambim.

⁹ “Biynimb yand mindeniḡambim rek, biynimb miḡmon okok maḡgiyseḡ nimbip yiruk niḡiy, dam kalambis ay, gi timey giy, pisnep pik ayniḡambay. ¹⁰ ḡin kun ak, biynimb kuḡaynep Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, numiy numam kiyk key gok yiruk niḡiy, di bi ḡaḡep gok ḡin ar ak ayniḡambay. ¹¹ Pen kuḡaynep, chin biynimb Gor minim aḡep aḡgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giniḡambay. ¹² Miḡ timey ar ak gey gey, biynimb maḡgiyseḡ rek gos ar kun ak niḡiy; wasemb ayep ar ak sakiy giniḡambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb Gor nup chiḡgiy, wasemb ayiḡ nep mindeniḡambay gok, dand amek perper mindeniḡambay. ¹⁴ Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniḡamb minim tep ak, miḡmon okok maḡgiyseḡ aḡḡney amdeneḡamb nep, ḡin kisen kun ak winiḡamb.

Bi Bap Gor Aḡḡniḡep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giniḡamb
(*Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24*)

¹⁵ “Pen bi Gor minim aḡep Daniyel wosrey aḡgak rek ak giniḡamb. Nuk aḡgak, ‘Gor aḡḡniḡep korip, nup tap simbongipay tip sinak, tap asik timey yimb bap dayeniḡambay niḡniḡambim aḡgak.’ Minim kun biy riyt giniḡambim gok niḡnimimb. ¹⁶ Nimb Jiwda biynimb, tap timey kun ak niḡiy, kasek pirik yirik okok amnimimb. ¹⁷ Biynimb korip aryonḡ mindeniḡiy gok, tap chin gunap dun aḡgiy, andkind korip miḡan ma amniḡiy. ¹⁸ Biynimb wonḡday okok

tanjeningiy gok, chech chin gok dun anгий, andkind korip ma amningiy. Kasek pirik amnimimb. ¹⁹Biyn ñapan koгий sek mindeningambay gok, biyn ñapan ñan dand tanjeningambay gok kosyam yimb amningambay.

²⁰“Giningamb kun ak, Gor nup angniney, yombip ñin ak ma ginimuj. Lotiw ñin nimb ak ma ginimuj. ²¹Yenen, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak. Kisen kunep timey kun ak rek ma giningamb. ²²Yikop ak per gek, biynimb manгийsek kumdipyap. Pen Biyomb ak biynimb nuk diningamb gok kuyip simb niñiy mer angek mey, per ma giningamb.

²³“Ñin kun ak biynimb gunap nimbip Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mindip biy, mindip bindoñ angey, niñind apay anгий gos ak ma niñnimimb. ²⁴Bi gunap Gor biynimb angayak nuk gok kuyip dining yesek anгий yand mey Krays; yand mey bi Gor minim angep ak anгий, tap mageprek gunap giningambay. Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. ²⁵Tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak, nimbip angnispiyn ak mey; niñyñg mindenimimb.

²⁶“Biyimb gunap Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak ap mindip miñmon nep namb okok angey, niñning ma amnimimb. Pen ap weyñg mindip akniy angey, niñind apay anгий ma niñnimimb. ²⁷Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak, añiñak diy, kasin manгий bol ak, day biym nimb day bineñ amimb rek ak gакniñ winingamb. ²⁸Miñ miñgan mon miñgan, kamb miñgan okok ma kun giningamb; miseñ nep giningamb.

Bi Bap Ñinuk Winingamb (*Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28*)

²⁹“Pen miker yomb kun ak gi tikdakniñ, pumb ak kisyim apiy takin ak melik ma giningamb. Gap gok semb biyoñ nimb puñgiw yowningamb. Kun gакniñ tap semb ar biyoñ gok, okok nimb okok nimb giningamb. ³⁰Ñin kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk wining gакniñ, semb ar biyoñ key ayek, biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek niñiy, siy angningambay. Nuk Nop kilis ak diy, melik yomb sek, semb sek awakniñ niñningambay. ³¹Biykul yomb angakniñ, enjol nuk gok angek, biynimb nuk diningayn anгий niñayak gok dining, mankumb biy ayak rek kind kind amiñ diy, dand nup ker winingambay.

³²“Nimb niñbim. Mon gok silup ay wos gакniñ, pumb ayning gisap anгий niñbim. ³³Kun ak rek, kisen tap apiyn gok gакniñ, “Jiysis winingamb ñin ak miñiy mañ yimb asaw; won ñap mindiy, apchakningamb anгий niñningambim. ³⁴Biynimb miñiy mindpay gok ma kumningambay, kim mindyakniñ, tap kun gok manгийsek giningamb. ³⁵Semb ar biyoñ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb; minim yand ak perper mindeningamb.

Ñin Akay Winingayn Ak Ma Niñbim Angak (*Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36*)

³⁶Won akay rek, ñin akay rek winingayn ak, biynimb ma niñbay: enjol gok ma niñbay; yand kunep ma niñbiyn; Bapiy nuk nep niñimb.

³⁷“Pen andkind winiᅅgayn ñin ak, Nowa mindek ñin ak, gi mindyiᅅgipay rek nep gi mindeniᅅgambay. ³⁸Nowa mindek ñin kun ak, ñiᅅg ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yiw gak won ak; biyn bi diyiᅅg, tap ñimbyiᅅg gi mindyakniᅅ, Nowa siyip miᅅgan ak amek, ñiᅅg ap kuyip maᅅgiyseᅅk yiw gak. ³⁹Pen kiyk tap bap giᅅniᅅgamb aᅅgiy am niᅅyak; ñiᅅg ak kuyip yiw gakniᅅ nep niᅅyak. Bi bap Ñinuk winiᅅgamb minek ak, kun ak rek nep gi mindyakniᅅ, winiᅅgamb. ⁴⁰Ñin kun ak, bi omiᅅal woᅅgday okok, woᅅg gi mindeniᅅgayr ak; bap diy, bap kirgiᅅniᅅgamb. ⁴¹Pen biyn omiᅅal palaw giᅅniᅅg, wiyt maᅅgiy piksimbjakiyiᅅg gi mindeniᅅgayr; bap diy, bap kirgiᅅniᅅgamb.

⁴²“Kun ak Bi bap Ñinuk winiᅅgamb ñin ak ma niᅅbim rek, niᅅrep giyiᅅg mindenimimb. ⁴³Bi korip nop nimb ak bi tap siydep gok asway aᅅgiy, niᅅmindek, tap nup gok ma siy dipay. ⁴⁴Kun ak rek nimb miᅅ moka giy mindenimimb. Mer ak: Bi bap Ñinuk ma asaw aᅅgiy, sakiy sakiy giy mindeniᅅgambim ñin ak winiᅅgamb.

Woᅅg Tep Gipay, Timey Gipay, Aᅅgak (Luk 12:14-48)

⁴⁵“Biyomb bap kinjeᅅ amniᅅg giy, bi nup direp giᅅniᅅgamb ak nup aᅅgniᅅgamb, ‘Bi woᅅg yip giᅅimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap keᅅmaᅅgiy kuyip gok bilok ñirep giyiᅅg mindenimin aᅅgiy,’ aᅅgay amniᅅgamb. ⁴⁶Kisen andkind apiy aᅅgniᅅgamb rek gek niᅅiy, nup di tep yimb giᅅniᅅgamb. ⁴⁷Niᅅiᅅnd yimb aspiyn: nup aᅅgek tap nuk gok maᅅgiyseᅅk kond mindeniᅅgamb.

⁴⁸Pen binuk aᅅgayniᅅgamb ak mind dand amiy mindrep ma giy, biyomb ak miᅅiy ma winiᅅgamb aᅅgiy, ⁴⁹biynimb woᅅg giᅅemb gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, am bi ñiᅅg ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok yip wopsakiy, tap yomb ñimb gi mindeniᅅgamb. ⁵⁰Pen biyomb kasek ma winiᅅgamb aᅅgiy, monmon gi mindeniᅅgamb ñin ak apiy, ⁵¹nup gi timey yimb giy, biynimb tap siy tap timey wey weygiy gi mindpay gok yip aᅅgayeniᅅgamb; am meᅅg siwbirikiy, siy aᅅgmindeniᅅgamb.

Pañ Piᅅ Onep Wanjrem Aᅅgiy Paydoᅅ Ay Aᅅgak

25 ¹“Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniᅅgamb ñin kun ak; kesim diᅅniᅅ gispiyn biy rek giᅅniᅅgamb. Biyomb bap biyn diᅅniᅅg gek, tap yomb ñiᅅniᅅg biyn piᅅ onep wanjrem ak lam keykey diy dand amniᅅgambay. ²Biyn piᅅ kun gok, onep mamind ak gos tep niᅅniᅅgambay; onep mamind ak gos niᅅrep ma giᅅniᅅgambay. ³Niᅅrep ma giᅅniᅅgambay kun gok, lam daᅅgiyep wel gunap sek dand ma amniᅅgambay. ⁴Pen biyn piᅅ gos niᅅrep giᅅniᅅgambay gok, lam diy, lam daᅅgiyep wel gunap botol miᅅgan ak paᅅgiy, dand amniᅅgambay. ⁵Pen biyn piᅅ kun gok kiyk maᅅgiyseᅅk amjakiy, kond mindey mindey,

bi biyn diniŋ giniŋgamb ak kasek ma apeniŋgamb mey, wisin apek kinamniŋgambay.

⁶“Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyaŋ, biynimb gunap suk aŋgiy aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Bi biyn diniŋ gisap ak asaw. Nup am kinjeŋnamb ak niŋiy, poŋind owim aŋgniŋgambay.’ ⁷Kun aŋgeniŋgambay, biyn tiwin onep wanjrem kun ak maŋgiysek tikjakiy, lam wiyk kiyk gok girep giniŋgambay. ⁸Kun giy biyn gos niŋrep ma giniŋgambay tiwin ak, biyn gos niŋrep giniŋgambay tiwin ak kuyip aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Lam chin gok suŋniŋ gisap ak; wel nimb gok chinup gunap ñim aŋgniŋgambay.’ ⁹Aŋgey biyn gos niŋrep giniŋgambay tiwin ak aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Mer! Wel kun gok, nimbip gunap ñiy, chin gunap dinjun rek ma ayip. Nimb stowa amiy, nimbik gok key tawim aŋgniŋgambay.’ ¹⁰Kun aŋgeniŋgambay wel tawniŋ stowa amniŋgambay won ak, bi biyn diniŋ giniŋgamb ak apchakeniŋgamb. Biyn gos niŋrep giniŋgambay tiwin ak, bi kun ak yip korip miŋgan ameniŋgambay; nuk kinjeŋ giŋiniŋgamb. ¹¹Kisen pen biyn piŋ gos niŋrep ma giniŋgambay tiwin ak apchakiy aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Biyomb! Biyomb! Chinup kinjeŋ ak yikan aŋgniŋgambay.’ ¹²Aŋgey, biyomb biyn nuk diniŋgamb ñin kun ak aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma niŋbiyn aŋgniŋgamb.’ ¹³Kun ak nimb Biyomb ak ñin akay akaŋ, won akay winiŋgamb ak ma niŋbim rek, minj moka giy mindenimimb.

Biyomb Bap Binuk Gok Kuyip Maniy Ñak Aŋgiy Paydoŋ Ay Angak
(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴“Pen kesim diniŋ gispiyn biy rek giniŋgamb. Biyomb bap miŋmon paryomb okok amniŋ, bi woŋ nup giŋiniŋgambay gok kuyip suk aŋgek apey, tap gok kond mindeyaŋ aŋgiy, kuyip ñiniŋgamb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Binuk kun gok, woŋ keykey giniŋgambay rek niŋiy, maniy bilokiy, bi bap nup payp tawsin ñiniŋgamb, bap nup tiw tawsin ñiniŋgamb, bap nup wan tawsin ñiniŋgamb. Niŋiy, nuk am okok mindakniŋ, bi payp tawsin diniŋgamb ak maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyŋiŋ payp tawsin diniŋgamb. ¹⁷Bi tiw tawsin diniŋgamb ak kunep, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyŋiŋ tiw tawsin diniŋgamb. ¹⁸Pen bi maniy wan tawsin diniŋgamb ak, dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñiniŋgamb.

¹⁹“Kisen mind dand amiy, biyomb kiyk ak andkind apiy, maniy ñimbiyn kun ak yerer gipay aŋgiy, kuyip aŋgniŋgamb. ²⁰Aŋgniŋek, bi payp tawsin diniŋgamb ak, maniy nuk ak ñiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Biyomb niŋan! Yip maniy payp tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak di, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen payp tawsin siyŋiŋ dipiyn aŋgniŋgamb.’ ²¹Aŋgek, biyomb ak pen aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi woŋ tep giŋimban. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip aŋgen tap yomb gok kond mindeniŋgamban. Ap korip yip ak miŋmiŋ yimb giyŋ mindenimin aŋgniŋgamb.’

22 “Bi maniy tiw tawsin dingingamb ak kunep maniy nuk ak dap ñiy aᅅngningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yip tiw tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, maniy siyñiᅅ tiw tawsin dipiyn aᅅngningamb.’

23 “Aᅅgek, biyomb ak aᅅngningamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi woᅅg tep giñimban ak mey; kun gipan. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip aᅅgen tap yomb gok kond mindeningamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giyᅅg mindenimin aᅅngningamb.’

24 “Pen bi maniy wan tawsin dingingamb ak dap ñiy aᅅngningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niᅅbiyn; nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb nak gunap woᅅg wariy kiyk gipay gok nand yikop pipanᅅ dapiy ñimban. 25 Nand kun gipan rek, yand pirikiy, maniy ñinak ak dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñen mindyᅅgip ak, miñiy dand aswiyn aᅅngningamb.’

26 “Aᅅgek biyomb ak aᅅngningamb, ‘Nand bi timey woᅅg magep bap. Yand biynimb gunap woᅅg gipay gok nep dapiy ñimben niᅅban kun ak; 27 yenen maniy yip biy dam pasbuk ayey, miñiy apiy maniy siyñiᅅ gunap sek ma dipiyn?’ 28 Kun aᅅgiy, binuk gunap kuyip aᅅngningamb, ‘Kun gip ak, maniy wan tawsin kun ak jiw diy, bi payp tawsin ñinik ak nup ñinimimb. 29 Per apun rek: Biynimb gin yimb gok kuyip gunap sek ñey mindrep giningambay; pen biynimb gin mer gok, kuyip siskoy nind aᅅgayak ak piling dey, yikop yimb mindeningambay. 30 Kun ak bi woᅅg ma gip kun anup kisyim yomb wip mis ar akyan yokem, biynimb meᅅg siwbirikiy, siy aᅅgmindpay gok yip siy aᅅg mindenᅅ aᅅngningamb’ aᅅgak.”

Kor Yomb Kisen Ak

31 Bi bap Ñinuk kiᅅy yomb mindiy winiᅅgamb ñin ak, enjol gok yip maᅅgiysek apiy, nuk siya kiᅅy ar ak bisgek, 32 biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, ap windin yirik ar nup siᅅak nan-geniᅅgambay, kuyip bilok pis ak key, pis ak key ayningamb. Bi kanj siypsiyp meymey mokep gok, siypsiyp gok wikan bap tunᅅasik ay, meymey gok wikan bap key tunᅅasik ay gipay rek ak giningamb. 33 Biynimb siypsiyp rek mindpay gok niᅅiy, ñin yipund kind ak ayningamb; biynimb meymey rek mindpay gok niᅅiy, ñin aᅅjind kind ak ayningamb. 34 Nuk kiᅅy yomb ak mey, biynimb tep gok kuyip aᅅngningamb, ‘Bapiy nimbip niᅅimb. Wosrey nuk miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, tip nimbip gayak ak mey, apiy tip tep kun ak dim. 35 Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmaᅅgiy ñimbim. Ñiᅅg nen gek, ñiᅅg ñimbim. Miñmon par okok nimb apen, yip aᅅgdiy di korip nimbik ak aypim. 36 Chech ma mindek, yip chech ak ñimbim. Yip tap gek, niᅅmindrep gipim. Kalambis minden, yip ap niᅅbim aᅅngningamb.’

37 “Kun aᅅgeniᅅgamb, biynimb tep gok nup pen aᅅngningambay, ‘Biyomb. ñin akay nip yiwan gek keñmaᅅgiy ñimbun? Ñin akay ñiᅅg nen gek, nip ñiᅅg ñimbun?’ 38 Ñin akay par okok nimb apey, nip aᅅgdiy dam

korip chin ak aypun. Ñin akay chech ak ma mindek, nip chech ñimbun?
 39Ñin akay tap gek akañ, kalambis mindey, nip am niñbun?”

40“Anģeningambay, kiyñ yomb ak anģningamb, ‘Mam yip yikop gunap kuyip ġirep ġipim ak mey, yip ġirep ġipim anģningamb.’ 41Kuyip kun anģiy, biynimb anind kind okok ken mindeningambay gok kuyip anģningamb, ‘Bapiy Gor Seytan nup sek, Seytan enjol nuk gok sek kuyip yiwur gakniñ mindeyañ anģiy, tip mon key yinġap bap gayak. Nimb biynimb timey yiwur yomb diningambim gok, yip kirġiy, mon key yinġap kun ak amnimimb.

42“Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmañġiy ma ñimbik. Ñiñg nen gek, ñiñg ma ñimbik. 43Par okok nimb apen, yip ma anģdipik. Chech ma mindek; yip ma ñimbik. Yip tap gak ñin ak akañ, kalambis mindenik ñin ak, yip ma ap niñbik anģningamb.’

44“Anģeningamb, nup anģningambay, ‘Biyomb. Ñin akay yiwan mindenak nip keñmañġiy ma ñinuk? Ñin akay ñiñg nen gek nip ñiñg ma ñinuk? Ñin akay okok nimb apey nip ma anģdinuk? Ñin akay chech nip ma mindek, nip ma ñinuk? Ñin akay tap gek akañ, kalambis mindenak, nip ma am niñnuk?’

45“Kun anģeningambay, kiyñ ak anģningamb, ‘Nimb mam yip yikop gok kuyip direp ma ġipik rek mey, yip sek ġipik anģningamb.’ 46Kun anģiy, kuyip anģyokek am tip pernep yiwur gakniñ mindeningambay ak amningambay. Pen biynimb tep nuk gok anģek, perper mindeningambay tip ak amningambay anģgak.”

Jiysis Nup Ñanģjun Anģiy, Minim Kapkap Anģayak

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

26 1Jiysis minim kun ak anģiy, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip anģgak, 2“Nimb niñbim: ñin omiñal mindiy, Pasopa ñin yomb ak miñiy anģiy, ap nan-ġiy mindeningambay. Pen kiyk kun ġiy ap nan-ġiy, yip di ġapman biyomb gok kuyip ñiy anģningambay, ‘Nup mon kiros bak biyañ ñanģbiriknimimb anģningambay’ anģgak.”

3Pen bi Gor nup tap simbonģep yomb gok sek, bi minim tunģasikep gok sek ap Gor nup simbonģep biyomb yimb Kayapas korip ak nan-ġiy, 4Jiysis nup yerer ġiy, ñanģayjun anģiy, minim anģay geyak. 5Pen, “Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kuñaynep ap mindpay gok penpen ġiniñġiy rek ayip. Kun ak miñiy kirġiy, ñin bap nup pikayjun anģyak.”

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Jun Wel Ayñak

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6-7Jiysis miñmon Beteniy mindiy, Saymon bi soysek korip ak am tap ñimbeyak. Ñiñyakniñ, biyn bap wel kuyrep, maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, Jiysis nup jun dum ak sonģak. 8-9Sonģek, Jiysis

binuk gok simbwur kuyip ak timey gek angyak, “Wel kun ak dand amiy maniy yomb diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb rek ak pen, yenen yikop songip angyak.”

¹⁰Minim kun ak angyak Jiysis niñiy kuyip angak, “Nuk yip girep yimb gip; yenen kun aspim? ¹¹Biynimb tap ma mindip gok yip per mindeningambim yand yip per ma mindoningambun. ¹²Biynimb komning; wel ayñiy dam kombay rek ak yip ayñisap. ¹³Pen niñind yimb aspiyn! Kisen miñmon okok mangiysek, minim yip ak angñiyiing, biyn ak Jiysis nup wel ayñak angyi nup kesim diyiing, gak kun ak niñnep mindeningambay angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Mimung Gak

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴Ñin kun ak, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot; Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen pik ayniingiy angyi, Gor nup tap simboŋg ñiyiingipay biyomb gok kuyip niñning amnak. ¹⁵Amiy angak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand apiy nimbip ñeningayn, yip tap yerip ñiningambim?” Angek nup maniy siylpa ñin jiwiy andikiy anep ar ak ñiyak. ¹⁶Neyak Jiwdas pen yerip giy kuyip angen, Jiysis nup ap dand amningiy angyi, gos ak niñak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Yip Pasopa Tap Ñiñak

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷Kisen Pasopa wiyk ak kiñiing gi gakniñ, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Ñin Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk pikñiñningambun ak mañ mindip. Kun ak chin korip akay amiy tap ñiñningambun gok gayrep ginjun angyak.”

¹⁸Angyak kuyip angak, “Nimb dawin yomb ak amiy bi bap nup angniiy angnimimb, ‘Tiysa angyi ñin yand ak mañ mindip ak mey, bi yand gok yip siypsiyp ñiluk pik dangiy ñiñningambun korip nund ak angyi’ angnimimb.”

¹⁹Jiysis kun angek binuk gok angak rek niñiy, am siypsiyp kun ak korip miñgan kun ak pik dangiy gayrep geyak. ²⁰Dungep won ak binuk onep wimiñgan ak yip bisgiy, ²¹tap ñimbyiing angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap ñimbsipun biy, bap yip kayn gi dand amningamb angak.”

²²Angek binuk gok gos yomb niñiy, nokom nokom nup angniiy angyak, “Biyomb! Yip ma apan rek?”

²³Angyak angak, “Bi yand yip piler nokom ñimbsipur ak yip kayn gi dand amningamb. ²⁴Baybol buk ak wosrey angyi tikyak rek, yip kayn gi dand amiy, pikayey kumningayn ak pen; bi yip kayn gi dand amningamb anup simb niñsiyyn. Nonim nup ma tikpikop ak tep. Pen tikek, mindyiing kun giniñgamb ak, kisen yiwur yomb yimb ak diniñgamb angak.”

²⁵Angek binuk Jiwdas nup kayn giniñg gak ak angak, “Tiysa. Yip ma apan rek?” Angek angak, “Mey nip aspiyn angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak
(*Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25*)

²⁶Tap ñimb mindyíng Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipang kuyip ñiyíng angak, “Diy ñinim. Ak mumbwak yand rek angak.”

²⁷Kun angyi, ñíng wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angyi, kuyip ñiyíng angak, “Ñimb mañgyisek ñinimimb. ²⁸Ñíng biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kunjaynep kuyip nen yowníngamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowníngamb kun ak mey; Gor tap siy tap timey gipay gok niñiy kirginiñgayn angak minim ak wos amniñgamb angak.”

²⁹Kun angyi angak, “Yand nimbip niñind aspiyn. Wayn ñíng biy miñiy gunap sek ma ñinñingayn. Kisen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ñin ak, nimb yip wayn ñíng kisenimb ak ñinñingayn angak.” ³⁰Kun angyi binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angyíng, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Anñingamban Angak
(*Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38*)

³¹Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor angak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: ‘Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep ak nup pik ayen, kanj siypsiyp gok mañgyisek pirik amniñgambay angyak.’

Angyak kun ak mey, mindak maynamb biyan nimb mañgyisek yip kirgyi, pirik amniñgambim. ³²Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy nind ameniñgayn; nimb kisen ninimimb angak.”

³³Angek Piyta angak, “Bi mañgyisek nip kirgyi kund ñiniñgambay rek ayip; yand kun ma giniñgayn angak.”

³⁴Angek Jiysis angak, “Niñind apiyn: kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk ma anñingamb won ak, Bi kun anup ma niñbiyn angyi, won omiñal nokom anñingamban angak.”

³⁵Angek Piyta kilis timey giy angak, “Yip pikayniñg pikayniñgambay ak pen; Jiysis bi yand mer angyi ma anñingayn angak.” Jiysis binuk gunap kunep Piyta angak rek nep angyak.

Jiysis Nop Nup Anñiñ Mindek
(*Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46*)

³⁶Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Ñimb biy bisíng mindenimimb. Yand siñbindoñ amiy, Bapiy nup anñiñ mindeniñgayn angak.” ³⁷Kun angyi Piyta nup poñind, Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip Jon kuyip poñind sañdak. Amyíng, Jiysis nuk gos yomb niñiy, ³⁸kuyip yakam angak, “Mindmañgyi yip piñiyñiy nep aysap ak kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, yip kond mindenimimb angak.”

³⁹Kun angyi, kuyip kun siñak angay, nuk yep kondon siñak amiy, jiy kuyangiy, jomluk ak di man biyan ay, Gor nup anñiñiy angak, “Bapiy.

Tap yip gining gisap kun ak mer angyi ker, mer angnimin; pen yand gos niñbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niñban rek ginimin angak.”

⁴⁰Kun angyi andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok kineyak; Piyta nup angak, “Won bap yenen yand yip niñmindiy ma kinjipim? ⁴¹Timey ginjun rek ayip angyi, Gor nup angninying mindenimimb. Gos nimbik ak ginimimb rek ayip ak pen; mumbwak anep mawses gip angak.”

⁴²Jiysis kun angyi, tip am Nop nup angninyi angak, “Tap yip gining gisap ak, kirgep rek ma mindip monmon gan; gos nak angak.” ⁴³Kun angyi, tip ak andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok ma niñmindeyak, wisin kineyak.

⁴⁴Pen nuk andkind amiy, Nop nup nind angninjak rek nep tip ak angninyi, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶andkind apiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Nimbip mawses gek kin mindipim? Tikjakem amnun. Niñim! Bi yip mimunñ niñimb ak, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip niyn angyi poñind asaw biy angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Kayn Gi Dand Amnak
(*Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁴⁷Minim angakniñ, Jiwdas nuk, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Jiwda kanjsol gok sek nup angyak rek, bi kiyk kuñaynep dand owak. Kiyk baynat gunap, kur gunap diy dand sesek wiyak. ⁴⁸Jiwdas kuyip angay angak, “Yand bi bap nup am diy, kaykol ginikniñ angnimimb; Jiysis mey ak angyi, nup dinimimb angak.” ⁴⁹Angak rek Jiysis mindek ak apchakiy, mindpan angyi, nup kaykol gak.

⁵⁰Kun gek Jiysis angak, “Bunгы. Gining gispan kun ak kasek gan angak.”

Angek, bi Jiwdas yip wiyak gok Jiysis nup chichiy diyak. ⁵¹Pen nup kun giy diyakniñ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat ak liping diy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb wong giñiyngip anup timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak. ⁵²Kun gek Jiysis nup angak, “Ñayip baynat ak dipan okok tip ak lingey amnañ. Biynimb ñayip baynat diy penpen gipay gok, ar kun ak nep kumbay. ⁵³Yand ‘Bapiy ak-ey!’ angembinip, nuk enjol tiwin keykey onep wimiñgan ak rek yokek, ap yip kond mindembiyap. ⁵⁴Pen wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy; yip kun kun giy kumningamb angyak ak mey, kun ginimun. Yand ar bap key geniñgayn yipund ma giningamb angak.”

⁵⁵Pen bi nup diniñ wiyak kun gok kuyip angak, “Yand per am Gor angninep korip ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Miñiy pen baynat sek, kur sek dand apiy, bi tap siydep rek ak yip dipim. ⁵⁶Pen gipim kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gok giningamb angyak rek nep gipim angak.”

Won kun ak Jiysis binuk gok mangyisek nup kirgiy, pirik amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak
(*Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24*)

⁵⁷Pen bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek ap nan-gi mindeyak Kayapas bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak mey; Jiysis nup chichiy diy, dand korip kun ak amniyak.

⁵⁸Pen Piyta kindik kindik amiy, korip mis ar ak mindiy, Gor aŋgniŋep korip poliys gok yip bisgiy, yerip rek giniŋgambay aŋgiy niŋmindek.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰Bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek aŋgyak, “Chin bi minim yesek aŋgniŋgiy gunap kuyip aŋgniŋon, kiyk minim bap aŋgey, yipund giy mindek, minim kiŋiŋ mey ak aŋgiy, Jiysis nup pikayjun aŋgyak.” Kun aŋgyak ak pen, minim kun ak keykey amek kiŋiŋ niŋiy nup pikayniŋgiy rek bap ma mindek.

⁶¹Pen bi omiŋal apiy aŋgrik, “Bi kun biy, ‘Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak timbrikyokem, ŋin omiŋal nokom mindiy, tip ak giniŋgayn aŋgak’ aŋgrik.” ⁶²Kun aŋgerik, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb ak, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Minim nip apay ak; pen ma aŋgniŋgamban?” ⁶³Aŋgek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma yimb aŋgak. Kun gek, bi Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb yimb ak aŋgak, “Miŋiy kor mindpun biy, yesek ma aŋgnimin. Gor Biyomb gek perper mindpay ak kunep niŋmindip. Kun ak chinup yipund giy aŋgnimin. Nand Gor ŋinuk Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak akan?” ⁶⁴Aŋgek Jiysis aŋgak, “Mey apan ak. Nimb maŋgiysek niŋim! Yand nimbip aspiyn: yand Gor ŋin yipund kind okok mindiy, semb ar biyoŋ nimb lum biy apeniŋgayn niŋniŋgambim aŋgak.”

⁶⁵Jiysis kun aŋgek, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb ak, yenen kun aŋgip aŋgiy, chech nuk gok key tuŋgralikiyŋ aŋgak, “Nuk Gor nup yimb ak dand apyapyiŋ asap! Kun ak biynimb gunap ma aŋgniŋjun. Nuk timey gip rek miseŋ aŋgip. ⁶⁶Akan nimb gos yerip niŋbim?” Aŋgek aŋgyak, “Mey aŋgip ak nen; kumnimuj aŋgyak.”

⁶⁷Kun aŋgiy, nup jomluk okok kiŋuk giŋiy, pikiyŋ giyak. Gunap weygiy, mikem nup okok piksil giyŋ aŋgyak, ⁶⁸“Nand Kiyŋ yomb key yimb tap okok maŋgiysek niŋban ak; an nip piksap ak, chinup aŋgey niŋun aŋgyak.”

⁶⁹Pen Piyta korgep korip mis ar biyaŋ biŋiŋ mindek ak mey, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb anup woŋg giŋiyŋgip paŋ ak apiy, nup aŋgak, “Nand Jiysis bi Galiyliy nimb ak yip mindambiyr aŋgak.”

⁷⁰Aŋgek, Piyta biynimb gok maŋgiysek niŋmindyakniŋ aŋgak, “Minim nand aspan ak yand ma niŋbiyn aŋgak.” ⁷¹Kun aŋgiy, tikjakiy, am kinjeŋrumb siŋak mindakniŋ, biyn korip kun ak woŋg giyŋgip bap ap nup niŋiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip aŋgak, “Nuk bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak yip minder niŋbiyn aŋgak.” ⁷²Aŋgek, Piyta aŋg silokiy aŋgak, “Yand niŋind yimb apiyn! Bi apim kun ak yand ma yimb niŋbiyn aŋgak.”

⁷³Sikoy won bap mindiy, bi Piyta yip jak mindeyak gok nup aŋgyak, “Niŋind nep apun. Nand bi kiyk bap. Meŋg miŋgan kiyk apay rek apan aŋgyak.”

⁷⁴Aŋgeyak, Piyta minim kasek aŋgiy aŋgak, “Yand nimbip niŋind yimb apiyn! Bi nimb apim kun ak yand ma yimb niŋbiyn aŋgak.” Kun aŋgakniŋ day kakaruk ak suk aŋgek, ⁷⁵Piyta Jiysis minim nup aŋgak

ak niŋyinj gospar ayak. Yenen: Jiysis aŋgak, “Kakaruk ma aŋgningamb won ak yand nup ma niŋbiyn aŋgiy, won omiŋal nokom aŋgningamban aŋgak.” Gos kun ak niŋiy mey gospar ay, mis amiy siy yomb aŋgak.

Jiysis Nup Dam Gapman Biyomb Anup Ņiyak

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

27 ¹ Miŋmon yowakniŋ, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep yikop gok sek minim aŋgniŋ aŋgniŋ giy Jiysis nup pikayun aŋgiy, ² nup miŋ ay dand amiy, gapman biyomb Paylat nup űiyak.

Jiwdas Kumak

(Ap 1:18-19)

³ Pen Jiysis nup kor giy, pikayniŋ geyak niŋiy, Jiwdas, yenen Jiysis nup mimuŋ niŋbiyn aŋgiy, maniy dak ak, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok sek, biyomb yikop gok sek kuyip jiw dam űining, Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak amnak. ⁴ Amiy, maniy kun ak kuyip űiyinj aŋgak, “Jiysis timey ma gip ak pen, nup mimuŋ niŋbiyn rek mindak kumningamb aŋgak.” Aŋgek kiyk aŋgyak, “Ak tap chin mer. Nak keynep kun gipan aŋgyak.” ⁵ Aŋgeyak, maniy űiyak ak Gor aŋgniŋep korip miŋgan ak diyokiy, am miŋ űiŋak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok maniy kun ak diy aŋgyak, “Maniy kun biy, bi pikayun aŋgiy mimuŋ ginuk ak mey, opriyŋ űinjun rek ma ayip aŋgyak.” ⁷ Kun aŋgiy, minim aŋgniŋ aŋgniŋ giy, bi par okok nimb ap biy kumey dam komjun miŋmon wikan bap tawun aŋgiy, am man yingiy siŋgey tiyn giyinjipay miŋmon wikan ak tawyak. ⁸ Tawiy, miŋmon wikan kun biy, mimuŋ piŋiy űimbun maniy ak diy tawnuk ak mey; yimb ‘Likaűsek’ aŋjun aŋgyak. Miűiy kunep miŋmon wikan kun ak, yimb ‘Likaűsek’ apay.

⁹ Pen kiyk mankumb tawyak kun ak, bi Gor minim aŋgep Jeriymaya nind aŋgiy tikak rek nep giyak. Nuk tikiy aŋgak:

“Kiyk maniy űin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak, Jiwda biynimb mimuŋ piŋiyűinuk maniy ak aŋgiy, ¹⁰ dand amiy, miŋmon man yingiy siŋgey tiyn giyinjipay wikan ak tawningambay. Biyomb ak yip giningambay aŋgiy aŋgak rek nep giyak.”

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Nup Aŋgniŋak

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyakniŋ, Paylat, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyŋ yomb kiyk ak mindpan?” Aŋgek Jiysis aŋgak, “Mey apan ak aŋgak.” ¹² Pen bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek nup minim gunap aŋgeyak, nuk

pen minim bap ma nep angak. ¹³Kun gek, gapman biyomb Paylat angak, “Minim keykey angyiy nip kor gispay ak ma niñban?” ¹⁴Angek, Jiysis nup minim bap ma angek, Paylat gos kuñay yimb niñak.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹Pen Paylat kiyñ bispay siya ar ak bisinğ mindakniñ, biynuk minim bap angek apek angak, “Yand maynamb wisin niñbiyn: Bi kor gispim ak bi tep. Nup minim yiñ ma angnimin. Yand wisin niñbiyn kun ak, gos kuñay niñsiypiñ angak.” Minim kun ak Paylat nuk nep niñiy angak, Jiysis tap bap ma gak, biyomb guniy nup yikop miluk niñiy dand opay. Kun ak kinjeñ yerip ak piyow niñiy nup angyoken amnañ angyiy, gos ak niñak.

Pen Rom gapman biyomb gok per simiy ak simiy ak Jiwda kay biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb ak, kuyip kalambis bi bap key angninyiñgipay ak, yikop wisik yokyiñgip. Nin kun ak, Jiwda kay bi kiyk niñrep giyiñgipay bap ap kalambis mindek. Yimb nuk ak Barabas. Kun ak biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-geyak Paylat angak, “Bi nimbip akay yikop angyoknim? Jiysis, Kiyñ yomb key yimb apay ak akan, Barabas nup angak.” ²⁰Angek bi Gor nup tap simboñgep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek biynimb gok kuyip angyak, “Gapman biyomb Paylat nup angenimimb, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanğbirik ayniñgiy angyak.”

²¹Kun ak kisen gapman biyomb ak kuyip angak, “Bi omiñal biy, an nup rek nimbip wisik yoknim?” Angek angyak, “Barabas nup wisik yoknimin angyak.”

²²Angeyak Paylat angak, “Kun apim ak, Jiysis Kiyñ yomb key yimb apay ak nup yerginim?”

Angek, kiyk mañgiysek angyak, “Nup mon bak biyoñ ñanğbiriknimimb angyak.”

²³Angeyak gapman biyomb Paylat angak, “Yenen? Nuk tap yerip ak timey gak?” Pen minim angak ak ma niñiy, minim dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanğrimbik aynimimb! Nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanğrimbik aynimimb angyak.”

²⁴Angeyak minim gunap sek angen penpen giniñgiy rek ayip angyiy, Paylat niñg diy ñin ayokyiñg kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup pikayniñg gispim ak, minim kun ak yip ma winiñgamb; nimbip key andkind winiñgamb angak.”

²⁵Angek angyak, “Ak chip nambinj chin key. Minim kun ak, chin sek, ñapan chin gok sek niñniñgambun angyak.”

²⁶Kun angeyak, Paylat kuyip Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy pikiy, mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanğbirik ayañ angyiy, amiybi gok kuyip yomak.

²⁷Amiybi yomb gok nup diy, dand korip yomb kiyk ak amiy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip mañgiysek suk angey, ²⁸ap nan-giy, chech nup ak tunğjiwiy chech likañ biyomb yimbay rek bap dand apiy nup yimñiyak.

²⁹Yimñiy miñ ñiwñiw sek gok dand apiy, kiyn kay aypay arband rek bap giy, nup ayñiyiṅ, biyomb gok kur kunep dipay aṅgiy, gamil par bap di Jiysis nup ñin yipund kind ak ñiy, ap nup koṅgim yimiy, aṅjjiwyiṅ aṅgyak, “Jiwda kiyn kiyk biy per mindonimuṅ aṅgyak.” ³⁰Kun aṅgiy, nup kiñuk giy, gamil kur kun ak jiw diy, nup jun dum biyoṅ pikyak. ³¹Nup kun giy gi timey giy, chech likañ ayñiyak ak tuṅgasikyokiy, chech nuk gok key ayñiy, nup mon kiros bak biyoṅ ñaṅgbirik ayning, poṅind amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyoṅ Ñaṅgbirik Ayak
(*Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27*)

³²Kinjeṅnamb okok dand amyiṅ niṅyak, bi bap Sayriyniy nimb apek. Yimb nuk ak Saymon. Nup namb pikiy, kilis giy aṅgyak, “Jiysis nup ñaṅgbirik ayningambun mon kiros biy dand amnoṅ aṅgyak.” ³³Aṅgey dakniṅ, miñmon Golgota dum amniyak. Golgota kun ak, chip jun dum apay.

³⁴Pen dum kun ak amjakiy, amiybi gok malasin silik bap diy, wayn ñiṅ ak diy, sesek tuṅgandik mandik giy, Jiysis nup ñeyak, nuk ñimb niṅiy kirgak. ³⁵Nup mon kiros bak biyoṅ ñaṅgbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey diniṅ, sandiw rek giy diyak. ³⁶Diy mey, nup mon ñaṅgbiriyak kiñiṅ siṅak bisgiy niṅmindeyak.

³⁷Nup ñaṅgbirikiy, kiros bak biyoṅ yimb tikay aṅgyak, “Jiwda kay Kiyn yomb kiyk ak aṅgyak.”

³⁸Pen Jiysis nup ñaṅgbirik ay, bi tap siydep omiṅal ak, bap ñin yipund pis ak, bap aṅind pis ak, ñaṅgbirik ayak. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰Biynimb kinjeṅram aran apyan geyak gok, jun gormar giy, nup aṅjjiwiṅ aṅgyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk rek! Gor aṅgniṅep korip ak timbrikyokiy, ñin omiṅal nokom mindiy tip ak gi diniṅgamban ak mey; mon kiros bak biyoṅ kirgiy apey chin niṅun aṅgyak.”

⁴¹Bi Gor nup simboṅgep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kunep; nup aṅjjiwiṅ aṅgyak, ⁴²“Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay ak pen, nuk key kun ginimuṅ rek ma ayip. Yisrel, Kiyn yomb chin ak, mon kiros bak biyoṅ kirgiy man ar biy apey, niṅind aṅgip aṅgiy niṅjun. ⁴³Nuk Gor nup gosimb niṅiy, yand Gor Ñinuk aṅgip ak, miñiy ap Ñinuk nup diyokek chin niṅun aṅgyak.” ⁴⁴Bi tap siydep Jiysis yip ñaṅgrimbikiyak omiṅal ak kunep, nup minim timey kun ak rek nep aṅgrik.

Jiysis Pisnep Kumak
(*Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁵Ñin kun ak pumbnamb yomb yoṅ won ak, kisyim apiy mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak tip ak melik gak. ⁴⁶Won kun ak Jiysis suk

yomb angyiy angak, “Yilay. Yilay, lema sambaktaniy angak.” Angak kun ak, “Gor Bapiy yomb. Gor Bapiy yomb. Yip yenen kirpan angyiy angak.”⁴⁷ Nuk kun giy suk yomb angek, biynimb gunap mañ kun siñak mindeyak gok niñiy angyak, “Bi kun biy bi Gor minim angep Yilayja nup suk asap angyak.”⁴⁸ Kun angyiy, bi bap am tap machres rek ayak band bap dand apiy, ñing wayn silik ak tawiy, gamil kur par ak diy, kambis ñangiy, ñen niñan angyiy ñak.

⁴⁹ Kun giy ñek, bi gunap angyak, “Kapkap niñmindon. Bi Yilayja apiy, nup diyokniñgamb akan angyak.”⁵⁰ Angiy, niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis suk yomb angyiy, añiñ band mindek ak kurgak.

⁵¹ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor angninep korip ñiluk miñgan biyan kinjenrumb pilgiyak ak, namb ak pungrik biyoñ biyan ay mindek. Kun gakniñ, monmon diy, kamb gok punglakiy,⁵² chip komyak kamb miñgan pilgiyak gok miñgan yikiy, Gor biynimb nuk nind kumey komyak gok kuñaynep gek, tip ak tikjakyak ak mey;⁵³ Jiysis tikjakak ñin ak Jerusalem ameyak, biynimb kuñaynep niñyak.

⁵⁴ Pen monmon diy, yerer gak ak niñiy amiybi yomb ak sek, binuk gok sek niñiy angyak, “Yaw-ey! Nuk Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak.”⁵⁵ Pen biyn kuñaynep ap keykey siñak mindiy niñmindeyak. Biyn kun gok Jiysis nup kondiy, Galiyliy nimb wiyak.⁵⁶ Biyn mindeyak kun gok bap Mariya Makdala; bap Jemis yip Josep yip nonim Mariya; bap Sebediy ñinuk omiñal nonim ak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Miñgan Ak Komyak
(*Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Bi tap kuñay mindek miñmon Armatiya nimb bap Jiysis kumek niñiy, dungep won ak ap gapman biyomb Paylat nup Jiysis mumbwak ak dinim akan angek, Paylat yaw angyiy, binuk gok kuyip angek, nup ñiyak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis binuk bap.⁵⁹ Josep nup Jiysis mumbwak ak ñiyakniñ, nuk chech tund tep ak diy, nup mañgiysek pipkomiy,⁶⁰ dam kamb miñgan kisen nep, yip komniñgambay angyiy angek kiluk ayak miñgan ak komiy, kamb yomb bap tuñg milokek amek, kamb miñgan ak pilgiy amnak.

⁶¹ Biyn yimb alonñ Mariya omiñal ak ap niñmindrikniñ, kun giy komak.

Amiybi Gok Jiysis Nup Komyak Kamb Miñgan Ak Kond Mindeyak

⁶² Jiysis kumek komyak ñin kun ak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Peresiy gok sek lotiw ñin ak toy angyiy, tap dap nan-giyak. Minek, gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amiy angyak,⁶³ “Biyomb. Bi yesek angep kun ak angak, ‘Yand kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tikjakniñgayn angak.’⁶⁴ Kun ak bi gunap angey, ñin omiñal nokom

kawrumb ak kond mindeningiy. Mer ak binuk gok ap mumbwak nup ak siy dand amiy, biynimb okok kuyip yesek angyi angningambay, ‘Nuk tip ak tikjakip angningambay.’ Kun gey, minim yesek angyingipay ak sikoy rek ayingamb, kisen angningambay ak yomb yimb giningamb angyak.”

⁶⁵ Angeyak Paylat kuyip angak, “Kun ak nimb amiybi kaw bap angrep gem, am kun sijak niñmindeningiy angak.” ⁶⁶ Angek am kinjen pilgiyak kamb yomb ak wiren rek giy, amiybi kaw bap angyek am kun sijak niñmindeyak.

28 ¹ Minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, biyn yimb alonj Mariya omiñal ak, Jiysis nup komyak ak niñning amnirik. ² Won kun ak enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, Jiysis nup komiy kamb pilgiyak ak, tungmilok gol okok yokiy, ar kun ak bisgakniñ, monmon yomb yimb ak owak. ³ Enjol kamb ar bising mindek kun ak, jomluk nuk ak niñakol giying mindek. Chech nuk ak, tund tep yimb ak ayak. ⁴ Pen amiybi niñmindeyak gok, nup niñiy jel pirikiy, kin ambun tikiy mindeyak.

⁵ Pen enjol ak biyn omiñal ak kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand niñbiyn: nirniñay Jiysis bi mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayak anup niñraspiyr. ⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Nind angak rek mindarik tip tikjakiy amimb. Apiy nup dayak ar ak niñiy, ⁷ am binuk gok kuyip angnimiyr, ‘Tip tikjakiy Galiyliy amimb angnimiyr.’ Nimb biynimb nuk gok, nup niñningambim kun okok. Minim kun ak nep nimbip angñining aswiyn angak.”

⁸ Kun angek niñiy, biyn omiñal ak piririk ak pen; miñmiñ giying, binuk gok kuyip minim kun ak angning kasek amnirik. ⁹ Kinjenamb okok amnirikniñ, Jiysis kuyipniñay namb pikiy, “Nir mindpiyr angak.” Angek, kiyniñay ap kongim yimiy, nup diniñiy lotiw gerik, ¹⁰ kuyipniñay angak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand Galiyliy amjiyiyn ak; nir am mam yand gok kuyip angnimiyr, ‘Nup am niñnimimb miñmon Galiyliy angnimiyr’ angak.”

Amiybi Gok Am Jiysis Tikjakak Rek Minim Ak Angyak

¹¹ Biyn omiñal ak, kinjenamb okok amnirikniñ, amiybi niñmindeyak gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem amiy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok kuyip, Jiysis tikjakak minim ak angñiyak.

¹² Angñeyak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, am bi kanjsol gunap yip, minim ang ar nokom ay apiy, amiybi kun gok kuyip maniy yomb niñ angyak, ¹³ “Jiysis kun kun giy tikjakip angyi ma angnimimb. Pen angnimimb, ‘Chin kinambun won ak binuk gok apiy, mumbwak nup ak siy dand ambay angnimimb angak.’ ¹⁴ Kun gey, gapman biyomb ak minim kun ak niñiy angek, chin yip angoningambun; nimbip miker gunap ma niñningamb angyak.”

¹⁵ Kun angye, amiybi gok maniy kun ak diy, am biyomb kun gok angyak rek nep angyak. Kiyk tom giy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak, binuk

gok siy dand ambay angeyak, miñiy Jiwda biynimb gok minim kun ak angying mindpay.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Niñyak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk onep angyip ak Galiyliy amiy, kuyip nind angak dum ak amniyak. ¹⁷ Amiy Jiysis nup niñiy, lotiw giyak. Pen gunap niñsindol giy angyak, “Ak Jiysis akañ bi ak key angyak.”

¹⁸ Jiysis mañ siñak apiy, kuyip angak, “Bapiy yip angek mey, man ar biy kond mindiy, semb biyoñ kond mindiy gipiyn. ¹⁹ Kun ak nimb miñmon okok kind kind amiy, biynimb gok yip ker dinimimb. Diy, Bapiy Gor ker mindpay, Ñinuk ker mindpay, Kawnan nuk ak ker mindpay angyi, kuyip ñing pikñinimimb. ²⁰ Pikñiy, yand nimbip ginimimb angyi minim yerip yerip angnimbiyn ak mañgysek, kuyip angnirep gem niñiy kindik giniñgiy. Pen yand nimb yip nep mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak winingamb angak.”

MAK

Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Mak Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day biy Mak tikak. Nup ñin gunap Jon-Mak angyiņgipay (Aposol 12:13). Nonim nuk yimb ak Mariya. Nuk Jerusalem nimb (Aposol 13:12). Pol yip Banabas yip biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Krays minim tep anġni tanġyijg, Mak nup poņind amer tap kuyip gok marik giyiņgip (Aposol 12:25, 13:5). Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak kiñiņ gi anġñak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy woņg kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:14–9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb woņg gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-52.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek anġñiraņgek minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1–15:47.

Jiysis tip tikjakak kesim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-8.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep nup miseņ niņyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 16:9-20.

1 ¹ Jiysis Krays, Gor Ñinuk minim tep ak anġniņg gispiyn. ²Wosrey, bi Gor minim anġep Asaya, Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim anġak rek, tikiy anġak:

“Niņan! Bi minim yand dand amniņgamb ak nind anġyoken am, kinġeņ nip ak pindrep geniņgamb. ³Bi kun ak miñmon biynimb kuņay ma mindipay namb okok suk anġiy anġniņgamb, ‘Biyomb ak asaw! Kinġeņ yik mayik giy mindonimuņ gok pind yipund yimb giy mindenimimb anġniņgamb’ anġak.”

⁴Gor kun aŋgek mey, kisen Jon bi ñiŋg pikñemb ak, miñmon biynimb kuŋay ma mindeyak namb okok mindyŋg, biynimb gok apey kuyip minim aŋgñiy aŋgyiŋgip, “Tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yenen kun gipun aŋgiy kirgiy, ñiŋg pikem mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokniŋgamb aŋgyiŋgip.” ⁵Nuk kun aŋgakniŋ, biynimb Jiwdiya propens yep kun okok mindeyak gok sek, Jerusalem biynimb sek minim nup ak niŋning amniyak. Amiy, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok misen aŋgñey, kuyip Joden ñiŋg namb ak ñiŋg pikñak.

⁶Jon chech yikop kanj kamel kas diy giyak ak ay, kaw wak ler ak namb ak poŋgayiŋgip. Tap ñiŋemb nuk ak, joŋ golbind ak sek, bum ñiŋg ak sek ñimbyiŋgip. ⁷Nuk biynimb gok kuyip aŋgyiŋgip, “Bi kisen winiŋgamb ak Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy; nup niŋen yip nambiŋgip. Tomb tirup nup ak tuŋgasikiŋg, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. ⁸Yand nimbip yikop ñiŋg pikñimbiyn; nuk apiy nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yokniŋgamb aŋgak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñiŋg Pikñak

(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

⁹Pen ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon Nasaret Galiyliy propens mindyŋgip ak kirgiy, Jon mindek ak apek, nup Joden ñiŋg namb ak ñiŋg pikñak. Nup kun giy ñiŋg pikñek, ¹⁰Jiysis kumb biyoŋ amnakniŋ; semb biyoŋ miŋgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek, wiŋind nup ker owak. ¹¹Kun giy owakniŋ, minim bap semb biyoŋ nimb apiy aŋgak, “Nand Ñi mapin yand yimb. Nip niŋen, yip tep yimb gip aŋgak.” ¹²Pen won kun anep, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup gek, miñmon nep namb okok amiy; ¹³ñin onep ñin jiwiy andikiy ar piskind ak mindyŋgip. Kun okok mindakniŋ, Seytan, Jiysis nup gen minim yip ak kindik giy timey gaŋ aŋgiy, ap aŋgyiŋgip. Miñmon mindyŋgip wikan kun ak kayn ayndik tap gok nep mindyŋgip. Pen enjol gok, ap Jiysis nup bak ay kond mindyŋgipay.

Jiysis Bi Omiŋal Omiŋal Dak

(Mat 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

¹⁴Pen Gapman biyomb Herot Jon nup kalambis ayakniŋ, Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy amiy, Gor minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip aŋgñiyiŋg aŋgak, ¹⁵“Gor chinup diy kond mindeniŋgamb aŋgiy ñin per kond mindyŋgipim ak, miñiy wip! Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun aŋgiy kirgiy, Gor biynimb simb niŋiy diniŋgamb minim tep ak, niŋind aŋgip aŋgiy dinimimb aŋgak.”

¹⁶Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak pandikiyŋg niŋak; bi piysdep mamiyminay ak piys dur aŋgiy, wimben ak di ñiŋg namb biyaŋ yokiy minderik. Bi mamiyminay kun ak yimb kiykminay ak, Saymon yip, Enjriw yip. ¹⁷Kuyipminay niŋiy aŋgak “Aper yand yip taŋgiy, nirip

anġnġirep gen, bi biynimb dep omiŋal ak mindeniŋgayr anġak.”¹⁸ Anġek niŋind anġip anġiy, wimbem gok kirgiy, Jiysis yip nep tanġyiniŋipay.

¹⁹Pen Jiysis tapin sikoy won bap amiy niŋak: Sebediy ŋinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip bot miŋgan ak mindyiniŋ, wimbem puŋgrikak ak kopis kopis gi minderik. ²⁰Kuyipmiŋay niŋiy anġak, “Nirmiŋay owiyr-ey anġak.” Anġek kiykmiŋay niŋiy, nop nup bi gunap yip bot ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis yip amiy tanġyiniŋipay.

Jiysis Kichekiy Anġ Mis Yokak
(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹Pen kiyk miŋmon yomb Kapaniyam amiy, Jiysis Jiwda lotiw minek ak; nan-gep korip miŋgan biyaŋ amiy, Gor minim ak anġneŋ; ²²biynimb gok niŋiy jiwdiy anġyak, “Bi low tiysa apay rek ma anġip, biyomb yimb niŋrep giy apay rek anġip anġyak.” ²³Pen won kun ak, bi kichekiy ambaŋ ayak bap, korip miŋgan kun ak mindek ak suk anġiy anġak, ²⁴“Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb! Nand yerginiŋ opan? Chinup gi timey giniŋ opan rek ayip? Pen Gor ŋin chinup anġayak ak ma wip. Yand nip niŋbiyn: timey ma gipan; Gor ŋi tep nuk ak mindpan anġak.”

²⁵Anġek, Jiysis kichekiy anup anġak, “Minim ma anġnimin! Bi anup kirgiy mis amnoŋ anġak.” ²⁶Anġek, bi anup gek jep diy, suk yomb anġakniŋ, mis amnak. ²⁷Kun gek niŋiy, biynimb ap mindeyak gok wal yimb anġiy, minim anġniŋ anġniŋ giy anġyak, “Bi biy minim kisenimb ar bap dand wip rek ayip. Nuk bi kilis sek; kichekiy malŋiluk gok anġip rek niŋiy mis ambay anġyak.” ²⁸Kun anġiy, Jiysis kichekiy malŋiluk anġyokak minim kun ak, Galiyliy Propens okok maŋgiysek anġneŋ amnak.

Jiysis Saymon Numok Nup Gek Suŋ Ayak
(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

²⁹Pen Jiysis, Jemis, Jon, Saymon, Enjriw kiyk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, mis apiy, Saymon yip numam Enjriw yip korip ak amniŋ saŋdiyak. ³⁰Korip amjakiy Jiysis nup anġyak, “Saymon numok nup, mumbwak okok mon rek yinek, kin mindip anġyak.” ³¹Anġeyak, Jiysis am nup di jakŋakniŋ, wak mon rek yinek ak suŋ ayakniŋ, day tap keŋmaŋgiy kuyip gok daŋgiyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Gek Suŋ Ayak
(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

³²Pen pumb saŋind amnak won ak, biynimb tap gak gok yip, kichekiy ambaŋ ayak gok yip Jiysis gek suŋ ayaŋ anġiy, mindek ak dand wiyak. ³³Kapaniyam biynimb gok, ap kinjeŋrumb mis akyaŋ ken niŋmindyakniŋ, ³⁴biynimb tap gak gok gek suŋ ay, kichekiy malŋiluk

amban ayak gok anj mis yokiy gak. Pen kichekiy malñiluk kun gok Jiysis nup niñrep giyak rek, Gor Ñinuk ap mindip biy anjgiy misen anjning geyak, kuyip minim ma anjnimimb anjgiy, anj mis yokak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Tanjyngip

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Minek, Jiysis maynamb yimb tikjakiy, dawin kun ak kirgiy wikan bap key amiy, Nop nup anjning mindek. ³⁶ Pen binuk Saymon; binuk gunap yip Jiysis akay anjgiy, piyow dand amiy, ³⁷ nup niñiy angyak, “Biyimb manjiysek nip akay anjgiy piyowsipay angyak.” ³⁸ Kun anjeyak, Jiysis angak, “Miñmon wikan bap nep anjñiyn anjgiy ma winik; miñmon gunap kunep anjñiyn anjgiy winik rek nem amnun angak.” ³⁹ Kun anjgiy, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok giranjyng, am Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan gok amiy, Gor minim anjñiyng, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ayak gok Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk gok anjek mis amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Bi soy ayndik ayak bap Jiysis mindek siñak apiy, koñgim yimiy angak, “Nand soy yip ak gey suñ ayning; gey suñ aynimuñ angak.” ⁴¹ Kun anjek, Jiysis nup simb niñiy angak, “Nip gen suñ ayningamb anjgiy,” ⁴² diniñakniñ suñ ayak. ⁴³ Pen nup minim kilis anjgiy angak, ⁴⁴ “Kinjeñnamb okok amying, biynimb gunap kuyip Jiysis yip gek suñ ayip anjgiy ma anjnimin. Yipund giy nep am bi Gor nup simbonjep anup yomiy, soy ayndik yip ak suñ ayip anjgiy, Mosis nind angak rek tap gunap pikiy, dam Gor nup simbonj ñenimin mey; biynimb gok bi ak miñiy suñ ayip anjgiy niñningambay angak.” ⁴⁵ Kun angak ak pen; bi kun ak nuk amiy, biynimb okok monmon anjñek mey, Jiysis miñmon okok misen giranjonimuñ rek ma ayek, nuk am biynimb kuñay ma mindeyak namb okok mindakniñ, biynimb miñmon kind kind nup niñning apyngipay.

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Bap Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

2 ¹⁻² Kisen pen Jiysis tip ak miñmon Kapaniyam apek, ap mindip korip ak anjey niñiy, biynimb kuñaynep ap gey gey, korip miñgan, kinjeñrumb mis ar akyañ timbik giy yimb angak. Kun gek, Jiysis korip miñgan akyañ nep mindying, minim anjñak. ³ Kuyip Gor minim anjñi mindakniñ, bi onep tiñgawip ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap, yirar ay dand apiy niñyak: ⁴ tip ak timbik giy yimb anjek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup dand korip ar biyoñ amiy, korip ak tuñgyikiy, yokey Jiysis mindek biyañ amnak. ⁵ Pen nuk gek suñ ayningamb anjgiy niñyak rek, Jiysis angak, “Ñi yand. Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksiy angak.”

⁶Kun angek, Jiwda low tiysa gunap bising mindeyak gok gos kiyk okok nep niñiy angyak, ⁷“Bi biy yenen Gor nup anğ sikoy giying, ap tom gisap? Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey gey, bi bap gach kuyip ak wiykyoknimun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, gach wiykyokningamb angyak.” ⁸Pen Jiysis gos niñyak kun ak key niñiy angak, “Yenen gos kun ak rek kun giy niñbim? ⁹Bi ñin tomb kalaw gip anup yerip angen, nimbip tep giningamb? Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksiyyn angen nimbip tep giningamb akan; tikjakiy minj nak ak wining dand amnon angen, nimbip tep giningamb? ¹⁰Yand nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap Ñinuk man ar biy awak ak, key niñiy ma awak, Gor angek awak ak mey; nuk tap siy tap timey gipay ak niñiy kirgining, kirginingamb angak.” ¹¹Kun angyi, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Yand nip aspiyn: tikjakiy, minj band nak ak dand korip amnon angak.” ¹²Angek, won kun anep tikjakiy, minj band nuk ak dand sanđak. Kun gek niñiy, biynimb gok wal yimb angyi, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angyak, “Nind tap kun ak rek bap gey, ma niñnuk angyak.”

Jiysis Liypay Nup Suk Angak

(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³Jiysis ñin bap tip ak andkind Galiyliy chemb gol okok amek, biynimb kuñaynep nup niñiy ap nan-geyak, kuyip Gor minim tep ak anğnak.

¹⁴Kun giy anğñi diy; kinjeñnamb okok amying niñak; Alpiyas ñinuk Liypay, bi takes dep ak, woñg giyingip korip mingan ak bising mindek. Nup niñiy, “Apey yand yip tanğor angek,” tikjakiy yip tanğyngipiy.

¹⁵Jiysis pen, binuk gok yip am Liypay korip ak tap ñiñyakniñ, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Jiysis yip tanğeyak rek, yip jimñiy tap ñiñyak. ¹⁶Bi Peresiy low tiysa mindeyak gunap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Jiysis yenen bi takes dipay gok yip, tap timey gipay gok yip tap ñiñimb?”

¹⁷Angeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak key niñiy angak, “Biynimb suñ gok, dokta niñning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep niñning ambay. Bi bap Ñinuk biynimb suñ-tep mindpun angyi niñbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimñining ma awak; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun angyi niñbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimñining awak angak.”

Biynimb Gunap, Jiysis Nup Tap Bul Gep Minim Ak Anğ Niñyak

(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin gunap lotiw nep mindonjun angyi, tap ma ñimbyingipay ak mey, biynimb gunap apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin nokom nokom tap ma ñimbay. Pen binak gok, yenen kun ma gipay angyak.” ¹⁹Angeyak, Jiysis miñ giyingipay ar kun ak ma giningambun

anġiy, paydoŋ ay anġak, “Bi biyn dining giningamb bap, numiy numam gok yip mindiy, tep gakniŋ mindeningambay ak mey, tap keñmanġiy ma kirginingambay. ²⁰Pen kisen biynimb gunap bi kiyk kun anup dand ameningambay, simb gek, ñin kun ak tap ma ñinġingambay.

²¹Pen chech kisenimb band bap diy, chech wor ay puŋgriknġingamb tam ak ñanġ dey; chech kisenimb ak kilis mindyġing, chech wor ayningamb band ak puŋgrikiy, chech kiyk ak takiy nep puŋgrikek amningamb. ²²“Ñiŋ wayn ak kunep. Ñiŋ wayn kimnimb ak diy, meymey wak nindnimb miŋgan ak ma soŋg aypay. Yenen: soŋg ay simjen ñey; meymey wak ak biŋ anġiy, puŋgrikiy soŋg am diningamb. Kun ak mey, ñiŋ wayn kimnimb ak, meymey wak kimnimb miŋgan ak nep soŋg ay anġak.”

Minim Okok Sek, Lotiw Ñin Minim Ak Sek Gor Ñinuk Kond Mindip

²³Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt woŋg namb ak amyġing, binuk gok wiyt manġiy gunap tikiy, wak pik yokiy ñimbyġing ameyak. ²⁴Kun gey, Peresiy bi gok niŋiy, Jiysis nup anġyak, “Miñiy lotiw ñin chin woŋg magep ak, binak gok yenen wiyt manġiy tik wak pikyokiy ñimbsipay anġyak.” ²⁵Anġeyak, Jiysis anġak, “Basind Depiyt wosrey yiwan gek gak kesim tikiyak ak, ma niŋbim? ²⁶Wosrey binak Abayra bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb mindyġingip ñin ak, Depiyt binuk gok yip kuyip yiwan gek, Gor anġniŋep korip ak amiy, biret biynimb yikop gok ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simboŋgep gok nep ñimbay ak anġniŋey, ñek ñiŋyak ak pen, Depiyt timey gak anġiy ma apun. Yiwan gek gak apun anġak.” ²⁷Kun anġiy anġak, “Ñin bap yikop mindep minim ak nind anġiy, kisen biynimb gok ma gayak; kuyip gay añiŋ ay mindrep giyaŋ anġiy, ñin bap yikop mindeningiy anġak. ²⁸Pen Nop anġek, “Bi bap Ñinuk tap okok kond mindiy, lotiw ñin ak kunep kond mindiy gip anġak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Kalaw Gak Bap, Lotiw Ñin Ak Gek Suŋ Ayak

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

3 ¹Ñin bap pen, Jiysis tip ak andkind Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy niŋak: bi ñin kalaw gak bap korip miŋgan kun ak ap mindek. ²Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek gek, Jiwda kanjsol miytiyŋ giy nup kor ginjun anġiy, kapkap niŋmindeyak.

³Jiysis bi ñin kalaw gak anup anġak, “Tikjakiy, siŋbiy owan anġak.” ⁴Anġek, nuk mindek siŋak apek, kuyip anġak, “Lotiw ñin chin ak yergep? Tep gep akaŋ timey gep? Biynimb gok kuyip simb niŋiy gon kim amningiy akaŋ, kirgon kumningiy?” Anġek, nup pen minim bap ma anġyak. ⁵Biynimb minim nup ma dinjun anġiy niŋyak kun gok kuyip, niŋek nup mapin akak ak pen; gos tep ma niŋbay anġiy, kuyip simb niŋak. Kun ak kuyip niŋdand pandikiy, bi ñin kalaw gak ak nup, ñin

parsek ayan angek, parsek ayakniŋ suŋ ayak. ⁶Kun gek niŋiy, bi Peresiy gok am Herot binuk mindeyak ak amiy, minim anŋniŋ anŋniŋ giy, Jiysis nup kun kun giy ñanŋjun angyak.

⁷⁻⁸Jiysis pen kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok diy, am Galiyliy chemb gol siŋak mindyakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep wiyak. Galiyliy biynimb gunap, Taya-Saydon biynimb gunap, Jerusalem biynimb gunap, Jiwdiya biynimb gunap, Yidumiya biynimb gunap, Joden ñiŋ pis tawakdoŋ ken biynimb gunap nuk giyiŋgiy ar ak anŋey niŋyak ak mey, nup niŋniŋ wiyak. ⁹⁻¹⁰Pen nup diniŋon chinup suŋ ayingamb anŋiy, ap chichmiy yim gey apek, binuk gok kuyip angek, bot bap di ayrep giyak. ¹¹Pen biynimb kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip ambaŋ ayak gok, Jiysis mindek siŋak koŋgim yimiy, minim yomb anŋiy angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak!” ¹²Jiysis pen, kichekiy malñiluk gok kuyip minim kilis anŋiy angak, “Minim kun ak misen ma anŋnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimiŋan Ak Dak

(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³Pen Jiysis miñmon taw bap amiy, binuk diniŋ gak gok anŋek apeyak angak, ¹⁴“Yand nimbip bi onep wimiŋan ak dispiyn ak mey, yand yip tangiy, bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindiy, angyoken am biynimb okok kuyip anŋñiniŋgambim. ¹⁵Nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok kunep angyokniŋgambim angak.” ¹⁶Jiysis binuk dak kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap Saymon, kisen Jiysis yimb nup bap Piyta angak. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹Bap Jemis, numam bap Jon, nop kiyminay yimb ak Sebediy. Jiysis kuyipmiŋay, timuk-bi angak. Binuk bap Enjriw; bap Piyliyp; bap Batlomiyy; bap Matyiw; bap Tomas; bap Jemis, nop nuk yimb ak Alpiyas. Bap Taydiyas, bap Saymon, nup Saymon Selot angyak. Bap Jiwdas Yiskariyot. Nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimuŋgak.

Jiysis Nup Seytan Ambaŋ Ayip Angyak

²⁰Pen Jiysis korip amek, tip ak biynimb kuŋaynep ap nan-gi mindyakniŋ, binuk gok yip tap niŋniŋgiy rek ma ayak. ²¹Kun gek, biynimb gunap Jiysis sakiy ayip anŋey niŋiy, nonim, nunay, numam sikop nup poŋdiniŋ wiyak.

²²Pen Jiwda low tiysa Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok angyak, “Belsiybul Jiysis nup ambaŋ ayip rek, malñiluk tap gok angyokip angyak.” Nup yesek kun anŋeyak, ²³nuk biynimb gok kuyip anŋek apeyak, minim ar kun ak paydoŋ ay kuyip anŋrep giy angak, “Seytan yergiy Seytan nup angyokniŋgamb? ²⁴⁻²⁵Biynimb miñmon nokom bap kiyk keynep penpen giniŋgambay ak, wikan kun ak asik keykey ayingambay. Pen amyong apyong gok kunep penpen giy, asik keykey ayingambay. ²⁶Kun ak rek, Seytan nuk key kichekiy, malñiluk tap nuk gok ma angyokniŋgamb.

²⁷“Bi kalrimey bap mindakniņ, bi bap am, tap nup gok ma dingingamb; miņ di tiwning ay nep mey, am tap nup gok dingingamb.

²⁸“Pen niņrep ginimimb! Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giningambay ak, Gor nup angniņey, niņiy kirginingamb. Bapiy nup akan yip angjiwningambay ak, kunep, kuyip niņiy kirginingamb ak pen,
²⁹Kawnan nuk ak nup angjiwningambay ak, niņiy ma kirginingamb. Miker kun ak perper mindeningamb angak.” ³⁰Jiysis nup, Seytan yip mindip angeyak mey; kun angak.

Jiysis Nonim Numam Nuk Gok

³¹Pen Jiysis nonim numam sikop ap mis akyaņ mindying, nup “Owan” angey, ³²⁻³⁵biynimb korip miņgan biyaņ nup piņiy kuskus gi mindeyak gok angyak, “Nanim namam sikop ap mis biyaņ mindiy, nip owan aspay angyak.” Kun angeyak, Jiysis biynimb mindeyak gok niņdand pandikiy angak, “Nimb mey amiy yand, mam yand gok mindpim. Biynimb Gor angip rek niņdipay gok mey, amiy, mam, ay yand gok rek mindpay angak.”

Tap Yiņ Yimemb Minim Paydoņ Ayak

(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

4 ¹Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak minim angni mindakniņ, biynimb kuņaynep ap nan-giyak. Kun geyak, Jiysis bot ar ak bisgiy, am niņg namb siņak mindying, kuyip minim angniak. ²Minim kun gok paydoņ ay, ar keykey nep angniak.

³Ar bap paydoņ ay angak, “Minim angniņg gispiyn ak niņim! Bi bap wongday nuk ak piken piņiy gayrep giy, wiyt maņgiy dam diyokek amnakniņ, ⁴gunap kinņey kosemb ar ak yapeningamb, yakir gok ap niņningambay. ⁵Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayingamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen; ⁶kindiy paryomb ma amnak rek, pumb niņiy milip giningamb. ⁷Gunap kikasik dindbiliņ mindeningamb namb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, kikasik dindbiliņ gok pik niimbek maņgiy ma piyningamb. ⁸Pen gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jakrep giy, maņgiy piyrep yimb giningamb. Gunap maņgiy niņ jiwiy rek piyningamb, gunap maņgiy niņ jiwiy omiņal rek piyningamb; gunap niņ jiwiy onep tiņgawip ak rek piyningamb angak.”

⁹Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwying angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niņnimimb angak.”

Minim Paydoņ Ayak Kiņiņ Ak

(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰Biynimb Jiysis minim angakniņ, ap niņmindeyak kun gok keykey amniyakniņ, binuk onep wimiņgan ak sek, biynimb nuk gunap sek nup

anɣyak, “Minim paydoŋ ay apan kiñiŋ ak yerip anɣyak.” ¹¹ Anɣeyak anɣak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb minim ma niŋyiŋgipay ak; nimb niŋiy niŋniŋgambim ak pen; biynimb gunap minim nup ma niŋjun apay rek, kuyip paydoŋ ay nep anɣñimbiyn. ¹² Kiyk Asaya anɣak rek:

“Windin niŋbay ak pen, tap gunap ma niŋbay. Minim niŋbay ak pen, minim kiñiŋ anɣip kun anɣiy ma niŋbay. Niŋrep gipyap rek, Gor nup anɣniŋembiyap, tap siy tap timey gipay ak niŋiy kirgipkop’ anɣak.”

Paydoŋ Ayak Minim Junj Ak Anɣñak

(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Jiysis kun anɣiy kuyip anɣak, “Minim paydoŋ ay anɣen ma niŋbim kun ak; yergiy kisen minim paydoŋ ay anɣeniŋgayn niŋniŋgambim? ¹⁴ Wiyt yiŋ ak, Gor minim nup ak anɣiy apiyn. ¹⁵ Maŋgiy gunap kinjeŋ yomb ar ak yapek, yakir gok ap niŋniŋgambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niŋbay ak pen, won ak Seytan ap gek, sakiy gipay anɣiy apiyn. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayniŋgamb okok yapiy jakniŋgamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niŋiy milip giniŋgamb apiyn ak; Gor minim ak kisen won ak niŋey tep gakniŋ diniŋgambay ak pen, yep won bap mindiy, biynimb gunap minim anɣey niŋiy akaŋ, miker gunap apek, minim nup ak kirginiŋgambay anɣiy apiyn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen kikasik dindbiliŋ namb ak yapiy jakiy maŋgiy ma piyningamb rek mey; biynimb Gor nup minim niŋniŋgambay ak pen; woŋg wariy, korip minj kinemb, tiw minan, maniy, tap okok gosimb niŋiy, anɣip rek ma giniŋgambay. ²⁰ Wiyt maŋgiy man tep ar ak yapiy jakrep giy, maŋgiy ñin jiwiy akaŋ, ñin jiwiy gunap rek piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb Gor minim niŋiy nup pisnep chiŋgipay gok apiyn. Gunap nup direp gipay; gunap nup direp yimb gipay; gunap nup direp giyiŋg, ar kun ak key yimb gipay anɣiy apiyn anɣak.”

Lam Ak Daŋgiy Ar Siŋbiyoŋ Tik Ayep

(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Jiysis pen tip ak, minim bap paydoŋ ay anɣak, “Lam ak daŋgiy, boŋg molik okok akaŋ, tiyn miŋgan okok ma aypay. Melik ginimuŋ anɣiy, ar siŋbiyoŋ tik aypay. ²² Kun ak rek, minim yerip yerip miñiy wegyiy mindip gok, kisen Gor gek miseŋ niŋniŋgambay. ²³ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok minim aspiyn biy niŋrep ginimimb anɣak.”

²⁴ Kuyip minim bap anɣak, “Minim niŋsipim ak niŋiy, niŋrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim yiñrimey rek anɣniŋgambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep yiñrimey rek anɣniŋgamb. Biynimb minim sayn rek anɣniŋgambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep minim sayn rek anɣniŋgamb. ²⁵ Biynimb minim niŋiy niŋdiniŋgambay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek gunap sek niŋniŋgambay;

pen ma niñningambay gok, kiyk siskoy niñbay ak niñek tap rek ma ayek, yiwur yomb niñningamb angak.”

Gor Biynimb Nuk Diy Kond Mindeningamb

²⁶Minim bap pen angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, bi woŋg nop gok wiyt maŋgiy jakaŋ aŋgiy, dam woŋgday kiyk okok yokey jakip rek nep giningambay. ²⁷Wiyt maŋgiy woŋgday okok yokiy, kin taŋgyakniŋ, gup giy jakningamb ak pen; yergiy jakip aŋgiy ma niñningambay; ²⁸man ak key gek jakiy, maŋgiy piy, pik giningamb. ²⁹Pen woŋgday nop nimb ak pikgek niñiy, tik dand wep niñ ak wip aŋgiy, tik dand winingamb angak.”

Biynimb Kuŋay Miñmon Keykey Okok Gor Aŋgip Rek Niñdiningambay (*Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19*)

³⁰Jiysis kun aŋgiy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim yerip rek ak diy aŋgen niñningambim? ³¹⁻³²Mey, mon mastet yiŋ rek ak aŋgnim. Tap yiŋ gunap yomb yimbay gok sikoy jakip, pen mastet yiŋ ak sikoy yimb yimey jak yomb giy, alik pikek, yakir gok ap sisiy kun okok aymindpay angak.”

Jiysis Minim Paydoŋ Ay Angyingsip (*Mat 13:34-35*)

³³Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim paydoŋ ay kun gok rek kuŋaynep aŋgñiyingsip. ³⁴Minim misen aŋgñen ma diningambay aŋgiy, paydoŋ ay nep aŋgñiy, kisen binuk gok yip key mindyings, minim junj gok aŋgñirep giyingsip.

Jiysis Aŋgek Yiŋgen Ak Kirgak (*Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25*)

³⁵Niñ kun anep dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kind bindoŋ amnun angak.” ³⁶Kun aŋgiy, binuk gok yip biynimb kuŋaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip kirgiy, bot Jiysis mindek miŋgan ak amiy, bot gunap mindakniŋ, kiyk saŋdiyak. ³⁷Namb amniyakniŋ, day yiŋgen yindmund apiy, niŋ siy paŋg bot miŋgan ak amiy, poŋgek yowning rek gak. ³⁸Jiysis nuk pen bot miŋgan day akneŋ ken, piylow jun ay kinakniŋ; binuk gok nup am kikawin giy aŋgyak, “Tiysa, chin maŋgiysek kumning gispun gos ak ma niñban?” ³⁹Aŋgeyak, Jiysis tikjakiy, yiŋgen yindmund dek ak sek, niŋ siy paŋg apek ak sek aŋgek kirgak.

⁴⁰Pen binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yenen pirikpim? Gor chinup ma kond mindip aŋgiy niñbim?” ⁴¹Aŋgek, kiyk wal aŋgiy, pen aŋgniŋek pen aŋgniŋek giy aŋgyak, “Bi kun biy an? Yergiy aŋgamb yiŋgen yindmund ak sek, niŋ paŋg apamb ak sek aŋgip rek gip aŋgyak.”

Bi Kichekiy Ambaŋ Ayak Bap

(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

5 ¹Jiysis binuk gok yip bot diy, Galiyliy chemb tikiy Gerasa biynimb mindeyak kind akdoŋ ken amjakyakniŋ, ²bi kichekiy ambaŋ ayak bap Jiysis mindek ak awak. ³⁻⁴Bi kun ak chip komyak kamb miŋgan okok kin tanŋyŋgip. Nup per sen diy, ñin tomb okok aybirikyŋgipay ak pen, sen gok gek puŋgrikek, amyŋgip. Giyŋgip kun ak, nup gey gos niŋnimuŋ rek ma ayak. ⁵Pumbnamb kisyimken, chip komyŋgipay kamb miŋgan okok sek, miñmon yirik okok sek gawil giranŋyŋg, kamb diy mumbwak nuk gok key timbyŋgip. ⁶Pen ñin kun ak nuk Jiysis nup parchim niŋy, puŋgrikind aŋgiy am apek siŋak koŋgim yimek, ⁷⁻⁸Jiysis kichekiy ambaŋ aymindek anup aŋgak, “Kiriŋg mis amnoŋ aŋgak.”

Aŋgek aŋgak, “Jiysis. Gor Biyomb sikerek Ninuk. Yip yerginiŋ opan? Gor mindip rek yip miker ma ñinimin aŋgak.”

⁹Kun aŋgek, Jiysis bi kun anup aŋgak, “Yimb nand yerip?” Aŋgek aŋgak, “Yip kichekiy kuŋaynep ambaŋ ayip rek, yimb yand ‘Kuŋaynep’ aŋgak.” ¹⁰Pen Jiysis nup, kichekiy gok kuyip paryomb okok ma aŋgyoknimin aŋgiy, aŋgninyŋg nep mindek.

¹¹Won kun ak, kanj kuŋay yimb, tiw tawsin rek, amil ñimbeyak pir siŋak ak mey, ¹²kichekiy gok Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Chinup aŋgey, am kanj guniyon kuyip molik sikun aŋgyak.”

¹³Kun aŋgey, kichekiy gok aŋgyokek, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikey, puŋgjiw minduŋ biyaŋ amiy, gi dam ñiŋg biyaŋ pikiy, maŋgiysek ñiŋg ñimbiy kumdiyak.

¹⁴Pen bi kanj mokyŋgipay gok, am dawin yomb gok, miñmon yikop gok minim kun ak aŋgñeyak, biynimb gok am niŋun aŋgiy, Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. ¹⁵Apiy niŋyak: bi kichekiy kuŋaynep ambaŋ ayak kun ak; chech yimiy biŋg mindrep gek, kuyip jel gak.

¹⁶Biynimb nind ap mindeyak gok, kisen wiyak gok kuyip, Jiysis yerer gak ak aŋgñiyak. Pen kanj gok kuyip yerer gak ak kunep aŋgñeyak niŋy, ¹⁷Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy amnoŋ aŋgyak.”

¹⁸Aŋgeyak, Jiysis bot diy amniŋg gek, bi gek suŋ ayak ak aŋgak, “Yand yip amjur akaŋ?” ¹⁹Aŋgek aŋgak, “Korip nak amiy, biynimb nak gok kuyip, Gor nip simb niŋy yerer gip minim ak, aŋgñinimin aŋgak.”

²⁰Aŋgek, bi kun ak miñmon Dekapoliys giranŋyŋg, Jiysis nup yerer gak ak, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgñek niŋy, wal yimb aŋgyak.

Jiysis Gek, Biyn Bap Suŋ Ay, Pañ Kumak Bap Tikjakiy Gak

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹Jiysis pen bot diy, tip ak andkind am Galiyliy chemb pis tawakdoŋ ken mindakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep wiyak.

22-23 Bi bap yimb nuk Jayras. Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kond mindyngip. Jiysis nup niñiy, ap mindek sijak koŋgim yimiy aŋgak, “Pañ mapin yand ak kumning gisap. Nand ap nup diniñey, jak amnañ aŋgak.” 24 Aŋgek, Jiysis tikjakiy Jayras yip amnirikniñ, biynimb kuñaynep am Jiysis nup namb ay dand amniyak.

25 Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjeñ pandikakniñ mindek simiy yin wimiŋan ak ayak. 26 Biyn kun ak dokta gok kuyip, yip gey suñ ayañ aŋgiy, maniy tawyiŋgip ak pen, nup gey suñ ma ay, tapin yomb yimb gak. 27-28 Pen nuk Jiysis giyiŋgip minim ak aŋgey niñak rek, am chech band nup ak nep diniñen suñ ayniŋgamb aŋgiy, biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb ak, 29 mindek kund okok ken apiy, chech nup ak diniñek, likañ yapyiŋgip ak milip gak. Namb nuk akyañ key niñak nup suñ ayak. 30 Pen Jiysis nup gak kun ak key niñiy; tuŋgandikiy biynimb gok kuyip aŋgak, “Chech yip ak an diniñsap?” 31 Aŋgek, binuk gok aŋgyak, “Biynimb kuñaynep nip chirok ñimbay ak, yenen yip an diniñimb aŋgiy aspan aŋgyak.” 32 Kun aŋgey, Jiysis minim kuyip aŋgyak ak ma diy, an diniñimb aŋgiy piyowniñ mindek. 33 Pen biyn kun ak, nup yerer gak ak niñiy, pirikiy jep di giy, ap Jiysis mindek sijak koŋgim yimiy, nup suñ ayak minim ak miseñ aŋgñak.

34 Jiysis pen aŋgak, “Pañ yand. Gor yip gek suñ ayniŋgamb aŋgiy gos niñban rek, nip gek suñ ayip nen, amiy mindrep ginimin aŋgak.”

35 Jiysis minim kun ak aŋgakniñ, Jayras binuk gunap, korip nuk animb apiy aŋgyak, “Panak mindarik kumimb; tiysa nup aŋgey tomb yiwur ma winimuñ; aŋgey andkind amnimuñ aŋgyak.” 36 Kun aŋgyak ak pen; Jiysis minim kuyip ak ma diy, Jayras nup aŋgak, “Ma pirikninin; yip nep gos niñninin aŋgak.” 37 Pen biynimb gok kuyip, kun okok aŋgay, Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jemis numam Jon ak kuyipyakam nep poñind amnak. 38 Jayras korip ak amjakiy niñak: biynimb kilpul aŋgyiŋg, siy aŋgyiŋg gi mindeyak. Niñiy korip miŋgan biyañ amiy aŋgak, “Yenen kilpul aŋgyiŋg, siy aŋgyiŋg gispim? 39 Pañ ak ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap aŋgak.” 40 Kun aŋgek, nup sik aŋgeyak, kuyip aŋg mis yokiy, pañ nop nonim ber ak diy, binuk kaw ak diy, poñind pañ ak kumek, korip ñiluk miŋgan dayey mindek biyañ amiy, 41 ñin kind nup ak diy, Jiwda minim aŋgiy aŋgak, “Taliya kawim aŋgak.” Minim aŋgak kiñiñ kun ak mey, “Paskoy! Nip aspiyn; tikjakan aŋgak.” 42 Aŋgek, pañ kun ak simiy nuk onep wimiŋan amnak ak mey, tikjakiy aran apyan gakniñ, biynimb gok wal yimb aŋgyak. 43 Kun geyak, Jiysis minim kilis aŋgiy aŋgak, “Gipiyn kun ak biynimb gok kuyip miseñ ma aŋgñinimimb aŋgak.” Kun aŋgyiŋg aŋgak, “Pañ anup keñmaŋgiy gunap ñem niñañ aŋgak.”

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

6 1 Jiysis binuk gok poñind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon nuk Nasaret amnak. 2-3 Am mindiy Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, nan-gep

korip ak amiy, biynimb kuḡay ap mindeyak gok kuyip minim aḡḡakniḡ, niḡiy wal aḡiy aḡyak, “Bi kun biy kapenda miḡmon biy nimb nep; Mariya ḡinuk bap. Numam nuk Jemis, Josis, Jiwdas, Saymon sek, nunay nuk gok sek yip mindpun biy. Pen minim kun ak akay nimb niḡiy aḡyip? Tap mageprek yergiy gip?” Kun aḡiy, nup ma diyak.

⁴Pen Jiysis kuyip aḡgak, “Bi Gor minim aḡgep gok, miḡmon wikan gunap giranḡey, biyomb chin aḡiy dipay ak pen; biynimb korip miḡmon kiyk key gok, minim kuyip ak ma dipay aḡgak.” ⁵Nup gosimb ma niḡyak kun ak, tap mageprek gunap ginimuḡ rek ma ayak. Biynimb tap gak gunap nep diniḡek suḡ ayak. ⁶Pen Nasaret biynimb nup, Gor ḡinuk yimb aḡiy gos ak ma niḡeyak, nuk wal yimb aḡgak.

Binuk Onep Wimiḡan Ak Woḡg Yip Ginimimb Aḡiy Aḡyokak
(*Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6*)

Jiysis pen korip miḡmon kun okok tanḡiyḡ, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim ak aḡḡak. ⁷ḡin bap binuk onep wimiḡan ak suk aḡgek apey aḡgak, “Bi omiḡal ak key, bi omiḡal ak key miḡmon okok keykey amiy, minim aḡḡinimimb. Yand nimbip aḡyoksiḡiy rek, minim aḡḡi tanḡiyḡ, kichekiy malḡiluk tap gok aḡ mis yokniḡ, aḡyokniḡgambim aḡgak.” ⁸Minim bap pen aḡgak “Amniḡ; tap ḡiḡemb, maniy, wand sikoy, tap gok dand ma amnimimb; yir kondim anep dand amnimimb. ⁹Tomb tirup ay amnimimb ak pen, tiḡgliys nokom bap nep ay amnimimb, gunap sek dand ma amnimimb. ¹⁰Korip bap amem nimbip aḡgdeniḡiy, korip kun anep mindiy, amniḡ ginimimb ḡin anep amnimimb. ¹¹Miḡmon bap amjakem nimbip ma aḡgdiy, minim nimbip ak ma niḡeniḡiy, miḡmon kun ak kiring amniḡ, niḡyaḡ aḡiy, tomb silkul pikem yapek amnimimb aḡgak.” ¹²Aḡgek, kiyk miḡmon sikoy keykey amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim aḡḡiyiḡ aḡyak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, Gor nup yenen kun gipun aḡiy, kirginimimb aḡyak.” ¹³Kun aḡiy, biynimb kichekiy malḡiluk ambaḡ ay mindek gok, kichekiy malḡiluk aḡ mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok wel ayḡey jak amniyak.

Jon Nup Kuḡam Tikey Kumak
(*Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; Luk 9:7-9*)

¹⁴Pen Jiysis gak rek, minim ak miḡmon okok kind kind amek, kiyḡ Herot kunep niḡak. Biynimb gok, minim kun ak aḡ amiy apiy giyiḡ, gunap aḡyak, “Jon bi ḡiḡ pikḡemb kumek komyak ak, tip tikjakiy mey, ap tap mageprek kun gok gisap aḡyak.” ¹⁵Gunap aḡyak, “Bi kun ak binak Yilayja; bi siḡok nind apek, Jiwda Kiyḡ yomb key yimb kisen winiḡgamb apay ak aḡyak.” Gunap aḡyak, “Bi Gor minim aḡgep wosrey mindiyḡipay rek bap ap mindip aḡyak.” ¹⁶Pen kiyḡ Herot nuk niḡiy aḡgak, “Ak Jon bi ḡiḡ pikḡemb nind kuḡam tiknik anep tikjakiy, ap kun gisap aḡgak.”

17-19 Yenen, nind Herot, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup dek, Jon aᅅgak ak timey gip aᅅgek, Herodiyas Jon nup miluk niᅅiy aᅅgek, Herot binuk gunap aᅅgyokek, am Jon nup dand apiy, kalambis ayak. Biyn Herodiyas, Jon nup pikayin aᅅgiy gos niᅅak ak pen; 20 Jon tap timey ma giyᅅᅅgip; minim nuk yerip yerip aᅅgek Herot niᅅiy, minim tep, yipund giy nep aᅅgip aᅅgiy, pirikiy biyn Herodiyas nup yaw aᅅgnimuj rek ma ayek, 21 Jon nup yergiy pikaynim aᅅgiy, gos okok nep niᅅmindyᅅᅅgip. Mind mind minek bap, Herot nonim nup tikak ᅅin ak apek, tap yomb ᅅiᅅniᅅ, gapman biyomb gok, amiybi yomb gok, biyomb miᅅmon Galiyliy nimb gok suk aᅅgek, tap yomb ᅅiᅅniᅅ wiyak. 22 Ap tap ᅅiᅅyakniᅅ, Herodiyas panuk ap deniys gek, biyomb ap mindeyak gok sek, Herot sek niᅅey kuyip tep gek, Herot paᅅ kun anup aᅅgak, “Gipan kun ak tap yerip aᅅᅅniᅅeniᅅgamban nip ᅅiᅅniᅅgayn. 23 Pen miᅅmon yomb kond mindpiyn ak aᅅᅅniᅅey, nip day ak aᅅᅅen kond mindeniᅅgamban aᅅgak.” 24 Kun aᅅgek, paᅅ ak am nonim Herodiyas nup tap yerip ak aᅅᅅniᅅnim aᅅgek aᅅgak, “Jon bi ᅅiᅅ pikᅅemb jun won nup ak aᅅᅅnimin aᅅgak.” 25 Aᅅgek, panuk kasek kiᅅᅅ Herot mindek ak amiy aᅅgak, “Yep won biy nep, Jon bi ᅅiᅅ pikᅅemb kuᅅam ak tikiy, jun won nup ak di piler ar ay, dap yip ᅅey niᅅiy mey; pisnep kumimb aᅅgiy niᅅnim aᅅgak.”

26-28 Kun aᅅgek, kiᅅᅅ Herot Jon nup niᅅek simb timey gak ak pen, nuk biyomb gok niᅅmindey paᅅ anup, tap yerip yip aᅅᅅniᅅey ᅅiᅅniᅅgayn aᅅgak rek niᅅiy, amiybi nuk bap aᅅgyokek, am Jon nup jun won ak timbrikiy, di piler ar ay dand apiy, paᅅ kun ak nup ᅅek, nuk dand amiy, nonim nup ᅅak. 29 Pen Jon binuk gok, nup kuᅅam tikyak ak aᅅᅅey niᅅiy, am mumbwak dand apiy, kamb miᅅgan ak komyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuᅅaynep Tap Keᅅmaᅅgiy ᅅek ᅅiᅅyak

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

30 Jiysis binuk gok andkind apiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim aᅅᅅniᅅiyᅅ yerer giyak gok, Jiysis nup aᅅᅅniᅅyak. 31 Pen biynimb kuᅅay yimb nep amiy apiy geyak, Jiysis binuk gok yip tap ᅅiᅅniᅅniᅅgiy rek ma ayek, kuyip aᅅgak, “Chin biynimb ma mindpay namb okok amiy, yikop mindenjun aᅅgak.”

32-34 Kun aᅅgiy, binuk gok yip bot diy amniyakniᅅ, biynimb miᅅmon kun okok Jiysis amjap aᅅgiy, ᅅiᅅ gol ar kinᅅᅅ par ak nind amiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip amniᅅ geyak okok, nind am mindeyak. Jiysis amjakiy kuyip niᅅek, kiyk kanj siᅅsiᅅyp bi kond mindep bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Kun ak niᅅek simb gek, kuyip minim gunap tapin aᅅᅅniᅅ mindek. 35 Pumb paᅅind amnakniᅅ, binuk gok apiy nup aᅅgyak, “Pumb saᅅind amimb. Akniy miᅅmon nep namb okok nen, 36 biynimb guniy aᅅgyokey, miᅅmon korip yep maᅅ akniy amiy, tap keᅅmaᅅgiy kiyk gunap taw ᅅiᅅnyaᅅ aᅅgyak.”

37 Aᅅᅅeyak aᅅgak, “Nimb key kuyip keᅅmaᅅgiy ᅅinimimb aᅅgak.” Aᅅgek aᅅgyak, “Kun apan ak, chin maniy yir anep tiᅅgawip piskind ak

dand amiy, keñmanġiy taw dand apiy kuyip ñinjun?” 38 Anġey, Jiysis anġak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip am niñim anġak.” Anġek am niñiy anġyak, “Biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek mindip anġyak.” 39 Kun anġeyak anġak, “Biynimb guniy anġem, asik bum keykey ay, tap kaskas ar akniy bisgey amnañ anġak.” 40 Anġek, kuyip anġeyak, gunap piyptiy rek bum giyak; gunap wan handret rek bum giyak. 41 Pen Jiysis biret kaw ak sek, piys omiñal ak sek diy, kiyonġiy niñiy, Gor nup tep anġiy, biret ak tipanġ binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys omiñal ak kunep ñek, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. 42 Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey kuyip tapin ayak. 43 Tap day day kirgiyak gok, Jiysis binuk gok wand diy yinġ gey gey, wand onep wimingan ak arachakak. 44 Tap ñiñyak ñin kun ak bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin amnak.

Jiysis Ñiñġ Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak

45 Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anġek, bot diy Betsayda kind bindoñ amniyakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip key anġyokek amniyak. 46 Anġyokiy, nuk miñmon yirik bap amiy, Gor nup anġniñ mindek.

47-48 Kisyim winiñġ gak won ak, Jiysis nep mindiy niñak: Binuk gok bot diy ñiñġ namb sinbindoñ amniyakniñ, yinġen ak ameyak okok ken apek, kosyam ñiñġ kas pikrikiyñġ amniyak. Miñmon tirtum tikak won ak, nuk ñiñġ kas ar ak amiy, kuyip tawsak ay amniñġ gek, 49 nup anġniñyak-eñ chip kawnan anġiy, pirikiy kumb gawil giyak. 50 Kun giy pirikeyak, Jiysis kuyip anġak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn! Gos yomb ma niñnimimb anġak.” 51 Anġiy, bot miñgan amek, pinim dek ak kirgak. Kun gek, yergiy kun gip anġiy, gos kuñay yimb niñyak. 52 Biret diy biynimb kuñaynep bilok ñak ak niñyak ak pen, gos kuyip pikñiñak rek, Gor Ñinuk ak mey kun gip anġiy ma niñyak.

Jiysis Gek Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Suñ Ayak

53 Pen ñiñġ namb ak am am miñmon Genesaret amjakiy, bot ak tiwñiñġ ayak. 54 Bot ak kiring amniyakniñ, biynimb kun okok Jiysis owip anġey niñiy, 55 kasek miñmon kind kind amiy, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dand Jiysis am mindek okok amniyak. 56 Ñin kun gok Jiysis miñmon yikop akañ, dawin yomb okok amjakek, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dap maker namb ak ay anġyak, “Nand mindey biynimb tap gip gok, chech day nip okok nep di niñey, kuyip suñ ayañ anġyak.” Kun anġeyak, nuk minim kuyip ak diy niñmindakniñ, biynimb nup diniñyak gok suñ ayak.

Yergek Asiñ Mindeniñġambun

7 1 Bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb ap mindiy niñyak: 2 Jiysis binuk gunap nusind nupis sikop asikrep giy, tap ñimbyiñġipay rek ma giyak. 3-4 Peresiy biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb

gok maŋgiysek, nusind nupis sikop aŋgyiŋgipay rek niŋiy, monmon ma giy; ñin ñiŋ ay gilunŋ yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Biynimb Jiwda mer gok mindpay namb ak amiŋ, kunep ñin ñiŋ ay gilunŋ yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Pen tiŋn, piler, kap tap okok kunep kilrimey gipay.

⁵Kun ak Jiysis binuk gok yikop ñiŋyak kun ak niŋiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiŋsa gok sek nup aŋgyak, “Bi nand gok yenen, basind apis sikop aŋgyak rek ma gipay?” ⁶Aŋgeyak, Jiysis aŋgak, “Asaya nimbip bi minim nep apim gok, niŋind yimb aŋgiy Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgak,

‘Biynimb guniy Gor Biyomb chin; Gor Biyomb chin apay ak pen, kiyk yikop minim anep apay; yip gosimb ma niŋbay. ⁷Gor minim tep ak aŋñispun aŋgiy, biynimb apay minim anep aŋñimbay aŋgak.’

⁸Nimb Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, biynimb minim apay ak dun aŋgiy, nap nasind sikop aŋgyiŋgipay ar ak kindik gipim aŋgak.”

⁹Jiysis kuyip tip ak aŋgiy aŋgak, “Nimb Gor minim aŋgip ak kirgiy, minim nimbik key anep apim. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Mosis minim bap tikiy aŋgak, ‘Nap nanim minim aŋgnimiŋ rek niŋdiy, kuyip direp ginimimb. Pen ñapan gunap nop nonim kuyip minim timey aŋgeniŋgiy, pikayem kumniŋgiy aŋgak.’ Pen nimb yenen minim kun ak rek ma aŋñimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirginiŋ, tap kuyip ñimbinup rek ak, Gor nup aŋgiy aypun aŋgey, ¹²‘Ak aŋgrop gispim apim.’ ¹³Gipim kun ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, nap nasind sikop giŋiŋgipay miñ ar ak nep gem amimb aŋgak.”

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok

(Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴Jiysis kun aŋgiy, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgek mindek kiñiŋ siŋak apey aŋgak, “Minim aŋgniŋ gispiŋn ak niŋiy, niŋrep ginimimb. ¹⁵Tap ñimbey namb biyaŋ amniŋgamb ak gach ma mindeniŋgamb; namb biyaŋ nimb mis winiŋgamb anep mey, gach mindeniŋgamb. ¹⁶Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, timund ay niŋrep ginimimb aŋgak.”

¹⁷Jiysis kun aŋgiy, biynimb gok kuyip kirgiy korip miŋan amek, binuk gok nup aŋgyak, “Minim paydoŋ ay apan kun ak, kiñiŋ nuk ak yerip?” ¹⁸Aŋgey aŋgak, “Kiyk ma niŋbay rek, nimb kunep ma niŋbim? Tap asikpay gok, monmon ñimbey koŋgiy namb biyaŋ amek, Gor niŋek gach ma mindeniŋgamb. ¹⁹Yenen: tap ñimbay kun gok gosimb niŋbay namb biyaŋ ma amniŋgamb; koŋgiy namb biyaŋ nep amek, simb sek kiy yokniŋgambay aŋgak.” Jiysis minim aŋgak kun ak, tap okok maŋgiysek ñiŋemb nep; asikep gunap ma mindip aŋgak.

²⁰Pen Jiysis aŋgak, gos timey namb kuyip akyan nimb apek mey; timey gey Gor niŋek minim mindip. ²¹Biynimb gok namb kuyip biyaŋ gos timey awakniŋ, timey giy, tap siy diy, chip ñaŋgiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ²²timey

nep giy, minim timey angyi, tap gok yip rek mindembikop angyi, miluk niñiy, biynimb angyiwi, monmon giy, yimb key dand araniy timey gep gos nokom niñiy gipay. ²³Tap timey gipay kun gok key okok nimb ma wip, gos timey ak namb kiyk biyan nimb apamb timey gambay mey, gach mindip.

Biyn Bap Pañ Yip Ak Gek Suñ Ayniñgamb Angyi Niñak
(*Mat 15:21-28*)

²⁴Jiysis Galiyliy kirgiy, am miñmon Taya mañ okok amnak. Amiy, biynimb gok yip miñiy ma niñniñgiy angyi, korip miñgan bap am weyiñg mindek ak pen; weygiy mindonimuñ rek ma ayak. ²⁵⁻²⁶Biyn bap, panuk nup kichekiy abañ ayak ak mey, Jiysis wip angey niñiy, am mindek kiñiñ siñak jun pañgiy angak, “Pañ yip kichekiy abañ ayip ak, gey mis amnañ angak.” Biyn kun ak nuk Jiwda mer bap. Nup tikiyak miñmon Siyriya; dawin yomb nuk mey Ponisiya. ²⁷Pen kun angek, Jiysis nup tikdam ay angak, “Keñmañgiy ñapan chin gok ñemb ak di kayn mokon, timey giniñgamb angak.” ²⁸Angek, biyn ak pen angak, “Biyomb! Ak tep apan ak pen, ñapan gok tap ñimbey, day day gok nep boñg molik okok yapek, kayn ñiluk gok ñimbay sek angak.” ²⁹Angek, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy angak, “Nand kun apan ak, pañ nand kichekiy molik sikiy mindamb ak, gambiyn mis amimb nen amnimin angak.” ³⁰Angek, andkind amiy niñak: kichekiy kiring mis amek, panuk minj ar ak kapkap kin mindek.

Bi Timund Pilgak Bap Jiysis Gek Timund Pañgyiak

³¹Jiysis miñmon Taya kun ak kirgiy, am miñmon Saydon amiy, miñmon Dekapoliys namb okok amiy, Galiyliy chemb amnak. ³²Amjakakniñ, biynimb gok bi timund pilgiy minim angrep ma giyiñgip bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Bi biy nup diniñey suñ ayañ angyak.” ³³Angeyak, Jiysis bi kun anup poñind keykey siñak amiy, ñin mañgiy par ak timund miñgan nup ak yokiy, ñin mañgiy kuñik giy alemb nup ak diniñyiñg, ³⁴kuyonñgiy niñiy, miker gakniñ, “Epata” angak. Epata angak minim kiñiñ kun ak “Pañgyikan angak.” ³⁵Kun angakniñ, bi kun ak timund miñgan ak pañgyikiy, alemb awan amnakniñ, day minim yipund giy angak. ³⁶Angakniñ, Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak biynimb okok ma angñinimimb angak ak pen, kiyk amiy biynimb kuñaynep angñiyak. ³⁷Minim kun ak angñey niñiy, wal angyi angyak, “Jiysis tap okok mañgiysek, biyomb ak apiy giniñgamb angyak rek nep gip. Biynimb timund pilgip gok gek niñrep gipay, biynimb alemb miker gip gok gek, minim angrep gipay angyak.”

Jiysis Bi Kuñaynep Tap Keñmañgiy Ñak
(*Mat 15:32-39*)

8 ¹Ñin namb kun siñak nep biynimb kuñaynep ap mindey, keñmañgiy ma mindek, Jiysis binuk gok suk angek apey angak, ²“Yand biynimb

guniy kuyip simb niŋsiypiyn. Ñin omiŋal nokom yand yip mindiy, yikop mindpay. ³Kuyip yiwand nep aŋgyoken, gunap paryomb okok nimb opay rek, kinjeŋnamb okok amiy, windin mayn apek milokniŋgambay aŋgak.” ⁴Aŋgek, binuk gok aŋgyak, “Miñmon nep namb akniy, keñmaŋgiy akay nimb diy ñinjun?” ⁵Aŋgey, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” Aŋgek, “Onep ar ak aŋgyak.” ⁶Kun aŋgey, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip aŋgek bisgiyakniŋ, biret onep ar kun ak diy, Gor nup tep aŋgiy, tipaŋgiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diyiŋg biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ⁷Piys sikoy kaw bap di mindeyak ak sek ñey, Gor nup tep aŋgiy ñek, bilok ñiyak. ⁸⁻¹⁰Ñey, ñimbey ñimbey kuyip giy aŋgakniŋ, Jiysis binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, day day mindek gok yiŋgey arachakak.

Bi tap ñiŋyak kun gok, pow tawsin rek. Jiysis pen, biynimb kun gok kuyip aŋgyokiy, binuk gok yip bot diy, miñmon Dalmaniwra amniyak.

Peresiy Gunap, Tap Mageprek Ak Gey Niŋun Aŋgyak

(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

¹¹Bi Peresiy gunap Jiysis nup nembnemb gon yerip rek aŋgnimuŋ aŋgiy, ap nuk yip minim aŋg amiy apiy giy aŋgyak, “Tap mageprek bap semb biyoŋ nimb gey, chin niŋun aŋgyak.” ¹²Kun aŋgey, nup yiruk gakaŋniŋ aŋgak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpay ñin biy, yenen apay, ‘Tap mageprek semb biyoŋ nimb bap gey niŋun apay?’ Yand nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Gor nimbip tap mageprek kun ak rek bap ma gek niŋniŋgambim aŋgak.”

¹³Kun aŋgiy, kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok yip ñiŋg tikiy kind bindoŋ amniŋg, bot diy saŋdiyak.

Jiysis Yiys Minim Paydoŋ Ay Aŋgyiŋg, Peresiy Minim Kuyip Ak Ma Dinimimb Aŋgak

(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴Pen binuk gok sakiy giy, biret kuŋay mer: nokom bap dand amniyak. ¹⁵Namb okok amyiŋg, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Peresiy yiys kiyk ak sek, Herot yiys nuk ak sek ma ñiŋnimimb aŋgak.”

¹⁶Kun aŋgek, binuk gok kiyk key aŋgniŋ aŋgniŋ giy aŋgyak “Biret gunap sek ma dowpun rek asap aŋgyak.” ¹⁷Jiysis pen, kiyk aŋgyak kun ak key niŋiy aŋgak, “Yenen, biret dand ma owpun aŋgiy aspim? Nimbip gos tep mayak ak mey, niŋrep ma gipim? ¹⁸Windin ayak ak ma niŋbim? Pen timund ayak ak ma niŋbim? Akaŋ niŋiy sakiy gipim. ¹⁹Bi payp tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak di tipaŋg ñenik, ñimbiiy kirgiyak gok, wand yerip yerip yiŋgpik?” Aŋgek, “Wand anep wimiŋgan ak yiŋgnuk aŋgyak.” ²⁰Kun aŋgeyak aŋgak, “Pen bi pow tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret anep ar ak di tipaŋg ñen, ñimbiiy day day kirgiyak gok wand yerip yerip yipik?” Aŋgek aŋgyak, “Wand onep ar ak yiŋgnuk aŋgyak.” ²¹Aŋgey aŋgak, “Pen nimb gos kun ak ma niŋiy sakiy gipim?”

²²Pen kiyk miñmon Betsayda kind bindoŋ amjakyakniŋ, biynimb gunap bi windin koy gak bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Nup diniŋan aŋgyak.” ²³Aŋgeyak, Jiysis bi windin koy kun anup ñin kind ak diy, poŋind gol okok amiy, windin nup ak kuñik giñiy, nup diniŋiy aŋgak, “Tap gunap niŋsipan akaŋ aŋgek,” ²⁴“Yaw. Biynimb gok niŋsiypiŋ ak pen, mon bind rek gok giraspay aŋgak.”

²⁵Aŋgek, Jiysis tip ak windin maŋgiy nup ak diniŋek, day tap okok maŋgiysek niŋkind yimb aŋgak. ²⁶Pen Jiysis bi kun anup aŋgak, “Tip ak andkind biynimb mindpay bindoŋ ma amninin; korip nak yipund giy amninin aŋgak.”

Piyta Aŋgak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk Krays Nep Aŋgak”

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya Piyliypay amniŋ saŋdiyak. Kinjeŋnamb okok amyiŋg kuyip aŋgak, “Biynimb gok, yip an aŋgiy niŋbay?” ²⁸Aŋgek aŋgyak, “Biynimb gunap nip Jon bi ñiŋg pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap bi Gor minim aŋgep bap apay aŋgyak.” ²⁹Aŋgeyak, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb pen yip an aŋgiy niŋbim?”

Aŋgek, Piyta aŋgak, “Nand nep mey, Jiwda Kiyŋ yomb key yimb per kond mindyiŋgipun ak nep aŋgiy niŋbun aŋgak.” ³⁰Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biynimb okok kuyip minim kun ak ma aŋgnimimb aŋgak.”

Jiysis Aŋgak, “Yand Kumiy Tip Tikjakniŋgayn Aŋgak”

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹Jiysis pen, binuk gok kuyip minim aŋgñiyiŋg aŋgak, “Bi bap Ñinuk yiwur yomb yimb diniŋgamb. Biyomb minim tuŋgasikep gok sek, biyomb Gor nup simboŋgep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup miluk niŋiy pikayeniŋgambay kumiy, ñin omiŋal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniŋgamb aŋgak.” ³²Jiysis minim kun ak miseŋ aŋgek, Piyta nup dand gol okok amiy, aŋg giyiŋg aŋgak, “Minim kun ak rek ma aŋgnimin. Nip kun ak rek ma giniŋgiy aŋgak.” ³³Jiysis tuŋgandikiy binuk gok kuyip niŋiy, Piyta nup aŋgak, “Seytan! Key okok amnoŋ! Gor gos ñimb rek ma aspan; biynimb gos key niŋbay rek niŋiy aspan aŋgak.”

³⁴Kun aŋgiy, binuk gok sek, biynimb kuŋaynep ap mindeyak gok sek suk aŋgek, kiñiŋ siŋak apeyak aŋgak, “Biynimb yip ker mindniŋg giniŋgiy gok; tap yerip man ar biy gos niŋbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy, miker yomb dep akaŋ, kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip nep chiŋgiy taŋgeniŋgiy. ³⁵Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giniŋgamb aŋgiy niŋniŋgambay gok; pisnep apyap pikniŋgambay. Pen biynimb Jiysis nup diy, minim tep nup diy mindon, chinup timey giniŋgambay ak minim ma mindip aŋgiy gey amniŋgamb gok; Gor gek perper mindeniŋgambay.

³⁶“Pen nimb tap man ar biy dun anġiy gem amek, gos yomb nimbik ak ar kun anep ameningamb; perper mindenimimb rek ma ayningamb. ³⁷Akañ, tap yerip rek Gor nup yomem, nuk pen nimbip gek perper mindeningambim.

³⁸Kun ak, biynimb an biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay namb ak mindyng, nambiñ ginimuñ rek ayek niñiy, Jiysis nup gosimb ma niñbun anġningambay ak, kisen kuyip simb giningamb. Yenen: Bi bap Ñinuk Nop angek, enjol melik tep gok sek winingamb ñin ak, Nop nuk anup anġningamb, ‘Biynimb kun gok yand ma niñbiyn anġningamb anġak.’”

9 ¹Pen Jiysis kun anġiy, minim bap anġak, “Minim aspiyn biy niñrep ginimimb! Nimb biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniñ, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, yimb yomb sek apek niñningambim anġak.”

Jiysis Mumbwak Nup Ak Key Yimb Ayak

(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)

²Pen kisen ñin onep kañgol ak mindiy, Jiysis gak: Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jon ak kuyip yakam poñind, miñmon dum yiy akyoñ bap amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis nup niñey mumbwak nup ak key yimb ayak. ³Chech nuk ak tundrimey yimb giy, ñiñakol yimb gak. Pen biynimb man ar biy bap chech gunap wasyim gey, tund kun ak rek, aynimuñ rek ma ayip.

⁴Pen won kun ak niñyak; Mosis yip Yilayja yip ap, Jiysis yip minim anġerik. ⁵Kiyk niñiy, Piyta Jiysis nup anġak, “Tiysa. Chin tep yimb ap biy mindpun! Kun ak chin korip bandak band omiñal nokom ginjun; nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap anġak.” ⁶Kiyk yakam pirikyak rek, Piyta anġnim kun anġiy niñrep giy mer, monmon kun anġak.

⁷Pen semb ak ap kuyip yiw gakniñ, minim bap semb namb kun ak anġak, “Ak Ñi mapin yand yimb. Minim anġnimuñ rek niñnimimb anġak.” ⁸Kun anġakniñ, kiyk niñkuskus giy niñyak, bi omiñal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

⁹Pen dum biyoñ kirgiy, apyapyng, Jiysis anġak, “Dum biy apambun tap gamb niñbim ak, miñiy biynimb gunap kuyip ma anġñinimimb. Kisen Bi bap Ñinuk kumiy tikjakek, miseñ anġñinimimb anġak.” ¹⁰Angek, kiyk minim kun ak niñind anġip anġiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma anġñiyak, kiyk keynep anġniñ anġniñ giy anġyak, “Kumiy tikjakniñgayn anġip minim kiññ ak yerip?” ¹¹Kun anġiy, Jiysis nup anġniñiy anġyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen apay, Yilayja nind apek, kisen bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak winingamb apay?” ¹²Anġeyak, Jiysis anġak, “Niñind apay. Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, ‘Bi Yilayja nind apiy anġek, biynimb gok minj moka giy mindyakniñ, Bi bap Ñinuk ak kisen winingamb anġyak.’ Pen biynimb gok Bi bap Ñinuk nup ma diy, yiwur yomb ñiningambay anġyak minim ak, nimb ma niñbim? ¹³Pen bi Yilayja anġyak kun ak, kisen winingamb

angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Nup nind tikey yomb giy, minim angñakniñ nup timey yimb giyak. Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy, giningambay angyak rek nep gak angak.”

Ñiskoy Kichekiy Ambañ Ayak Bap, Jiysis Gek Ñiyimb Ayak
(*Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43*)

¹⁴Pen kiyk biyañ amiy niñyak; bi low tiysa gunap, Jiysis binuk onep anjip gok yip penpen ang mindyakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap kuyip piñiy kuskus gi mindeyak. ¹⁵Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis apchakek jiw di giy, am nup wasiw angdiyak.

¹⁶Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angniñiy angak, “Yenen pen angkek pen angkek gispim?” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Kun angakniñ, bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun ak nimb angak, “Tiysa. Ñiyand ak kichekiy abañ ayek, minim ma angip. Ñin gunap nup tapin gek, apyap pikiy, meñg sipiyimiy, kosimb asimbi apiy, ñin tomb yindgiy gip. Per kun gek gek mey, dand opiyn ak pen; binak gok kuyip angen, kichekiy ak angyok merniñ kirpay angak.”

¹⁹Kun angkek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim. Ñin akay nup gosimb niñiy, tap kun gok key giningambim? Minim per angen niñbim ak, yergiy minim kilsek angen niñningambim? Ñi kun ak dand mindpiyn biy wim angak.” ²⁰Angkek, dand mindek kiñiñ siñak apey, kichekiy ñi kun anup abañ ayak ak, Jiysis nup niñiy, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, andik mandik gakniñ, kosimb asimbi apiy amnak. ²¹Kun gek, Jiysis ñi kun ak nop nup angniñiy angak, “Tap kun ak, ñin akay rek gak?” Angkek angak, “Wosrey ñiskoy miñg gak. ²²Kichekiy kun ak, nup per pikayin angyi, mon yinimb namb okok sek, ñiñg namb okok sek diyokip. “Kun ak chirupapiy simb niñiy, tap kun ak angyokep rek ayek, angyokan angak.” ²³Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen angyokep rek ayek, angyokninin aspan; yand tap okok mangiysek ginim anep mindip. Nand nep mey, yip angniñbiyn rek giningamb angyi niñey mey, apan rek giningayn angak.” ²⁴Angkek angak, “Kun giningamban angyi gos ak niñbiyn ak pen, gos omiñal niñnim rek ayip ak, yip gos tep yimb ñinimin angak.”

²⁵Pen biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-giyakniñ, Jiysis kichekiy anup angak, “Nand bi biynimb gey timund pil giy, minim ma apay ak, nip aspiyn: ñi anup pisnep kiring amninin angak.” ²⁶Angkek, kichekiy kun ak wal angyi, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, jep di di wosgek, kumimb angyak. ²⁷Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis nup di jakñak. ²⁸Kisen Jiysis korip miñgan amiy, binuk gok yip, kiyk nep mindyñg, nup angyak, “Yenen chin kichekiy kun anup angyok mer niñbun?” ²⁹Anggeyak angak, “Kichekiy kun ak rek yikop ma angyokpay; Gor nup angniñey mey, ang mis yokniñgamb angak.”

Jiysis Kumningayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak
(*Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45*)

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok poŋind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, Kapaniyam amning, saŋdiyak. Galiyliy namb okok amying, binuk gok kuyip minim aŋgñirep ginim aŋgiy, kapkap weying mindying, kuyip aŋgñiyiŋgip. ³¹ Aŋgñiy aŋgyiŋgip, “Bi bap Ninuk nup pikayey kumiy, ñin omiŋal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb aŋgyiŋgip.” ³² Nuk aŋgakniŋ, minim kiñiŋ kun ak yerip aŋgip aŋgiy, nup aŋgniŋiŋgiy ak pen; jel gek ma aŋgniŋyiŋgipay.

Yand Nep Biyomb Mindpiyn Angiy Penpen Angyak
(*Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48*)

³³⁻³⁴ Pen kinjeŋnamb okok amying binuk gok, nimb mer yand nep biyomb mindpiyn aŋgyiŋg, penpen aŋgey amnak. Am Kapaniyam amjakiy, korip miŋgan ak amiy, Jiysis kuyip aŋgniŋiy aŋgak, “Nimb kinjeŋnamb okok apying, minim yerip aŋgem apamb?” Aŋgek, minim kun ak aŋgey awak ak niŋiy, pen ma aŋgñiyak. ³⁵ Ma aŋgñeyak, Jiysis am bisgiy kuyip aŋgek apeyak aŋgak, “Biynimb yomb mindning giniŋgiy gok, biynimb yikop woŋg giñimbay rek gok mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip woŋg giñiniŋgiy aŋgak.” ³⁶ Kun aŋgiy, ñapan sikoy bap dap mindeyak namb siŋak ay, kaygiyŋg aŋgak, ³⁷ “Biynimb yip gosimb niŋiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giniŋgambay gok, kuyip nep mer, yip sek diniŋgambay. Pen yip diniŋgambay ak, yip nep mer, Biyomb yip aŋgyokek winik ak nup sek diniŋgambay aŋgak.”

Ak Buŋgiy Chin Nep Angak
(*Luk 9:49-50*)

³⁸ Pen Jon Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Tiysa. Chin niŋnuk: bi bap yimb nip ak aŋgiy, kichekiy malñiluk aŋg mis yokek niŋiy aŋgnuk, ‘Nand bi chin yip jimñiy ma tapun ak, kun ma ginimin aŋgnuk.’ ” ³⁹ Aŋgek, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Nup yenen mer apim? Bi yip gosimb niŋiy, tap mageprek gunap giniŋgambay gok, kisen andikiy yip minim timey ma aŋgniŋgambay. ⁴⁰ Biynimb chinup miluk ma niŋbay gok, biynimb chin mindiy mey; chinup miluk ma niŋbay. ⁴¹ Pen niŋim! Biynimb nimbip Jiysis binuk aŋgiy, ñiŋg malñey ñiŋniŋgambim gok, Gor kuyip direp giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

Timey Ginjun Rek Ayip Angiy Mindrep Ginimimb
(*Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2*)

⁴² “Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma niŋbay bap gey apyap pikniŋgamb ak, timey yimb giniŋgambay. Kuyip nind tiwning dam ñiŋg yokpiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giniŋgambay kun ak, yiwur yomb diniŋgambay aŋgak.”

⁴³Kun angyiy angak, “Ñin mangyiy ak tap siy tap timey gining gonimuḥ, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimuḥ. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giningamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giningambim rek, kim amningambim. Mer ak: miñmon Hel, mon yin nep mindip ak amningambim. ⁴⁴Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindying, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁵“Tomb kind bap timey gining gonimuḥ, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimuḥ. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giningamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giningambim rek, kim amningambim. Pen tomb omiḡal giy mindek, timey gem, nimbip ang Hel yokek yiwur yomb dingingambim. ⁴⁶Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindying, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁷“Pen windin mangyiy ak gek, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuḥ, windin piskind kun ak tunḡjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nimbip diy kond mindonimuḥ rek ayip. Pen omiḡal giy mindek, tap siy tap timey gem nimbip miñmon Hel angyokek, yiwur yomb dingingambim. ⁴⁸Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindying, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁹“Gor biynimb mangyisek yip gosimb niḡniḡgiy angyiy, kuyip miker gunap ñiningamb.

⁵⁰“Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen, yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gem tip ak yindik giningamb? Kun ak, nimb biynimb yindik gok kapkap aw angyiy mindenimimb angak.”

Biyn Angyokep Akan Mer Angyak

(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

10 ¹Jiysis Kapaniyam kirgiy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok amiy, am Joden ñiḡ tikiy, pis bindoḡ amnak. Amek, biynimb gok niḡiy, ap nan-geyak, nuk per giyḡḡip rek kuyip minim anḡñak.

²Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek anḡningamb angyiy, mindek ak apiy, anḡniḡiy angyak, “Bi gok biyn diy, anḡyokniḡ anḡyokniḡgambay akan, yerip gos niḡban?” ³Anḡeyak, Jiysis angak, “Mosis minim yerip angyiy tikak?” ⁴Anḡek angyak “Mosis angak, ‘Biyn anḡyokniḡ; nip anḡyoksiyiḡ angyiy, nup ñiwkil band bap tikñiy anḡyoknimuḥ angak’ angyak.” ⁵Anḡeyak, Jiysis angak, “Minim anḡñey kasek ma dipim rek, Mosis minim kun ak tikak. ⁶Pen Gor miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi gay biyn gay gak. ⁷Ar kun ak mey, bi gok nop nonim sikop yip mindiy, biyn diyḡḡ kuyip kirgiy, ⁸kikyber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayip. Gor anḡek mumbwak nokom yimb ayingamb kun ak, ⁹bi gunap tikjakiy, kuyip anḡ tunḡasik keykey ma ayingiy angak.” ¹⁰Kun angyiy, binuk gok yip tip ak korip miḡan biyaḡ amiy, ¹¹nup minim kun ak tip anḡniḡeyak angak, “Bi gok biyn diy anḡyokiḡ, biyn kisenimb dingingambay ak, tap siy

tap timey giningambay. ¹²Pen biyn gok kunep bi diy kirgiy, bi kisenimb dingingambay ak, tap siy tap timey giningambay angak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Ñin Jun Ar Ayak
(*Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17*)

¹³Biynimb gunap, Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiy m gar angiy, dand apey, binuk gok kuyip ang geyak, ¹⁴Jiysis kuyip pen ang giy angak, “Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyañ. Gor biynimb nuk diyn angiy niñimb mey kun gok rek. ¹⁵Biynimb yomb gok, ñapan ñañ Gor ker opay rek ma apeningambay, kuyip ma dingingamb. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn angak.” ¹⁶Kun angiy, ñapan ñañ gok kuyip kaygiy, ñin jun ar ay angak, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimuj angak.”

Bi Tap Kuñay Mindek Bap
(*Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23*)

¹⁷Pen Jiysis amnakniñ, bi bap pungrikind angiy amek kiñiñ siñak koñgim yimiy angak, “Tiysa tep yimb! Yand yerer gen, Gor gek perper mindeningayn?” ¹⁸Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yip yenen tiysa tep yimb apan? Biynimb bap tep yimb ma mindpay; Gor nokom mey bi tep yimb mindip. ¹⁹Pen nand niñban: Gor low anep wanjrem biyoñ angip, ‘Chip ma ñangnimimb; biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb; tap siy ma dinimimb; yesek ma angnimimb; yesek yesek angying biynimb gunap tap gok ma taw piling dinimimb; nap nanim angnimiyr rek niñnimimb angip’ angak.”

²⁰Kun angkek, bi kun ak Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Yand ñiskoy miñg tikiy, low kun gok niñying mindpiyn angak.” ²¹Angek, Jiysis nup wasemb ay angak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Amiy, tap nand yerip yerip mindip gok yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimin. Kun giy mey, mindrep gep nand ak mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyoñ. Apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tañgonjur angak.” ²²Kun angkek, bi kun ak tap nuk kuñay mindek rek, simb gek gos par yimb aying amnak. ²³Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niñkuskus giy angak, “Biynimb tap kuñay mindeningamb gok kosyam yimb Gor biynimb nuk mindey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.” ²⁴Kun angkek, gos kuñaynep niñeyak, kuyip tip ak angak, “Ñapan yand guniy. Gor biynimb nuk mindniñg, kosyam yimb biynimb nuk mindeningambay! ²⁵Kanj kamel gok ñiw lekpay miñgan ak amniñg, kasek amniñgiy rek ayingamb; biynimb maniy tap kuñay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁶Kun angkek, binuk gok wal yimb angiy, pen angniñek pen angniñek giy angyak, “Kun ak Gor biynimb yerip rek gok diy kond mindeningamb angyak.” ²⁷Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip niñying angak, “Biynimb gok key giniñgiy rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey yerer giniñg, ginimuj rek nep mindip

angak.”²⁸ Pen Piya Jiysis nup angak “Niñan! Chin nand yip tanğning, tap chin gok mañgiysek kirpun angak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Angek angak, “Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, minim tep woñg ak giniñg:

korip miñmon kiyk kirgiy akan,
numam nunay kiyk kirgiy akan,
nop nonim kiyk kirgiy akan,
ñapan kiyk gok kirgiy akan,

tap woñg kiyk gok kirgiy tanğeniñgambay ak; Gor kuyip direp yimb giniñgamb. Kuyip kond mindek lum ar biy mindeniñgambay ñin ak, nop, nonim, numam, nunay, ñapan, korip, tap kiyk gok kuñay yimb mindeniñgamb. Pen ñin gunap biynimb yikop gok, yip ker mindpay rek niñiy kuyip timey giniñgambay. Pen kisen Gor kuyip dand miñmon nuk amek, pernep mindeniñgambay. ³¹ Biynimb kuñaynep miñiy mindrep gipay gok, kisen mindrep ma giniñgambay; biynimb kuñaynep miñiy kosyam mindpay gok, kisen mindrep giniñgambay angak.”

Jiysis Kumiy, Tikjakniñgayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak
(*Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34*)

³² Pen kiyk Jerusalem amyñg, Jiysis nind gak; binuk gok kisen giy gospar ayiñg amniyakniñ, biynimb kisen giy apeyak gok niñiy pirikyak. Jiysis pen, binuk onep wimiñgan ak kuyip poñind gol siñak amiy, tap nup yerip giniñgamb ak kuyip angñak. ³³ Angñiyiñg angak, “Niñim; Jerusalem amon, Bi bab Niñuk nup dam biyomb Gor nup simboñgep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip ñeniñgambay, nup kor giy ñangbirik ayep angiy, di bi Jiwda mer gok kuyip ñey, ³⁴ nup angjiwiw, kiñuk giy, miñ diy pikiy, dam pisnep pikayeniñgambay kumniñgamb. Pen ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniñgamb angak.”

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindniñg Gos Niñrik
(*Mat 20:20-28*)

³⁵ Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip ñin bap ap Jiysis nup angrik, “Tiysa. Chirmiñay nip minim bap angniñniñg gispur angrik.” ³⁶ Kun angrik, Jiysis angak, “Yip angniñniñg gispuyr kun ak, nirip yerginim?” ³⁷ Angek angrik, “Kisen nand Biyomb yimb mindiy, miñmon mañgiysek kond mindeniñgamban ñin ak, chirupmiñay bi kond mindep angiy, bap ñin yipund kind okok ken, bap ñin añind kind okok ken mindonjur angrik.” ³⁸ Kun anger, Jiysis nuk yiwur diniñgamb rek angiy angak, “Nirmiñay niñrep giy ma aspiyr. Niñg silik yand niñniñgayn ak nirmiñay kunep niñniñgayr? Miker yand diniñgayn ak kunep diniñgayr?” ³⁹ Angek, “Yaw angrik.” Angerik, Jiysis angak, “Niñind apiyr ak pen; ⁴⁰ ñin yipund kind ak an mindeniñgamb, ñin añind kind ak an mindeniñgamb ak

yand ma angningayn; ak Bapiy tap nuk; nuk key niñimb rek giningamb angak.”⁴¹ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wanjrem ak minim kun ak niñiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip kuyip kuñay angning geyak,⁴² Jiysis kuyip mañgiysek angek apey angak, “Nimb niñbim: miñmon okok, biyomb yimb gok biyomb namb kayañ gok kuyip kond mindey, biyomb namb kayañ biyomb kayañ gok kuyip kond mindey, kiy pen biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpay.”⁴³ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimuj ak, biynimb gok kuyip wong giñinimuj.⁴⁴ Pen biyomb yimb mindning ginimuj ak, biynimb gok kuyip monmon yimb wong giñinimuj.⁴⁵ Bi bap Ninuk kunep, yip wong giñiyañ angyi lum biy ma awak; biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip nen kumiy, di Gor yip jimñiy ayin angyi owak angak.”

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Bap Gek Windin Niñak
(*Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43*)

⁴⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Jeriykow kirgiy amning, biynimb kuñaynep yip amniyak. Bi Timiyas ñinuk Batiymeyas windin koy gek, kinjeñ gol siñak bising mindyning, maniy tap gok nen asimbi angy mindek.⁴⁷ Angy mindakniñ, Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb asaw angyeñ niñiy, nuk suk angyi angak, “Jiysis, Depiyt Ninuk. Yip simb niñan angak!”

⁴⁸ Angek, biynimb gok nup angy giy angyak, “Ma angyan! Kapkap mindey angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb angyi angak, “Depiyt Ninuk yip simb niñan angak.”⁴⁹ Angek, Jiysis mañ kun siñak apiy angak, “Nup angyem awañ.” Angek, biynimb gok bi windin koy anup angyak, “Jiysis nip asap nen; tikjakiy gos sek winimin angyak.”⁵⁰ Angyeñ, chech parsek nuk ak tungasik yokiy, Jiysis mindek ak kasek amnak.⁵¹ Amek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip yergañ angyi aswan?” Angek angak, “Tiysa. Windin ak tip niñiyñ angyi aswiyn angak.”⁵² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Tep. Yip gek suñ ayningamb angyi gos niñban rek, suñ ayip nen, amnoñ angak.” Kun angyakniñ, day windin yimb niñiy, Jiysis yip amnak.

Jiysis Nup Piñiy Kuskus Giy Jerusalem Amniyak
(*Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19*)

11 ¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip am am Jerusalem mañ mañ giyning, Oliyp dum amiy, miñmon Betpasiy sek, Beteniñ sek amjakiy, Jiysis binuk omiñal nind angyokiy angak,² “Miñmon wikan bindoñ amiy niñningayr: kanj dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Niñiy, wisik dand winimiy.³ Biynimb gunap nirip yenen kun gispiyr angeningiy angnimiy ‘Biyomb ak wong bap giy, tip ak yokek winingamb angnimiy’ angak.”⁴ Kun angek, amiy niñrik: dongiy marip ak, korip kinjeñrumb gol siñak tiwning ayey mindek. Wisik girikniñ,⁵ biynimb yep mañ kun okok mindeyak gok angyak, “Yergining, dongiy marip kun ak wisiksiy?”⁶ Angyeñ, Jiysis angak rek angyerik, yaw

anġey, ⁷doŋġiy marip kun ak dand Jiysis mindek ak apiy, chech paryomb kiyk ar biyoŋ ayrik gok tuŋgasikiy, di doŋġiy ar ayerik, Jiysis ar kun ak bisgak. ⁸Biynimb gok: gunap chech parsek kiyk gok tuŋgasik kinjeŋram ar ak aying; gunap tap kas gok tipaŋg dap aying, nup di namb ay, ⁹biynimb gunap nind giyak, gunap kisen giy, suk yomb anġyiny anġyak, ¹⁰“Gor nup yimb dand aranġun! Biyomb chinup yokip biy, kond mindrep ginimuj! Basind Depiyt kiyŋ mindiy biynimb kond mindyinyip rek chinup ginyingamb! Gor nup tep yimb aspun anġyak.”

¹¹Jiysis kun giy Jerusalem amiy, Gor nup anġniŋep korip miŋgan ak amiy, tap okok niŋrangakniŋ, pumb paŋind amek niŋiy, binuk onep wimiŋgan ak yip andkind Beteniy amniyak.

Mon Niŋemb Bind Bap Maŋġiy Ma Piyak
(*Mat 21:18-19*)

¹²Minek pen, Beteniy nimb andkind kinjeŋnamb okok apyiny, Jiysis nup yiwan gek, ¹³par chim niŋak; mon kiyaw bind bap mindek. Maŋġiy gunap piy mindip akan anġiy amiy niŋak; ma piyak. Yenen: maŋġiy nuk piyep nin ak ma awak. ¹⁴Kun gek, Jiysis anġak, “Mon bind kun gip ak, kisen ma piyek niŋningambay anġak.” Kun anġek, binuk gok maŋġiysek niŋyak.

Bi Lotiw Korip Sikyim Geyak Gok Jiysis Anġyokak
(*Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22*)

¹⁵Jiysis binuk gok poŋind Jerusalem amiy, Gor anġniŋep korip miŋgan biyaŋ amiy niŋak: biynimb gok sikyim giyiny, maniy seniys giyiny gi mindeyak. Kun geyak, maniy seniys giyiny, yakir dap ayey tawyiny gi mindeyak boŋg ar gok tuŋgandikiy, biynimb sikyim giyiny tap tawyiny gi mindeyak gok maŋġiysek yuk mis yokak. ¹⁶Yuk yokiy anġak, “Kisen biynimb bap, tap gunap dand Gor anġniŋep korip kamb wariy kusgiy mindip namb biy ma pandiknimimb anġak.” ¹⁷Kun anġyiny anġak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, ‘Gor anġip “Korip yand ak biynimb miŋmon okok maŋġiysek ap yip anġniŋningambay anġip” anġyak.’ Pen nimb kun gem, bi tap siy diy weyiny mindpay korip bap rek ayip anġak.’”

¹⁸Kun anġek, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi lotiw korip kond mindep gok sek nup pikayun anġiy niŋyak ak pen; biynimb maŋġiysek minim nup niŋyak rek, nup yergiy pikayun anġiy gos gunap niŋyak. ¹⁹Dunġep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem kirgiy Beteniy amniyak.

Gor Nup Gos Nokom Niŋiy Anġniŋem, Anġniŋgambim Rek Ginyingamb
(*Mat 21:20-22*)

²⁰⁻²¹Minek kiyk andkind kinjeŋnamb okok apiy, Piyta anġak, “Tiysa. Niŋan! Kiyaw bind kisen ma piyek niŋningambay anġnak biy,

pisnep milip giyowip angak.”²²⁻²³ Anggek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb an miñmon yirik akan, tap bap kuyip kinjeŋ tikonimuŋ, Gor nep gek keykey siñbindoŋ amningamb angiy, nup angniŋey, angningambay rek giningamb. Pen giningamb akan ma giningamb angiy gos niñningambim ak, ma giningamb.²⁴ Gor giningamb angiy, gos nokom niŋiy angniŋem, angningambim rek giningamb.²⁵ Pen nup angniŋning, biynimb minim mindip gok kuyip niŋiy kirgem mey, Nap semb biyoŋ mindip ak, tap siy tap timey nimb gipim gok, pen kunep niŋiy kirginingamb.²⁶ Kun ma geningambim, nimb pen gipim gok niŋiy ma kirginingamb angak.”

Nip An Anggek Kun Girapan

(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem apchakiy, Gor angniŋep korip miŋgan ak girangakniŋ, bi Gor nup simboŋep yomb gok sek, low tiysa gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak,²⁸ “Nip an kun ginimin anggek, girapan?”²⁹ Anggeyak angak, “Yand nimbip minim bap angniŋen, yip pen angñeningambim mey, yip an anggek girapiyn ak angñiningayn!”³⁰ Jon biynimb gok kuyip niŋŋ pikñak ak, Gor anggek pikñak akan, gos nuk key niŋiy pikñak? Yip angñem niŋiy angak.”

³¹Kun anggek, kiyk key angniŋ angniŋ giy angyak, “Chin angningambun: Gor anggek biynimb gok kuyip niŋŋ pikñak angon, yenen minim nup ak ma dipim angningamb; ³²pen Jon gos nuk key niŋiy gak angon, biynimb guniy, Gor anggek woŋ nup giñiyiŋgip angiy niŋbay rek, Gor nup angjiwsipay angiy, chinup kamb silok pikayningambay angyak.”³³ Gos kun ak niŋiy, “Chin ma niŋbun angyak.” Kun anggeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb yip ma angñimbim rek, yip an anggek girapiyn ak nimbip pen ma angñiningayn angak.”

Jiwda Kay Gor Nup Bi Woŋ Giñimbay Gok Kuyip, Timey

Nep Gipay Angak

(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

12 ¹Pen Jiysis kuyip paydoŋ ay angak, “Bi bap wariy giy, miñ wayn woŋ ak gi yimiy, wayn maŋgiy piksimbjakep angiy, kiwok bap gayrep giningamb. Biynimb ap miñ maŋgiy siy diniŋgambay ak niŋmindenjun angiy, korip kiyongiy paryomb bap giy, bi gunap kuyip angningamb, ‘Nimb miñ woŋ yip ak kond mindiy, kisen pik gek, yip gunap, nimb gunap dinimimb angiy,’ miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ²Wayn maŋgiy pik giningamb niŋ ak, binuk bap angyokiy angningamb, ‘Wayn maŋgiy yip gunap ñey dand winimin angningamb.’³ Anggek amjakek, bi woŋ giningambay gok nup di pik pik ay, yikop nep angyokningambay. ⁴Kun gey, bi wayn woŋ nop nimb ak, bi bap pen

an̄gyokningamb. Amjakek, nup jun biyon̄ pikiy, timey yimb giningambay. ⁵Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen yokek amek, nup pisnep pikayningambay. Kun anep giyinj; gunap gamb pikningambay, gunap pisnep pikayningambay. ⁶Kun gey gey, bi wong nop nimb ak binuk bap ma mindeningamb; ñi mapin nuk nokom mindeningamb ak, minim nup ak dingingambay an̄giy an̄gyokek amningamb. ⁷Pen amjakakniñ, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok niñiy an̄gningambay, ‘Ni wip biy, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak ñinuk wip. Nup pikay mey, tap nuk dinimuj rek gok chin dingingambun an̄gningambay. ⁸Kun an̄giy, nup pisnep pikay, dam mis okok diyokningambay. ⁹Kun geningambay, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak apiy yerginingamb? Nuk apiy, biynimb wayn wong geningambay kun gok kuyip pikay, biynimb gunap kuyip an̄gek, wayn wong kun ak kond mindeningambay an̄gak.’”

¹⁰Kun an̄giy, kuyip an̄gak, “Baybol buk tikiy an̄gyak, ‘Bi korip gep gok kamb par kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap namb yañ ak piñiyñiy mindip. ¹¹Biyomb chin kun gak ak, tep yimb gak an̄gyak’ an̄gak.”

¹²Jiysis kun an̄gek, bi low tiysa gok sek, Gor nup tap simbon̄gep yomb gok sek chinup nep asap an̄giy, nup chichiy dun an̄gyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, kirgiyak.

Takes Ñemb Akan̄ Ma Ñemb An̄gyak

(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³Pen kisen bi Peresiy gunap, Herot binuk gunap kuyip an̄gyak, “Nimb Jiysis mindip amiy, nup minim gunap an̄gniñem, nuk yerip an̄gek, nup dam kalambis ayningambun an̄gyak.” ¹⁴Kun an̄geyak, Jiysis mindek ak amiy an̄gyak, “Tiysa. Chin niñbun: nand bi niñind yimb nep apan. Biyomb yimb gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuyip niñiy ma pirikpan. Gor an̄gip rek nep niñiy, biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep an̄gñimban. Kun ak chinup an̄gñan! Chin Jiwda biynimb low gok yergiy mindip: gapman biyomb Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan̄ ma pikep?” ¹⁵An̄geyak, Jiysis minim yesek an̄gyak kun ak niñiy an̄gak, “Yip yenen minim yesek kun ak an̄gniñbim? Maniy man̄giy takes pikpim bap dapem yand niñiy an̄gak.” ¹⁶An̄gek, dap ñey niñiy an̄gak, “Maniy bak ak, an jomluk ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?” An̄gek an̄gyak, “Biyomb Siysa mindip.” ¹⁷An̄geyak, Jiysis an̄gak, “Siysa yip ginimimb an̄gip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb an̄giy niñimb gok, nup ginimimb an̄gak.” An̄gek niñiy, minim yesek an̄gyak kun ak silgirep gak rek, wal yimb an̄gyak.

Biyimb Kumiy Tikjakpay

(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay an̄giy niñyingipay rek, gunap Jiysis mindek ak apiy an̄gyak, ¹⁹“Tiysa, Mosis,

minim bap chinup tikiy angak, ‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen biyn kanjil kun ak diy, mam kumak ak ñapan nup angiy tikningamb. ²⁰Kun ak bi kiñij sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumek, ²¹numam namb pen biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam ak pen diningamb. Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. ²²Kun gi dam dam numam onep ar ak ñapan tikiy mer, mañgiysek yikop kumeningambay, kisen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Pen biynimb kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak, ²³biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ayak kun ak, kisen numam akay yip mindeningamb?’ ”

²⁴Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim tikiyak ak ma niñbim rek, niñind ma niñbim. ²⁵Biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, Gor enjol nuk gok mindpay rek mindiy, biyn gok bi ma dey, bi gok kunep biyn ma diningambay. ²⁶Pen biynimb tip ma tikjakningambay apim ak, Mosis mon sikoy bind yin nep mindek kesim tikak ak, angiy ma niñbim rek ayip. Gor mon yinek namb ak mindiy, Mosis nup angak ‘Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.’ Kun ak yenen, basind sikop nind kumyak gok kuyip, Gor kiyk mindpiyn angak? Pen nimb apim rek, biynimb gok pisnep kumbiyap ak, ²⁷Gor kiyk mindpiyn angiy ma apkop. Biynimb kim mindpay akañ kumbay ak, Gor niñimb mañgiysek kim mindpay. Nimb niñrep ma gipim rek, pisnep kumbay angiy niñbim angak.”

Gor Low Minim Yomb Yimb Angak Ak

(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok kuyip angrep gak ak niñiy, ap nup angniñiy angak, “Low ar akay yomb yimb?” ²⁹Angek, Jiysis angak, “Low yomb yimb ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Yisrel biynimb niñim! Biyomb chin Gor nep Biyomb yimb mindip.

³⁰Nup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund may may nimb ak mañgiysek nup ker amnimuñ angyak.’ ³¹Minim yomb yimb bap mey; ‘Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb yimb aypim rek, wasemb aynimimb angyak.’ Low okok mañgiysek, low yomb yimb mey omiñal kun ak angak.”

³²Angek, bi low tiysa ak angak, “Tiysa, nand niñind yimb apan. Gor nokom mey, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk rek gunap ma mindpay. ³³Chin Gor nup tap pik dam pisnep ñiningambun akañ, yergiy simboñ ñiningambun ak tap yikop; pen gos timund may may chin ak mañgiysek nup ker amek, nup wasemb yimb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak, tap yomb yimb angak.” ³⁴Kun angek, Jiysis bi ak niñrep yimb giy angip angiy, nup angak, ‘Nand Gor binuk kond

mindeningamb bap, mindning gispan rek ayip anggak.' Pen Jiysis minim niñind yimb gok nep anggek niñiy, biynimb gok kisen minim yesek okok nimb, nup nembnemb giy angyngipay rek tip ma angyak.

Krays An?

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jiysis kisen Gor angniņep korip ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip anggak, "Bi low tiysa nimbik gok yenen apay, 'Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, Biyomb chinup kond mindeningamb bap tikningambay apay?' ³⁶ Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup gos ñek, Depiyt key tikiy anggak,

'Gor Biyomb yip anup anggak, "Nand ñin yipund kind yand okok ken mindiy, biynimb ñangep nand gok kuyip tomb beņ nip okok ayen, kond mindeningamban anggak."'

³⁷ Kun ak, Depiyt Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand anggak. Pen Ñinuk nup nep yergiy Biyomb yand apkop? Yikop nep kun ma apkop ak pen; Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak, Gor Ñinuk angiy niñiy mey, Biyomb yand anggak." Jiysis minim kiñiņ angrep gak rek, biynimb gok minim nup ak miñmiñ yimb giyng niņyak.

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sisker Giyak

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

³⁸⁻³⁹ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyng anggak, "Niņrep ginimimb. Bi low tiysa gok miñ kiyk ak, chech paryomb gok ay, biynimb ap nan-gipay tip ak akan, lotiw gipay namb ak amon, biynimb gok aswim-ey angey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyoņ minden angiy niņbay. Tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak kunep, biynimb windin yirik ar ak bisgon, chinup niņey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyoņ minden angiy niņbay. ⁴⁰ Pen biyn kaņil korip tap kuyip gok siy diy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek nep gok angniņbay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb diniņgambay anggak."

Biyn Kaņil Bap Gor Nup Opriyņ Yokak

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹⁻⁴² Jiysis Gor angniņep korip opriyņ dayngipay maņ siņak bisng mindiy niņak: biynimb maniy kuņay mindek gok, maniy kuņaynep dap yokyak. Pen biyn kaņil maniy ma mindek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy omiņal dap yokek niñiy, ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ binuk gok kuyip anggek apeyak anggak, "Niņim! Biyn kaņil biy, biynimb gunap kuyip wiyniyng giy, opriyņ yomb yimb ak Gor nup yokip. Biynimb maniy kuņay mindip gok, maniy kiyk gunap sek mindakniņ, opriyņ dap yokpay; biyn kaņil biy, maniy nuk won omiņal mindamb anep dap yokip; nuk tap taw ñiņnimuņ bap ma mindip. Kun ak Gor niņek, biynimb gunap sikoy yokpay; biyn kaņil ak yomb yimb yokip anggak."

Gor Anḡnneḡ Korip Timey Giningamb

(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

13 ¹Jiysis Gor anḡnneḡ korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniḡ, binuk bap nup anḡak, “Tiysa. Kamb tep diy, korip kil tep giyak biy niḡan anḡak.” ²Anḡek, Jiysis anḡak, “Nand kamb korip yomb kun ak niḡey tep gek aspan? Kisen korip kun ak gi timey gey, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeneḡgamb; pisnep pipanḡ pikey amdineḡgamb anḡak.”

Miker Diyeḡ Kosyam Mindeneḡgambay

(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³Jiysis kun anḡiy, Gor anḡnneḡ korip ak kirgiy am Oliyp dum biseḡ mindakniḡ; Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw kiykyakam nep apchakiy anḡyak, ⁴“Tap anḡgambun gok, ḡin akay rek gineḡgamb? Pen yerip rek gek niḡiy anḡnneḡgambun, Biyomb anḡak ḡin ak, miḡiy gineḡ gisap anḡiy niḡnneḡgambun?” ⁵⁻⁶Anḡey, Jiysis kuyip anḡak, “Niḡrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuḡaynep yesek tom giy, yimb yip ak diyeḡ anḡnneḡgambay, ‘Yand Jiysis nep aswiyn anḡnneḡnneḡgambay.’ Kun anḡey, niḡind aspay anḡiy ma niḡnimimb. ⁷Miḡmon akniy penpen gispay, miḡmon okok penpen gispay anḡeneḡgiy, gos kuḡay ma niḡnimimb. Tap kun gok rek gineḡgamb ak pen, ḡin kisen ak wineḡ gisap anḡiy gos ak ma niḡnimimb. ⁸Miḡmon yomb gunap tikjakiy, miḡmon yomb gunap yip penpen ḡanḡnneḡgambay. Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen ḡanḡnneḡgambay. Pen miḡmon okok maḡgiyseḡ monmon diy, yiwan yomb apiy gineḡgamb. Tap gineḡgamb kun gok, biyn ḡapan ḡimbamb, maḡ mindip anḡiy niḡbay rek nep gineḡgamb. ⁹Pen niḡrep giy mindenimimb. Niḡ gunap nimbip dand Jiwdā kanjsol mindeneḡgambay ak amey, kor gineḡgambay. Niḡ gunap nimbip Jiwdā nan-geḡ korip okok dand amiy, kur diy pikneḡgambay. Niḡ gunap Jiysis binuk anḡiy, dand gapman biyomb mindeneḡgambay ak amey, kor gineḡgambay. Pen dand amneḡgambay rek, minim tep yip ak gapman biyomb gok kuyip anḡḡineḡgambim. ¹⁰Pen minim tep yip ak anḡḡey, miḡmon okok maḡgiyseḡ amek nep, ḡin kisen ak wineḡgamb.

¹¹“Pen nimbip kor gineḡ dand ameneḡgiy, minim yerip diy anḡjun anḡiy, gos kuḡay ma niḡnimimb. Anḡneḡ ginimbikniḡ, Gor nimbip gos tep ḡek anḡnneḡgambim. Minim kun ak nimb key ma anḡnneḡgambim; Gor Kawnan ak nuk anḡnneḡgamb.

¹²“Pen numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip ḡanḡgayan anḡiy, dam biyomb gok kuyip ḡineḡgambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ḡapan kiyk key gok kuyip ḡanḡgayan anḡiy, dam biyomb gok kuyip ḡineḡgambay. ḡapan gok tikjakiy, nop nonim sikop kuyip miluk niḡiy, ḡanḡnneḡgiy anḡiy dam ḡineḡgambay. ¹³Yip ker mindeneḡgambim rek niḡiy, nimbip miluk

niñningambay ak pen; nimb biynimb an yip ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindeningambim gok, perper mindeningambim.

Gor Anğniņep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giniņgambay

(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴“Tap asikep yimb bap, Gor anğniņep korip miņgan ak ayey mindeningamb. Minim tiksiyiyn kun biy niņrep ginimimb. Kun gakniņ, biynimb Jiwda propens mindeniņgiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amniņgiy; ¹⁵biynimb korip ar biyoņ mindeniņgiy gok, andkind korip miņgan ma amniņgiy; ¹⁶biynimb woņgday okok taņgeniņgiy gok, chech tap gok diniņg, andkind korip ma amniņgiy. ¹⁷Biyn ñapan koņgiy mindeniņgambay gok sek, ñapan tiy ñeniņgambay gok sek kosyam pirik amniņgambay. ¹⁸Tap giniņgamb kun gok, Gor nup anğniņem, yombip aynimuņ ñin ak ma ginimuņ. ¹⁹Alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak; kisen kun ak rek ma giniņgamb. ²⁰Ginep mindek, biynimb maņgiysek kumdipyap. Pen Biyomb biynimb nuk diniņg anğayak gok gosimb niņiy, yep won bap nep ginimuņ anğak.

²¹“Pen ñin kun ak, biynimb gunap anğniņgambay, ‘Niņim! Jiwda kiyņ yomb key yimb ak mindip biy; mindip bindoņ angeniņgiy,’ niņind apay anğiy ma niņnimimb. ²²Biynimb gunap, Gor biynimb nuk anğayak gok, kind chinup ak winiņgiy anğiy anğniņgambay, ‘Yand mey, Jiwda kiyņ yomb key yimb ak; yand mey bi Gor minim anğep ak aswiyn anğyiyņg,’ yesek tom giyiņg, tap mageprek gunap giniņgambay. ²³Tap yerip yerip kisen giniņgamb ak, nimbip anğen niņbim ak mey; niņrep giyiņg mindenimimb.

Jiysis Kisen Andkind Winiņgamb

(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴“Pen miker yomb kun gok gi tikdakniņ, pumb ak, gach giy, takin ak melik ma giniņgamb. ²⁵Gap gok semb biyoņ nimb pungjiwyowakniņ, tap semb biyoņ gok, okok nimb okok nimb giniņgamb. ²⁶Kun geniņgamb, Bi bap Niņuk, Nop anğek melik yomb gakniņ, semb band sek winiņgamb. ²⁷Pen enjol nuk gok anğyokeniņgamb, miñmon kiñiņ omiņal ak maņgiysek am kus giy, biynimb nup ker mindeniņgambay gok dand mindeniņgamb ak winiņgambay.

Mon Silup Ayip

(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸“Nimb niņbim; mon gok silup ay wos gakniņ, miñiy pumb ayniņg gisap apim. ²⁹Kun ak rek, miker yomb aspiyn gok gakniņ, ‘Miñiy maņ mindip! Jiysis anğak rek, giniņg gisap anğiy niņniņgambim.’ ³⁰Apiyn

ak niṅrep ginimimb! Biynimb kiñiṅ miñiy mindpay ar biy gunap mindyakniṅ, tap kun gok gek niṅiy kisen kumiṅgambay. ³¹Semb ar biyoṅ sek, man ar biy sek kurginiṅgamb; pen minim yand ak perper nep mindeniṅgamb.

Ñin Akay Winiṅgayn Ak Ma Niṅbim Angak
(*Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36*)

³²“Ñin akay akaṅ, won akay winiṅgayn ak, biynimb gunap ma niṅbay, enjol gok ma niṅbay, yand kunep ma niṅbiyn. Bapiy Gor, nuk nep niṅimb. ³³Kun ak mey, ñin akay winiṅgayn ak ma niṅbim rek, niṅrep giyiṅ mindenimimb.

³⁴“Winiṅgayn ñin kun ak, biyomb bap korip nuk ak kirgiy wikan bap amniṅ, bi woṅ gep nuk gok kuyip woṅ ar keykey aṅgay, binuk kinjeṅrumb kond mindeniṅgamb anup aṅniṅgamb, ‘Niṅmindenimin aṅgiy amniṅgamb.’ ³⁵Nimbip kun ak rek giniṅgamb. Won akay bi korip nop nimb ak winiṅgamb aṅgiy ma niṅbim rek, niṅrep giy mindenimimb. Duṅgep won ak akaṅ, kisyimnamb yomb biyaṅ akaṅ, pumbnamb akaṅ, sekemb won ak winiṅgamb aṅgiy ma niṅbim. ³⁶Kinimbikniṅ kasek winimuṅ rek ayip. ³⁷Pen nimbip nep ma aspiyn; biynimb okok kuyip maṅgiysek aspiyn; niṅrep yimb giy mindenimimb aṅgak.”

Jiysis Nup Yergiy Pikayjun Aṅgiy Niṅyak
(*Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53*)

14 ¹⁻²Pen Jiwda biynimb, biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak, ñin omiṅal nep mindakniṅ, bi Gor nup simboṅgep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup yergiy kapkap chichiy diy, dam ñaṅgayun aṅgyak. Pen gos bap niṅiy aṅgyak, Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kuṅaynep guniy, chinup gi timey giniṅgambay aṅgiy kirgiyak.

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak

³Jiysis miñmon Beteniy amiy, bi Saymon korip ak am bisgiy tap ñiṅyak. Bi kun ak, nind soy ayndik ayek, Jiysis gek suṅ ayak. Pen tap ñiṅyakniṅ, biyn bap wel kuyrep wak maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, namb ak pikpaṅgiy, Jiysis nup jun biyoṅ soṅgak. ⁴⁻⁵Soṅgek, bi mindeyak kun gok, gunap niṅey simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, kiyy key aṅgyak, “Wel kun ak yokiy, maniy yir ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak rek diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb ak pen, yenen kun giy yikop soṅgip?” Kun aṅgiy, nup aṅgjiwyak.

⁶Kun aṅgeyak, Jiysis kuyip aṅgak, “Nup kirgim; yip gip kun ak, girep yimb gip. ⁷Biynimb tap ma mindip gok, nimb yip per mindeniṅgambim rek, tap ñiniṅ ñinimimb; yand yip per ma mindoniṅgambun. ⁸Biyn kun biy tap nuk gep rek ak gip. Kumen wel kuyrep wip ak ayñiy

komningambay rek, yip nind ayñisap. ⁹Kun ak nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Minim tep yip ak miñmon okok aḡḡey amnakniñ, gip kun ak sek aḡḡyey, gos nup sakiy ma giningambay aḡak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñaḡḡyañ Aḡḡiy Mimunḡ Gak
(*Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6*)

¹⁰Pen Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok kuyip mimunḡ gining amnak. ¹¹Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb kun gok, mimunḡ kun ak niñiy, tep gek aḡḡyak, “Nip maniy gunap ñiningambun aḡḡyak.” Aḡḡeyak mey, Jiwdas yergiy anḡen apiy, Jiysis nup dand amniyan aḡḡiy, gos piyow niñmindek.

Pasopa Ñin Ak Miñiy Aḡḡiy Tap Ñiñyak
(*Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30*)

¹²Biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak apek, kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikñiñemb ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok nup aḡḡyak, “Tap chin ñiñningambun gok, wikan akay gayrep ginjun?” ¹³Aḡḡeyak, binuk omiñal aḡḡyokiyañ aḡak, “Nir miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy niñningayr: bi bap ñiñ mal dand ameniñgamb. Nup namb pikiy, korip kun ak amiy, ¹⁴bi korip nop nimb anup aḡḡniñiy aḡḡnimiyr, “Tiysa aḡḡip, “Bi yand gok yip tap ñiñningambun miñgan akay aḡḡip,” aḡḡiy aḡḡniñer” ¹⁵nirip dam korip ar biyoñ cheya tap okok maḡḡiysek mindip miñgan ak yomniñgamb. Yomek, tap ñiñningambun gok tip kun ak gayrep geniñmiyr aḡak.” ¹⁶Kun giy aḡḡyokek, miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy aḡak rek nep mindek mey; Pasopa tap ñiñning giyak ak, gayrep gerik. ¹⁷Dunḡep won ak, Jiysis binuk gunap yip amjakiy, ¹⁸tap ñimbyiñ aḡak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap jimñiy ñimbsipun biy, bap yip pikayan aḡḡiy mimunḡ giningamb aḡak.”

¹⁹Kun aḡek, binuk gok simb gek gos par ayiñ, nup nokom nokom aḡḡniñyiñ aḡyak, “Yand mer akan aḡḡiy,” aḡḡniñeyak aḡak, ²⁰“Nimb bi yand onep wimiñgan ak, bap kun giningamb. Bi kun ak mey, yand yip tap diys nokom jimñiy ñimbsipur biy. ²¹Baybol buk ak tikiy aḡyak rek kumniñgayn ak pen, bi yip pikayan aḡḡiy, mimunḡ giningamb anup simb niñsiyiyn. Nup ma tikpiyap rek, timey kun ak rek ma giy, yiwur yomb kun ak ma dipkop aḡak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak
(*Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25*)

²²Tap ñimbyiñ Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep aḡḡiy, tipañ binuk gok kuyip ñiyiñ aḡak, “Diy ñiñim! Ak mumbwak yand ak nimbip ñispiyn aḡak.”

²³Pen ñiñ wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep aḡḡiy, binuk gok kuyip ñek ñiñyakniñ aḡak, ²⁴“Ñiñ biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kuñaynep,

kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip nispiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey, biynimb kuñaynep diningayn angak minim ak wos amningamb angak.” ²⁵Kun angiy angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy ñing wayn ma ñiñningayn. Yikop nep minden minden, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak winingamb angak.” ²⁶Kun angiy, binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angying, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angningamban Angak
(*Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38*)

²⁷Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak ‘Gor bi kanj siypsiyp mokep anup pikayeningamb, kanj siypsiyp gok pirik keykey amningambay angak.’ Kun ak rek, mindak nimb mangiysek yip kirgiy pirik amningambim. ²⁸Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy ameningayn, nimb kisen niningambim angak.” ²⁹Angek, Piyta angak, “Bi gunap nip kirginingiy rek ayip ak pen; yand nip ma kirginingayn angak.” ³⁰Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand nip niñind aspiyn; kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk omiñal ma angningamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn angiy, yinj omiñal nokom angningamban angak.”

³¹Angek, Piyta kilis yimb giy angak, “Yip nip sek pikaying pikayningiy ak pen; nip ma niñbiyn angiy ma angningayn angak.” Jiysis binuk gunap, Piyta angak rek nep angyak.

Jiysis Gor Nup Angniñ Mindek
(*Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46*)

³²Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy kuyip angak, “Nimb siñbiy bising mindem, yand am Bapiy nup angniñiy angak.” ³³Kun angiy Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip poñind amiy angak, ³⁴“Mindmangiy yip piñiyñiy nep aysap ak, kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, niñmindenimimb angak.” ³⁵Kun angiy kuyip angay, nuk yep mañ kun siñak amiy, jomluk ak man biyan ay, Nop nup angniying angak, “Tap yip gining gisap ak, mer angiy ker, mer angninin. ³⁶Bapiy, nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yerer gining giningamban. Tap yip gining gisap ak mer angning angningamban. Pen gos yand niñbiyn rek ma ginimin, gos nak key niñban ar ak ginimin angak.”

³⁷Angiy, andkind binuk omiñal nokom mindeyak ak apiy niñak; pisnep kin ameyak, Saymon Piyta nup angak, “Yenen kinjipan? Tapin won bap niñmindenimin rek ma ayip? ³⁸Timey ginjun rek ayip angiy, gos tep niñiy, Gor nup angniying mindenimimb. Gosimb nimbik ak gining niñimb ak pen, mumbwak anep mawses gip angak.” ³⁹Kun angiy, andkind amiy, Nop nup angniñak rek, tip ak angniñak. ⁴⁰Pen andkind apiy niñak, wisin apek pisnep kin amniyak. Niñiy kuyip angak, “Nimb kinjipim?” Angek siskoy diy, pen angningiy rek ma ayak.

⁴¹Pen kisen amiy andkind apiy, tip ak kineyak niñiy, aṅgak, “Nimb yikop kin mindpim? Mey tep! Bi Gor minim ma niñbay gok yip dining asway. ⁴²Biriwin. Niñim! Bi yip mimuṅg gip ak yakam lipiṅg dand apchakip nen, tikjakem, asway miṅgan bindoṅ amnun aṅgak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³Kun aṅgakniṅ, bi low tiysa gok, bi Gor nup simboṅgep yomb gok, bi minim tuṅgasikep gok aṅgyak rek, binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi gunap poṅind amjakak. Bi poṅind owak kun gok, baynat gunap, kur gunap sek diy, nuk yip wiyak. ⁴⁴Pen maṅ maṅ giyiṅg, Jiwdas bi kun gok kuyip aṅgak, “Bi am kaykol giniṅgayn anup, chichiy diy dand kor amnimimb aṅgak.”

⁴⁵Kun aṅgiy, Jiysis mindek siṅak amjakiy, Tiysa aṅgiy, nup kaykol gaksiṅ, ⁴⁶bi gunap apiy nup chichiy diyak.

⁴⁷Kun giyakniṅ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat nuk ak lipiṅg diy, bi Gor nup simboṅgep yomb yimb woṅg giñemb anup, timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁴⁸Pen Jiysis nup kun giy chichiy deyak aṅgak, “Yand bi tap siy diy minden rek; baynat, yir, tap gok kun giy dapiy yip dispim. ⁴⁹Per Gor aṅgniṅep korip ak amiy, nimb yip mindiy, biynimb minim aṅñimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen miñiy giniṅgamb aṅgiy, Baybol buk ak tikyak rek gispim aṅgak.” ⁵⁰Pen Jiysis nup kun giy diyakniṅ, binuk gok nup kirgiy, maṅgiysek pirik amdiyak. ⁵¹⁻⁵²Bi paranj bap, chech parsek nep yimiy, Jiysis nup dand ameyak ak kindik amek, nup kunep chichiy dun aṅgey, chech band nuk ak kirgiy, daynep pirik amnak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³Jiysis nup dand bi Gor nup simboṅgep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, bi Gor nup simboṅgep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Jiwdas kanjsol yikop gok diy, ap korip kun ak nan-geyak. ⁵⁴Piyta loslos ay dand amiy, bi Gor nup simboṅgep yomb yimb korip ak amjakiy, bi korip kun ak woṅg giyiṅgipay gok yip bisgiy, mon maṅiy mindeyak. ⁵⁵Bi Gor nup simboṅgep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwdas kanjsol yikop gok sek Jiysis girangiṅgip minim kiñiṅ bap diy nup ñaṅgayun aṅgiy, ⁵⁶biynimb gunap dand apey, kuṅaynep yesek tom giyak ak pen; minim kun gok, okok nimb okok nimb aṅgey, nup chingnimuṅ rek ma ayak. ⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸Pen gunap tikjakiy yesek aṅgiy aṅgyak, “Chin niñmindon nuk aṅgak, ‘Gor aṅgniṅep korip ñin maṅgiy diy giyak biy timbrik yokiy, ñin omiṅal nokom mindiy, tip ak giniṅgayn. Ñin maṅgiy diy gipay rek ak ma giniṅgayn; korip kun ak key yimb bap giniṅgayn aṅgip’ aṅgyak.” ⁵⁹Minim aṅgyak kun ak kunep niṅey sisker yimb ayak.

⁶⁰Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb ak, biynimb mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Minim nip aspay ak pen bap ma angningamban?” ⁶¹Angkek, Jiysis minim bap pen ma yimb angkek, tip ak angniḡiy angak, “Nand mey Jiwda kiḡy yomb kiyk; Biyomb tep ak Ninuk yimb?” ⁶²Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Yaw. Mey yand nep. Bi bap Ninuk Nop nin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, semb band sek apek niḡningambim angak.”

⁶³Kun angkek, bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb kun ak, yenen Gor nup angjiwiyḡ kun asap angiy, chech nuk ak key tuḡgrikiy, ⁶⁴kuyip angak, “Nuk minim timey asap kun ak yerip gos niḡsipim?” Angkek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok maḡiysek angyak, “Kun giy angip rek, nup pikayep angyak.” ⁶⁵Angiy, bi gunap Jiysis nup kiḡuk giy, chech band bap di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, pikiyḡ angyak, “Yand Gor Ninuk angiy, tap key yimb gipan ak, miḡiy nip an piksap ak key niḡiy, chinup angey niḡun angyak.” Bi Gor angniḡep korip poliys gok kunep nup tapin nep pikyak.

Piyta Yand Jiysis Nup Ma Niḡbiyn Angak

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷Piyta am bisgak siḡak nep mindakniḡ, biyn piḡ bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb anup woḡ giyḡḡip bap apchakiy angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak yip mindamban angak.” ⁶⁸Angkek, Piyta angak, “Nak yerip aspan! Minim aspan ak ma niḡbiyn angak.” Kun angiy, mis biyaḡ amnakniḡ, kakaruk suk angak. ⁶⁹Biyn kun anep, Piyta nup tip ak niḡiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Bi biy kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak.” Angkek angak, “Bi kun ak ma niḡbiyn angak!”

⁷⁰Tapin won bap mindiy, bi mindeyak kun gok Piyta nup tip ak angyak, “Nak kunep miḡmon Galiyliy nimb ak, chin niḡbun: nand bi kiyk bap angyak.” ⁷¹Anggeyak angak, “Biyomb niḡmindip; yesek anḡen yip pikaynimuḡ. Pen niḡind yimb apiyn! Bi kun apim ak yand ma niḡbiyn angak.” ⁷²Kun angakniḡ, kakaruk ak tip suk angkek, Jiysis nind kakaruk omiḡal suk ma angningamb won ak, nup ma niḡbiyn angiy, yinj omiḡal nokom angningamban angak minim ak niḡek, simb gek siy yomb angak.

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Amniyak

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

15 ¹Miḡmon yowakniḡ, bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol yikop gok diy miytiḡy giy, minim anḡ ar nokom ay, Jiysis nup sen ayḡiy, dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak. ²Dand amey, Paylat nup angak, “Nand Jiwda biynimb Kiḡy yomb kiyk key yimb ak akanḡ?” Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Mey nak apan ak angak.”

³Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok, Jiysis nup minim yesek yesek ar gunap anggeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma angkek, ⁴Paylat angak “Nip

minim kuḡay aspay ak, pen minim bap ma anḡningamban?”⁵ Anḡek, Jiysis minim ma yimb anḡek, Paylat gospar ayak.

Mon Bak Ñanḡbirik Ayim Anḡyak
(*Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39–19:16*)

⁶Jiwda biynimb ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak apek niḡiy, per am Rom gapman biyomb Paylat nup anḡniḡey, kuyip kalambis bi anḡniḡiyḡipay anep anḡ mis yokyḡip. ⁷Pen simiy kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Barabas biynimb gunap diy, Rom gapman yip penpen giy chip ñanḡyak rek, kuyip kalambis ayey mindeyak.

⁸Biynimb gok ap nan-giy, Paylat nup kalambis bi bap per anḡniḡiyḡipay rek anḡniḡey anḡak, ⁹“Kiyḡ yomb nimbik ak, wisik yoknim akan anḡak.”¹⁰Yenen: nuk key niḡak; bi Gor nup simboḡep yomb gok, Jiysis nup yikop miluk niḡyak rek dap ñiyak. ¹¹Pen bi Gor nup simboḡep yomb gok, biynimb gok kuyip anḡyak, Paylat nup anḡem, Barabas nup wisik yokiy; Jiysis nup kirginimuḡ. Anḡeyak, biynimb gok Paylat nup anḡyak, “Barabas nup, chinup wisik yoknimin anḡyak.”¹²Kun anḡeyak, Paylat anḡak, “Kun apim ak, kiyḡ yomb nimbik anup yerginim?”¹³Anḡek, kiyk meḡ miḡan dand araniy anḡyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyoḡ ñanḡbirik aynimimb anḡyak.”¹⁴Anḡeyak, Paylat anḡak, “Nuk tap yerip timey gek, kun ginim?” Anḡek, kiyk meḡ miḡan dand araniy anḡyak, “Mon kiros bak biyoḡ ñanḡbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyoḡ ñanḡbirik aynimimb anḡyak!”

¹⁵Anḡyak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip tep ginimuḡ anḡiy, Paylat Barabas nup yikop anḡyokiy, binuk gunap kuyip anḡak, “Jiysis nup miñ diy, tapin nep pikiy, amiybi gok kuyip ñem, dam mon kiros bak biyoḡ ñanḡbirik ayniḡiy anḡak.”

Bi Gor Anḡniḡep Korip Poliys Gok Jiysis Nup Anḡjiwyak
(*Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3*)

¹⁶Anḡek, amiybi gok Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amiy, bi kiyk gunap kuyip suk anḡey apey, ¹⁷chech likañ paryomb gapman yomb gok aypay rek ak dand apiy, Jiysis nup ayñiy, tap ñiwniḡw sek gunap tik dand apiy, kiyḡ aypay arband rek bap giy, jun biyoḡ ayñiyak. ¹⁸Ayñiy, nup poliys gipay rek chimkom diy anḡyak, “Jiwda kiyḡ yomb kiyk biy perper mindonimuḡ anḡyak.”

¹⁹Kun anḡiy, nup kur diy, jun biyoḡ pikiy, kiñuk giñiy, mindek kiñiḡ siḡak koḡim yimiy, jun paḡyak. ²⁰Nup kun giy anḡjiwiy, chech likañ paryomb nup ayñiyak ak tunḡasik diy, chech nuk key ak ayñiy, ñanḡbirik ayniḡ dand saḡdiyak.

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyoḡ Ñanḡbirik Ayak
(*Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27*)

²¹Kiyk namb okok amiyḡ, Saymon miñmon Sayriyiy nimb ak, okok giraḡiy apiy Jerusalem amniḡ gek, nup namb pikiy minim kilis anḡiy

anġyak, “Jiysis nup mon kiros ak dand amnoġ anġyak.” ²²Pen kun giy amiġ, Jiysis nup dand miñmon chip jun won tip ak, yimb Golgota apay ak amġakiġ, ²³nup ñiņg wayn ak diy, malasın silik gunap sek ay ñeyak, ma ñiņak. ²⁴Ma ñimbek, nup mon kiros bak biyoġ ñanġbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey diņiņg, sandiw gipay rek giyiņg diyak.

²⁵⁻²⁶Pumb lim giy yep namb siņbikyoy owak won ak, Jiysis nup ñanġbirik ay, yenen ñanġbirikyak minim ak kiros bak biyoġ tikay anġyak, “Jiwda kay kiġy yomb kiġk ak anġyak.” ²⁷Pen minek kun ak, bi tap siydep omiņal bap kunep ñanġbirik ayak. Bap gol pis bineġ, bap gol pis biġm, Jiysis nup namb biyaġ ñanġbirik ayak. ²⁸Giyak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiġ, giņiņgambay anġyak rek nep giġak. Minim kun ak tikiġ anġyak, “Nup niņey, bi tap timey gep bap rek ayņiņgamb anġyak.”

²⁹Biynimb gok kiġk aran apyan giyiņg, Jiysis nup niņiy jun gormar giġ, nup anġjiwiyiņg anġyak, “Gor anġniņep korip ak timbrikem, ñiņ omiņal nokom tip giņiņgayn apan ak, ³⁰miñiy nand key giġ kim amey, chin niņun anġyak.”

³¹Gor nup simboņgep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup kunep anġjiwiġ anġyak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay rek, nuk key kunep giġ kim amnaġ akaņ. ³²Per Yisrel biynimb kiġy yomb kiġk mindpiġy anġip rek, miñiy nup ñanġbirik aypay ak, key giġ kim amek ker, niņind anġip anġiy niņun akaņ anġyak.” Pen bi Jiysis yip ñanġbirik ayak omiņal ak nup kunep anġjiwrik.

Jiysis Kumak

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

³³Pumbnamb yomb biyoġ won ak kisiġm apiġ, mind dand amiġ, pumb kuyim gak won ak tip melik gak. ³⁴Melik gakniġ, Jiysis Jiwdā minim ay, meņg miņgan dand araniġ anġak, “Eloy, Eloy, lema sambaktaniġ anġak.” Minim anġak kun ak, kiñiġ nuk ak anġak, “Bapiġ Gor! Bapiġ Gor! Yip yenen kirpan anġiy anġak.” ³⁵Anġek, biynimb maņ kun siņak mindeyak gok niņiy anġyak, “Niņim! Yilayja nup suk asap anġyak.”

³⁶Pen bi bap tap kipromb rek band bap diy, ñiņg wayn maniġ sikoy tawpay miņgan biyaġ tawek amek, Jiysis nup ñen ñiņaġ anġiy, gamil par ak di kambis ñanġiy, mindek biyoġ ñiġyiņg anġak, “Chin niņmindon, Yilayja apiġ, nup tuņgasik dam man biyaġ ayņiņgamb akaņ anġak.”

³⁷Kun anġiy niņmindyakniġ, Jiysis meņg miņgan dand araniġ minim yomb anġiy kumak. ³⁸Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor anġniņep korip ñiluk kapkap miņgan biyaġ pilgiġyak ak, puņgrik biyoġ biyaġ ay, miņgan sek mindek.

³⁹Amiybi gok biyomb kiġk ak, kiros bak namb akniġ ken siņak mindiy niņak, Jiysis kun anġiy kumek, tap yerip yerip gak gok niņiy anġak, “Niņind apay. Bi kun ak Gor Ñinuk yimb anġak.”

40-41 Biyn Jiysis yip Jerusalem wiyak gunap ap gol sijak mindeyak. Namb kun ak, omiŋal nokom Jiysis nup wonŋ siskoy gunap giñiyiŋipay miñmon Galiyliy. Bap yimb nuk Salomiy; Mariya omiŋal. Biyn yimb along omiŋal kun ak, bap miñmon Makdala nimb; bap Jemis yip, numam kisen Josis yip nonim ak. Biyn kun gok maŋgiyseki niŋmindeyak, Jiysis kumak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Miŋgan Ak Komyak
(*Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42*)

42-43 Josep bi Armatiya nimb, Jiwda kanjsol tep yimb bap aŋgiy niŋiyiŋipay ak, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb aŋgiy kond mindiyiŋip. Bi kun ak ñimñam giniŋ gakiŋ, nuk amjakiy niŋak Jiysis kumek, toy lotiw ñin ak, miñiy tuŋgasik dam komnim aŋgiy; ma pirikiy, Paylat mindek ak amiy aŋgniŋak. 44 Aŋgniŋek, Paylat Jiysis won akay kumimb aŋgiy jiwdiy, poliys opiysa yomb anup aŋgek apek aŋgniŋak. Aŋgniŋek aŋgak, “Mindarik kumimb aŋgak.” 45 Kun aŋgek, Paylat Josep nup aŋgak, “Dam komninin aŋgak.”

46 Aŋgek, Josep chech tund yomb bap tawiy, bi gunap yip Jiysis nup tuŋgasik dand apyapiy, maŋgiyseki pipkomiy, dam kamb miŋgan kisenimb nep kilukiy, chip ma komyak miŋgan ak komyak. Komiy, kamb yomb bap tuŋgmilokey amek, kawrumb ak pil giyak.

47 Pen Mariya Makdala yip, Mariya Josis nonim yip niŋmindrikniŋ nup komyak.

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakak
(*Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10*)

16 1 Jiwda lotiw ñin kiya ak apiy pandikek, Mariya Makdala ak, Mariya Jemis nonim ak, biyn Salomiy ak Jiysis mumbwak nup ak wel ayñinjun aŋgiy, am wel kuyrep wak ak taw dap ayey kinak.

2 Minek Sandey ñin ak maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Jiysis nup komyak bindoŋ amniŋ saŋdiyak. 3 Namb okok amyiŋ angyak, “An chinup kamb yomb kawrumb pilgiyak ak, tuŋgmilok dam gol okok ayningamb angyak.”

4 Kun aŋgiy amjakiy niŋyak: kamb yomb kawrumb pil giyak kun ak, gol okok mindek. 5 Niŋiy, miŋgan bineŋ sikind amiy niŋyak: bi paranj chech tund paryomb yimak bap, ñin yipund kind okok ken biŋiŋ mindek. Nup niŋiy pirikiyak ak pen; 6 kuyip aŋgak, “Ma piriknimimb. Yand niŋbiyn; Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb, mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñaŋgbirik ayak anup niŋniŋ aswim. Pen niŋim! Tip ar nup komyak biy; nuk ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakiy amimb. 7 Pen ma kumak ñin ak aŋgak rek, nuk nind tikjakiy Galiyliy am mindeniŋgamb; nimb kisen amiy nup niŋniŋgambim. Piyta sek, Jiysis binuk gunap sek kuyip minim kun ak aŋgñinimimb aŋgak.”

8 Kun aŋgek, mis amiy, jel pirikiyak rek biynimb gunap kuyip minim kun ak ma aŋgñiyak; puŋgrikind aŋgiy korip amniyak.

Mariya Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Nup Niņak

(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹Jiysis kumiy, Sandey ñin ak tikjakiy, nind yimb Mariya Makdala mindek siņak miseņ gek niņak. Pen biyn kun anup, nind kichekiy onep ar ak abaņ ayek, Jiysis aņg mis yokak. ¹⁰Nuk Jiysis nup niņiy, am binuk gok siy aņg mindeyak namb ak, Jiysis kim mindip nup niņbiyn aņgek, ¹¹kiyk pisnep kumimb aņgiy minim nup ak ma diyak.

Jiysis Binuk Omiņal Kinjeņnamb Okok Amyiņ Nup Niņrik

(Luk 24:13-15)

¹²Minek bap pen tip ak, Jiysis binuk omiņal miñmon wikan bap giraiņiy, Jiysis bi ak key rek ay apiy, kinjeņnamb ak miseņ gek nup niņiy, ¹³am binuk gunap kuyip aņgñer, kunep niņind aspiyr aņgiy ma niņyak.

Minim Tep Yip Ak Biynimb Okok Kuyip Aņgñinimimb Aņgak

(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8)

¹⁴Pen minek bap tip ak, Jiysis binuk onep aņgip ak tap ñimbeyak namb siņak miseņ giy, kuyip aņg giyiņg aņgak, “Tikjaken biynimb gunap miseņ niņiy aņgey, yenen Gor Ñinuk ak niņind tikjakip aņgiy gos ak ma niņbim?”

¹⁵Kun aņgiy kuyip aņgak, “Minim tep yip ak dand miñmon okok maņgiysek amiy, biynimb okok maņgiysek aņgñinimimb. ¹⁶Aņgñem, biynimb an yip gosimb niņiy, ñiņg pikniņgambay gok, kim amniņgambay. Pen biynimb an yesek apay aņgniņgambay ak, kor yomb niņiy, miñmon timey ak amniņgambay.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸“Biynimb yip gosimb niņniņgambay gok, yip aņgniņiy tap mageprek gunap giniņgambay, ñin gunap minim yimb kiyk ak mindakniņ, minim kisenimb ar bap key yimb aņgniņgambay; siy saraw tap biynimb siwip gok diniņiy akan, tap ñimbiiy kumbay gunap ñimbiiy, ma kumniņgambay. Pen biynimb tap giniņgamb gok, kuyip ñin maņgiy diniņey suņ ay; kichekiy tap yerip gunap biynimb ambaņ ayiņgamb gok, aņg mis yokniņgambay. Kiy yip minden tap mageprek kun gok giyakniņ, biynimb gok minim chinup aņgñispay ak niņind aspay aņgiy, niņniņgambay aņgak.”

Gor Jiysis Nup Dand Miñmon Nuk Amnak

(Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

¹⁹Jiysis minim kun ak aņgiwakniņ, Nop nup dand arachak semb biyon amnak. Dand amek, ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip.

²⁰Pen binuk gok minim tep ak miñmon okok kind kind aņgñey amnakniņ, Biyomb ak minim kun ak niņind aynimuņ aņgiy, kuyip kond mindakniņ, tap mageprek gok giyiņgipay.

LUK

Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Luk Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Luk” apun biy, bi Jiwda mer bap tikak. Yimb nuk ak Luk. Nuk dokta ak pen; Pol yip tanġiy, Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, yerer gindand apiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak ak, kesim dey niņrep gak rek, biynimb nuk Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip tikak.

Nuk Jiysis Yisrel biynimb kuyip nep mer, Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep Gor ker diniņg awak minim ak anġrep gak (Luk 2:32, 3:6, 24:47).

Bi kun ak nep Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Jon bi niņg piknemb ak yip Jiysis yip kuyip tikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5–2:52.

Jon bi niņg piknemb ak woņg kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-20.
Jon Jiysis nup niņg piknāk ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:21–4:13.

Jiysis miņmon Galiyliy woņg kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14–9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb woņg gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 9:51–19:27.

Jiysis niņ nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek anġniरणgek minim ak mindip, chapta 19:28–23:56.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep nup misiņ niņyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 24:1-53.

Luk Biyomb Tiyooylas Nup Minj Tikak

1 ¹⁻² Biyomb Tiyooylas. Krays nup namb chinup biy tikey yomb giy, gak gak rek, bi gunap windin niñiy aḡḡeyak, bi gunap niñiy, kesim nokom kun ak nep ar keykey tikyak. ³ Pen biyomb niñan: Jiysis nind gek owak rek, yand per kiñiy piyowniy tep gipiyn ak mey, kunep tikniḡ gispiyn. ⁴ Kun giy tiken mey, minim nip aḡgey niñban ak, niñind yimb nep apay aḡgiy niñniḡgamban.

Jon Bi Niñiḡ Pikñemb Ak Tikniḡgamb Aḡgak

⁵ Nind Herot Jiwdiya propens kond mindyḡḡip ñin ak, binak Sekaraya, Gor nup simbongep wong ak gi mindyḡḡip. Bi layn nuk yip wong jimñiy giyḡḡipay gok kuyip, Abayja Layn aḡgyḡḡipay. Pen bi Sekaraya kun ak biynuk yimb ak Eliysabet. Nup kunep bi Gor nup tap simbongep Eron kiñiy ak tik dand amiy tikyak.

⁶ Kiykber Gor minim ar ak maḡgiyseḡ kisen giy minder; Gor niñek minim bap ma mindek. ⁷ Pen Sekaraya biynuk Eliysabet ñapan wom ak mey; ñapan bap tikiy mer, pisnep yimb tokiy ayrik.

⁸⁻⁹ Niñ bap Sekaraya binuk yip wong jimñiy giyḡḡipay gok, ap Gor nup simbongep wong ak tip giniḡ aḡgyak, “Wong giniḡgambun kun ak, bi chin an rek biyomb aḡgayon chinup gunap kond mindeniḡgamb aḡgiy,” sandiw rek ak giy mey, Sekaraya nuk wiyn giy, kuyip kond mindyḡḡip. Tap kuyrep apyḡḡip gok Gor aḡḡniḡep korip miḡḡan ak amiy, daḡgiyḡḡip. ¹⁰ Pen niñ bap, tap kuyrep daḡgiyep won ak apeḡ, biynimb kuḡaynep ap mis biyaḡ nan-giy lotiw mindyakiñiy, Sekaraya nuk tap kuyrep wak kun ak daḡgiyning, korip ñiluk miḡḡan ak amniḡ saḡḡak. ¹¹ Amjakakiñiy, enjol bap ap tap kuyrep wip daḡgiy ayiḡḡipay niñ yipund kind okok ken miseḡ gak. ¹²⁻¹³ Sekaraya niñiy jiwdiy piriḡek, enjol ak nup aḡgak, “Ma piriḡnimin! Gor nup minim aḡḡniñban ak niñimb. Biynak Eliysabet niñ bap tikniḡgamb. Tikeḡ yimb nup Jon aḡḡnimin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nuk Gor nup wong gek; Gor nup tep giy, nip key tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy giniḡgamb. Nonim nup tikeḡ, Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindeniḡgamb ak mey; niñiḡ wayn akaḡ, niñiḡ kilis gunap ma niñnimuḡ. ¹⁶ Kisen Yiḡrel biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuḡaynep aḡḡrep gek, Gor nup Biyomb chin aḡgiy diniḡgambay. ¹⁷ Pen niñ nand kun ak, Gor Yilayja nup kilis niñiyḡḡip rek ñakiñiy, nop sikop kuyip diy, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip diy di jimñiy ayniḡgamb. Biynimb Gor nup alemb alemb niñbay gok aḡḡ tep gek; biynimb nup gosimb niñiy suḡ-tep mindpay gok yip mind tep giyḡḡ, Biyomb anup kond mindyakiñiy wiñiḡgamb aḡgak.”

¹⁸ Enjol ak kun aḡgek, Sekaraya aḡgak, “Chir tokiy yimb aypur ak, yergiy ñapan tikniḡgambur? Kun ak yergiy niñiy, niñind yimb apan aḡḡniḡgayn aḡgak.” ¹⁹ Aḡgek, enjol ak Sekaraya nup aḡgak, “Yand

Gebriyel, Gor windin yirik ar ak minden yip yokek, minim tep kun ak dand opiyn. ²⁰Pen niñind aᅅgip aᅅgiy ma niñban rek, joᅅimb nip ak miker gek, minim aᅅygiᅅ ma mindeniᅅgamban. Yikop nep mind mind, ñi ak tikiy nep, tip ak minim aᅅgniᅅgamban aᅅgak.”

²¹Pen biyñimb mis biyaᅅ mindeyak gok, Sekaraya Gor aᅅgñeᅅ korip ñiluk miᅅgan ak am tapin yimb mindek niᅅiy, gos kuᅅay yimb nep niᅅyak. ²²Kisen nuk mis apiy, yip kun kun gip aᅅgiy, ñin anep yomek; korip miᅅgan biyaᅅ am mindiy, tap bap key niᅅiy wip aᅅgiy niᅅyak.

²³Pen Sekaraya Gor aᅅgñeᅅ korip woᅅg ak gi mindek, ñin nuk ak day jiwakniᅅ, bi gunap ap tip nup ak diyakniᅅ, nuk andkind korip amnak.

²⁴⁻²⁵Mind dand amiy, biynuk Eliysabet ñapan koᅅgiy mindiy aᅅgak, “Biyn ñapan wom minden yip nambiᅅ gak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb ak yip simb niᅅiy kond mindek, ñapan koᅅgiy mindpiyn ak; yip tep gip rek, nambiᅅ ma giniᅅgamb aᅅgak.” Kun aᅅgiy, takin onep mamind ak, kapkap korip miᅅgan okok nep mindyiᅅgip.

Jiysis Nup Tikniᅅgamb Aᅅgak

²⁶Takin kaᅅgol ak, Gor enjol Gebriyel nup aᅅgyokek, pañ Mariya nup niᅅniᅅ miñmon sikoy Nasaret amnak. ²⁷Pañ kun ak, binak Josep nup diniᅅgamb aᅅgiy minim aᅅgyak. Bi Josep kun ak, kiyᅅ Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikyak. ²⁸Enjol Gebriyel pañ Mariya mindek ak amjakiy aᅅgak, “Mariya mindpan? Gor nip direp gip. Nuk yip mindpiyr aᅅgak.”

²⁹Kun aᅅgek, Mariya minim kun ak niᅅiy, yip yenen kun asap aᅅgiy gos kuᅅay niᅅek, ³⁰enjol ak nup aᅅgak, “Ma piriknimin! Gor nip direp yimb gip. ³¹Nand ñapan koᅅgiy mindiy, ñi bap tikniᅅgamban. Tikiy yimb nup Jiysis aᅅgnimin. ³²Pen nuk biyomb yimb mindek, Gor Ñinuk aᅅgñiᅅgambay. Gor gek, nusind yes Depiyt, kiyᅅ yomb mindyiᅅgip rek mindiy, ³³nimbip Jekop tikek tikey mindpim gok maᅅgiysek, perper yimb kond mindeniᅅgamb aᅅgak.”

³⁴Enjol ak kun aᅅgek, Mariya aᅅgak, “Yand bi bap yip ma mindpur ak, yergiy ñapan kun ak tikniᅅgayn?”

³⁵Aᅅgek, enjol ak nup aᅅgak, “Gor Kawnan ak nep gek, ñapan suᅅ-tep yimb ak tikniᅅgamban ak mey, nup Gor Ñinuk aᅅgñiᅅgambay.

³⁶“Niᅅan! Namind Eliysabet nup biyn ñapan wom aᅅygiᅅgipay ak pen; miñiy tokiy yimb ay, ñapan koᅅgiy mindip. Takin omiᅅal omiᅅal mindiy, ñi bap tikniᅅgamb. ³⁷Gor tap ma ginimuᅅ rek bap ma mindip; tap okok maᅅgiysek ginimuᅅ rek anep mindip aᅅgak.”

³⁸Kun aᅅgek, Mariya aᅅgak, “Yand Gor nup woᅅg giñemb pañ bap ak, aspan rek nep yip ginimuᅅ aᅅgak.” Kun aᅅgakniᅅ, enjol ak nup kirgiy amnak.

Mariya Am Numind Eliysabet Nup Niᅅak

³⁹⁻⁴⁰Pen Mariya kasek amniyn aᅅgiy, Jiwdiya propens yirik okok kinjeᅅ par ak am am, Sekaraya korip ak amjakak. Amjakiy, numind

Eliysabet nup angak, “Nand mindpan?” ⁴¹ Anggek, numind Eliysabet ñapan mindek ak kawin ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak Eliysabet nup gek, ⁴² menj miŋgan dand araniy Mariya nup angak, “Gor biyn gunap kuyip kond mindip ak pen; nip key yimb direp gip. Ñapan kongiy mindpan kayan ak kunep kond mindip. ⁴³ Yergiy rek minden, Gor yip direp giyŋ, Biyomb chin nonim ak yip ker apek niŋsiy? ⁴⁴ Nand ap yip ‘Mindpan?’ angey, ñapan koŋiy mindpiyn ak, tep gakniŋ kawin ayip. ⁴⁵ Pen Gor nip angip rek giŋgamb angyi niŋban ak, tep yimb gipan angak.”

Mariya Kamep Rek Angyŋg, Gor Nup Yimb Ak Dand Aranak

⁴⁶ Eliysabet kun anggek, Mariya Gor nup gosimb niŋyŋg, tep gakniŋ angak:

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yand pisnep kumemb rek mindenik, Gor yip simb niŋiy tuŋgasik dak ak, nup niŋen yip tep gip. Yand yikop pañ nup woŋg giñimbiyn ak pen; yip sakiy ma gip. Kun gip ak, miñiy tikiy, biynimb gok maŋgiysek, Gor biyn kun ak nup direp yimb gak angniŋgambay.

⁴⁹ “Gor Biyomb tap okok maŋgiysek gip ak, yip direp yimb gip. Nuk bi suŋ-tep kun ak key yimb mindip. ⁵⁰ Biynimb minim nup niŋiy ñawil diy, kisen giŋniŋgambay gok, kuyip simb niŋiy diniŋgamb. Ñapan kiy tikenŋgambay tikey amniŋgamb gok, kunep giŋniŋgamb. ⁵¹ Nuk bi ñin paryomb yimb. Biynimb chin key biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok kuyip, yuk yokip.

⁵² “Kun ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok keykey amey, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok tip kuyip ak dipay. ⁵³ Pen biynimb yiwani gip gok kuyip niŋiy, tap ñimb; biynimb tap kuŋay mindip gok niŋiy, yikop angyokek ambay.

⁵⁴ “Apis basind yes chin gok kuyip minim angak ak sakiy ma giy, chinup Yisrel biynimb per simb niŋiy kond mindrep gip.

⁵⁵ “Basind Ebrahim sek, basind chin gunap sek ñapan tikenŋgambay tikey amniŋgamb gok, kuyip kond mindeniŋgayn angyi angak rek chinup gip angak.”

⁵⁶ Mariya minim kun ak angyi, numind Eliysabet yip takin omiŋal nokom mindiy, andkind korip nuk amnak.

Eliysabet Ñinuk Jon Bi Ñiŋg Pikñemb Anup Tikak

⁵⁷ Mind dand amiy, Eliysabet ñi won ak tikak. ⁵⁸ Gor nup kond mindek, tokiy yimb ay ñapan tikak kun ak; biynimb nuk gok niŋiy, nuk yip miñmiñ yimb giyak.

⁵⁹ Pen ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, ñin jiy ak kumbak nup ak tikiy angyak, “Ñi kun biy, nop Sekaraya yimb ak tiŋiy yinj gep angyak.”

⁶⁰ Angey, nonim angak, “Mer. Yimb nup Jon angep angak.” ⁶¹ Anggek,

biynimb nuk gok angyak, “Binuk gok, Jon yimb bap ma mindip angyak.”
 62Kun angyi, nop Sekaraya nup ñin anep yomiy angnineyak, 63nuk ñin anep yomiy angak, “Yip tap pisband bap sek, kil tikep tap par bap sek dowim angak.” Angek, dand apey, ar kun ak yimb tikiy, enjol ak nind angak rek, “Yimb nup ak Jon angak.” Kun giy tikek niñiy, kiyk gos kuñay yimb niñyak. 64Pen Sekaraya jonimb miker gak kun ak awan amnakniñ, day minim angyiñg, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak. 65Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak niñiy, minim kun ak ying dand miñmon Jiwdiya yirik okok mangiysek yimb amniyak. 66Biynimb gok minim kun ak niñiy angyak, “Gor gek ñapan kun giy tikip ak, kisen yergiy rek mindeningamb angyak.”

Sekaraya Gor Nup Kamep Rek Angak

67Jon nop Sekaraya, Gor Kawnan ak bak ayek, Gor nup minim tep gunap kamep rek angyi angak:

68 “Chin Yisrel biynimb, Bapiy Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun.

“Chinup pisnep kirgiyn angyi gos ak ma niñimb; simb niñiy dingingamb.

69-70 “Kun ak bi minim nup angep gok wosrey angyak rek, Biyomb bap yokek apiy, chinup kond mindek, kim amningambun.

“Biyomb kun ak, basind Depiyt Gor nup wong giñiyiñgip bi ak ñapan tikek; kiy pen tik dand amiy apiy giy, nup tikniñ gispay.

71 “Gor angak, ‘Yand mindpiyn rek, nimbip miluk niñiy, timey giniñgiy rek ma ayningamb angak.’

72 “Nuk chinup simb niñiy direp gip kun ak, basind sikop kuyip sakiy ma giy, giniñgayn angyi angyak rek nep gip.

73 “Nuk basind Ebrahim nup minim angyak angak, 74-75 ‘Nimbip kond minden biynimb miluk niñbay gok, nimbip timey giniñgiy rek ma ayningamb. Ma pirikningambim; gos yip ak niñiy, wong yip ak giy, biynimb tep yand gok nep mindiy, mind tep giniñgambim angak.’

76 “Pen ñi yand. Nand wong giniñgamban rek niñiy, angningambay, Gor Biyomb yimb ak, bi minim angep nuk angningambay. Yenen, nand nind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip angrep gey, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniñ, nuk winiñgamb. 77Nand kuyip angrep gey, Biyomb ak apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokiy, kuyip dingingamb.

78-79 “Gor bi tep biynimb simb niñimb ak, melik tep semb biyon nimb ak chinup yokeningamb mey; kisyimnamb okok tangiy, gi dam pikiy, kumemb rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjeñ tep ar ak tangeningambun angak.”

80Pen Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, miñmon nep namb okok mind mind, pisnep yomb gi day tikiy apek, Yisrel biynimb nup niñyak.

Jiysis Nup Tikak
(*Mat 1:18-25*)

2 ¹Pen Jon nup tikyak ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Siysa Ogastas, low ay aᅅgak, “Biyimb yand kond mind asikiy n rek, maᅅgiysek yimb diniᅅgiy aᅅgak.” ²Nind kiᅅiᅅ giy, yimb dinimimb aᅅgiy diyak ñin kun ak, gapman biyomb Sayriy n iyas, Siyriya biyimb kuyip kond mindek. ³Pen biyimb miᅅmon paryomb okok nimb ap yikop mindeyak gok yimb diniᅅᅅ, andkind miᅅmon kiyk key okok amniyak. ⁴Kun gey niᅅiy, Josep nup Depiyt kiᅅiᅅ ak tik dand amiy tikyak rek; Mariya nup poᅅind, miᅅmon sikoy Nasaret Galiyliy propens ak kirgiy, Jiwiya propens amiy, kiyᅅ Depiyt nup tikey mindyᅅᅅᅅip miᅅmon sikoy Betliyh em amnak. ⁵Pen biy nup minim aᅅyak kun ak, ᅅapan koᅅgiy sek mindakniᅅ, poᅅind yimb diniᅅᅅ amnak. ⁶⁻⁷Amjakiy niᅅak; maniᅅ tawiy kinyᅅᅅipay korip ak pisnep timbik dak ak mey, kaw mokyᅅᅅᅅipay korip ak mindiy, Mariya ᅅapan nind won ak tikak. Tikiy chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ᅅimbyᅅᅅᅅipay kes miᅅgan ak ayak.

Enjol Ak Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Bi Gok Kuyip Aᅅᅅak

⁸Pen Mariya Jiysis nup tikak ñin kun ak, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, gunap kisyimken ak kond mindeyak miᅅmon kun okok. ⁹Gor enjol bap melik sek yokek, melik kun ak ap kuyip pikniᅅek niᅅiy, pirikyak. ¹⁰Pirikey, enjol ak kuyip aᅅgak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nimbip biyimb okok maᅅgiysek, minim tep miᅅmiᅅ gep ak dand opiyn. ¹¹Miᅅiy biy n bap, Biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak tikip; Depiyt mindyᅅᅅᅅip miᅅmon ak. Kisen nuk Biyomb mindiy, tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokiy, nimbip di Gor yip jimᅅiy aᅅniᅅᅅamb. ¹²Nup am piyow niᅅiy niᅅniᅅᅅambim: nonim nup chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ᅅimbay kes miᅅgan ak ayek mindeniᅅᅅamb aᅅgak.” ¹³Kun aᅅgakniᅅ, enjol kuᅅay yimb nep semb biyoᅅ nimb apiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyᅅᅅ aᅅyak, ¹⁴“Gor yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyoᅅ aranemb aᅅyak.”

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokyak Gok Am Jiysis Nup Niᅅyak

¹⁵Enjol gok andkind semb biyoᅅ amniyakniᅅ, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim aᅅniᅅ aᅅniᅅ giy aᅅyak, “Gor aᅅᅅamb, chinup minim kun giy apay ak, kasek Betliyh em amiy niᅅun aᅅyak.” ¹⁶Aᅅgiy, amiy niᅅyak: Josep yip, Mariya yip ᅅapan aᅅyak kun ak, chech kom kom giy, kaw tap kaskas ayey ᅅimbay kes miᅅgan ak ayer mindek. ¹⁷Niᅅiy aᅅyak, “Enjol gok, kisen ᅅapan kun ak nimbip kond mindeniᅅᅅamb apay ak, mey biyey! aᅅyak.” ¹⁸Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim kun ak aᅅgey, biyimb gok niᅅiy, gos kuᅅay yimb niᅅyak. ¹⁹Pen Mariya nup tap key yimb ak gak

rek, tep gek gos niŋyŋg nep mindyŋgip. ²⁰Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, Gor enjol nuk gok aŋgyak rek nep gek, windin key niŋiy, yimb nup ak dand aranyŋg, andkind korip amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Tikiy Yimb Ayak

²¹Mariya ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikiy yimb ayniŋg, enjol ak nind nonim nup, yimb ak kun giy aynimin aŋgak rek, yimb nup ak Jiysis aŋgyak.

Bi Simiyon Yip Biyn Ana Yip Jiysis Nup Niŋrik

²²⁻²³Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy, ñi nind tikniŋgambay gok, Gor nup aŋgniŋgambay aŋgak ak mey, Mariya ñapan ak tikiy, Jiwda biynimb giyŋgipay rek, Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak asikiy mindek suŋ ayakniŋ, Josep yip, Gor ñapan nup ak aŋgniŋg, dand Jerusalem amiy, Gor aŋgniŋep korip amnirik. ²⁴Pen low minim bap tikiy, “Biyn ñapan tikniŋgiy gok suŋ ayek, yakir maliŋg akan, kochir omiŋal dand Gor aŋgniŋep korip mis ar ak amiy, pik Gor nup simboŋg ñiy mey, suŋ ayip aŋgiy, Gor aŋgniŋep korip miŋgan ak amniŋgambay aŋgyak.” Gos kun ak kunep niŋiy mey, yakir omiŋal sek dand amnirik.

²⁵⁻²⁶Pen Jerusalem amiy, yakir omiŋal ak Gor nup simboŋg ñiy, korip miŋgan amiy niŋrik: bi mind tep yimb giy, Gor nup nep aŋgniŋyŋgip bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Simiyon. Nuk Gor Kawnan ak yip mindyŋgip ak mey; nup nind aŋgak, “Biyomb Gor yokek Yisrel biynimb kuyip diy kond mindeniŋgamb ak apek niŋiy, kisen kumniŋgamban aŋgek,” niŋmindyŋgip.

²⁷Pen ñin kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak Simiyon nup gos ñek, Gor nup aŋgniŋep korip ak amiy niŋak; Josep ber, Jiysis nup dand apiy, Mosis aŋgak rek giniŋ ap minderik. ²⁸Kuyip niŋiy, Jiysis nup di kaygiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyŋg aŋgak:

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Biyomb. Ñapan biy yomb giy, chinup di nip yip jimñiy ayniŋgamb ak, tep yokey miseŋ niŋsiyiyn. Kun ak yip aŋgnak rek yepyey, tep gakniŋ kumnim.

³¹⁻³² “Ñapan kun biy, biynimb nand Yisrel kuyip nep daŋ aŋgiy ma yokpan; biynimb yikop okok kuyip kunep daŋ aŋgiy yokpan.

“Pen melik tep nand ak kuyip niŋakniŋ, chinup Yisrel biynimb yimb ak dand araniŋgambay aŋgak.”

³³ Simiyon Jiysis nup kaygiy, minim kun ak aŋgakniŋ, Josep ber gos kuŋay niŋrik. ³⁴Pen nuk kuyip bilesiyim giyŋg, Jiysis nonim Mariya nup aŋgak, “Ñi nand kun biy mindakniŋ, Yisrel biynimb kuŋaynep namb ak anjilakiy, kinjeŋ tep diy amniŋgambay gok, Gor ker amniŋgambay; kinjeŋ timey diy amniŋgambay gok, apyap pikniŋgambay. Niŋyaŋ aŋgiy, nup yokak ak pen, nup ma diy

anġjiwniᅡgambay. ³⁵Kun giy mey, yerer giy gos niŋiy mindpay rek, biynimb niŋniᅡgambay. Pen mindmangiᅡ nip ak kalaw yimb giniᅡgamb aᅡgak.”

³⁶Pen ñin kun ak, biyn Gor minim aᅡgep bap kunep ap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ana. Nop yimb ak Pañiwel. Biynimb Esa aᅡgiᅡgiᅡpay kiñiᅡ ak tik dand apiᅡ mey, Ana nup tikiᅡak. Pen Ana simiy nuk ñin jiwiy omiᅡal nokom, andikiᅡ onep anᅡip piᅡkind ak yinak. Nind bi diy, nuᅡgumiy yip minder simiy yin ayak ar ak. ³⁷Pen nuᅡgumiy kumakniᅡ, Gor nup gos anep ayek, ñin gunap tap ñimbiᅡ mer, Gor aᅡgniᅡep korip ak amiᅡ, pumbnamb kisiᅡimken aᅡgniᅡ mindyiᅡgiᅡip.

³⁸Pen nuk Jiᅡsis nup di mindeyak maᅡ siᅡak apiᅡ, Gor nup tep aᅡgiᅡ, biynimb Gor chinup diy kond mindeniᅡgamb aᅡgiᅡ niᅡyak gok kuyip aᅡgak, “Ñapan biᅡ yomb giᅡ, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aᅡniᅡgamb aᅡgak.”

Jiᅡsis Nup Dand Andkind Nasaret Amnirik

³⁹Josep ber Gor low minim aᅡgiᅡ tikiᅡak rek giᅡ, tip ak andkind Galiyliᅡ propens amiᅡ, miñmon kiᅡk Nasaret amnirik. ⁴⁰Am mindiy Jiᅡsis yomb giᅡ, Gor nup kond mindakniᅡ, gos tep yimb niᅡiy, mind tep gak.

Jiᅡsis Gor Aᅡgniᅡep Korip Amnak

⁴¹Nop nonim ber simiy ak simiy ak, enjol ak Yijip biynimb kuyip piᅡayiᅡg, chinup Jiwda biynimb gok kirgak ñin yomb Pasopa ak miñiy aᅡgiᅡ, am Jerusalem nan-giᅡyiᅡgiᅡpay. ⁴²Kun giᅡ mey, Jiᅡsis simiy nuk yin wiᅡniᅡgan ak ayek, nop nonim yip Jerusalem am mindey, ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ñin yomb kiᅡk kun ak apiᅡ pandikakniᅡ, korip amᅡipun aᅡgiᅡ, andkind kinᅡeᅡnamb ak apiᅡ niᅡrik: Jiᅡsis yip ma aᅡeyak. Nuk Jerusalem nep mindek ak pen, kiᅡk ma niᅡiy aᅡgrik, nuk biynimb gunap yip asaw aᅡgiᅡ niᅡrik. Pen kinᅡeᅡnamb ak kiniᅡ, nup ma nep niᅡiy, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁸numiy numam sikop yip mindip akaᅡ aᅡgiᅡ, piᅡow andkind Jerusalem amiᅡ niᅡrik: nuk am Gor nup aᅡgniᅡep korip ak mindiy, biᅡomb low tiᅡsa gok yip minim aᅡg mindek. Biynimb ap niᅡmindeyak gok, Jiᅡsis aᅡgak rek niᅡiy, ñi gos kind aᅡgiᅡ niᅡiy, minim aᅡg tep yimb gip ak aᅡgiᅡ, wal aᅡgyak. Pen nop nonim ber nup kunep niᅡiy, ñi ak gos nuk ak key niᅡiy kun gamb, nup ñin omiᅡal nokom ma niᅡbur aᅡgiᅡ, wal aᅡgrik. Nonim pen, Jiᅡsis nup aᅡgak, “Nap chirup yenen kun gey, mindmangiᅡ kalaw gakniᅡ, nip piᅡow niᅡraspur?” ⁴⁹Aᅡgek, Jiᅡsis aᅡgak, “Yenen yip piᅡow taᅡgiᅡ aᅡpiᅡr? Bapiᅡ yand korip mindeniᅡgayn ak ma niᅡbiᅡr?” ⁵⁰Jiᅡsis kun aᅡgak ak pen, minim asaᅡ ak aᅡgiᅡ ma tik niᅡrik.

⁵¹Pen ñin kun ak, Jiᅡsis nup poᅡind andkind miñmon kiᅡk Nasaret amerik, nuk kun okok mindyiᅡg, nop nonim aᅡgiᅡgiᅡpiᅡ rek nep niᅡiy kindik giᅡyiᅡgiᅡip. Pen nonim, nuk yerer gak ak niᅡyiᅡg nep mindyiᅡgiᅡip.

⁵² Jiysis miñmon Nasaret mindiy, pisnep yomb giy, gos niñrep yimb gek, Gor sek, biynimb gok sek nup niñey tep gak.

Jon Bi Ñiñg Pikñemb Ak Minim Angyñgip
(*Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28*)

3 ¹Rom gapman biyomb yimb Siysa Taybiyriyas, miñmon okok kond mindek, simiy ak yin ayak anjip piskind ak. Pen nuk paryomb okok mindiy, bi kond mindep namb kayañ nuk gunap angek, am miñmon sikoy gunap kond mindeyak. Binuk Ponsis Paylat, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Binuk Herot, Galiyliy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Herot numam nuk Piyliyp, Yitiwriya biynimb gok sek, Trakonaytis biynimb gok sek kond mindek. Layseniyas, miñmon Abiyliyniy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. ²Pen won kun ak, binak Anas yip, Kayapas yip, biyomb Gor nup simboñgep omiñal ak Jerusalem minderik.

Pen ñin namb kun ak, Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, biynimb kuñay ma mindeyak namb okok kin mindakniñ, Gor nup gos ñek, ³Joden ñiñg gol okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnñiyñg angyñgip, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñem, nimbip ñiñg pikñen mey; Gor niñiy kirginingamb angyñgip.”

⁴Jon kuyip Gor minim angnñak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya, giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim tikiy angak:

“Bi bap biynimb kuñay ma mindpay namb okok meñg miñgan dand araniy angnñgamb, ‘Per, biyomb asaw angyi, kinñeñ pindrep giy kond mindpay. ⁵Kun ak, dum okok piñiysak tep giy, giw miñgan okok lum ñi tep giy, kinñeñ tind mand giy mindonimuñ gok; pind yipund giy, kamb gok diyok tep giy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Biyomb anup kond mindenimimb. ⁶Kun giy mey, biynimb okok mañgiysek, Gor binuk yokek biynimb dingingamb anup niñrep giniñgiy angnñgamb’ angyi” tikak.

⁷Jon Asaya angyi tikak rek angakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep mindek ak apiy angyak, “Chinup ñiñg pikñan angey,” kuyip angyi angak, “Siy saraw ñapan nuk guniy. Yerip gos ak niñiy pirik opim? ‘Ñiñg pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip angyi giningamb ñin ak, chinup ma angyi giningamb angyi’ pirik opim? ⁸Ñiñg pikniñg, tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun angyi kirgem mey, Gor nup gosimb niñbay angyi, nimbip ñiñg pikñanim! Pen gos bap niñiy, chin Ebrahim ñapan nuk angyi, Ebrahim nup nep gos ak ma niñnimimb. Nuk tikek, tikey wak gok chin mindpun apim ak, tap yikop. Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gunap giniñg gipkop. Kun ak bi tep Ebrahim tikek; tikey amiy apiy gek chinup tikpay apim ak, Gor niñek minim rek ma apim.

⁹“Pen niñrep ginimimb! Gor mon mañgiy ma piyip gok timb dangyiniñg, tiw ak mamb giy mindip angak.”

¹⁰ Jon minim kun ak rek angakniŋ, nup pen angniŋiy angyiŋgipay, “Chinup yergiyaŋ angiy apan?” Angey, kuyip angyiŋgip, ¹¹ “Biynimb tingliys omiŋal mindonimuŋ gok, bap biynimb tingliys ma mindonimuŋ gok kuyip ñiniŋiy. Pen biynimb tap keñmaŋgiy mindonimuŋ gok, gunap biynimb tap ma mindonimuŋ gok kuyip ñiniŋiy angak.”

¹² Pen bi takes dep gok, Jon chinup ñiŋg pikñaŋ angiy, ap nup angniŋiy angyiŋgipay, “Tiysa. Chin yerginjun?” ¹³ Angey, kuyip angyiŋgip, “Takes ak diniŋg, gapman kay apay rek nep dinimimb. Yesek gunap ma dinimimb angyiŋgip.”

¹⁴ Rom biynimb, amiybi kiyk ap poliys rek mindyiŋgipay gok, Jon nup minim kun ak rek nep angniŋiy angyiŋgipay, “Chin yerginjun?” Angey, kuyip angyiŋgip, “Biynimb gok kuyip timey ma giy, kor yesek giy maniy kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Woŋg gipim rek nep dinimimb angyiŋgip.”

¹⁵ Pen kun gi mind dand amiy, biynimb gok gos ar bap niŋiy angyak, “Bi biy, Kiyŋ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak.”

¹⁶ Angey, nuk minim kun ak niŋiy kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip yikop ñiŋg pikñaŋbiyn; Biyomb yimb ak kisen winiŋgamb. Nuk Biyomb yimb; yand bi yikop. Nup niŋen yip nambiŋ gip. Tomb tirup nup gok tuŋgasikiyŋg, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. Nuk apiy, Gor Kawnan yipund giy, mon maŋlaŋ rek ak nimbip yokniŋgamb.

¹⁷ “Pen nuk wiyt maŋgiy pikgek gipay rek ak giniŋgamb. Wiyt maŋgiy ñiŋemb gok key ay, wiyt cheŋg gok key ay giniŋgamb. Kun giy, wiyt maŋgiy ñiŋemb gok dand korip nuk amniŋgamb, cheŋg gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokniŋgamb angak.”

Herot Jon Nup Kalambis Ayak

¹⁸ Jon biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak ar gunap anŋen niŋrep giyaŋ angiy, minim tep kun ak rek sikoy ma angyiŋgip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen gapman biyomb Herot, tap siy tap timey okok gi dand amiy, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup kunep di gek, Jon, ak girep ma gip angek, Herot niŋiy, nup dam kalambis ayak. Herot kisen timey gak ar bap mey kun ak.

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñiŋg Pikñaak (Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Pen Jon nup kalambis ma ayak won ak, biynimb gok kuyip ñiŋg pikñaŋiyŋgip. Jiysis nup kunep ñiŋg pikñaek, nuk Nop Gor nup angniŋ mindakniŋ, semb biyoŋ liŋg keykey amek, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek Jiysis ker wakniŋ, minim bap semb biyoŋ nimb apiy angak, “Ni tep yand! Nip niŋen yip tep yimb gip angak.”

Jiysis Nusind Sikop
(*Mat 1:1-17*)

²³Pen Jiysis simiy nuk ak ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar ak amnakniŋ, tikjak Nop Gor nup woŋg ak gak. Biynimb gok Jiysis nup aŋgniŋyak-eŋ, “Nop nuk mey; binak Josep aŋgniŋyak.”

Josep nop ak Heliy.

²⁴Heliy nop ak Matat.

Matat nop ak Liypay.

Liypay nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Janay.

Janay nop ak Josep.

²⁵Josep nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Emos.

Emos nop ak Neyam.

Neyam nop ak Eslay.

Eslay nop ak Nagay.

²⁶Nagay nop ak Mat.

Mat nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Semen.

Semen nop ak Josek.

Josek nop ak Joda.

²⁷Joda nop ak Jowanan.

Jowanan nop ak Resa.

Resa nop ak Serababel.

Serababel nop ak Siyaltiyel.

Siyaltiyel nop ak Neray.

²⁸Neray nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Eday.

Eday nop ak Kosam.

Kosam nop ak Elmandam.

Elmandam nop ak Yer.

²⁹Yer nop ak Josiwa.

Josiwa nop ak Eliysa.

Eliysa nop ak Jorim.

Jorim nop ak Matat.

Matat nop ak Liypay.

³⁰Liypay nop ak Simiyon.

Simiyon nop ak Jiwda.

Jiwda nop ak Josep.

Josep nop ak Jonam.

Jonam nop ak Eliyakim.

- 31 Eliyakim nop ak Meliya.
Meliya nop ak Mena.
Mena nop ak Matata.
Matata nop ak Netan.
Netan nop ak Depiyt.
- 32 Depiyt nop ak Jesiy.
Jesiy nop ak Obet.
Obet nop ak Bowas.
Bowas nop ak Salmon.
Salmon nop ak Nason.
- 33 Nason nop ak Amiynadap.
Amiynadap nop ak Atmiyn.
Atmiyn nop ak Anay.
Anay nop ak Hesron.
Hesron nop ak Peres.
Peres nop ak Jiwda.
- 34 Jiwda nop ak Jekop.
Jekop nop ak Aysek.
Aysek nop ak Ebrahim.
Ebrahim nop ak Tera.
Tera nop ak Nowa.
- 35 Nowa nop ak Seruk.
Seruk nop ak Reyiw.
Reyiw nop ak Pelek.
Pelek nop ak Ebey.
Ebey nop ak Sela.
- 36 Sela nop ak Keynan.
Keynan nop ak Apaksat.
Apaksat nop ak Siyem.
Siyem nop ak Nowa.
Nowa nop ak Lamek.
- 37 Lamek nop ak Metiwsala.
Metiwsala nop ak Yinok.
Yinok nop ak Jaret.
- 38 Jaret nop ak Makalalel.
Makalalel nop ak Keynan.
Keynan nop ak Enos.
Enos nop ak Set.
Set nop ak Andam.
Andam nup mey, Gor gayak.

Seytan Jiysis Nup Yesek Anggak

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

4 ¹⁻²Pen Jiysis Joden ñiņg mindiy andkind owakniņ, Gor Kawnan ak nup bak ay, dand miñmon nep namb okok amek, nuk tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin omiņal jiwak. Pen nuk kun okok girangakniņ, Seytan minim yip ak niņaņ anggiy, ap nup anggak, ³“Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy anģey biret rek ayek ñiņan anggak.” ⁴Anģek, Jiysis nup pen anggak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak, ‘Biynimb gok biret nep ñimbiy ma mindeniņgambay anggyak.’ ”

⁵Anģek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand miñmon yirik paryomb yimb bap amiy, miñmon okok maņgiysek yimb yomiy ⁶⁻⁷anggak, “Miñmon teprep guniy niņan! Biyomb keykey kond mindpay. Yand miñmon kun gok maņgiysek kond mindpiyn rek, bi bap nup anģniņg anģniņgayn. Kun ak nand koņgim yimiy yip anģniņeniņgamban, miñmon kun guniy maņgiysek nip anģen, yimb yomb mindakniņ kond mindeniņgamban anggak.”

⁸Anģek, Jiysis pen anggak, “Nip ma nep anģniņniņgayn! Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak, ‘Biyomb chin Gor nup nep anģniņiy, woņg nup anep giñinimimb anggyak’ anggak.”

⁹Kun anģek, Seytan Jiysis nup poņind Jerusalem amiy, dand Gor anģniņep korip yiy akyoņ giyak ar ak amiy anggak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn anggiy, pindeng man biyaņ ayan! ¹⁰Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok anģek nip kond mindeniņgambay.’ ¹¹Minim bap pen tikiy anggyak, ‘Apyap pikniņg gey, nip dand araney, kamb tomb nip ak ma pikniņgamb anggyak’ anggak.”

¹²Seytan kun anģek, Jiysis anggak, “Biyomb Gor windin yirik ar ak, ñiñloņ ay kun ak rek ma giniņgayn. Baybol buk ak, ‘Nup ñiñloņ ma ayep anģiy tikiyak’ anggak.”

¹³Seytan Jiysis nup minim tom gi mer niņiy, kiriņg amiy, gos nuk okok nep, ‘Minek gunap, nup tip ak tom ginim anggiy’ kasek ma andkind owak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñiņ Giy Minim Anggak

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹⁴Pen Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup kond mindakniņ, andkind ap miñmon Galiyliy mindiy, key yimb gek niņiy, minim nup ak ying dand, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok maņgiysek amniyak. ¹⁵Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim anģrep gek, nup bi tep yimb anggiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girang diy, miñmon sikoy mindiy yomb gak Nasaret am mindek. Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek,

per giyinjip rek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, tikjakiy Baybol buk ak riytiym giniņg gek, ¹⁷nup bi Gor minim anġep Asaya tikak buk band ak dap ñey, di wisikiy, minim anġniņg gak day ak niņiy, kuyip riyt giy anġgak:

¹⁸ “Biyomb ak, woņg nuk gunap yip gaņ anġiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek yand yip mindip. Kun ak biynimb simbgeprek gok anġrep gen niņningambay. Biynimb kalambis rek mindipay gok wisik yoken amniņgambay. Biynimb windin koy rek mindipay gok gen niņningambay. Biynimb kosyam mindipay gok direp giniņgayn.

¹⁹Pen Gor biynimb diniņgamb ñin tep ak, miñiy owip anġiy, biynimb gok kuyip anġniņingayn anġgak.”

²⁰Jiysis minim kun ak riyt gi day jiwiy, buk band ak kom kom giy, bi buk kond mindyinjip anup tip ak ñiy bisgek, biynimb mindeyak gok maņgiysek windin ak jiwiy nup nep niņeyak, kuyip anġgak, ²¹“Asaya Biyomb anġgek, per kond mindpim kun ak miñiy miseņ niņsipim anġgak.”

²²Kun anġgek, minim tep yimb nuk anġgak ak niņiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak. Pen gos bap niņiy anġyak, “Bi kun biy Josep ñinuk rek?”

²³Kun anġgey, Jiysis kuyip anġgak, “Pen yand niņbiyn! Yip anġniņgambim, ‘Nand Kiyņ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak, miñmon Kapaniyam mindiy, tap mageprek gey, yind achimal apek niņbun rek ak, miñmon nak biy kunep gey niņjun anġniņgambim.’ ²⁴Pen nimbip niņind aspiyn. Bi Gor minim anġep gok, miñmon bapik okok taņgiy, minim tep ak anġgey, niņind apay anġiy dipay. Pen miñmon kiyk ak key ap anġgey, bi chin gok key aspay anġiy minim kuyip ak ma dipay.

²⁵“Pen niņim! Bi Gor minim anġep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, simiy omiņal nokom takin onep kaņgol ak, miñmon ma yimb pikiy, tap ma jakiy, yiwan yomb sikerek yimb ak gak. ²⁶Yisrel biyn yandiw yiwan gak gok, kuņaynep mindeyak ak pen; Gor Yilayja nup yokek, am miñmon yomb Saydon miñmon sikoy Sareypar amiy, tap mageprek ak gek, biyn yandiw bap keñmaņgiy nuk kuņaynep mindek. ²⁷Pen ar kun ak rek, kisen, bi Gor minim anġep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, Yisrel biynimb soy ayndik ayak gok, kuņay yimb mindeyak ak pen; kuyip gunap gek suņ ma ayak; bi Neman miñmon paryomb Siyriya nimb ak nep gek suņ ayak anġgak.”

²⁸Jiysis kun anġgek, biynimb lotiw korip mindeyak gok niņey miluk timey yimb yapek, ²⁹⁻³⁰nup yuk dam minduņ okok yokon kumaņ anġiy, yukey amnakniņ, biynimb kuņay mindeyak namb okok amiy kapkap amnak.

Jiysis Kichekiy Anġ Mis Yokak

(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹Nuk miñmon sikoy Kapaniyam Galiyliy propens ak am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, tikjakiy kuyip minim anġgak. ³²Gor minim ak yiñrimey

giy, yipund giy yimb nep angek, wal yimb angyak. ³³Pen nan-gep korip namb kun ak, bi kichekiy amban ayak bap mindek. Nuk suk yomb angyi angak, ³⁴“Bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb! Yergining opan? Chinup timey gining opan rek ayip. Yand nip niñbiy; Gor bi suñ-tep nuk anep opan angak.”

³⁵Pen Jiysis kichekiy amban ay mindek kun anup angak, “Minim ma angyi, bi ak kirgiy mis amnon.” Angek, mis amying, bi nonim yipund giy anup, biynimb mindeyak namb siñak diyokiy amnak ak pen, nup tapin ma pikak.

³⁶Kun gek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok, kiyk nep angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi kalrimey kun biy, minim kun ak akay nimb dand apiy angek, kichekiy gok mis ambay angyak.” ³⁷Pen Jiysis gak minim kun ak, ying dand miñmon kun okok mangyisek amniyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

³⁸Pen Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, Saymon korip ak amnak. Saymon biyn numok nuk ak tap yomb giy, mumbwak okok mangyisek mon rek yinek mey, biynimb gok apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Apiy, Saymon numok nup gey, jak amnan angyak.” ³⁹Angey, nuk biyn tap gek kum mindek man siñak apiy angak “Tap gip biy suñ ayan angak” Kun angakniñ, won anep suñ ayek, tikjakiy biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip tap keñmangyi gak. ⁴⁰Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, minim kun ak niñiy, pumb pañind amnak won ak, biynimb kiyk tap gak gok mangyisek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, kuyip nokom nokom diniñakniñ suñ ayak. ⁴¹Pen biynimb malñiluk akan, tap yerip amban ay mindek gok, angek mis amying, nup niñyak rek suk yomb angyi angyak, “Nand Gor Ninuk.” Kun angey, kuyip kun ma angnimimb angek, angak rek niñiy mis amniyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Wikan Gunap Amiy Kuyip Minim Angñak

(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴²Minek miñmon yowakniñ, Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, key minden angyi, miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Amek, biynimb gok kisen amiy, nup piyow niñiy angyak, “Okok ma amninin; chin yip mindon angyak.” ⁴³Kun angey, Jiysis angak, “Gor yip angyokamb opiyn rek, am biynimb wikan gunap kuyip kunep, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb rek minim ak angningayn angak.” ⁴⁴Kun angyi, okok girangying, am Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim tep kun ak kuyip angñiyingip.

Jiysis Angek Piys Kuñay Diyak

(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

5 ¹Jiysis ñin bap am ñing Galiyliy chemb gol ak mindiy, Gor minim tep ak angñakniñ, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, minim tep kun ak

niḡun aḡgiy, chichmiy yimyiḡ wiyak. ²Kun giy wiyakniḡ, Jiysis niḡak, bi piys dep gok, bot omiḡal dap ḡiḡ chemb gol kun siḡak ay, piys dep wimben gok wasyim gi mindeyak. ³Nuk Saymon Piyta bot ar ak pindeng ay aḡgak, “Yip di nembnemb gey, ḡiḡ namb siḡbindoḡ amnaḡ aḡgak.” Aḡgek, Saymon Piyta bot ak di nembnemb gek, ḡiḡ namb siḡak amek, Jiysis bot ar kun ak bisinḡ mindyiḡ, biynimb gok kuyip minim aḡḡak. ⁴Minim aḡḡjiwiy, Saymon Piyta nup aḡgak, “Bot biy pul gi dand ḡiḡ namb yomb siḡbindoḡ amiy, wimben ak yokiy piys dim aḡgak.”

⁵Aḡgek, Saymon Piyta aḡgak, “Biyomb. Miḡiy kisyim biyaḡ piys nen taḡon taḡon, miḡmon yowip ak pen; piys gunap ma dipun. Nand kun apan ak, wimben ak monmon yokniḡun aḡgak.”

⁶Kun aḡgiy, wimben yokyakniḡ, piys kuḡaynep apiy wimben miḡnan ak amey, wimben ak aranjakiy puḡgrikniḡ rek gak. ⁷Kun gek niḡiy, numam bot ar bap mindeyak gok kuyip ḡinan gek apeyak; piys kun gok diy, bot omiḡal kun ak ayey, pisnep aranjakiy, poḡgek yowniḡ rek gak. ⁸⁻¹⁰Kun gek niḡiy, Saymon Piyta binuk yip bot ar mindeyak gok gos kuḡay yimb niḡyak. Pen Sebediy ḡinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip, bot bap diy Saymon yip woḡ jimḡiy giyiḡgiyir ak, kunep gos kuḡay niḡrik. Pen Saymon am Jiysis mindek maḡ siḡak koḡgim yimiy aḡgak, “Biyomb. Yand bi tap siy tap timey giyiy ak, nand key okok amnoḡ aḡgak.” Aḡgek, Jiysis aḡgak, “Ma piriknimin. Miḡiy ḡin biy tikiy, bi piys dep ak kirgiy, bi biynimb dand Gor ker owep ak mindeniḡamban aḡgak.” ¹¹Kun aḡgek, bot omiḡal ak dam ḡiḡ gol okok ay, piys tap gok kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niḡiy, yip amiy taḡyiḡgiyay.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Suḡ Ayak

¹²Pen kisen Jiysis am miḡmon yomb bap mindek, bi soy ayndik mumbwak okok maḡgiysek ayak bap, ap mindek maḡ siḡak koḡgim yimiy aḡgak, “Nand yip gey suḡ ayniḡ, gey suḡ aynimuḡ aḡgak.”

¹³Aḡgek, nip gen suḡ ayniḡamb aḡgiy, nup diniḡakniḡ, suḡ ayak. ¹⁴Suḡ ayek, bi kun anup aḡgak, “Jiysis yip diniḡek suḡ ayip ma aḡḡnimin. Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy aḡgak rek, soy ayndik yip ak suḡ ayip aḡgiy, am bi Gor nup simboḡgiyay gok kuyip yomey, kiyk niḡiy, niḡind apan aḡgey, am siypsiyp ḡiluk bap kim tiwniḡ dap kuyip ḡiyiḡ aḡḡnimin, ‘Yip suḡ ayip rek, Gor nup simboḡgim aḡgiy, siypsiyp ḡiluk biy daswiyn aḡḡnimin.’ Kun gey, biynimb maḡgiysek niḡiy aḡḡniḡambay, ‘Nup suḡ ayip rek kun giḡ aḡḡniḡambay.’”

¹⁵Pen Jiysis nup minim ak, miḡmon okok kind kind amek, biynimb kuḡaynep, nup niḡun aḡgiy apyiḡgiyay. Biynimb kun gok, gunap minim tep nup ak niḡniḡ apyiḡgiyay; gunap chinup gek suḡ ayaḡ aḡgiy apyiḡgiyay. ¹⁶Apey, kuyip minim tep aḡḡiy, gek suḡ ayiḡgiy. Pen ḡin gunap nuk am tip bap key mindiy, Nop Gor nup aḡḡniḡ mindyiḡgiy.

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Suŋ Ayak

¹⁷Ñin bap Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim aŋŋñi mindek. Pen namb kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap ap bising mindeyak. Bi kun gok, gunap miñmon yomb Galiyliy keykey okok nimb; gunap Jiwdiya keykey okok nimb, gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak. Pen Jiysis Nop kond mindek ak mey, biynimb tap gak gok gek suŋ aynimuŋ rek ayak.

¹⁸Pen bi gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap nup, Jiysis mindek korip miŋgan ak dand amon, gek suŋ ayaŋ aŋgiy, ¹⁹yirar ay dand amiy niŋyak: biynimb gok korip miŋgan kun ak pisnep timbikdak. Kun gek, bi yirar ay dand wiyak kun ak, dand korip ar biyoŋ amiy, korip ak tuŋgyikiy, Jiysis mindek namb siŋak yokey amnak. ²⁰Kiyk nuk gek suŋ aynimuŋ rek ayip aŋgiy niŋeyak, Jiysis bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup aŋgak, “Mam. Tap siy tap timey gach nip chingip ak, niŋiy kirsipiyn aŋgak.”

²¹Kun aŋgek, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, gos namb kiyk okok nep key niŋiy aŋgyak, “Bi kun biy an? Nuk Gor nup aŋgjiwying asap. Gor nep mey, tap siy tap timey gach ak, niŋiy kirginimuŋ rek ayip aŋgyak.”

²²Pen gos niŋyak kun ak, Jiysis key tik niŋiy aŋgak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey niŋiy kun aspim? ²³Yand bi ñin tomb kalaw gip biy nup, ‘Tap siy tap timey nip chingip gach ak, wiykyokpiyn aŋgnim?’ Akaŋ; ‘Nip suŋ ayip nen; tikjakiy amnoŋ aŋgnim?’ Akaŋ, minim yerip ak aŋgen, nimbip tep giniŋgamb? ²⁴Pen niŋrep yimb ginimimb! Minim nup apiyn kun ak, kiñiŋ ak mindip. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop minim ak diy mey; man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokniŋgamb aŋgak.”

Kun aŋgiy, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup aŋgak, “Miñiy nip suŋ ayip nen; tikjakiy yirar band ak dand andkind korip amnoŋ aŋgak.”

²⁵Kun aŋgek, biynimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ, won kun anep tikjakiy, nup yirar ay dand wiyak band ak diy, Gor nup tep aŋgyiŋ, korip nuk amnak. ²⁶Kun gek, niŋiy jiwdiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiŋ, miñiy key yimb gamb niŋsipun aŋgiy wal aŋgyak.

Jiysis Liypay Nup Dak (Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷Pen kisen Jiysis amiy niŋak: bi takes dep ak, takes pikyŋgipay korip miŋgan ak bising mindek. Yimb nuk ak Liypay. Jiysis nup niŋiy aŋgak, “Apey, yand yip taŋgor aŋgak.” ²⁸Aŋgek, woŋg giyiŋgip kun ak kirgiy, tap nuk gok maŋgiyseki kirgiy, Jiysis yip taŋgyiŋgipiy.

²⁹Pen Liypay, Jiysis nup tap yomb ak korip nuk ak daŋgiy ay, bi takes dep gunap, biynimb yikop gunap suk aŋgek apeyak, kiy yip bisgiy tap niŋyak. ³⁰Pen Jiysis kiy yip tap ñimbek niŋiy, bi Peresiy gunap, low tiysa kiyk gok sek ap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgyak, “Nimb yenen bi tap siy diy, bi takes diyiŋg maniy siy dipay gok yip bisgiy tap ñimbim?”

³¹Kun anġeyak, Jiysis kuyip anġak, “Biynimb kim mindpun apay gok, dokta niñning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep, chinup gek suñ ayan anġiy, dokta niñning ambay. ³²Kun ak rek, yand biynimb tep tep gok kuyip dining ma opiyn; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma gipun anġiy niñningambay biynimb gok kuyip dining opiyn anġak.”

Lotiw Gos Ak Nep Niñiy Tap Ma Ñiñyak

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³Biynimb gunap Jiysis nup anġyak, “Jon binuk gok yip, Peresiy bi kiyk gok yip ñin gunap, Gor nup gos nokom niñjun anġiy, tap ma ñimbiy yiwan nep mindiy, Gor nup anġniñbay. Pen binak gok yenen tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying nep mindpay?”

³⁴Kun anġeyak, Jiysis kuyip tikdam ay anġak, “Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak; bi bap biyn dining gek, binuk gunap tap yomb niñning geniñgambay, biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, yenen kun gispim anġiy, ma anġniñgambay. ³⁵Pen kisen biyomb kiyk ak nup ñanġ ayeniñgambay mey, simb gek tap ma niñningambay anġak.”

³⁶Pen Jiysis, Jiwda biynimb minim nind anġyiniñpay ak, minim yand kisen dand ownik ak sesek wopsakniñgiy rek ayip anġiy, kuyip minim gunap paydoñ ay anġak, “Chech nindnimb ak talikek, chech kisenimb bap tunġralikiy, dap ñanġdey, andip andip ma mindeniñgamb. Keykey yimb ay, omiñal giy timey yimb giniñgamb. ³⁷Pen ñing wayn ak kunep; ñing wayn kim ak diy, kanj meymey wak milip miñgan ak ma sopay. Yenen: soñgiy simjen ñeniñgambay, tan araniy, biñ timey yimb anġiy puñgrikiy soñgek, meymey wak ak timey giniñgamb. ³⁸Kun ak niñiy mey, ñing wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim miñgan ak nep soñ ayep. ³⁹Pen biynimb ñing wayn nindnimb ñimbay gok apay, ‘Ñing wayn nindnimb ak tep yimb anġiy,’ ñing wayn kim kisenimb ak niñey, kuyip tep ma gip anġak.”

Lotiw Ñin Ak Yenen Kun Gispim Anġyak

(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

6 ¹Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt woñg namb ak amyiñg, binuk gok wiyt mañgiy kun gok gunap tik ñin beñ okok ay, wak pikyokiñ ñimbying ñimbying amniyak. ²Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gunap niñiy anġyak, “Nimb yenen lotiw ñin woñg magep biy, wiyt mañgiy wak pik yoksipim?”

³⁻⁴Anġeyak, Jiysis binuk gok giyak kun ak timey ma giyak ak niñiy, bi Peresiy kun gok kuyip anġak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, Gor anġniñep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simboñgiyap gok nep ñimbay biret ak, Depiyt anġniñek, nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñiñyak. Kuyip yiwan gek giyak kesim

kun ak, Baybol buk tikyak ak, nimb ma niñbim? ⁵Pen lotiw ñin apim ak, bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶⁻⁷Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim angniyiñg mindek. Korip miñgan kun ak, bi ñin pipich gak bap ap mindek. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek bi kun ak nup niñyak rek, Jiysis lotiw ñin biy gek suñ ayningamb akan yergek, nup anñ gun angyi, niñyinsek ay mindeyak. ⁸Pen gos niñyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñji, bi ñin pipich gak anup angak, “Nand jakiy namb siñbiy owan angak.” ⁹Angek, jakiy owakniñ, nuk bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, “Yikop mindep ñin biy rek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giningambun akan; lotiw ñin angyi kuyip kirginingambun? Akan pen, kuyip gon ma jak amniñgiy; kirgon kumniñgiy?”

¹⁰Kun angyi, kuyip niñkuskus giy, bi ñin timey gak anup angak, “Ñin ak almil ayan!” Angek, almil ayakniñ, day suñ ayak. ¹¹Jiysis bi kun anup gek suñ ayek niñji, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip miluk yimb yapek, Jiysis nup yerginjun angyi, angnin angnin gi mindeyak.

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimiñgan Ak Dak

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹²Pen ñin namb kun siñak ñin bap, Jiysis Nop nup angniniñyñ angyi, dum akyon amiy, Nop nup angnin mindek mindek, miñmon yowak.

¹³Minek pumb wakniñ, biynimb nuk gok mañgiysek angek apeyak, binuk onep wimiñgan ak kuyip tungasik key ay, kuyip bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindeningambim angyi, angyak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Binuk angyak kun gok yimb kiyk mey;

Bap Saymon. Jiysis yimb nup bap ay, “Piyta” angak.

Bap Enjriw. Saymon numam nuk ak.

Bap Saymon yimb along, Saymon Selot angyak.

Bap Jemis.

Bap “Jemis Alpiyas” angyak.

Bap Jon.

Bap Piyliyp

Bap Batlomiyy.

Bap Matyiw

Bap Tomas.

¹⁶Bap Jiwdas. Nop yimb ak Jemis.

Bap “Jiwdas Yiskariyot” angyak. Nuk nep mey, kisen Jiysis nup ñanngyan angyi mimunñgak.

Biynimb Kuḡaynep Jiysis Amnakniḡ Kisen Amniyak
(*Mat 4:23-25*)

¹⁷Pen Jiysis biynimb nuk kun gok yip, dum biyoḡ kirgiy, am giw tep biyaḡ mindyakniḡ, biynimb kuḡay yimb nep, nup niḡun aḡgiy ap nan-giyak. Biynimb kun gok gunap Jerusalem nimb, gunap Jiwdiya namb okok nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Taya nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Saydon nimb. ¹⁸Pen biynimb wiyak kun gok, gunap Jiysis minim nup ak niḡniḡ wiyak; gunap tap gek, chinup gek suḡ ayaḡ aḡgiy wiyak. Pen biynimb kichekiy ambaḡ ayek mindrep ma giyak gok, chinup gek suḡ ayaḡ aḡgiy, kunep wiyak. ¹⁹Kiyk kun giy apiy mey, Jiysis nup diniḡon, chinup suḡ ayaḡniḡamb aḡgiy, ap diniḡyakniḡ kuyip suḡ ayak.

Biynimb Simb Gip Gok Kisen Miñmiñ Giniḡgambay
(*Mat 5:1-12*)

²⁰Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niḡyiḡ aḡgak, “Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim gok, Gor nimbip diy kond mindeniḡamb!

²¹“Nimb Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun aḡgiy, mindmaḡgiy piḡiyñimb gok, biynimb nuk yimb mindeniḡgambim!

“Nimbip miñiy yiwan yomb gip gok, kisen yiwan ma giniḡgamb!

“Nimbip simb gek siy aḡgmindpim gok, kisen tep gakniḡ, miñmiñ giyiḡ mindeniḡgambim!

²²“Bi bap Ñinuk nup chiḡgiy mindem, nimbip yiruk niḡiy, ‘Biynimb timey kun guniy, an yip mindeniḡgambim aḡgiy,’ nimbip yimb timey ay aḡgjiweniḡgiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb. ²³Giniḡgambay kun ak nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim aḡgep gok kuyip, giyiḡgipay rek nep nimbip giniḡgambay. Kun ak niḡiy, Gor chinup direp yimb giniḡgamb miñmon nuk biyoḡ aḡgiy tep gakniḡ, ñin beḡ pikyiḡ, miñmiñ giyiḡ mindenimimb!

²⁴“Pen nimb biynimb maniy tap okok kuḡay mindip gok, niḡrep yimb ginimimb! Tap nimbik dep rek ak man ar biy pisnep dipim. ²⁵Pen nimb miñiy tap rek ñimb gem gem koḡgiy tanimb ak, kisen yiwan yomb giniḡgamb ak niḡ-tep ginimimb! Pen miñiy sik minim aḡgyiḡ mindpim ak, kisen simb gek siy aḡgmindenigiḡgambim!

²⁶“Pen nimbip yimb dand aranyiḡ nep mindeniḡgambay ak, niḡrep yimb ginimimb. Nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim yesek aḡgyiḡgipay gok kuyip, kun ak rek giyiḡgipay aḡgak.”

Biynimb Ñaḡgep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb
(*Mat 5:38-48*)

²⁷“Pen biynimb minim yand aḡgen niḡsipim guniy. Biynimb nimb yip penpen gep gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

Biynimb nimbip miluk niḡbay gok kuyip direp ginimimb.

28 “Biynimb gunap, nimbip kunj timey geniḡgiy, kuyip pen wasemb aynimimb.

“Biynimb gunap, Gor nimbip timey ginimuḡ aḡgeniḡgiy, nup aḡḡniḡem, kuyip kond mindonimuḡ.

29 “Pen biynimb gunap, nimbip mikem pis ak pikeniḡgiy, andikem, piskind ak kunep pikniḡgiy.

“Pen biynimb gunap, kolsiyor nimbip ak deniḡgiy; tiḡgliys ak kunep dim aḡgiy, monmon ḡnimimb.

30 “Biynimb gunap, tap nen asimb aḡgeniḡgiy, niḡind apim aḡgiy ḡnimimb.

“Pen tap nimbip bap niḡiy deniḡgiy, chinup jiwḡan aḡgiy ma aḡḡnimimb.

31 “Chinup giyaḡ aḡgiy niḡbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb.

32 “Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep wasemb ayniḡgambim ak, yergiy Gor nup tep giniḡgamb. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, biynimb kiyk key gok penpen wasemb aypay.

33 “Pen biynimb nimbip direp gipay gok nep direp giniḡgambim ak, Gor nimbip yergiy niḡek tep giniḡgamb. Giniḡgambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giniḡgambim.

34 “Tap ḡnon pen ḡniḡgambay aḡgiy, gos anep niḡiy tap ḡniḡgambim ak; Gor nimbip yergiy niḡek tep giniḡgamb. Giniḡgambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giniḡgambim.

35 Kun ak biynimb nimb yip penpen ḡaḡḡep gok wasemb ay, direp giy, tap monmon ḡnimimb. Chinup pen ḡniḡgambay aḡgiy, gos ak ma niḡnimimb. Nap yomb jel gip ak gip rek geniḡgambim mey; nimbip sakiy ma giniḡgamb. Nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, nup tep ma apay gok sek kuyip kond mindip.

36 “Nuk biynimb simb niḡiy dip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

Chin Biyomb Aḡgiy Biynimb Gok Kuyip Ma Aḡḡjwanimimb

37 “Pen chin biynimb tep aḡgiy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niḡniḡgambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winiḡgamb.

“Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok niḡiy kirgeniḡgambim, Gor pen tap timey nimb gipim gok niḡiy kirginiḡgamb.

38 “Tap nimb gok mapin kamb ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon ḡneniḡgambim mey; Gor nimbip pen kunep ḡniḡgamb. Pen mapin kamb giy, sikoy sikoy nep ḡneniḡgambim, Gor nimbip pen kunep giniḡgamb aḡgak.”

39 Pen Jiysis minim bap paydoḡ ay aḡgak, “Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup kinjeḡ ak mindip kun aḡgiy, ma yomniḡgamb. Yenen, nuk kun gek, omiḡal giy kaw miḡgan ak apyap pikniḡgayr.

40 “Biynimb sikul apay gok, am sikul apay won ak, tiysa kiyk gok kuyip wiyniym ma gipay. Pen kisen sikul ak ang tep giy mey; tiysa kiyk gok yip andip andip mindeniḡambay.

41 “Yenen mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak niḡangiy mer, namam tap achip windin nup mindip anep niḡapim? 42 Mon bopis yomb nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak diyokem, windin yimb ayek rek, yesek namam tap achip sikoy windin nup mindip ak ‘Diyokan angiy apim.’

Mon Bind Tep Akan Timey Angiy Niḡningambay
(*Mat 7:17-20; 12:33-35*)

43 “Pen mon teprep bind ak maḡgiy timey ma piyp. Mon timey bind ak, maḡgiy tep ma piyp. 44 Kun ak mon gok piyek niḡiy, mon ak tep; mon ak timey angiy niḡbay. Mon niwñiw sek saḡgandlem rek gok, mon tep kondyap rek ma piyningamb. 45 Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, namb kuyip biyaḡ tep mindip rek, mind tep gipay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok, namb kuyip biyaḡ mindrep ma gip rek, mind tep ma gipay. Pen biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak, minim kiyk aḡgey niḡiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angiy niḡningambun.

Bi Korip Gep Omiḡal
(*Mat 7:24-27*)

46 “Yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apim ak pen; minim apiyn ak kisen ma gipim. 47 Biynimb minim yip ak niḡiy, apiyn rek gipay gok; 48 bi man kilis ar ak korip gek, niḡ wilik apiy ma dand amnak rek ak mindpay. 49 Pen minim yip niḡiy kisen ma gipay gok, bi man sayn ar ak korip gek, niḡ wilik apiy, pisnep tuḡḡispuk giy, dand amnak rek ak mindpay aḡgak.”

Jiysis Bi Wong Giñemb Bap Gek Suḡ Ayak
(*Mat 8:5-13*)

7 ¹ Jiysis biynimb kun gok kuyip minim aḡḡindiy, Kapaniyam amnak. ²⁻³ Pen miñmon tiḡoḡ kun okok, biyomb amiybi kuḡaynep kond mindyḡip bap mindek. Nuk minim bap niḡak: Jiysis ap Kapaniyam mindek. Kun ak niḡiy, Jiwdiya miñmon nop nimb biyomb gunap aḡgyokiy aḡgak, “Bi tep wong yip giñemb ak, tap giy kumniḡ gisap nen, nimb am Jiysis nup poḡind apem, gek suḡ ayaḡ aḡgak.”

⁴⁻⁵ Aḡgek, Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kilis giy aḡgyak, “Amiybi kond mindep ak, bi tep yimb. Chinup Jiwda biynimb gok per kond mind tep giy, nan-gep korip chinup bap gak. Kun ak nand bi wong giñemb nup ak am gey, suḡ aynimuḡ aḡgyak.”

⁶ Aḡgey, Jiysis bi kun gok yip am am korip siḡak maḡ maḡ giyakniḡ, amiybi kond mindep kun ak, minim bap pen, buḡgiy nuk gunap kuyip

an̄gyokek, am Jiysis nup namb pikiy an̄gyak, “Biyomb ak nip an̄gip, ‘Biyomb! Yand bi tep mer, korip yip ak tomb yiwur ma winimuŋ. ⁷Yand bi tep rek nip ker ninim. Pen yand niŋbiyn; Gor nip bak ay mindip ak, suŋ ayaŋ an̄giy minim anep an̄genimin, bi yip tap gip biy suŋ aynimuŋ. ⁸Kond mindep yomb yimb yand ak yip kond mindek; yand pen, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindiy, “Amnim!” an̄gen ambay; “Wim!” an̄gen opay; wong ak kun kun giy gim an̄gen gipay an̄gip’ an̄gyak.”

⁹Kun an̄geyak Jiysis, bi kun ak gos nuk key niŋiy an̄gip an̄giy, wal an̄gyiŋ, biynimb nup kisen giy apeyak gok kuyip an̄gak, “Amiybi Rom nimb ak, yip gosimb niŋmindiy, chingrep yimb gip. Yisrel biynimb gunap, yip gos niŋrep giy gip kun ak rek gey, ma niŋbiyn an̄gak.”

¹⁰Pen amiybi kond mindep ak, binuk gok andkind amiy niŋyak; Jiysis par okok nep mindiy an̄gek, bi tap gak kun ak pisnep suŋ ayak.

Jiysis Biyn Yandiw Ak Ñinuk Nup Gek Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹¹Ñin namb kun siŋak nep, Jiysis dawin sikoy Nayn amniyn an̄giy amnakniŋ, binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuŋaynep, nup kisen giy amniyak. ¹²Am am miñmon kun ak, kinjeŋ day ak amjakyakniŋ, biyn yandiw bap ñi nokom tikak ak kumek, biynimb kuŋaynep yirar ay dand apeyak. ¹³Jiysis biyn yandiw kun anup niŋek, simb gek an̄gak, “Siy ma an̄gan!” ¹⁴Kun an̄giy, chip yirar ay dand apeyak ak am diniŋakniŋ, lum siŋak dayak. Day niŋmindyakniŋ, Jiysis bi paranj kun anup an̄gak, “Ñi tikjakan!” ¹⁵An̄gek, tikjak bisgiy minim an̄gakniŋ, nonim nup, “Ñinak ak biy an̄gak.”

¹⁶Pen biynimb niŋmindeyak gok gos kuŋay niŋiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiŋ an̄gyak, “Gor bi minim nup an̄gep yomb bap yokamb, chinup ker wip. Gor chinup ay mindniŋ wip an̄gyak.” ¹⁷Pen Jiysis gak kun ak niŋiy, kesim dey, miñmon Jiwdiya amiy, miñmon yikop okok amiy gak.

Jon Bi Ñiŋg Pikñemb Binuk Omiŋal Jiysis Nup Niŋniŋ Amnirik (Mat 11:2-6)

¹⁸Jon binuk gok, Jiysis gak rek maŋgiyseki niŋiy, am Jon nup an̄gñeyak, Jon binuk omiŋal an̄gek aperik an̄gak, ¹⁹“Nirmiŋay am nup an̄gñiŋiy an̄gnimiyr, ‘Nand Kiyŋ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep opan akaŋ, bi kun ak key kond mindenjun an̄gnimiyr’ an̄gak.”

²⁰An̄gek, Jiysis mindek ak amiy an̄grik, “Jon bi ñiŋg pikñemb ak nip an̄gip, ‘Nand Kiyŋ yomb key yimb kond mindpun ak nep opan akaŋ, bi kun ak key kond mindonjun an̄giy,’ chirup an̄gyokek, nip an̄gñiŋniŋ aswur an̄grik.”

²¹Pen kiykmiŋay kun an̄giy niŋmindrikniŋ, Jiysis biynimb miñak ar keykey gak gok gek suŋ ayak. Biynimb tap gak gok, gek suŋ ay, windin koy gak gok, gek

windin yimb ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk ambañ ay mindek gok, gek biynimb yimb ay gak. ²²Kun giy, Jiysis bi omiñal kun ak kuyip aᅅgak, “Nirminjay andkind amiy, Jon nup aᅅgnimiyr, ‘Chir amiy niᅅbur: bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok, gek windin yimb ay; biynimb ñin tomb soy ayndik ayip gok, gek suᅅ ay; biynimb timund sakiy ayip gok, gek suᅅ ay; biynimb kumbay gok, gek tip ak tikjakiy; biynimb simbgeprek gok, minim tep nuk ak aᅅgek niᅅbay aᅅgnimiyr’ aᅅgak. ²³Pen minim bap aᅅgnimiyr, ‘Biynimb yip gosimb niᅅji, chingiy nep mindeniᅅgambay gok, miñmiñ yimb giniᅅgambay aᅅgnimiyr’ aᅅgak.”

²⁴Kun aᅅgek, bi Jon nup minim dand orik omiñal ak andkind amnirikniᅅ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon nup minim ar ak aᅅgiy aᅅgak, “Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok ambik ñin ak, yerginiᅅ ambik? Sund par nokom bap yinᅅen diy, dand amiy apiy gek ak niᅅniᅅ ambik? ²⁵Akaᅅ yenen ambik? Bi chech tep ayak bap niᅅniᅅ ambik? Bi chech tep yimb diy, tap tep tep dun aᅅgiy niᅅbay gok, mindpay biyomb korip okok nep. ²⁶Pen tap yerip ak niᅅniᅅ ambik? Yikop ma ambik! Bi Gor minim aᅅgep, Jon nup nep niᅅniᅅ ambik. Nuk bi Gor minim aᅅgep yikop bap mer; woᅅg bap key mindek, Gor nup aᅅgek ap minim aᅅgñak. ²⁷Bi Gor minim aᅅgep kun anup mey, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅅgyak, ‘Gor aᅅgip, “Bi minim aᅅgep yand ak aᅅgen, nind amiy, biynimb gok aᅅgrop gek, kisen Ni yand ak aᅅgen niᅅniᅅgamb aᅅgip” aᅅgiy’ tikiyak. ²⁸Nimbip aspiyn, Jon biynimb nind mindyiniᅅgipay gok yip, miñiy mindpay gok yip maᅅgiyseᅅ wiyniy gip ak pen, Gor biynimb yikop diy kond mindeniᅅgamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeniᅅgambay; kiyk biynimb yomb mindeniᅅgambay aᅅgak.”

²⁹Jiysis minim aᅅgak kun ak; biynimb yikop gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek nind apey, Jon kuyip ñiᅅg pikñek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araneyak mey kun aᅅgak. ³⁰Pen bi Peresiᅅ gok sek, bi Jiwda low tiᅅsa gok sek alemb alemb ñiy, Gor minim tep ak ma diyak rek, chinup ñiᅅg ma pikñiniᅅgamb aᅅgey mey, kuyip ñiᅅg ma pikñak.

³¹⁻³²Jiysis kun aᅅgiy, kuyip aᅅgak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy, ñin namb biy mindpim gok, ñapan sikoy gok silpiᅅ ñiyiᅅg, gunap apay, ‘Dachiᅅ pikon, yenen koᅅgim ma papim? Pen kamep simbgeprek aᅅgon, yenen siᅅ ma apim apay’ rek ak gipim. Nimb niᅅem, Jon gak ak tep ma giy, yand gipiyn ak tep ma giy gip. ³³Jon bi ñiᅅg pikñemb ak, ap tap ma ñimbiiy, ñiᅅg wayn ma ñimbiiy gek, nup aᅅgjiwiᅅ aᅅgyiᅅgipim, ‘Bi kichekiy malñiluk ambañ ayek mindip ak aᅅgyiᅅgipim!’ ³⁴Pen miñiy bi bap Ñinuk apiy, tap ñimbiiy, ñiᅅg wayn ñimbiiy gek, nup aᅅgjiwiᅅ apim, “Tap kuᅅay ñimbiiy, ñiᅅg wayn ñimbiiy gip ak mey; nuk biynimb tap siᅅ tap timey gipay gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek bi kiyk apim.” ³⁵Pen, biynimb Gor miñ ar ak, chinup tep gip aᅅgiy niᅅbay gok nep, ar kun ak ambay aᅅgak.”

Kinjeᅅram Biyn

³⁶Bi Peresiᅅ bap, yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk Jiysis nup aᅅgak, “Apey korip yand ak am tap ñiᅅjur aᅅgak.” Aᅅgek, Jiysis korip nup ak amiy tap

ñinrikniņ, ³⁷kinjenram biyn miñmon kun ak nimb ak, minim bap niņak; Jiysis ap bi Peresiy ak yip tap ñimberik. Kun ak niņiy, wel kuy tep wak, kamb botol diy paryak ak dand apiy, ³⁸Jiysis mindek kund okok ken amiy, tomb anġin ak bisġiy, siy anġ mindek. Kun ġiy, siy anġ mindakniņ, siy ñiņġ ak tik Jiysis tomb ar ak yapek, jun kas nuk ak wiykyokyinġ, tomb kind nup ak wel ayñiy, bom silokying silokying mindek.

³⁹Kun gek, bi Peresiy ak gos nuk anep niņiy anġak, “Bi kun biy, bi Gor minim anġep yipund ġiy mindembikop rek, biyn kinjenram ker ap nup diniņsap ak, tik niņbikop anġak.” ⁴⁰Jiysis bi Peresiy gos niņak kun ak niņiy, nup anġak, “Saymon! Minim nip nokom bap anġniņġ ġispiyn anġak.”

Anġek, Saymon anġak, “Tiysa. Minim kun ak anġan anġak.”

⁴¹Anġek, Jiysis tikdam ay anġak, “Bi bap tikġakiy, bi omiņal kuyip, bap nup payp handret kiyna ñiy, bap nup piyptiy kiyna ñiy, ġiniņgamb. ⁴²Pen kisen bi omiņal kun ak, pen ñemb rek ma ayek, bi maniy ñiniņgamb kun ak, kuyipmiņay anġniņgamb, ‘Maniy nirip ñimbiyn ak, pen ñinjur anġiy gos ak ma niņnimiyr anġniņgamb.’ Kun anġek, bi an bi kun ak nup miñmiñ yimb ġiniņgamb? Bi tap day yomb mindeniņgamb ak akaņ, bi tap day sikoy mindeniņgamb ak?”

⁴³Anġek, Saymon anġak, “Gos yand niņbiyn ak, bi tap day yomb mindeniņgamb ak anġak.” Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Niņind yimb apan anġak.”

⁴⁴Kun anġiy, Jiysis andikiy biyn anup niņyinġ, Saymon nup anġak, “Biyn biy nup niņan! Yand korip miņan nip biy apen, ñiņġ ak diy tomb yip ak ma wasyim ġipan; biyn biy yip miñmiñ ġiyinġ, siy ñiņġ nuk ak tik yapek wasyim ġiy, jun kas nuk ak wiykek milip ġip. ⁴⁵Yip ma bom silokpan; biyn biy nep apiy tomb kind yip ak bom silokip. ⁴⁶Yip wel ak ma ayñimban; biyn biy nep tomb kind yip ak, wel kuyrep wip ak ayñimb. ⁴⁷Kun ak nip aspiyn: biyn kun biy tap siy tap timey kuņaynep ġip ak niņiy kirgen, yip pen direp yimb ġip. Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey siskoy ġipay gok niņiy kirgen; yip pen direp ma ġipay anġak.”

⁴⁸Kun anġiy, biyn kun ak nup anġak, “Tap siy tap timey ġipan ak, niņiy kirpiyn anġak.”

⁴⁹Kun anġek, bi nund yip tap ñimbeyak gok, kiyk key anġniņ anġniņ ġiy anġyak, “Bi kun biy yenen, ‘Tap siy tap timey ġipim ak niņiy kirsipiyn asap?’ Gor nep mey kun ġipkop anġyak.”

⁵⁰Kun anġyak ak pen, Jiysis biyn kun anup anġak, “Gos nand anep, tap siy tap timey ġipiyn rek, Jiysis niņiy kirgaņ anġiy opan ak, nip niņiy kirsipiyn nen, andkind amiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindenimin anġak.”

Biyn Gunap Jiysis Yip Amniyak

8 ¹Pen kisen ñin namb kun siņak, Jiysis binuk onep wimiņgan ak yip, miñmon yomb miñmon sikoy okok amiy, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniņgamb minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip anġñak.

²Pen ñin kun ak, biyn tap gek, Jiysis gek suñ ayak gunap, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindey, nuk gek biyn yimb ayak gunap, yip tangyĩngipay. Biyn kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap “Makdala biyn Mariya” aŋgyĩngipay. Nup kichekiy onep ar ak mindek Jiysis aŋgyokak. ³Biyn bap Jowana. Nuŋgumiy yimb ak Chiwsa. Nuk biyomb Herot korip tap nup gok kond mindyĩngip. Biyn bap Siwsana. Kiyk biyn yikop gunap yip, maniy kiyk gok key dam tap taw dand apiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbyĩng giranŋyĩngipay.

Wiyt Maŋgiy Yimbay Aŋgiy Paydoŋ Ay Aŋgak
(*Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9*)

⁴Biynimb miñmon keykey, tiwin gok tiwin gok, Jiysis nup niŋning kisen wiyakniŋ, biynimb nind wiyak gok kuyip, minim bap paydoŋ ay aŋgak, ⁵“Bi bap wiyt jakaŋ aŋgiy, wiyt maŋgiy ak dam woŋday okok yokoneŋgamb, gunap kinjeŋ kosemb ar ak yapek, biynimb gok taw amiy apiy gey, yakir gok pen ap niŋiy ñiŋningambay. ⁶Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayneŋgamb okok yapiy, gup gineŋgamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma gineŋgamb rek, pisnep milip gineŋgamb. ⁷Pen gunap, kikasik dindbiliŋ namb okok yapeneŋgamb, tap kun ak saw giy, yiwiŋ dek, ma jakneŋgamb. ⁸Pen gunap, lum teprep okok yapiy, jakrep yimb giy, maŋgiy kuŋay yimb nep piyningamb aŋgak.”

Jiysis kun aŋgiy aŋgak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niŋnimimb aŋgak.”

Paydoŋ Ayak Minim Ak Misenŋ Aŋgak
(*Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12*)

⁹Kun aŋgek, binuk gok nup aŋniŋiy aŋgyak, “Minim paydoŋ ay aŋgamban kun ak, minim junj nuk yergiy mindip?” ¹⁰Aŋgey, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeneŋgamb minim weygiy mindyĩngip ak, nimbip gos ñek niŋningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok: ‘Aŋgip kun aŋgiy ma piyow niŋningambay.’

¹¹“Pen minim paydoŋ ay tap yiŋ rek apiyn ak, Gor minim ar ak apiyn. ¹²Maŋgiy gunap, yowneŋgamb kinjeŋ kosemb ar apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ak niŋning gey, Seytan gek sakiy gineŋgambay aŋgiy apiyn. ¹³Pen maŋgiy gunap, yowneŋgamb kamb ar man siskoy ayak okok apiyn ak, Gor minim ak niŋey tep gakniŋ, nup gos niŋningambay ak pen, gos kilis yimb giy ma niŋningambay rek, miker gunap apek nup kirgineŋgambay aŋgiy apiyn. ¹⁴Pen maŋgiy gunap, yowneŋgamb kikasik dindbiliŋ namb okok apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niŋningambay ak pen, kisen minim miker akaŋ; miñmiñ gep ar ak nep gos niŋiy, Gor nup gos kilis giy ma niŋningambay aŋgiy apiyn. ¹⁵Pen yiŋ maŋgiy gunap, man tep yimb siŋak yapiy, jak tep giy, maŋgiy kuŋay yimb nep

piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim tep ak niñiy, di wos yimb giy, mindrep yimb giningambay gok kuyip apiyn.”

Melik Ak Ma Weyginimimb

(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶“Pen biynimb gok lam dañgiy, tiyn miñgan okok akañ, bonç ar kinbay beñ okok ma aypay. Melik gek biynimb niñyañ añgiy, ar siñbiyoñ ayey mey, biynimb gok korip miñgan apyিং, melik kun ak niñningambay. ¹⁷Minim weygiy rek mindyিংgip ak; niñnimimb rek nep mindeningamb. ¹⁸Kun ak minim apiyn gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb minim niñiy, niñdiningambay gok, minim tep gunap sek niñningambay; pen biynimb minim niñiy ma niñdiningambay gok, sikoy niñjun añgiy niñbay ak sek, pisnep kurginingamb.”

Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak

(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis numam gunap nonim yip, nup niñning wiyak. Apiy niñyak: korip miñgan kun ak timbik giy añgiy mindek niñiy, mis ar akyañ mindeyak. ²⁰Kun gek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok niñiy, Jiysis nup añgyak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip niñning ap mindpay mis biyañ añgyak.”

²¹Añgey, Jiysis kuyip añgak, “Biynimb siñok Bapiy Gor nup minim ak niñiy, kindik gipay gok mey; amiy yand, mam yand rek ayip añgak.”

Jiysis Añgek Pinim Yomb Dek Ak Kirgak

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²²Pen ñin bap Jiysis binuk gok yip, “Galiyliy chemb tikiy pis bindoñ amnun añgiy,” bot ak diy sañdiyak. ²³Namb okok amyিং, Jiysis nuk wisin kin amnak won ak, pinim yomb yimb ak ñing namb kun ak diy, ñing pañg bot miñgan ak amek, kumningiy rek nep ayak. ²⁴Kun gek, binuk gok ap, Jiysis nup kikawin gey tikjakek añgyak, “Biyomb! Chin mañgiysek kumning gispun añgyak.”

Añgey, Jiysis añgek pinim yomb dek kun ak won anep kirgiy, ñing pañg apek ak kirgiy, nind mindek rek mindek. ²⁵Pen binuk gok kuyip añgak, “Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek ayip ak, yenen nup añgniñem tap gamb kun ak ma kirgip?”

Añgek, kiyy pirikiy, añgniñ añgniñ giy, “Bi kun biy an? Pinim yomb dip ak sek, ñing yomb pañgip ak sek minim añgip rek nep gip añgyak.”

Bi Kichekiy Malñiluk Sek Ak Suñ Ayak

(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶Pen bot kun ak diy, Galiyliy chemb namb ak am am, Gerasa biynimb mindeyak pis okdoñ ken amniyak.

²⁷Pen miñmon kun ak, bi kichekiy malñiluk kuñay yimb ambañ ayak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk daynep mindiy, korip yimb miñgan ak ma kinyiñgip; chip komyiñgipay kamb miñgan okok nep kin tanjyñgip. ²⁸⁻²⁹Bi nup kond mindep gok, sen diy, ñin tomb nup gok tiwning wos giyiñgipay ak pen, kichekiy tap gok ap kilis gey, sen ayiñgipay kun gok gek pungrikek, miñmon nep namb okok pernep amyñgip.

Pen bi kun ak, Jiysis nup niñiy wal añgiy, ap tomb añgin siñak koñgim yimek, Jiysis tap nup ambañ ayak kun gok kuyip añgak, “Bi kun biy nup kirgiy mis amnim añgak.”

Kun añgakniñ, bi kun ak nup tap ambañ ayak kun gok, nembnemb gey, minim yomb añgiy añgak, “Nand Gor Biyomb jel gip Ñinuk ak, yip tap giniñg gispan ak ma ginimin añgak.”

³⁰Añgek, Jiysis añgak, “Yimb nand ak añgan.” Añgek añgak, “Yimb yand ak ‘Ñin jiwiy’ añgak.” Kichekiy malñiluk gok kuñay yimb molik sikiy mindeyak rek mey, kun añgak.

³¹Pen kichekiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yomb añgiy añgyak, “Chinup añg mon key yinjap kaw miñgan yomb ak ma yoknemin añgyak.” ³²Kun añgiy niñyak; kanj kuñay yimb nep amil geyak yep pir kun siñak. Jiysis nup añgyak, “Chinup añgey, am kanj mindpay gindoñ kuyip molik sikun añgey, ³³Jiysis “Yaw” añgek, bi anup kirgiy, am kanj kun gok kuyip molik sikey, kanj gok punjjiw minduñ biyañ amiy, gindam ñiñg mañgiy chemb namb biyañ pikiy, ñiñg ñimbiiy mañgiysek kumdiyak.

³⁴Pen bi kanj mokep gok, Jiysis gak kun ak niñiy, pungrikind añgiy am biynimb miñmon yomb mindeyak gok kuyip añgñiy, am biynimb miñmon yikop okok mindeyak gok kuyip añgñiy giyak.

³⁵Kun giy añgñeyak, “Tap kun ak yergek niñiy aspay añgiy,” apiy niñyak: bi kichekiy molik sikiy mindyiñgip ak, biyimb ay, walinj yimiy, Jiysis tomb añgin siñak biñing mindek niñiy, pirikyak.

³⁶Pen biynimb niñmindey Jiysis kichekiy añg mis yokak gok, biynimb kisen wiyak gok kuyip, kun kun gip añgiy añgñiyak.

³⁷Pen Gerasa biynimb mañgiysek kuyip jel gek, pirikiy, Jiysis nup añgyak, “Nand andkind amnoñ añgey,” bot diy amniñg gakniñ, ³⁸bi kichekiy ambañ ay mindek, Jiysis gek biyimb ayak ak, Jiysis nup añgak, “Yand nand yip amjipur añgak.” ³⁹Kun añgek, Jiysis nup añgak, “Mer. Gor nip yerer gip ak, am biynimb nand gok kuyip añgñinimin añgak.” Añgek, nuk andkind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Jiysis yip kun kun gip añgiy añgñak.

Pañ Kumak Ak Sek; Biyn Jiysis Nup Diniñek Suñ Ayak Ak Sek
(*Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43*)

⁴⁰Pen biynimb Jiysis asaw añgiy kond mindeyak gok, nuk bot diy amjakek niñiy, “Tep aswan añgyak.”

41-42 Pen biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyngip bap, yimb nuk Jayras. Pañ nuk nokom yimb simiy yin ayak wimiŋan ak kumning gek, Jiysis mindek siŋak ap koŋgim yimiy aŋgak, “Apey, korip yand amnur aŋgak.” Aŋgek, Jiysis niŋniŋ amnakniŋ, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep, ap nup pis pis chichmiy yimyng amniyak.

43-44 Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjeŋ pandikakniŋ mindek, simiy yin wimiŋan ayak bap, Jiysis amek kund okok ken apiy, chech paryomb ayak ak diniŋakniŋ, suŋ ayak. Biyn kun ak, dokta gok yip gey suŋ ayaŋ aŋgiy, kuyip maniy ñiyiŋgip ak pen, nup gey suŋ aynimuŋ rek ma ayak.

45 Pen Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Yip an diniŋimb?” Aŋgek, biynimb gok aŋgyak, “Chin ma niŋbun aŋgyak.” Aŋgey, Piyta aŋgak, “Biyomb. Biynimb kuŋaynep akniy, ap nip chichmiy yimey niŋiy aspan rek ayip aŋgak.”

46 Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biynimb nokom bap yip diniŋek, suŋ ayip ak niŋiy aspiyn aŋgak.”

47 Pen biyn Jiysis nup diniŋak kun ak, weyginimuŋ rek ma ayek niŋiy, jep diyng, Jiysis mindek maŋ siŋak ap koŋgim yimiy, biynimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ aŋgak, “Yip biyn kinjeŋ minek minek pandikip ak, nip diniŋen pisnep suŋ ayip aŋgak.”

48 Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Pañ yand. Yip gosimb niŋiy, nup diniŋen yip suŋ ayniŋgamb aŋgiy, diniŋey nip suŋ ayip ak, minim ma mindip. Amnoŋ aŋgak.”

49 Jiysis kun aŋgakniŋ, bi Jayras nup woŋg giŋiyiŋgip ak apiy, Jayras nup aŋgak, “Panak pisnep kumimb; tiysa nup aŋgey tomb yiwur ma winimuŋ. Aŋgey, andkind amnaŋ aŋgak.”

50 Aŋgek, Jiysis minim kun ak niŋiy, Jayras nup aŋgak, “Pañ yand ak kumimb aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋnimin. Yip gosimb niŋeniŋgamban, gen tikjakniŋgamb aŋgak.”

51 Kun aŋgiy korip ak amjakiy, biynimb gok kuyip maŋgiyseŋ aŋg mis akyaŋ ay; pañ nop nonim omiŋal ak, Piyta ak, Jon ak, Jemis ak kuyip poŋind pañ kun ak niŋniŋ, korip miŋan biyaŋ amniyak. 52 Pen pañ ak kumimb aŋgiy, biynimb siy aŋg mindeyak gok, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Siy ak ma aŋgim. Ñapan kun biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap aŋgak.”

53 Kun aŋgek, nup sik aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Ñapan pisnep kumimb ak, yenen kun asap aŋgyak.”

54 Pen Jiysis pañ kumak kun anup, ñin kind ak diy aŋgak, “Tikjakan!”

55 Kun aŋgakniŋ, kawnan nuk ak tip ap tokow gek tikjakak. Jiysis nop nonim kuyip aŋgak, “Tap gunap ñer ñiŋaŋ.” 56 Kun aŋgiy, kuyip ber aŋgak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip, minim kun ak ma yimb aŋgñinimiyr aŋgak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Aŋg Wikan Keykey Yokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

9 1-2 Jiysis binuk onep wimiŋan ak kuyip aŋgek apeyak, aŋgak, “Nimbip kond mindeniŋgayn ak mey, okok amiy, kichekiy malñiluk

biynimb molik sikek mindpay gok angem mis amiy, biynimb tap gip gok gem suŋ ay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñiy, ginimimb.

³“Pen amning; yir kondim, maniy, wand, chech, tap ñijemb tap gok sek dand ma amnimimb. Yikop amnimimb. ⁴Korip bap amjakem, nimbip angdeningiy, kiy yip kin tep giy, amning ginimimb ñin ak nep amnimimb.

⁵“Pen miñmon wikan gunap amem, nimbip ma angdeningiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amning, kuyip angnimimb, ‘Minim tep ak dand apambun ma dipim rek, miñmon nimbip biy apon, silkul day day tomb chinup dip ak wiykyokiy amjipun angiy,’ wiykyokiy amnimimb angak.”

⁶Kun angakniŋ, kiyy miñmon sikoy okok amiy, minim tep nup ak angñiyiŋ, biynimb tap gak gok, gey suŋ ayak.

Herot Gos Kuŋay Niŋak
(*Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16*)

⁷Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak ang amiy apiy giyakniŋ, gapman biyomb Herot niŋiy, gos kuŋay yimb niŋak. Biynimb gunap angyak, “Jon bi ñiŋ pikñemb kuŋam tikey kumimb ak, tip tikjakip angyak.” ⁸Gunap, “Bi Gor minim angep nindnimb Yilayja, tikjakip angyak.” Gunap, “Bi Gor minim angep wosrey bap tikjakip angyak.” ⁹Kun angey, biyomb Herot angak, Jon nup kuŋam tiken kumimb ak, bi kun ak an ap mindakniŋ aspay ak, yand am niŋnim angiy gos niŋak.

Jiysis Biynimb Payp Tawsin Ak Tap Ñek Ñiŋyak
(*Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12*)

¹⁰Pen Jiysis binuk onep wimiŋan ak andkind apiy, miñmon okok tangiy, yerip yerip giyak minim ak nup angñiyakniŋ, am miñmon wikan bap key mindon angiy, kuyip poŋind miñmon Betsayda amning, san diyak. ¹¹Kinjeŋnamb okok amniyakniŋ, minim bap angyak, “Jiysis binuk gok yip apiy pandiksipay angyak.” Kun angey, biynimb tiwin gok tiwin gok, nup niŋniŋ wiyak. Apeyak, tep opim angiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak kuyip angñiyiŋ, biynimb tap gak gok, gek suŋ ayak.

¹²Pen duŋgep pumb paŋind amnak won ak, binuk onep wimiŋan ak apiy, nup angyak, “Miñmon akniy, biynimb ma mindpay namb okok mindpun ak; biynimb guniy angyokey, biynimb mindpay okok amiy, keñmaŋgiy kiyy gok key piyow niŋyiŋ, kiniŋgiy miŋgan ak piyow niŋyiŋ giyaŋ angyak.”

¹³Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimb key kuyip keñmaŋgiy ñinimimb angak.” Angek angyak, “Chin tap ñijemb kuŋay ma mindip. Yikop biret onep mamind ak mindiy, piys omiŋal mindiy gip. Nand yerip gos niŋban?”

Biynimb biy kuṅay yimb mindpay ak, chin am tap ñiṅemb kuyip gunap taw dand winjun? aṅgyak.”¹⁴ Nin kun ak, biynimb ap nan-giyak gok, biyn gok sek, ñapan ṅaṅ gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey payp tawsin amnak.

Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aṅgak, “Biynimb kuṅay ap mindpay biy aṅgem, tiwin keykey bisgiyaṅ aṅgak.”

¹⁵ Aṅgek, aṅgak rek gey, ¹⁶ nuk biret onep mamind ak sek, piys omiṅal ak sek diy, kuyongiṅ niṅiy, Gor nup “Tep” aṅgiy, tipaṅg binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiy pen diyiṅ, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ¹⁷ Neyak, ñimb dand amiy, ñimb diniṅgiy rek ma ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimiṅgan ak yiṅgey arachakak.

Piyta Aṅgak Nand Bi Kiyṅ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Aṅgak

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Pen ñin bap Jiysis am keynep mindiy, Gor nup aṅgniṅ mindakniṅ, binuk gok amjakey, kuyip aṅgniṅiy aṅgak, “Biynimb yikop gok yip an aṅgiy niṅbay?”

¹⁹ Aṅgek aṅgyak, “Biynimb gunap, nip Jon bi ñiṅ pikñemb ak aṅgiy niṅbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim aṅgep nindnimb Yilayja aṅgiy niṅbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim aṅgep nindnimb bap, tikjakip aṅgiy niṅbay aṅgyak.”

²⁰ Aṅgeyak, kuyip aṅgak, “Nimb key yip bi an aṅgiy niṅbim?”

Aṅgek, Piyta aṅgak, “Nand Bi kiyṅ yomb key yimb, Gor chinup wosrey yokniṅgayn aṅgak ak nep opan aṅgak.”

²¹ Kun aṅgek, Jiysis kuyip aṅgak, “Minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma aṅṅinimimb aṅgak.”

Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakniṅgayn Aṅgak

²² Kun aṅgiy, minim bap pen aṅgak, “Bi bap Ñinuk nup yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiniṅgambay. Bi minim tuṅgasikep yomb gok, bi low tiysa yomb gok, bi Peresiy yomb gok nup ma diy, miluk niṅiy ñaṅgayniṅgambay ak pen; ñin omiṅal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniṅgamb aṅgak.”

²³ Pen nuk binuk gok sek, biynimb mindeyak gok sek kuyip aṅgak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindniṅ ginimuṅ ak, tap man ar biy gos yomb niṅbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, gos yand niṅiy apiyn ar ak nep giy; miker diy kumniṅgambay gos ak ma niṅiy, sakiy giy nep yip chiṅgiy taṅgeṅgiy.

²⁴ “Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giniṅgamb aṅgiy niṅniṅgambay gok, pisnep apyap pikniṅgambay. Pen biynimb nup diy mindon, chinup yerer giniṅgamb ak, minim ma mindip aṅniṅgambay gok, mind tep gep ak diniṅgambay.

²⁵ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun aṅgiy gey amniṅgamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak tap man ar biy ker nep amek, Gor yip perper mindeniṅgiy rek ma ayiniṅgamb.

26 “Biynimb an kuyip nambij ginimuŋ rek ayek niŋiy, “Jiysis nup ma niŋbun aŋgningambay ak, kisen yand Bapiy melik chirapiy ak diy, enjol suŋ-tep gok sek winingayn ñin ak, kuyip pen kunep Bapiy nup, ‘Kuyip ma niŋbiyn aŋgningayn.’

27 “Pen nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb miñiy mindpim guniy, gunap ma kumningambim; kim nep mindiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak niŋningambim aŋgak.”

Jiysis Wak Nup Ak Key Ayak

28 Jiysis kun aŋgiy, ñin anep jiy ak rek mindiy; Jon, Jemis, Piyta kuyip yakam poŋind, Gor nup aŋgningiŋ yep dum kun siŋak amnak. 29 Amiy, Gor nup aŋgniŋ mindakniŋ, jomluk nup ak key yimb ay, chech nup ak tund giy ñiñakol yimb gak. 30-31 Kun gakniŋ, bi wosrey kumrik, Mosis yip, Yilayja yip Gor melik ak diy apiy, Jiysis Jerusalem ameningamb nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñaŋgbirik ayey, kumningamb minim ak aŋg mindeyak.

32 Pen Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip yakam wisin apek, windin jujuk gi mindeyak ak pen, tikjakiy Jiysis melik tep nup ak niŋiy, bi omiŋal yip jak mindeyak gok niŋiy giyak. 33 Bi omiŋal kun ak amniŋ girikniŋ, Piyta gos niŋrep giy mer, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Biyomb. Chin biy mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Chinup yaw aŋgey, korip bandak band omiŋal nokom gun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap aŋgak.” 34 Kun aŋgakniŋ, won kun anep, semb tund yomb ak kuyip ap maŋgiysek yiw gakniŋ pirikyak. 35 Pen minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb apiy aŋgak, “Bi biy, Ñi mapin yand. Minim aŋgningamuŋ rek niŋnimimb aŋgak.” 36 Won kun ak nep; bi omiŋal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

Pen dum biyoŋ mindey tap gek niŋyak kun ak, ñin namb kun siŋak biynimb gunap kuyip ma aŋgñiyak.

Ñiskoy Kichekiy Ambaŋ Ayak Ak Jiysis Gek Ñiyimb Ayak (Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

37 Pen minek dum biyoŋ kirgiy, kinjeŋnamb okok apyapyiŋ niŋyak, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep, Jiysis nup piyowey apek. 38 Bi bap biynimb namb kun ak, suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Tiysa! Ñi yip nokom biy simb niŋan aŋgiy dand aswiyn. 39 Kichekiy ak pernep ambaŋ ay mindiy, nup gek suk yomb sikerek aŋgiy, gi dam pikiy, kosimb asimbi apiy, kumdam namb ayiŋg wip. Nup kun giy, perper gek mey, mind tep ma gip. 40 Bi nak gok kuyip, kichekiy mindip kun ak aŋgyokim apiyn ak pen; kiyk aŋgyok mer niŋiy kirpay aŋgak.”

41 Kun aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, minek akay Gor nup gosimb niŋningambim? Ma yimb niŋbim kun ak, yergiy minim kil sek aŋgnim?” Kun aŋgiy, bi kun anup aŋgak, “Ñi nand kun ak dand siŋbiy owan aŋgak.”

⁴²Anggek, dand owakniŋ, kichekiy ak ñi kun anup tip ak kilis giy pipang yokek gindam pikak. Jiysis pen kichekiy anup aŋg gek, key amnakniŋ, ñi kun ak ñiyimb ayek, di nop nup ñak. ⁴³Biyimb ap mindeyak gok, Nop Gor gak kun ak niŋiy, ñawil diyak.

Jiysis Kumningayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak
(*Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32*)

Kiyk gos yomb kun ak niŋmindyakniŋ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, ⁴⁴“Minim aspiyn biy timund ay niŋ-tep yimb ginimimb. Maŋ mindip, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mimuŋ niŋiy, biyomb gunap kuyip ñiningambay angak.” ⁴⁵Minim angak kun ak, kiyk tik niŋep rek ma ayek; pirikiy Jiysis nup ma aŋgniŋyak.

An Rek Biyomb Yimb Angyak
(*Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*)

⁴⁶Binuk gok kiyk key aŋg amiy apiy giy angyak, “Yand biyomb minden,” “Yand biyomb minden,” angyak.

⁴⁷Jiysis binuk gok, gosimb timey niŋyak kun ak key niŋiy, ñapan sikoy yimb bap, dap mindek bak siŋak ay angak, ⁴⁸“Biyimb gosimb yip niŋiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek diniŋambay gok, yip diniŋambay. Pen biyimb yip diniŋambay gok, Biyomb yip yokek winik anup diniŋambay angak.”

⁴⁹Jiysis kun anggek, Jon angak, “Biyomb. Chin niŋbun: bi bap yimb nip ak angiy; kichekiy malñiluk tap okok angyokip. Pen bi kun ak, chin yip ma tapun rek, kun ma ginimin apun angak.”

⁵⁰Anggek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen nup kun apim? Biyimb chinup miluk ma niŋbay gok, buŋgiy chin angak.”

Samariya Kay, Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

⁵¹Pen Nop Gor, nup dand miñmon nuk biyoŋ amniŋgak ñin ak, maŋ mindakniŋ, Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn angiy, gos kilis giy niŋak ak mey; ⁵²bi gunap kuyip nind angyokiŋ angak, “Nimb nind amiy, kinemb tip yip ak niŋayem angak.” Anggek, kiyk am Samariya biyimb korip layn bap amjakiŋ, Jiysis kinemb tip nup bap ayem anggek, ⁵³biyimb miñmon nop nimb kun gok, Jiysis Jerusalem amniŋgak rek niŋiy, kuyip tep ma gek, nup ma diyak.

⁵⁴Ma deyak niŋiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip am, Jiysis nup angrik, “Biyomb! Chin mon maŋlaŋ semb biyoŋ nimb ak aŋgon apiy, biyimb kun gipay gok kuyip yinimuŋ akan?” ⁵⁵Kun aŋger, Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiŋay niŋyŋg, kun ma ginjun angiy kuŋay angak.

⁵⁶Biyimb kun gok, Jiysis nup ma deyak, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap key amniyak.

Yand Yip Tanjoniŋgambun Angak
(*Mat 8:19-22*)

⁵⁷Pen kinjeŋnamb okok amniyakniŋ, bi bap apiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Miñmon akay akay amningamban okok, yand yip nep tanjoniŋgambur angak.”

⁵⁸Kun angkek, Jiysis angak, “Yand yip kosyam tanjoniŋgamban. Kayn ayndik gok korip kiyk kinemb ak, man miŋgan okok mindip. Yakir gok korip kiyk ak key mindip. Pen Bi bap Niñuk, tip kinemb ar nuk ak ma mindip angak.”

⁵⁹Pen Jiysis bi bap nup angak, “Yip kondey, yand yip tanjor angak.” Angkek, bi kun ak pen angak, “Yip yaw angey, yand bapiy nup kond minden, kumek komiy winim angak.” ⁶⁰Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb permindep ma dipay gok, chip kumemb kun gok kuyip komniŋgiy, nand pen am, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb minim ak angñey amnaŋ angak.”

⁶¹Bi bap pen angak, “Yand nand yip nep tanjoniŋgambur ak pen, yip yaw angey, am amiy bapiy, mam ay yand gok kuyip ñin piksakiy, angñiy winim angak.” ⁶²Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb Gor nup marik giniŋ giy pen, gos yomb kiyk ak, andkind biynimb kiyk, tap kiyk gok amningamb ak; Gor biynimb yand anggiy diy, kond mindonimuŋ rek ma ayningamb.”

Binuk Kuŋaynep Angyokek Am Miñmon Keykey Minim Angñiyak

10 ¹Kisen Jiysis bi ñin jiwiy omiŋal nokom, andikiy omiŋal nokom (72) diy, kuyip bilok omiŋal ak key, omiŋal ak key miñmon okok keykey angyokiŋg angak, “Nimb nind amiy, minim yip ak angñem, yand kisen niniŋgayn angak.”

²Pen kuyip minim bap angak, “Tap woŋg ak kuŋay yimb nep mindip ak pen, biynimb pipanŋ dand wep gok nep kuŋay ma mindpay. Kun ak, bi woŋgday nop nimb anup angniŋ mindem, biynimb tap pipanŋ dand wep gunap sek angkek, am pipanŋ dand winiŋgiy. ³Nimb pen woŋg ar kun anep ginimimb. Pen siypsiyp ñiluk yand gok nimbip yoksipiyn; kayn ayndik mindpay namb ak, ⁴anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok sek, dand ma amnimimb. Biynimb kinjeŋnamb okok niŋiy, minim ma angnimimb. ⁵Pen korip bap amjakiy, korip miŋgan amyinŋ, kuyip minim tep won ak anggiy angnimimb, ‘Gor nimbip kond minden.’ ⁶Anggem, biynimb Gor nup dep rek mindeniŋgambay gok, minim nimbip kun ak diniŋgambay.

⁷“Pen korip kun anep mindiy, tap keñmaŋgiy dap ñiniŋgambay gok, ñimbyinŋ mindenimimb. Chinup tap minek minek ñey ñimbun ak, nambiŋ gip anggiy, korip ok korip ok ma ginimimb. Bi woŋg gipay gok pey dipay. Kun ak rek, kuyip minim tep anggem niŋniŋgambay rek, nimbip pen keñmaŋgiy ñiniŋgambay.

8 “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip sik aᅅgdiy, keñmaᅅgiy ñiniᅅgiy gok ñiᅅnimimb. 9 Miñmon kun ak, biynimb tap ginimuᅅ gok, gem suᅅ ayakniᅅ, biynimb gok kuyip maᅅgiyseᅅ aᅅg tep giy aᅅgnimimb, ‘Kiyᅅ yomb biynimb diy kond mindeniᅅgamb ak, tomb aᅅgin nimbip ak wip aᅅgnimimb.’

10 “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip ma sik aᅅgdey, lor namb siᅅak amiy, ‘Miñmon nimb biy apon silkul dip gok, wiyk nimbip ker yokiy amᅅipun. 11 Pen niᅅim: Kiyᅅ yomb biynimb diy kond mindeniᅅgamb ak, tomb aᅅgin nimbip ak wip aᅅgnimimb.’

12 “Nimbip aspiyn: kisen kor yomb ñin ak, miñmon Sodom Gomora biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gey gey yin simbok amnak ak, kor giy yiwur sikoy rek diniᅅgambay; biynimb minim nimb am aᅅgem ma diniᅅgambay gok, kor giy yiwur yomb yimb diniᅅgambay.

Yiwur Diniᅅgambay

13 “Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek tap mageprek ak gen, niᅅiy kirpay rek, yiwur yomb yimb diniᅅgambay. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb gok kuyip, tap magep kun ak rek, gunap gen niᅅbiyap ak, chech talik yowip gunap yimiy, bisgiy tun diyiᅅg diyiᅅg mindembiyap. 14 Kor yomb ñin ak, Taya-Saydon biynimb yiwur sikoy rek diniᅅgambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek yiwur yomb yimb ak diniᅅgambay. 15 Pen ñin kun ak, Kapaniyam biynimb kunep, semb biyoᅅ ma amniᅅgambay; pisnep kaw miᅅgan yomb ak amniᅅgambay aᅅgak.”

16 Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aᅅgak, “Biynimb minim nimbip dipay gok, minim nimbip ak mer: minim yip ak dipay. Nimbip ma dipay gok, nimbip mer: yip ma dipay. Pen yip ma dipay ak, yip mer: Biyomb yip yoᅅek winik ak nup ma dipay aᅅgak.”

Binuk Kuᅅaynep Andkind Wiyak

17 Pen kisen binuk ñin jiwiy omiᅅal nokom, andikiy omiᅅal nokom (72) kun gok, miñmon okok taᅅgjiwiy apiy, tep gakniᅅ Jiysis nup aᅅgyak, “Biyomb! Kichekiy malñiluk biynimb ambaᅅ ayip gok yimb nip ak aᅅgiy, ‘Jiysis mindip rek mis amnim’ aᅅgon, apun rek niᅅiy ambay aᅅgyak.”

18 Aᅅgeyak, kuyip aᅅgak, “Yand niᅅmindnikniᅅ, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, kasek won anep, añiñak rek diy apyap pikip. 19 Siyᅅ saraw, kondal, maploᅅgim, tap okok nimbip miluk niᅅiy, timey giniᅅgiy rek ma ayip. Nimbip ñinen aspiyn rek, yuk yokem amniᅅgambay.

20 “Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok, apun rek niᅅiy ambay aᅅgiy, miñmiñ ma ginimimb; Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb chinup di ayip miñmon nuk biyoᅅ aᅅgiy, miñmiñ ginimimb aᅅgak.”

Jiysis Nop Gor Nup Tep Angak
(*Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17*)

²¹ Won kun sijak, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup bak ayek, nup tep gakniņ, Gor nup angniņiy angak, “Bapiy. Nand Biyomb semb biyoņ sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nak ak key niņey tep gip ar ak gipan. Chin biynimb yomb gos tipangiy niņbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, chin biynimb tep ma mindpun, ñapan sikoy rek mindpun apay gok kuyip diy, kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn angak.”

²² Kun angiy angak, “Biynimb gunap yip ma niņbay; Bapiy nep yip niņimb. Pen Bapiy nup kunep biynimb gunap ma niņbay; yand nep nup niņrep gipiyn. Pen Bapiy yip angak, nuk gip rek gipiyn ak mey, biynimb gos tep ñiyn angiy niņbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, Bapiy nup niņrep gipay angak.”

²³⁻²⁴ Kun angiy, andikiy binuk gok nep kuyip angak, “Gapman biyomb gok sek, Gor minim angap biyomb gok sek kuņaynep rek, yand gipiyn ak, minim apiyn ak, niņun angiy kond mindyngipay ak pen; ma niņyak. Gor nimbip di tep yimb gek mey, niņsipim angak.”

Bi Samariya Nimb Ak Girep Yimb Gak

²⁵ Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis yerip rek angnimuņ angiy, ap nup angak, “Tiysa. Yand yerer giy, perper mindeniņgayn?”

²⁶ Angak, nup angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy, yerip angyak?”

²⁷ Angak, bi low tiysa kun ak angak, “Baybol buk riytiym gi niņbiyn ak angyak:

‘Gor Biyomb nak anup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund nak ak, kilis nak ak maņgiysek nup ker amnimuņ. Nand key wasemb aypan rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, kunep wasemb aynimin angiy’ tikyak.”

²⁸ Kun angak, Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Mey yipund giy apan ak. Ar kun ak kisen giy, perper mindeniņgamban angak.”

²⁹ Angak, bi low tiysa kun ak, yimb yip ak sikoy giniņgamb angiy, Jiysis nup tip angniņiy angak, “Baybol buk tikyak ak, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb aynimimb angiy tikyak. Kun ak biynimb gunkay kuyip, kun giyaņ angiy tikyak?”

³⁰ Angak, Jiysis bi low tiysa ak nup, kesim diy angak, “Bi bap Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon Jeriykow amniyn angiy, kinjeņnamb ak amnakniņ, bi tap siy dep gunap apiy, nup tapin nep pikiy, chech tap nup gok piliņ dand amniyakniņ, nuk kinjeņnamb sijak kumniņg kumniņg gi mindek.

³¹ Bi Gor nup simboņep bap, lor ar kun ak amiy niņak; bi kun ak kumniņg gi mindek. Nuk niņiy pis anep amnak. ³² Pen bi Liypay kiñiņ Gor angniņep korip kond mindyngip bap, lor ar kun anep amiy niņak, bi kun ak kumniņg gi mindek. Niņiy, kunep pis anep amnak. ³³ Pen

bi Jiwda mer, miñmon Samariya nimb bap, kinjeñ par nokom kun ak nep amiy niñak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Niñiy, nup simb niñiy, ³⁴mindek mañ siñak amiy, soy nup gok wel gunap ay, wayn ñing gunap ay tiwningak. Tiwningiy, di doñgiy ar nuk ak ay dand amiy, korip maniy tawiy kinyingipay ak dam ay, kond mind tep yimb gak. ³⁵Minek amning giying, bi korip kond mindyngip kun anup, maniy kind nokom bap niy añgak, ‘Nand bi kun biy nup direp ginimin. Pen maniy yerip yerip añgningamban ak, andkind apiy nip ñiningayn añgak.’”

³⁶Jiysis kesim kun ak diy, bi low tiysa kun anup añgak, “Bi kinjeñnamb pikayak ak, bi omiñal nokom pandikiy, bi an nuk key wasemb ayip rek, nup wasemb ayak?” ³⁷Añgek, bi low tiysa ak añgak, “Bi nup simb niñiy direp gak ak añgak.” Añgek, Jiysis nup añgak, “Niñind apan. Mey ar kun anep ginimin añgak.”

Mata Nup Woñg Gos Anep Ayak

³⁸Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon bap amjakeyak, biyn miñmon kun ak mindek bap, kuyip poñind korip nuk ak amnak. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Mata. ³⁹Korip nuk ak, nunay bap mindek. Yimb nuk Mariya. Pañ Mariya kun ak, Jiysis mindek mañ siñak ap bisgiy, Jiysis minim añgakniñ, niñmindek. ⁴⁰Mata nuk keynep tap keñmañgiy dañgiy gi gi, gos kuñay niñiy, ap Jiysis nup añgak, “Biyomb. Mariya yip kirgek, key nep tap chin gok dañgiysi piyn ak tep ma gip. Nup añgey apek, omiñal giy tap dañgiyur añgak.”

⁴¹Añgek, Jiysis añgak, “Mata. Mata. Nip tap kun gok nep gos ayip! ⁴²Ak tap yikop! Mariya minim tep ak diyn añgiy, gos ak ayek, ap niñmindip. Kun ak, yand nup kiring amnoñ añgnim rek, ma ayip añgak.”

Gor Nup Kun Giy Rek Añgniñnimimb Añgak

(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

11 ¹Ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon wikan bap mindiy, Nop Gor nup añgniñ jiwakniñ, binuk bap ap nup añgak, “Gor nup yergiy rek añgniñbay? Jon binuk gok kuyip, añgñek niñyak rek, chinup kunep añgñey niñjun añgak.”

²Añgek, Jiysis kuyip añgak, “Gor nup añgniñning, kun giy añgnimimb: ‘Bapiy. Nand timey ma giy, Bi tep yimb mindpan ak, yimb nip dand aranemb. Nand nep Biyomb chin mindiy, chinup kond mindenimin.

³Pen tap keñmañgiy gok, minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin.

⁴Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey, kuyip pen miluk niñiy timey ma gipun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun ak, kunep niñiy kirginimin. Chinup kond mindey, gos bap apek timey ma ginjun añgnimimb’ añgak.”

5-6 Kun anġiy, binuk gok kuyip anġak, “Nimb bap, kisyimnamb yomb akyan, buŋiy nimb bap korip ak amiy anġningambim, ‘Buŋiy. Bi yand niġep rek bap, par okok nimb apiy amniyn anġiy, korip yip ak apchakamb, tap nup ñen ñiŋnimuŋ ak ma mindek mey; nip ker aswiyn. Yip biret omiŋal nokom ñan anġningambim,’ buŋiy nimbik kun ak minim bap anġningamb; 7‘Kisyimnamb biy, yip kun giy ma ap anġninin! Ñapan yand gok yip kinjeŋ giŋiy kinjipun. Kun ak yergiy tikjakiy, nip tap aspan ak diñinim anġningamb?’

8“Pen nimbip aspiyn: bi korip nop nimb ak, buŋiy yand anġiy, kasek ma diñeningamb; nup ñan anġiy kond mindyiŋg, kilis gi mindem mindem, anġningambim rek niŋiy, diñiningamb.

9“Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip tikdenimuŋ, Gor nup anġniŋem, nimbip ñiningamb. Pen tap yerip piyowniŋningambim ak, kunep diniŋgambim. Chinup kinjeŋ ak yikan anġiy, pik giygiw gem, yikniŋgamb.

10“Yenen: biynimb an Gor nup anġniŋbay gok, apay rek gip. Tap piyowpay ak kuyip yomimb. Pen kinjeŋ ak yikan anġiy, pik giygiw gey, apay rek niŋiy yikip.

11“Nimb bi ñapan nop gok, ñapan nimb bap piys nen anġek, siyŋ timey bap ñimbikip? 12 Akaŋ pen, yakir maŋgiy nen anġek; kondal bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip! 13 Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy tep semb biyoŋ ak bi tep yimb. Nuk tap yesek bap key ma ñiningamb. ‘Kawnan nand ak chinup yokan anġem,’ yokniŋgamb anġak.”

Kichekiy Malñiluk Nop Kiyk Seytan Kilis Ak Dipan Anġyak (*Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27*)

14 Pen bi bap kichekiy ak ambaŋ ayek, minim anġiy mer, yikop nep mindek. Jiysis kichekiy abaŋ ayak kun ak anġyokek, minim anġakniŋ, biynimb ap niŋmindeyak gok, gos kuŋay yimb niŋyak.

15 Pen biynimb kun gok gunap anġyak, “Nuk kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, yimb bap Belsiybul apay kilis ak diy, anġyoksap anġyak.”

16 Pen biynimb gunap, Jiysis yerip giniŋgamb anġiy anġyak, “Tap bap key semb siŋbiyoŋ gey niŋiy mey; Gor nep anġyokek winak anġningambun anġyak.”

17 Pen Jiysis gos yesek niŋyak kun ak niŋiy anġak, “Miñmon yomb nokom bap, asik keykey ay mindrep ma giniŋgambay. Biynimb kiñiŋ nokom bap, kunep asik keykey ay mindrep ma giniŋgambay. 18-19 Kun ak rek, Seytan kiñiŋ ak tungasik keykey ay, yergiy mind tep giniŋgambay? Yip Belsiybul nup kond mindek, kichekiy malñiluk anġ mis yoksap apim ak pen, yand kun gembiniŋ, yergiy biynimb nimb gok kichekiy malñiluk anġ mis yokpiyap. Kiyk key nimbip anġningambay, biynimb bap kun

giniŋgiy rek ma ayip. ²⁰Pen Gor yip kond mindek angyokpiyn ak; yip yenen, Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb ak wip biy angyi ma niŋbim.

²¹“Pen bi kalrimey bap mindiy, chim yakam nuk ay tep giy, korip nuk niŋmindek, biynimb tap nuk bap piliŋ diniŋgiy rek ma ayiŋgamb.

²²Pen bi kalrimey yimb bap key apiy, chim tap nuk siy di mindip gok piliŋ diy mey, key niŋimb rek bilokniŋgamb.

²³“Biynimb yand ker ma mindpay gok, Seytan kind ak mindiy mey, yip ma dipay. Pen biynimb yand yip wong ma gipay gok, kinjen day angyi tikey, biynimb yip ker winiŋg gipay gok ma opay.

**Kichekiy, Malñiluk Tap Gok Yikop Angyokem Tip Andkind
Winiŋgiy Rek Ayip
(Mat 12:43-45)**

²⁴“Kichekiy malñiluk timey bap, biynimb ambaŋ ay mindek, angyokeniŋgambay, am miñmon nep namb okok tip bap niŋiy minden angyi, am kun okok taŋ taŋ mer niŋiy, korip miŋgan nind mindiy opiyn ak amniyn angyiŋgamb. ²⁵Angyi, amiy niŋniŋgamb: korip kun ak girep yimb gey, tip anep mindeniŋgamb. ²⁶Nuk niŋiy okok amiy, nund rek mer; kichekiy malñiluk timey yimb onep ar ak sek poŋind apiy, miŋgan kun ak mindeniŋgambay. Kun gek, nind mindrep giyiŋgip rek mer; pisnep timey yimb giniŋgamb angyak.”

²⁷Jiysis kun angyek niŋiy, biyn bap namb kun ak tikjakiy, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy angyak, “Nanim nip tikiy tiy ñak ak, miñmiñ yimb ginimuŋ angyak.”

²⁸Angyek, Jiysis angyak, “Kun apan ak pen; biynimb Gor nup minim ak niŋiy, angyi angyi rek giniŋgambay gok, miñmiñ giniŋgambay angyak.”

**Tap Bap Key Gey Niŋun Angyak
(Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)**

²⁹⁻³⁰Pen biynimb kuŋay yimb nep, ap nanan giyakniŋ, Jiysis angyak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpim ñin namb biy, tap siy tap timey giyiŋg apim, ‘Tap key rek bap semb biyoŋ gek niŋiy, Kiyŋ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak nep, wip angyi niŋniŋgambun apim.’ Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap key gen ma niŋniŋgambim. Niŋniŋg: Jona wosrey ñin omiŋal nokom, piys yomb koŋgiy namb biyaŋ mindiy, owak rek ak yip kunep gek, niŋniŋgambim. Gor Jona nup kond mindrep gak rek, Niyniypa biynimb niŋiy, Gor nup gosimb niŋyak.

³¹“Pen wosrey, Kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon paryomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak, kiyŋ Solomon biyomb rek ayek niŋiy, minim nup ak niŋiyn angyi owak. Pen biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, Biyomb yimb ak ap mindiy, minim angyi ak ma dipay rek, kisen kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb diniŋgambay.

³²“Wosrey, Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip angek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kirgiy, Gor nup diyak. Jona bi yikop ak angek niñyak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb yimb ap mindip biy nup, kun ma gipim. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak minim yomb diniñgambim angak.”

Kisyimnamb Okok Rek Ma Mindenimimb
(*Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47*)

³³“Biyinimb gok lam danġiy tiyn miñgan okok akan, bonġ ar kinbay molik okok ma aypay; ar siñak tik ayey melik gek, biynimb gok korip miñgan kun ak apiy miseñ niñbay. ³⁴Pen windin manġiy ak sup rek mindip ak mey, mind tep gek, mumbwak ak mind tep yimb giniñgamb. Pen mind tep ma gek; kisyim wip rek ak mindeniñgamb.

³⁵“Namb chinup ak melik mindip anġiy niñniñgambim ak pen; kisyim wip rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. ³⁶Mumbwak nimb manġiysek melik yimb giy mindeniñgamb ak, wikan bap kisyim ma mindeniñgamb; lam melik gip rek ak, giyiñg nep mindeniñgamb angak.”

Nimb Peresiy Gach Sek Anġak

³⁷Pen Jiysis minim anġjiwakniñ, bi Peresiy bap nup anġak, “Apey, korip yand ak amiy tap ñiñur anġak.” Anġek, Jiysis am korip nup ak, ³⁸bisgiy tap ñiñakniñ, bi Peresiy kun ak, gos nuk namb okok nep niñiy, bi kun biy yenen, chin Jiwda kay per gipun rek, ñin nuk ak niñg ay gilunġ yokiy mer; yikop nep tap ñimbsap anġiy, gos ak niñak. ³⁹Gos kun ak kun giy niñek, Jiysis anġak, “Nimb Peresiy kay, piler kap gok mis okok ken, niñg pik tep gipay rek ak gipim ak pen, namb nimb biyañ tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak, arachakiy mindip. ⁴⁰Nimb sakiy sek yimb. Gor nimbip wak ak nep ma gayak; namb biyañ kunep gayak. ⁴¹Kun ak, tap piler kap miñgan biyañ mindip ak, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun giy mind tep giniñgambim.

⁴²“Pen nimb Peresiy kay niñrep yimb ginimimb. Sinimb tap monmon gok niñem tap yomb rek ayek, ñin pañgniñ dand amiy, wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun anġiy, per ñimbim. Ak tep gipim; minim ma mindip. Tap siskoy okok per kun giy gipim ak pen, yenen minim junj yimb ak kunep ma gipim. Gor nup niñiy dep akan, biynimb gok kuyip niñiy dep ar ak, per kirpim.

⁴³“Nimb Peresiy kay niñrep yimb ginimimb. Gos nimbik niñbim ak, lotiw namb ak akan, miytiyñ gipay namb ak amon, aswim-ey anġey, yimb chinup anep dand araniyañ anġiy, gos ak nokom niñbim.

⁴⁴“Pen gipim kun ak, Gor nimbip pen kunep giniñgamb ak, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap niñiy, nimbip bi tep yimb apay ak pen; chip kuy giy mindip rek ak, mindpim anġak.”

⁴⁵Kun anġek, bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis nup anġak, “Tiysa. Minim kilis timey yimb apan kun ak, chinup kunep apan akan?”

⁴⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nimb bi low tiysa gok niņrep yimb ginimimb. Minim kilrimey apim ak, wand miker yomb gok rek, biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbim ak pen; kuyip simb niņiy ma tuņgasik dipim.

⁴⁷ “Kun ak niņrep yimb ginimimb! Nasind yes nimb gok wosrey, bi Gor minim angek gok kuyip pikayey, nimb kaw kuyip komemb gok gayrep giyiyņ mindpim. ⁴⁸ Gipim kun ak tep nep pikyak angyi gipim.

⁴⁹ “Kun ak Gor niņrep giy angak, ‘Bi minim yip angek gok, bi minim yip dand amemb gok kuyip yokniņgayn ak pen, kuyip yiruk niņiy, gunap timey giniņgambay; gunap pisnep pikayniņgambay angak.’

⁵⁰ “Pen wosrey, miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, bi Gor minim angek gok kuyip per pikey wip rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, minim miker kun ak diniņgambay. ⁵¹ Miker kun ak mey, bi Ebol nup nind kiñiy giy ñangiy, ñang dand apiy, ñang dand apiy, kisen Sekaraya nup, Gor nup tip tap simboņ ñemb korip miņgan ak bindoņ, kamb diy giyak bind ar ak biy, namb siņak ñangayak. Nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn. Minim miker kun ak maņgiysek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok diniņgambay.

⁵² “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok niņrep yimb ginimimb. Kiy diy, kinjeņ yikiy korip miņgan amiy niņrep gep ak, yiruk gek kirpim. Kirgiy, biynimb korip miņgan amniņg gipay gok kuyip, per kinjeņ day angrikipim. Kun ak niņrep yimb ginimimb angak.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jiysis kuyip kun angyi, mis amnakniņ; bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup yiruk niņiy angyak, “Minim yerip ak angon, pen angek niņiy, dand kor yomb amnun angyak.” Kun ak mey, nup minim yesek yesek ar keykey gok angniņiyiņgipay.

Tap Weygiy Gipay Gok Misen Niņniņgambay

(*Mat 10:26-27*)

12 ¹ Pen won kun ak, biynimb kuņay yimb nep ap nan-giy, chichmiy yimyakniņ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Peresiy kay per timey gipay ak weygiy, mind tep gipun apay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep ginimimb rek ayip ak, niņrep yimb ginimimb. ² Tap weygiy gipim gok, kisen misen niņniņgambay. Minim kapkap ang weygiyim gok, kunep misen gek niņniņgambay. ³ Pen minim kisyimken apim gok, melik sek angey niņniņgambay. Minim kapkap korip miņgan okok apim gok, korip ar biyoņ angey, yiņg dand miñmon okok amniņgambay angak.”

Gor Nup Piriknimimb

(*Mat 10:31*)

⁴ “Biynimb yand guniy. Nimbip aspiyn, Gor nup chingon, chinup ñangniņgambay angyi ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop mumbwak ar anep timey giniņgambay. ⁵ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: pirikniņg, Gor Biyomb nimbip pikay, mon key yinjav yokniņgamb ak nup piriknimimb. Kun ak nimbip niņind yimb apiyn.

6“Nimb niɓim: yakir sikoy onep mamind ak yokiy, maniy likañ sikoy won omiɗal nep dipay. Yakir sikoy kun gok, Gor ma niɓnimuɗ rek bap ma mindip; mangiysek niɓimb ak nep mindip. 7Pen nimb biynimb gok, tap yimb; yakir gok kuyip wiyniyim gipim. Kun ak, Gor jun kas nimbip mangiysek ñin paɗgip ak mey; gos sek mindenimimb aɗgak.”

Jiysis Nup Yimb Di Aɗgep
(*Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20*)

8“Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb Jiysis ker mindpun aɗgiy, biynimb mindpay namb ak aɗgyikey; kuyip pen, biynimb guniy yip ker mindpay aɗgiy, enjol mindpay namb ak misen aɗgyikningayn.

9“Pen biynimb ‘Jiysis ker ma mindpun aɗgiy’ biynimb mindpay namb ak aɗgey, kuyip pen, yip ker ma mindpay aɗgiy, enjol mindpay namb ak aɗgningayn.

10“Bi bap Ñinuk nup aɗgjiweneɗgambay, Gor niɗiy kirginiɗ kirgineɗgamb; pen Kawnan nuk ak nup aɗgjiweneɗgambay, nuk niɗiy ma kirgineɗgamb.

11“Pen nimbip kor giniɗ, dand lotiw giniɗ biynimb ap nan-gipay namb ak amey akaɗ; kanjsol mindpay namb ak amey akaɗ, gapman biyomb mindpay namb ak amey, pen minim yerip ak diy aɗgjun aɗgiy, gos ak ma piyow niɓnimimb. 12Tikjak apikniɗ, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniɗ, aɗgningambim aɗgak.”

Tap Kuɗay Dun Aɗgiy Gos Ma Niɓnimimb

13Biynimb kuɗay mindeyak namb kun ak, bi bap Jiysis nup aɗgak, “Tiysa. Mam yand ak nup aɗgey, bapiy tap nuk day kumak gok, bilok yip pis ak key ñaɗ aɗgak.”

14Aɗgek, Jiysis nup aɗgak, “Yip an aɗgip, ‘Bi tap pikasik ñemb ak mindonimuɗ aɗgek,’ tap nimbip gok pikasik ñinim? 15Tap kuɗay dun aɗgiy gos ak ma niɓnimimb. Tap dun aɗgiy niɓim kun gok, nimbip gek mindrep ginimimb rek ma ayip aɗgak.”

16Pen Jiysis minim bap kuyip paydoɗ ay aɗgak, “Bi maniy kuɗay mindeneɗgamb bap, woɗday nuk ak, wiyt mangiy tap gok kuɗay yimb mindeneɗgamb. 17Gos nuk okok nep key niɗdand amiy, tap ñiɗemb yand kuɗay mindip gok, korip miɗgan akay dap ay ñimb mindenim aɗgningamb. 18Pen gos bap niɗiy, korip sikoy gok timbrik yokiy, korip yomb yomb gok nep giy, keñmangiy tap yand okok mangiysek, di miɗgan kun okok ay woɗ ak kirgiy, 19tap yand kun gok nep ñimbyiɗ, ñiɗ ñimbyiɗ, miñmiñ giyiɗ, gi mindeneɗgayn aɗgningamb. 20Pen kun giy niɗek, Gor nup aɗgningamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb. Miñiy kisyimnamb biyaɗ kumeneɗgamban, tap nand kuɗaynep mindip gok, an rek diniɗgamb aɗgningamb.’

21 “Kun ak rek mey, biynimb tap kiyk gok nep mapin tikjakek, Gor nup niŋey tap yikop rek ayip aŋgak.”

Gos Kuŋay Ma Niŋnimimb Gor Nimbip Kond Mindeniŋamb
(*Mat 6:25-34*)

22 Jiysis kun aŋgiy, binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Chech akay nimb diy yimniŋambun; tap akay nimb diy niŋniŋambun aŋgiy gos yomb ak ma niŋnimimb. 23 Nimbip gayak ak, chech, tap niŋemb nep piyow niŋniŋgiy aŋgiy ma gayak.

24 “Yakir gok biynimb gipay rek, wiyt yimey, pikgek tik dand ma opay. Pen wiyt maŋgiy tik dap nan-giniŋgiy korip bap ma mindip. Gor nep mey, tap niŋemb kuyip ak niimb. Nuk tap yikop gok niŋiy kun gip ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeniŋamb aŋgiy gos kuŋay niŋbim? 25-26 Akaŋ pen, kumniŋ giniŋgambim niin ak kirgiy, won bap sek mindenimimb rek ayek; tap yesek kun gok gos kuŋay niŋbim?

27 “Tap saŋgiy okok jakiy, maŋgiy piyiniŋ sum gip gok, key mokyaŋ giniŋgiy rek ma ayip, Gor nep gek, mokyaŋ tep yimb ak giy mindpay. Pen wosrey, biyomb Solomon mokyaŋ giyiŋgip ak, mokyaŋ tep kun ak rek ma giyiŋgip. 28 Tap saŋgiy okok jakip kun gok tap yikop; per ma mindeniŋamb. Miŋiy rek mindiy, toy rek pikrik mon daŋgiyey yiniŋamb. Pen Gor tap ma kond mindep rek kun gok kond mindip ak, chinup kond mindeniŋamb aŋgiy niŋnimimb ak pen; gos nimb ak parsek ma mindip.

29 “Keŋmaŋgiy, niŋg, tap gok akay nimb diy niŋjun aŋgiy, gos ak ma niŋnimimb. 30 Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, gos kun ak rek niŋbay; pen Nap yomb ak nimbip sakiy ma gip; tap nimbip tikdip gok niŋimb. 31 Kun ak nuk biynimb diy kond mindeniŋamb ak, chinup sek dinimuŋ aŋgiy, gos nokom niŋiy gem amek mey, nimbip kond mindakniŋ, tap kun gok ma tik diniŋamb.

Tap Teprep Nimb Gok Nan-gem Mindonimuŋ Gor Miŋmon Biyoŋ
(*Mat 6:19-21*)

32 “Kanj siypsiyp sikoy tiwin biy. Nap yomb nimbip diy kond mindeniŋayn aŋgiy niŋimb ak mindip ak mey; ma piriknimimb. 33 Tap nimb gok mindip rek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip niŋnimimb. Kun gem mey, tap mapin nimb gok lum ar biy ma mindeniŋamb; mindeniŋamb Gor miŋmon biyoŋ. Kun biyoŋ ma kurginiŋamb; siplep ma siwiŋ, bi siydep gok siy diniŋgiy rek ma ayiniŋamb. 34 Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-gem, gos nimbip ak mindeniŋamb man ar biy; pen semb biyoŋ nan-gem, gos nimbip ak amniŋamb kun biyoŋ aŋgak.”

Minj Moka Giy Mindenimimb

35 “Kun ak laplap nimb ak dem apek, maŋ maŋ paŋgiy, ler ak pimirikiy, lam ak daŋgiy ay niŋmindenimimb. 36 Bi woŋg giŋimbay gok

aŋgningambay, ‘Biyomb chin ak, biyn diying tap yomb ñimbsipay namb ak amimb rek, maŋ mindip winingamb aŋgiy,’ niŋnep mindeningambay. Kun ak biyomb kiyk ak girangiy, ap kinjer ak pik giygiw gek, kasek yikningambay. Kun ak rek nimb ginimimb. ³⁷Pen nuk andkind apiy niŋningamb: niŋmindeningambay ak, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb. Biyomb kun ak nuk key, chech nuk ak lip gek apek, maŋ maŋ paŋgiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, kuyip aŋgek, am tap ayñimbay tip ak biŋing kus kus gey, nuk key kuyip tap ñiŋemb gok dam ñiningamb. ³⁸Pen Biyomb ak kisyimnamb biyaŋ akaŋ; kakaruk aŋgakniŋ apiy niŋningamb: binuk gok wisin ma kineningambay, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb. ³⁹Kun ak niŋim. Biynimb korip nop nimb gok, bi tap siy dep bap ñin ak rek winingamb aŋgiy niŋmindembiyap ak; korip kuyip ak piklakiy, tap kuyip gok siy ma dipkop. ⁴⁰Kun ak rek Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb aŋgiy, kond mindenimimb. Ma asaw aŋgiy, niŋningambim ñin ak winimuŋ rek ayip aŋgak.”

Gor Nup Woŋg Giñirep Ginimimb

(Mat 24:45-51)

⁴¹Jiysis kun aŋgek, Piyta aŋgak, “Biyomb. Minim paydoŋ ay apan kun ak, chinup nep apan akaŋ, biynimb maŋgiysek apan?”

⁴²Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Bi an gos tep mindek, woŋg gi tep yimb giningamb ak, biyomb nuk ak amning giy, nup aŋgningamb, ‘Bi woŋg yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap ñiŋemb kuyip gok bilok ñiyiŋ gi mindenimin aŋgiy’ amningamb. ⁴³Kun ak kisen andkind apiy, aŋgningamb rek gek niŋiy, nup di tep yimb giningamb. ⁴⁴Niŋind apiyn. Nup aŋgek, tap nuk gok maŋgiysek kond mindeningamb.

⁴⁵“Pen bi woŋg nup giningamb ak, biyomb yand ak kasek ma winingamb aŋgiy, biynimb woŋg giñiningambay gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, tap ñimbay, ñiŋ kilis ñimbay, sakiy ay gi mindakniŋ, ⁴⁶biyomb nuk ak kasek ma winingamb aŋgiy niŋningamb ñin ak apiy, nup timey yimb giy, biynimb minim nup ma niŋiy, am mindpay kind ak aŋyokningamb.

⁴⁷“Biyomb ak apiy mey, minim nuk aŋgak ak niŋrep giy, kindik ma gipay biynimb gok kuyip, yiwur yomb yimb rek ñiningamb. ⁴⁸Biynimb minim nup nind ma niŋiy, timey giningambay gok kuyip, yiwur siskoy rek ñiningamb. Pen ar kun ak rek, bi bap nimbip tap yomb ñiy, pen kun ak rek ñim aŋgningamb. Pen tap kuŋaynep di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek, direp ma geniŋgambim, apiy nimbip minim yomb yimb ak aŋgningamb.

Gunap Jiysis Nup Ma Diy Asik Key Ayingambay

(Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹“Yand opiyn ak, man ar biy sup puŋg aŋgiyning opiyn. Okok maŋgiysek yinbikop ak tep! ⁵⁰Yiwur yomb diningayn ak, yip miker yimb gisap. Kun ak pisnep di den mey, yip tep giningamb!

⁵¹“Yip angningambim, biynimb di jimñining gisap angningambim ak pen; yand opiyn rek, gos ar keykey niñiy, asik keykey ayniᅇgambay.

⁵²“Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, amyong apyong onep mamind rek mindeniᅇgambay ak; omiᅇal nokom yip dey, omiᅇal yip ma diy, asik keykey ayniᅇgambay. Pen mer ak: omiᅇal yip der, omiᅇal nokom yip ma diy, asik keykey ayniᅇgambay. ⁵³Bi apiymiᅇay ak, ñinuk akan nop, yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayniᅇgayr. Biyn amiymiᅇay ak, panuk akan nonim, yip ma dek mey; asik keykey ayniᅇgayr. Nonim yip, ñinuk biyn ak yip kunep: nonim akan, ñinuk biyn ak yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayniᅇgayr angak.”

Bi Kiyᅇ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Wip Angiy Ma Niᅇyak
(*Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13*)

⁵⁴Pen Jiysis minim bap sek kuyip angak, “Pumb paᅇind amimb okok ken semb ayek niñiy, miñiy miñmon pikniᅇ gisap angiy niᅇmindem, apim rek nep gip. ⁵⁵Pinim yomb ak akyim ken apek niñiy, miñiy pumb yomb giniᅇ gisap angem, apim rek nep gip. ⁵⁶Tap semb ar biyong niᅇrep giy; man ar biy niᅇrep giy gipim ak pen, yenen ñin yomb kond mindyiᅇgipim ak, miñiy wip biy ma niᅇbim?”

Minim Yomb Mindip Rek Gor Yip Tuᅇgasik Ayrep Ginjun
(*Mat 5:25-26*)

⁵⁷“Pen yenen, Gor kinjeᅇ tep ar niᅇrep giy dinimimb ak mindakniᅇ, tap yesek ar gok apun rek gip angiy niᅇbim?”

⁵⁸“Pen bi bap nimbip kor dand amjiᅇpiyn angke, kor yomb kun ak yenen amjiᅇpun angiy, kinjeᅇnamb okok amyiᅇg, nund yip minim ang tuᅇgasik ayrep ginimimb. Pen mer ak, nimbip pisnep dam biyomb kor niᅇimb ñin ar ak yokek, nuk pen di poliys ñin ar ak ayek, nimbip dam kalambis ayniᅇgamb. ⁵⁹Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; kalambis kun ak mindnep mindeniᅇgambim. Tap day nimbik gok pisnep day paᅇg diy nep, mis amniᅇgambim angak.”

13 ¹Won kun ak nep, biynimb gunap ap, Jiysis nup kesim diy angyak, “Galiyliy biynimb gunap ap Gor angniᅇp korip ak, tap simboᅇg ñiyakniᅇ, gapman biyomb Paylat kuyip pisnep pikayamb, likaᅇ kuyip yowip, meymey siᅇpsiy pikayey likaᅇ yowip namb siᅇak angyak.”

²Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Galiyliy biynimb kun gok, tap siy tap timey key yimb geyak, kuyip kun gip angiy niᅇbim? ³Ak mer! Pen niᅇim! Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun angiy ma kirgeniᅇgambim, maᅇgiysek kun ak rek nep kumniᅇgambim.

⁴“Pen miñmon Saylom, korip paryomb yiy akyong giyak ak paᅇg apyapiy, biynimb onep kaᅇgol pis ak kuyip pikayak ak niᅇbim. Pen nimb angningambim, ‘Jerusalem biynimb gunap tap siy tap timey giyak rek

mer; kiyk tap siy tap timey yomb yimb ak gey, Gor gek korip kun ak paŋg apyapiy, kuyip pikayak aŋgningambim.’ ⁵Pen ak kunep mer! Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Nimb maŋgiysek tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun aŋgiy ma kirginingambim ak; maŋgiysek kumyak kun ak rek nep kumningambim aŋgak.”

Mon Bind Maŋgiy Ma Piyp Ak Paydoŋ Ayak

⁶Pen Jiysis minim bap paydoŋ ay aŋgak, “Bi bap kiyaw maŋgiy ak piyan aŋgiy, yiŋ ak jiw dand apiy, miŋ wayn woŋg namb nuk ak yimningamb. Kisen andkind apiy niŋningamb; maŋgiy ma nep piyeningamb, ⁷bi woŋg nup giŋiningamb ak nup aŋgningamb, ‘Simiy nokom nokom yinakniŋ, per apiy niŋbiyn; kiyaw yimnik ak, maŋgiy niŋemb ak ma nep piyp. Kun ak woŋgday namb yip ak mindek tep ma gip. Timb yokninin aŋgningamb.’

⁸“Aŋgek, bi woŋg nup giningamb ak aŋgningamb, ‘Biyomb. Kiyaw kun ak miŋiy ma timb yokep. Yand kiyaw kiŋiŋ kun ak kipil gi tep giy, tap kaskas gunap dap ayen, ⁹simiy andikiy ak maŋgiy piyek kirginimin; pen ma piyek, niŋ kun ak timb yokninin aŋgningamb’ aŋgak.”

Biyn Kund Niŋgak Ak Yipund Gak

¹⁰Pen Jiwda lotiw niŋ bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip miŋgan ak amiy, kuyip minim aŋgŋi mindek. ¹¹Korip miŋgan kun ak, biyn kichekiy gek, kund niŋgiy nep taŋgek taŋgek, simiy yin kaŋgol piskind ayak ak, ap mindek. ¹²Jiysis biyn kun anup, aŋgek apek aŋgak, “Tap nip gip ak suŋ ayip aŋgak.” ¹³Kun aŋgiy, nup diniŋakniŋ, kund ak yipund gek, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

¹⁴Pen Jiwda lotiw niŋ ak, gek suŋ ayak ak niŋiy, biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindek ak nup miluk yapek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip aŋgak, “Nimbip biynimb tap gip gok, woŋg niŋ onep kaŋgol ak mindip; apem gek suŋ aynimuŋ. Miŋiy niŋ biy lotiw niŋ ak pen, kun gispim aŋgak.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Kanj kaw, doŋgiy nimb gok tiwning ayem mindeningamb ak, lotiw niŋ ak niŋ nen gek, kuyip simb niŋiy miŋ wisikiy, dand amem niŋg niŋningambay akaŋ mer? Pen basind yes chin Ebrahim tikek, tik dand amiy tikpay paŋ biy, Seytan nup wosrey tiwningayek, simiy yin kaŋgol piskind ayip ak, nup simb ma niŋbim? Miŋiy lotiw niŋ biy, miŋ nup ayip ak tuŋgasiken, minim yomb aspim? Kun ak tom yimb gipim aŋgak.”

¹⁷Jiysis kun aŋgek, bi nup miluk niŋyak gok, kuyip nambiŋ yimb gak. Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiysis tap mageprek giyŋgip rek niŋiy, miŋmiŋ yimb giyak.

Mon Mastet Maŋgiy Ak Paydoŋ Ay Aŋgak

(Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸Jiysis minim bap sek aŋgiy aŋgak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim aŋgning gispiyn ak, yergiy rek aŋgen niŋrep yimb

giningambim? ¹⁹Mey minim ar angning gispiyn biy rek mindip. Bi bap mon mastet mangiy ak, di wonyday nuk ak yimek, jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap ay mindeningambay angak.”

²⁰Minim bap pen tip ak angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak, yergiy angen niñrep giningambim? ²¹Ar kun ak rek, biyn gok yiys ak sikoy band bap diy, palaw tiyn yomb ak sek, tungandik mandik gey, mindyng yomb yimb tanimb rek ak giningamb angak.”

Kinjeñrumb Sikoy Ak

(Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)

²²Pen Jiysis Jerusalem amning, yipund giy ma amnak. Nuk miñmon dawin yomb okok sek, miñmon sikoy okok sek namb namb kinying, minim angñek amnak. ²³Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, bap Jiysis nup angak, “Gor biynimb gunap nep dingingamb?”

Angkek, kuyip angak, ²⁴“Kun ak nimbip aspiyn, nimb kilis giy nep, kinjeñrumb sikoy tam ak amningambim. Biynimb kuñay yimb nep, korip miñgan amnun anggiy, gi mer niñningambay. ²⁵Yenen, bi korip nop nimb ak kinjeñ giñek, nimb mis okok nep mindiy, pik giygiw giyng angningambim, ‘Biyomb! Kinjeñ ak yikan angem,’ nuk angningamb, ‘Nimb akay nimb? Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn’ angningamb.”

²⁶“Angkek, nimb pen angningambim, ‘Nind miñmon chinup ak, ap minim angñinakniñ, nand yip tap niñnuk angem,’ ²⁷nimbip tip ak angningamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn. Nimb akay nimb? Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim ak, kinjeñ ma yikningayn! Amnimimb’ angningamb.”

²⁸“Kun ak kisen Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, bi Gor minim angep gok, Gor ñin ar ak mindyakniñ, nimbip pen ang mis yokek, siy anggying, meñ siwbirik mindeningambim. ²⁹Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, gunap pumb lim gip okok ken apiy; gunap pañind amimb okok ken apiy, gunap akdoñ nimb apiy, gunap akdoñ nimb apiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak apiy, jimñiy tap yomb niñningambay.

³⁰“Kun ak, biynimb nind opay gok, kasek amnun anggiy gos ak ma niñey, biynimb kisenimb gok apiy, kuyip tawsak ay nind amningambay angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Simb Niñak

(Mat 23:37-39)

³¹Won kun siñak nep bi Peresiy gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Gapman biyomb Herot nip pikayning gisap ak, miñmon biy kirgiy, miñmon bap key amnin angyak.”

³²Anggyak angak, “Nimb am kayn ayndik kun ak nup angem, niñmindonimuy. Miñiy sek, toy sek biynimb tap gip gok gen suñ ay,

biynimb kichekiy malñiluk ambañ ayip gok, gen biynimb yimb ay giniñgamb. Menik mey, Jerusalem amiñ, woñg yand ak gi diniñgayn.

³³“Pen miñiy ñin kaw biy, Gor woñg yip aňgak anep gi mindeniñgayn. Jerusalem amen yip pikayniñgambay. Bi Gor minim aňgep gok kuyip, per miñmon gunap ma pikaypay; Jerusalem nep pikaypay. ³⁴Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Gor, bi minim nup aňgep nimbip ker yokip gok, yenen per kamb diy pikaypim! Per biynimb nimbip gok kakaruk ñiluk rek, pil beñ okok ayin aňgen, yip yiruk niñiy ma dipim! ³⁵Kun ak niñim; Gor aňgniñep korip yomb nimbik ak, yikop yimb mindeniñgamb. Yip ma niñniñgambim. Kisen, bi Gor chinup nen aňgyokek asaw ak, tep yimb asaw aňgniñgambim ñin ak nep, yip niñniñgambim aňgak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Siw Gak Ak Gek, Suñ Ayak

14 ¹Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis am, Peresiy biyomb bap korip ak tap ñiñakniñ, nuk yerip rek ginimuñ aňgiy, niñyinjsek ay mindeyak. ²Yenen: ñin kun ak, bi ñin tomb siw gak bap ap mindek. ³Jiysis bi kun anup niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip aňgak, “Bi tap gip gok, lotiw ñin ak gon suñ aynimuñ akañ, mer?” ⁴Aňgek, minim bap pen ma yimb aňgeyak; nuk bi ñin tomb siw gak anup, diniñek suñ ayek, aňgyokiyiñg, ⁵bi kun gok kuyip aňgak, “Ñapan nimb bap akañ; makaw nimb bap, lotiw ñin ak ñiñg malpim kaw miñgan ak amek, nimb simb ma niñiy, ma diyokniñgambim?” ⁶Aňgek, kiyk pen minim bap ma aňgyak.

Yimb Yomb Minden Aňgiy Gos Ak Ma Niñnimimb

⁷Pen bi kun gok tap ñiñniñg, cheya ar tep tep gok nep bisgey amnakniñ, Jiysis minim bap paydoñ ay aňgak, ⁸“Bi bap biyn diniñg giy, tap yomb ñiñniñg nimbip suk aňgek amiñ, cheya tep aynimuñ ar ak, ma bisginimimb. Bi kun ak nuk, biyomb yimb bap apiy bisgañ aňgiy, aynimuñ rek ayniñgamb. ⁹Kun ak nimb ar kun ak bisgeniñgambim, bi nimbip suk aňgniñgamb ak apiy aňgniñgamb, ‘Nimb key siñak amem, biyomb biy bisgañ aňgek,’ nimbip nambiñ gakniñ, am gol okok bisginiñgambim.

¹⁰“Pen nimbip tap ñiñun aňgiy suk aňgeniñgiy, amiñ gol okok bisiñg mindem mey, bi nimbip suk aňgniñgamb ak apiy aňgnimuñ, ‘Bunñgiy sikop. Nimb apiy cheya tep ar biy bisgim aňgek,’ biynimb tap ñiñniñg ap mindeniñgambay gok nimbip niñiy, bi gok namb biy biyomb mindpay aňgniñgambay.

¹¹Kun ak rek, biynimb chin yimb yomb mindip aňgiy niñbay gok, Gor niñek yimb kuyip apyowniñgamb. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip aňgiy siskoy diy mindpay gok, Gor yimb kuyip gek araniñgamb aňgak.”

¹²Jiysis minim kun ak aňgiy, bi tap yomb ñiñniñg, biynimb suk aňgak ak nup aňgak, “Nand tap yomb ñiñniñg; namam nak gok, bunñgiy nak

gok, biynimb miñmon nak jimñiy gok, bi maniy kuñay mindeningamb gok kuyip nep suk ma aņgnimin. Biynimb kun gok rek, nip pen ambey ñiningambay. ¹³Tap yomb ñiņning; biynimb yimgeprek gok, biynimb ñin tomb paņg pikek amdip gok, biynimb windin koy gok, biynimb ñin tomb timey gip gok kuyip suk aņgey apiy; tap ñiņnimimb.

¹⁴“Biynimb simbgeprek kun gok, nip pen ñiņņiy rek ma ayniņgamb ak mey; kisen Gor biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok, gek tikjakningambay ñin ak, nip pen ñiņiņgamb aņgak.”

Tap Yomb Ñiņningambay Ak Paydoņ Ayak

(Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵Pen minim kun ak niņiy, bi kiy yip tap ñimbek bap, Jiysis nup aņgak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb gok, nuk yip jimñiy tap yomb ñiņningambay rek, miñmiñ yimb giniņgambay aņgak.”

¹⁶Aņgek, Jiysis aņgak, “Bi bap tap yomb ñiņning, biynimb kuñaynep suk aņgningamb. ¹⁷Pen tap yomb ñiņemb ñin kun ak apeniņgamb, bi nup woņg giñiniņgamb ak nup aņgyokiy aņgningamb, ‘Miñiy am biynimb aņgaypiyn gok kuyip am poņind wan aņgek,’ amiy aņgningamb, ‘Tap maņgiysek dap nan-gip nen, apem amnun aņgningamb.’

¹⁸“Aņgek, biynimb kun gok bap aņgningamb, ‘Yand amnim ak pen; mankumb bap tawpiyn ak, niņning amjipiyn aņgningamb.’

¹⁹“Bap aņgningamb, ‘Amnim ak pen; woņg giyaņ aņgiy, makaw anep wanjrem tawpiyn ak, woņg girep giniņgiy akan aņgiy, tiwning diniņning amjipiyn aņgningamb.’

²⁰“Bap aņgningamb, ‘Amnim ak pen, biyn yand ak kisen nep dipiyn aņgningamb.’

²¹“Kun aņgey, bi kun ak andkind amiy biyomb nuk anup aņgningamb, ‘Biyomb! Biynimb apan gok am aņgen, kiyk kun kun apay.’ Aņgek, biyomb ak simbwur nup ak timey gek, binuk kun anup, tip ak dawin yomb kun okok aņgyokiy aņgningamb, ‘Nand kasek kinjeņ tam yomb okok sek, kinjeņ tam sikoy okok sek amyiņ; biynimb simbgeprek gok diy, biynimb ñin tomb beņ beņ gip gok diy, biynimb windin koy gip gok diy, mumbwak mind tep ma gip gok diy, dand winimin aņgningamb.’

²²“Aņgek, aņgningamb rek giy, kisen bi woņg giñemb kun ak aņgningamb, ‘Biyomb. Apan rek kisen gipiyn ak pen; wikan gunap tip anep mindip aņgningamb.’

²³“Aņgek, biyomb ak bi kun ak nup, miñmon yikop okok aņgyokiy aņgningamb, ‘Kinjeņ tam yomb okok sek, kinjeņ tam sikoy okok sek amiy, biynimb kuñay yimb dand apey, korip miņgan yip ak pisnep timbik dinimuņ. ²⁴Pen biynimb nind suk aņgen ma opay gok, tap yip siskoy gunap ma ñiņningambay. Mer yimb aņgningamb’ aņgak.”

Gos Niņrep Giy Yip Ker Winimimb Angak
(*Mat 10:37-38*)

²⁵Jiysis kun aņgiy amnakniņ, biynimb kuņay yimb nep, nup kisen giyakniņ, nuk andikiy kuyip angak, ²⁶“Biynimb gok yip ker winiņgambay ak pen, gos yomb kiyk amniņgamb; nop, nonim, nunay, numam, biyn, ņapan kiyk, akaņ mumbwak kiyk key ak; yand niņen biynimb yand mindeniņgiy rek ma ayip.

²⁷“Biynimb gunap aņgniņgambay, Jiysis biynimb nuk mindenjun ak pen; kun gon, biynimb gunap chinup timey giniņgiy rek ayip aņgiy, mumbwak kiyk keynep gos niņyiņg mindeniņgambay ak, kuyip ma diniņgayn.

²⁸“Pen bi nimb bap, korip yomb bap giniņg, maniy ak yerip yerip diy ginim aņgiy, gos ak niņrep giy ginimuņ. ²⁹Pen giyn giyn aņgiy, simen ak nind nep giniņgamb ak pen, korip par kun ak sisak gek, biynimb gok nup aņgjiwiy aņgniņgambay, ³⁰‘Bi par ak korip giniņg rek gi dand amiy, day sek kirgip aņgniņgambay.’

³¹“Pen kun ak rek, bi bap, biyomb bap yip penpen giniņg; gos niņ-tep giy amnimuņ. Gos niņdand amiy, amiybi yand ak ten tawsin nep mindip; biyomb kun ak amiybi nuk tiwendiy tawsin mindip; penpen giy, yip ņaņg aynimuņ rek ayip aņgiy mey, ³²par okok kisen owakniņ, minim ak yokiy aņgniņgamb, ‘Minim aņg jimniņjur aņgniņgamb.’

³³“Kun ak niņrep ginimimb. Tap nimb gok nep wasemb ay, biynimb nimb gok nep wasemb ay giniņgambim ak, biynimb yand ma mindeniņgambim.

Sol Minim Ak Paydoņ Ayak

³⁴“Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen; yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gey tip ak yindik giniņgamb? ³⁵Sol kun ak rek, di wongday ak ayey, timey giniņgamb. Kun ak wong nuk bap ma mindip; diyokep rek nep ayip. Minim kun ak, biynimb gos timund sek ak tikniņnimimb aņgak”

Siypsiyp ņiluk Kurgak
(*Mat 18:12-14*)

15 ¹Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek Jiysis minim asap ak niņun aņgiy, ap niņmindeyak. ²Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup, aņgjiwiy aņgyak, “Nuk yenen bi tap siy dep gok yip, bi takes diyiņg maniy yesek gunap dipay gok yip, per tap jimniņy niņimb aņgyak.”

³Kun aņgey, Jiysis niņiy, minim bap kuyip paydoņ ay angak, ⁴“Bi nimb bap, kanj siypsiyp niņ jiwiy onep mamind ak mok mindeniņgamb. Pen nokom bap kurgak, gunap dam wikan bap ayek, tap kaskas

ñinyakniŋ, kanj nuk kurginiŋgamb ak, mapin piŋiyñiy nep ayek, piyowek amniŋgamb. Am piyow giranŋrang niŋiy, ⁵nup tep yimb gakniŋ, di wanjrem ar ak ay dand korip winiŋgamb. Dand apiy, ⁶bungiy nuk gok kuyip suk aŋgiy, biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok kuyip suk aŋgiy gek, ap nan-gey aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Kanj yand kurgip ak piyow niŋiy dipiyn nen; maŋgiysek apem miñmiñ gun aŋgniŋgamb.’

⁷“Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nuk kuŋaynep suŋ-tep rek ayiŋgamb ak pen; gos nuk ak amniŋgamb biynimb minim nup timbrikiy, pisnep kumjun rek ayip aŋgiy, niŋniŋgambay gok. Kun ak mey, bap nup ker apek, enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giniŋgambay.

Maniy Maŋgiy Kurgak

⁸“Akaŋ pen, biyn bap maniy maŋgiy nuk onep wanjrem ak mindeniŋgamb. Pen won bap, korip miŋgan okok kapkap yapeniŋgamb, nuk yerginiŋgamb? Nuk lam daŋgiy ay, tap day day liŋ liŋ, maniy nuk won kun ak niŋiy dek, ⁹nup tep yimb gakniŋ, bungiy nuk gok kuyip, maŋgiysek suk aŋgek ap nan-gey aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Maniy yowip won ak piyow niŋbiyn nen, maŋgiysek apem miñmiñ gun aŋgniŋgamb.’

¹⁰“Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip giniŋgamb. Biynimb nup kirpay kun gok, bap gos kisenimb niŋiy, nup deniŋgamb, nuk enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giniŋgambay aŋgak.”

Ñi Ak Nop Nup Kiriŋ Amnak

¹¹Jiysis kun aŋgiy aŋgak, “Bi bap ñi omiŋal tikniŋgamb. ¹²Ñinuk kisen ak, ap nop nup aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Bapiy. Tap chirupmiŋay apan gok, pikasik yip gok key ñan aŋgek,’ nop tap kuyipmiŋay gok pikasik keykey ñiniŋgamb. ¹³Ñek, ñinuk kisen ak permindiy mer, nop tap pikasik ñiniŋgamb gok yokiy maniy diy, dand miñmon paryomb okok amniŋgamb. Am kun okok mindiy, biyn siy tap timey okok giyiŋg, maniy dand amniŋgamb gok, maŋgiysek giñimb diniŋgamb.

¹⁴“Kun giy ñimbdeniŋgamb, yiwan yomb yimb ak winiŋgamb miñmon kun ak. Maniy diy, tap taw ñiŋnimuŋ rek bap, ma yimb mindeniŋgamb. ¹⁵Kun gek, am bi miñmon nop nimb, kun ak nimb bap aŋgniŋgek, nup kanj woŋg ak aŋgayniŋgamb. ¹⁶Pen nup yiwan yomb yimb ak ginep mindek mindek, kanj mokniŋgambay tap day gok gunap, ñiŋnimuŋ rek ayiŋgamb ak pen; biynimb gunap, nup tap keñmaŋgiy ma ñiniŋgambay.

¹⁷“Pen kisen, gos nuk ak asik ayek aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Bapiy bi nup woŋg giñimbay gok, keñmaŋgiy kuŋay mindip. Yand biy minden, yiwan yomb yimb ak gip. ¹⁸Bapiy mindip ak tip andkind amiy, nup aŋgniŋgayn, “Windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy, Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy gipiyn rek, ¹⁹yip ñiyand ma aŋgnimin. Bi woŋg nip giñemb yikop rek bap, aŋgayey mindenim, aŋgniŋgayn” aŋgniŋgamb.’

20 “Kun angyi, sanjningamb. Am am, nop mindeningamb sijak maŋ maŋ gakniŋ, nop ñinuk nup parchim niŋek, simb timey yimb gek, kasek am nup di kaykol gakniŋ, 21 angningamb, ‘Bapiy. Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy, windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy gipiyn rek, yip “Ñiyand” ma angnimin angningamb.’

22-24 “Nop pen, bi woŋg nup giñiningambay gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Ñiyand ak pisnep kurgiy kumak rek ayak ak pen; miñiy niŋsipiyn. Nup chech paryomb ak ayñiy, ñin riŋ ayñiy, tomb tirup ayñiy ginimimb. Kun giy, am makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap pik dand apem, danŋiy ñimbyiŋg, miñmiñ ginjun angningamb.’ Angek, angningamb rek giy, keñmangiy danŋiy ñimbyiŋg, miñmiñ giningambay.

25 “Pen ñinuk nind ak, woŋgday okok giranŋiy, andkind yep korip maŋ sijak apiy niŋningamb; giyta pikiy, miñmiñ giyiŋg geniŋgambay. 26 Kun gey niŋiy, bi nop nup woŋg giñemb bap nup angniy angningamb, ‘Yergispay?’ 27 Angek angningamb, ‘Namam kisen kumimb angyi niŋbun ak pen; miñiy andkind apek, nap makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap, pik danŋiy ñimbyiŋg, miñmiñ gispay angningamb.’

28 “Angek, nup miluk timey yimb yapek, korip miŋgan ma yimb amningamb; mis akyan nep mindeningamb. Nop pen mis apiy, ‘Korip miŋgan wan angyi’ nup minim sisayn angek, 29 ñinuk angningamb, ‘Yand minim apan rek kindik giy, bi yikop woŋg giñimbay rek ak mindiy, woŋg nip ak per gen gen, simiy kuŋay yimb nep yinimb. Pen yip meymey ñiluk bap ñey, buŋgiy yand gok yip pik danŋiy ñimbyiŋg, miñmiñ ma gipun. 30 Ñinak kun ak, tap bilok ñinak gok dam biyn siy, tap okok giy, ñimbdiy apek, nup simb niŋiy, makaw ñiluk tep yimb ak pikpan angningamb.’

31 “Kun angek, nop ñinuk nup angningamb, ‘Chirapiy per mindpur rek, tap yand gok manŋiysek nak diniŋgamban. 32 Namam kisen kumimb rek ayak ak pen; miñiy tip ak apek yimb niŋiy mey, miñmiñ gispun angningamb’ angak.”

Kisen Yergiy Rek Mindeningambim Gos Ak Niŋnimimb

16 1 Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyomb tap nuk kuŋay mindeningamb bap, bi kond mindep nuk bap angayek, tap nup gok kond mindeningamb. Pen biyomb ak, minim bap niŋningamb; bi tap nup kond mindeningamb ak, tap nup gok monmon giniŋgamb. 2 Kun ak niŋiy, nup suk angek apek angningamb, ‘Tap yip kond mind tep ma gipan ak, yip anŋñey niŋbiyn. Kun ak nand am, tap yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin paŋg tep giy; biynimb okok kuyip, tap day yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin paŋg tep giy, ap yip anŋñinimin. Pen woŋg yip ak kisen ma giniŋgamban angningamb.’

3 “Angek, bi tap nup kond mindep kun ak, namb nuk okok nep gos kuŋay niŋiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb ak yip angyoksap rek yerginim? Yand

bi kilis ma mindpiyn ak, man piñiy pañgnim rek ma ayip. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip ak asimb aṅñimben, yip nambiñ giniṅgamb aṅñiṅgamb.’

⁴Pen kisen gosimb niñrep giy aṅñiṅgamb, ‘Yerginim ak niñsiypiyn. Ar kun ak gen biyomb ak yip aṅyokek, biynimb gunap yip dey, korip kiy ak kin mindeniṅgayn aṅñiṅgamb.’

⁵“Kun aṅgiy, biyomb nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip, tap day mindeniṅgamb gok suk aṅgek, bi nind winiṅgamb anup aṅñiṅgamb, ‘Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?’ ⁶Aṅgek, ‘Wel diram ñin jiwiy onep kaṅgol ak aṅñiṅgamb.’ Aṅgek aṅñiṅgamb, ‘Tiker biy diy, kasek ñin jiwiy omiṅal nokom nep tikan aṅñiṅgamb.’ Aṅgek, aṅñiṅgamb rek giniṅgamb.

⁷“Kisen bi bap apek aṅñiṅgamb, ‘Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?’ Aṅgek, ‘Wan tawsin rays bek aṅñiṅgamb.’ Aṅgek aṅñiṅgamb, ‘Tiker biy diy, kasek eyit handret nep tiknimin aṅñiṅgamb.’ Aṅgek, aṅñiṅgamb rek giniṅgamb.

⁸“Kun gek, kisen biyomb ak niñiy aṅñiṅgamb, ‘Bi tap yip kond mindep ak, yerer giy mindrep giniṅgamb ak, niñrep gip aṅñiṅgamb.’

“Kun ak niñim: Biynimb yikop gok apay, ‘Miñiy yergiy gon, kisen bisgep chin ak mindeniṅgamb aṅgiy’ gos ak niñyiṅg, gey amimb. Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, kun rek gey ambikop ak tep. ⁹Maniy tap yerip man ar biy mindip gok, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip simb niñiy ñem mey; kisen tap kun gok pisnep kurginiṅgamb ñin ak, kinjeṅ tep nimb ak mindeniṅgamb.

¹⁰Tap sikoy bap, biynimb gunap kuyip ñin ar ak ayey, direp ma giniṅgambay ak; tap yomb bap ñey, kunep giniṅgambay. Pen tap sikoy bap, di ñin ar kuyip ayey, direp giniṅgambay ak; tap yomb gok ñey, kunep giniṅgambay. ¹¹Pen nimb taprep lum ar biy diyiṅg, niñrep giy ma geniṅgambim; an nimbip gek perper mindeniṅgambim. ¹²Biyomb ak tap nuk, pen ñin ar nimbip ayek, direp ma geniṅgambim, gos yerip niñiy, tip tep miñmon nuk biyoṅ ak nimbip aṅñiṅgamb.

¹³“Bi nokom bap, biyomb omiṅal kuyip woṅg giñinimuy rek ma ayip. Yenen: nuk biyomb bap nup niñek tep geniṅgamb, biyomb bap nup kirginiṅgamb. Akaṅ biyomb bap nup niñek tep geniṅgamb; bap nup kirginiṅgamb. Kun ak, nimb maniy tap yikop gok, tap tep yimb aṅgiy, Gor nup kirginimimb rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb aṅgak.”

¹⁴Bi Peresiy gok, gosimb yomb kiyk maniy ar ak nep niñyiṅgipay ak mey, Jiysis minim aṅgak kun ak niñiy, aṅgiwyak. ¹⁵Aṅgiweyak, kuyip aṅgak, “Tap biynimb niñey tep gip gok, Gor niñek tap yikop rek ayip. Nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak, chin biynimb tep mindpun apim ak pen; Gor namb nimbip biyaṅ niñimb.

¹⁶“Pen Jon bi ñiṅg pikñemb ma mindek ñin ak, biynimb gok Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim aṅgep gunap minim tikyak ak sek niñiy,

ar kun ak gey amyinḡip. Pen miñiy, Jon apiy, minim tep Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniḡamb ak aḡgek niñiy, biynimb maḡgiyseḡ ar kun ak nep amnun aḡgiy, gey amjap. ¹⁷Pen semb biyoḡ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiḡamb rek ayip: Gor low minim ar ak, kurginimuḡ rek ma mindip.

¹⁸“Kun ak bi biyn diy kirgiy, am biyn kisenimb bap dipay gok, timey gipay. Pen bi an tikjakiy, biyn bi diy kirgak bap nup diniḡamb ak; kunep timey giniḡamb.

Maniy Bi Ak Yip Lasaras Yip

¹⁹“Bi bap maniy tap nuk kuḡay yimb mindyiḡip. Nuk chech teprep yimb gok nep yimiy, tap ñiñemb teprep gok nep ñimbyiḡip. ²⁰Pen korip kinjeḡrumb gol nuk siḡak, bi soy sek tap ma mindek bap, dap ayey mindyiḡip. Yimb nuk Lasaras. ²¹Gosimb nuk ak, yand bi tap kuḡay mindip biy tap ñimbek, day day boḡ molik okok yowniḡamb gok ñimben mey, yip yiwand ma giniḡamb aḡgiyiḡip. Pen kayn gok apiy, soy nup gok bileḡ ñimbyiḡipay.

²²“Kindik, bi maniy tap nuk ma mindyiḡip kun ak kumek, enjol gok ap nup dand Gor miñmon biyoḡ amiy, Ebrahim yip ayak. Bi maniy tap nuk kuḡay mindyiḡip ak, kunep kumek komyakniḡ, ²³am mon key yinjak ak, yiwur yomb yimb gakniḡ mindyiḡip. Pen mindiy, kiyonḡiy niḡak: Ebrahim, Lasaras yip keykey siḡbiyoḡ minderik. ²⁴Niñiy, suk aḡgiy aḡgak, ‘Bapiy Ebrahim. Yip simb niḡan. Lasaras nup aḡgey, ñin maḡgiy par nuk bap ñiḡ ak tawiy, dap alemb yip ak diniḡek, yip sayn gaḡ. Mon ak yiniy, yip yiwur timey yimb gip aḡgak.’

²⁵“Aḡgek, Ebrahim aḡgak, ‘Ñi niḡan! Man ar biyaḡ mindenak ñin ak, nak tap tep gok nep dinak; Lasaras tap timey gok nep dak. Pen miñiy miñmon biy, nuk sayn tep mindakniḡ, nip yiwur yomb gisap. ²⁶Gor mol yomb yimb ak, namb biy gayak ak mey; chin biynimb pis biy, talakiy kayaḡ ak ma amniḡambun. Pen nimb pis kayaḡ ak talakiy, biy ma winiḡambim aḡgak.’

²⁷“Aḡgek, bi kun ak aḡgak, ‘Kun apan ak, Lasaras nup aḡgey, bapiy korip amiy, ²⁸mam yand onep mamind ak kuyip, minim kilis yimb ak aḡgenimuḡ, miñmon yiwur pernep gip biy, ma winiḡiy aḡgak.’

²⁹“Kun aḡgek, Ebrahim aḡgak, ‘Gor Mosis nup gos ñek, Baybol buk minim tikak ak sek, bi minim nup aḡgeḡ gunap kuyip gos, ñek Baybol buk tikyak minim ak sek mindip. Niḡniḡ, kun gok niḡniḡiy aḡgak.’

³⁰“Aḡgek, maniy bi kun ak aḡgak, ‘Bapiy. Ak tep ma apan. Biynimb bap kumiḡ tikjakiy, am aḡgeniḡamb mey, niḡind aḡgip aḡgiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niḡniḡambay aḡgak.’

³¹“Aḡgek, Ebrahim aḡgak, ‘Kiyk Mosis minim tikak ak ma niñiy, bi Gor minim aḡgeḡ gunap, minim tikyak ak ma niñiy gipay ak; bi bap kumiḡ tikjakiy, am aḡgek, kunep ma niḡniḡambay aḡgak.’ ”

Tap Siy Tap Timey Giy Apyap Pikpay
(*Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42*)

17 ¹Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Biyn bap akan, bi bap miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak; timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak nind giyngipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giningambay. Pen gipay kun ak rek, yiwur kun ak key yimb diningambay. ²Kiyk won kun sijak nep, gining giyakniñ, kuyip kamb yomb bap, kuñam ak sek miñ aybirikiy, dam ñing yokpiyap ak, kuyip tep gipyap. Yenen: kiyk kim mindiy, biynimb yip ker ñin tomb wos ma gip gunap, kuyip gey apyap pikningambay ak, yiwur yomb yimb diningambay. ³Kun ak nimb asik tep ginimimb.

Pen mam akan, ay bap tap siy tap timey gonimuñ, nup niñchikiy anggem, yenen kun gipiyn angiy niñonimuñ; niñiy kirginimimb. ⁴Pen tap nimbip rek gunap timey giyng, yenen kun gipiyn angiy, ap angonimuñ, niñiy kirginimimb. Ñin nokom bap, kun gek gek onep ar ak rek amek, kunep niñiy kirginimimb anggak.”

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñbay

⁵Jiysis kun anggek, binuk gok angyak, “Chin key kun ginjun rek ma ayip; kuyip yiruk niñjun rek ayip. Kun ak nand gey, chin Gor nup gosimb nokom niñon, chinup kond mindakniñ, kun ginjun angyak.”

⁶Anggey, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Pen Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak yomb mer: mon mastet mangiy achimb rek nep mindek; angningambim, ‘Mon biy junj sek jiwiy, ñing yomb namb siñbindoñ, jak mindey anggem,’ Gor angningambim rek nep giningamb.

Bi Wong Giñemb

⁷“Bi bap, bi wong giñemb nuk bap diy anggek, am man piñiy pañgiy akan, kanj siypsiyp gok mok tangiy, andkind korip apek, biyomb nuk ak, nup yerip angningamb? ‘Nip yiwun gip, kasek ap bisgiy tap niñan angningamb?’ ⁸Mer! Kun ma angningamb. Nuk angningamb, ‘Chech ak dey apek, ler ak aybirikiy, ñing tap yip gok dapey ñimben, kisen ñing tap nand gok niñan angningamb.’ ⁹Bi wong giñemb nuk ak, angningamb rek gek, nup minim tep gunap ma angningamb. ‘Bi wong giñemb yand ak mey, apiyn rek gip angningamb.’

¹⁰“Kun ak rek mey nimb. Gor nimbip angningamb rek giy, kisen angningambim, ‘Chin biynimb tep mer: ar bap key ma gipun; wong chin gep rek ak mey, gipun angningambim’ anggak.”

Bi Soy Aydik Ayak Onep Wanjrem Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

¹¹Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn angiy, miñmon Samariya biy Galiyliy bindoñ, namb ak am am miñmon bap amjakakniñ, ¹²bi soy ayndik ayak

onep wanjrem ak, nup namb pikiy, keykey siñbindoñ mindiy, ¹³ angyak, “Biyomb Jiysis. Chinup simb niñan angyak.”

¹⁴ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimbip suñ ayip nen, am bi Gor nup simboñgep gok kuyip, yomnimimb angak.” Kun angek, kinjeñnamb okok amniyakniñ, kuyip mañgiysek suñ ayek, ¹⁵ bi Samariya nimb ak nup suñ ayak ak niñiy, minim yomb angyiñg, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiñg, ¹⁶ andkind ap Jiysis mindek siñak koñgim yimiy, nup “Tep” angak.

¹⁷ Kun gek niñiy, Jiysis angak, “Yand angninñbiyn-eñ; bi onep wanjrem ak suñ ayip angyiñ niñbiyn ak pen; bi onep anjip ak akay? ¹⁸ Bi gunap yenen ma opay? Bi par okok nimb ak nep apiy, Gor nup tep angyip angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angyi, bi kun anup angak, “Jiysis yip gek, suñ ayiñgamb angyi gos ak niñban rek, nip gen suñ ayip nen, amnoñ angak.”

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeniñgamb

(Mat 24:23-28)

²⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup angyak, “Kiyñ yomb key per kond mindpun ak ñin akay rek apiy, chinup diy kond mindeniñgamb?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biyomb biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb apim kun ak, biyomb kiyñ gunap, biynimb miseñ kond mindey niñiy apay, ²¹ ‘Biynimb kond mindip biy, kond mindip bindoñ apay’ rek ma angninñgambim. Yenen, nuk nimbip bak ay, kapkap kond mindeniñgamb angak.”

²² Kun angyi, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kisen ñin bap, Bi bap Ñinuk nup niñun angyi, mapin nimbip ak, piñiyñiy nep ayiñgamb ak pen, nup miseñ ma niñniñgambim. ²³ Biynimb gunap mindip bindoñ, mindip biy angey, minim kun ak niñind apay angyi, ma am piyow niñnimimb. ²⁴ Yenen: Bi bap Ñinuk winiñgamb ñin ak, añañak diy, melik parsek gip rek ak, gakniñ winiñgamb. ²⁵ Pen biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, nup yiruk niñiy ma dey; yiwur yomb yimb ak diy, kumiy tikjak semb biyoñ amiy, kisen tip ak winiñgamb.

²⁶ “Nuk winiñgamb ñin kun ak, wosrey Nowa mindek ñin ak, gak rek giniñgamb. ²⁷ Biynimb gok tap ñimbyiñg, ñiñg ñimbyiñg, biyn penpen ñiyiñg gi mindyakniñ, Nowa amyong apyongon siyip miñgan sikind amdey, miñmon yomb sikerek ak pikiy, ñiñg wilik apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip, mañgiysek yiwingdek kumyak.

²⁸ “Pen bi Lot mindek ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb gok kunep tap ñimbyiñg, ñiñg ñimbyiñg, sikyim giyiñg, tap woñg giyiñg, korip giyiñg gi mindyakniñ, ²⁹ Lot miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon wikan bap key amnakniñ, mon mañlañ yomb yimb ak, semb biyoñ nimb apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, mañgiysek yin simbok amnak. ³⁰ Bi bap, Ñinuk winiñgamb ñin ak; Nowa mindyiñgip ñin ak sek, Lot mindyiñgip ñin ak sek gi mindyiñgipay rek, gi mindeniñgambay.

³¹“Nin kun ak, biynimb korip ar biyoŋ mindeningiy gok, tap kiyk gok dining, korip miŋgan ma amningiy. Pen biynimb woŋgday okok taŋgeningiy gok, tap gunap dining, andkind korip ma amningiy. ³²Lot biynuk nup gak ar ak niŋnimimb. ³³Pen biynimb key nep mindiy, mindrep giniŋgayn aŋgningambay gok, mon key yinjab ak amningambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayning pikayningiy aŋgiy, yip kisen giniŋgambay gok, biynimb yand yimb mindiy mey, perper mindeningambay. ³⁴Nimbip aspiyn: ñin kun ak, bi omiŋal minj ar nokom bap, kineningayr ak; Gor bi bap nup diy, bap nup kirginingamb. ³⁵Pen biyn omiŋal biret jimñiy gi mindeningayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginingamb. ³⁶[Bi omiŋal woŋgday okok taŋgeningayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginingamb aŋgak.]”

³⁷Kun aŋgek aŋgyak, “Biyomb. Minim aspan kun ak, akay kun giniŋgamb?”

Aŋgey, Jiysis aŋgak, “Miñ miŋgan, mon miŋgan, kamb miŋgan okok ma giniŋgamb; miseŋ nep namb siŋak giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

Bi Kor Niŋep Bap Biyn Kaŋil Bap

18 ¹Jiysis binuk gok, yiruk ma niŋningiy, Gor nup aŋgningiyŋ nep mindeningiy aŋgiy, kuyip minim bap paydoŋ ay aŋgak: ²“Miñmon bap, biyomb kor niŋep bap mindeningamb. Pen bi kun ak, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb ma niŋningamb. ³Biyn kaŋil miñmon kun ak nimb bap, pernep apiy nup aŋgningamb, ‘Bi ñaŋgep yand ak, minim chirup ak niŋnimin aŋgningamb.’ ⁴Kun aŋgningamb ak pen, biyomb kor niŋep kun ak, minim nup ak ma diningamb. Ma dek, nup ap minek minek aŋgniŋ gek gek, kisen biyomb kun ak aŋgningamb, ‘Yand Gor nup, gosimb ak ma niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip, simb ma niŋiy gipiyn ak pen; ⁵biyn kaŋil biy minek minek ap aŋgek aŋgek, yip yiruk giniŋgamb nen, kor kun ak niŋnim aŋgningamb.’

⁶“Bi yikop biynimb simb ma niŋep ak, kun gak ak pen; ⁷⁻⁸Gor ma giniŋgamb aŋgiy niŋbim? Akan pen, takiy mindiy giniŋgamb aŋgiy niŋbim? Mer! Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb nuk key niŋiy dak gok kuyip, timey giyakniŋ, pumbnamb kisyimken nup aŋgningiyŋ mindpay rek, per ma kond mindeningamb; aŋgningambay rek niŋiy giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

Bi Peresiy Bap Takes Dep Bap

⁹Pen chin mind tep gipun; biynimb gunap, mind tep ma gipay aŋgyak rek, kuyip minim bap paydoŋ ay aŋgak, ¹⁰“Bi Peresiy bap, bi takes diyiŋgip bap Gor nup aŋgningiyŋ, Gor aŋgningep korip ak amnirik. ¹¹Bi Peresiy ak namb nuk okok nep, Gor nup lotiw giy aŋgak, ‘Nip tep yimb aspiyn. Yand bi gunap gipay rek; biyn siy, tap siy, tap timey okok ma gipiyn. Yand bi takes dep biy rek mer. ¹²Wiyk minek minek lotiw minden

anġiy, per ñin omiġal tap ma ñimbiyn sek. Per tap yand onep wanjrem ak diyiġ, nip nokom bap ñiy, yand onep anġip ak nep dipiyn anġak.

¹³“Pen bi takes dep ak, keykey siġbikdoġ ġiy kuyangġiy mindiy, gos kuġay niġiy anġak, ‘Gor. Yand bi tap siy tap timey ġipiyn ak, yip simb niġnimin anġak.’

¹⁴“Nimbip aspiyn: Gor bi takes dep ak kun anġek niġiy, nup diy, bi suġ-tep yimb mindpiyn anġak ak nup ma dak. Yenen: biynimb yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay gok, Gor gek apyap pikniġgambay. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb mindip anġiy, pirikiy, kapkap mindeniġgambay gok; Gor gek yimb mindeniġgamb anġak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Bilesiym Gak
(*Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16*)

¹⁵Biyimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym gaġ anġiy, dand apey, bilesiym gakniġ, binuk gok, biynimb kun gok kuyip niġchikiy anġyak. ¹⁶Kun geyak, Jiysis ñapan sikoy gok suk anġek wiyakniġ, binuk gok kuyip anġak, “Yenen kun apim? Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem, yip ker wiyaġ. Gor nup dipay mey; ñapan sikoy kun gok rek. ¹⁷Ñapan sikoy gok, Gor minim ak kun giy mindip anġey niġiy, kasek dipay. Kun ak nimbip niġind aspiyn; biynimb ñapan sikoy yip gosimb niġbay rek niġniġgambay gok, Gor kuyip diy, kond mindeniġgamb; biynimb yikop gok kuyip kirġiniġgamb anġak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Bap Tap Kuġay Mindek
(*Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22*)

¹⁸Jiwda biyomb bap, Jiysis mindek ak apiy anġak, “Tiysa nand bi tep yimb. Yand yergen, Gor gek per mindeniġgayn?”

¹⁹Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Biynimb gunap tep ma mindpay; Gor nuk nep mey, bi tep yimb mindip. Kun ak gos yerip niġiy, yip bi tep yimb apan? ²⁰Pen nand Gor low minim ak niġban: ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Chip ma ñaġnimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma anġnimimb. Nap nanim minim anġnimiyr ar ak nep niġiy, kindik ginimimb anġip’ anġak.”

²¹Anġek, bi kun ak anġak, “Yand ñiskoy miġ tikiy, low minim ar kun ak kindik gi dap dap, miñiy ñin biy, kindik ġinep mindpiyn anġak.”

²²Jiysis minim kun ak niġiy anġak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma ġipan. Tap nak gok maġġysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimġeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey; mindrep ġep nand ak, mindeniġgamb Gor miñmon biyoġ. Kun ak apiyn rek ġiy apiy, bi yand bap mindenimin anġak.”

²³Anġek, nuk minim kun ak niġiy, gospar yimb ayak.

²⁴Gospar ayak, Jiysis anġak, “Biynimb tap kuġay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niġey, kuyip diy kond mindeniġgamb.

²⁵Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpay miġgan ak amniġ, kasek amniġġiy rek

ayningamb; pen biynimb maniy tap kiyk kuḡay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niḡey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁶Kun anggek, biynimb mindeyak gok angyak, “Minim aspan kun ak, biynimb gunap Gor ker mindenjun rek ma ayip. Akan yerip?”

²⁷Anggey, Jiysis anggak, “Ar gunap biynimb giningiy rek ma ayningamb ak pen; Gor nuk gining, ginimuḡ rek nep mindip anggak.”

²⁸Kun anggek, Piyta anggak, “Niḡan! Korip tap chin gok maḡgiysek kirgiy, nip chingiy nep tapun anggak.”

²⁹Anggek, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Nimbip niḡind aspiyn. Biynimb Gor biynimb nuk kuḡay diy kond mindonimuḡ angiy; korip, biyn, numam, nop, nonim, ḡapan kiyk gok kuyip kirgey, Gor sakiy ma giningamb.

³⁰Miḡiy mindpun ḡin namb biy, kuyip kond mind tep gek, tap kiyk gok, biynimb kiyk gok kuḡaynep mindeningamb. Pen ḡin kisen ak apek, nuk yip perper mindeningambay anggak.”

Yip Pikayningambay Anggiy Tip Ak Anggak

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³¹Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip, dand gol okok amiy anggak, “Niḡim. Miḡiy Jerusalem amoningambun, Bi bap ḡinuk nup, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giningambay. ³²Nup di bi Jiwda mer gok, ḡin ar ak ayeningambay, nup angjiwyiḡ, ḡiḡlon ayiḡ, kiḡuk giyiḡ, ³³miḡ diy pikyiḡ, pisnep pikayningambay. Pen minek omiḡal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakiy, kim mindeningamb anggak.”

³⁴Pen kun anggek, binuk gok gos paḡgyiknimuḡ rek ma ayek, minim asap ar ak anggiy, ma niḡyak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Gek, Windin Yimb Niḡak

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³⁵Pen kisen, am miḡmon Jeriykow amjakyakniḡ, bi windin koy, maniy tap gok nen asimb anggyiḡip bap, kinjeḡ yomb gol siḡak bisiḡ mindek ak mey; ³⁶biynimb kuḡaynep minim ang pandikyakniḡ, biynimb gunap kuyip angniḡiy anggak, “Yergispay?”

³⁷Anggek angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, apiy pandiksap angyak.”

³⁸Kun anggeyak, nuk suk yomb anggiy anggak, “Jiysis! Depiyt ḡinuk! Yip simb niḡan anggak.”

³⁹Anggek, biynimb pandikeyak gok, nup ang giy angyak, “Yenen kun aspan? Kapkap mindey angyak.”

Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb anggyiḡ anggak, “Jiysis! Depiyt ḡinuk! Yip simb niḡan anggak!”

⁴⁰Anggek, Jiysis niḡiy aland giy, biynimb gok kuyip anggak, “Poḡind yep maḡ siḡbiy wim anggak.”

Anggek, poḡind apeyak anggak, ⁴¹“Nip yerginim?”

Anggek anggak, “Biyomb. Yip gey windin ak tip niñiy anggak.”

⁴²Anggek, Jiysis nup anggak, “Yip geniᅇgamb, windin yimb niñningayn anggiy gos niñban ak, windin niñan anggak.”

⁴³Anggek, won kun anep windin niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, Jiysis amnakniñ, kindik gak. Biynimb maᅇgiysek Jiysis gak kun ak niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

Sakiyas Yerer Gak

19 ¹⁻³Pen miñmon Jeriykow namb kun ak, bi maᅇ nep won bap, maniy tap nuk kuᅇay mindyᅇgip ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Sakiyas. Nuk bi takes dep gok kuyip, maᅇgiysek kond mindyᅇgip. Jiysis pandikakniñ, biynimb kuᅇaynep ap niñning geyak, Sakiyas bi maᅇ won ak mey, Jiysis bi yerip rek ak niñiy anggiy, ⁴nind amiy, mon bind bap tanaraniy, Jiysis apek tam bineᅇ niñmindek.

⁵Jiysis pen ap, mon tan mindek kiñiñ siᅇak apiy, kuyonggiy niñiy, Sakiyas nup anggak, “Kasek luᅇg yowan! Miñiy korip nand ak, am mindeniᅇgayn anggak.” ⁶Anggek, Sakiyas luᅇg yapiy, miñmiñ giyᅇg, Jiysis nup poᅇind korip nuk amnak.

⁷Biynimb gok gak kun ak niñiy, miluk yapek angyak, “Bi kun ak am, bi tap siy tap timey gip korip ak, kiniᅇg amjap angyak.”

⁸Pen kisen am, Sakiyas korip ak minim ang mindyᅇg, Sakiyas Jiysis nup anggak, “Biyomb. Nand niñan! Miñiy tap yand gok bilok pis ak ay, pis ak biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip niñningayn. Yand nind tom giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip siy dinik rek ayip gok, pen niñning, tap nokom bap dinik rek, pen omiᅇal omiᅇal niñningayn. Pen tap omiᅇal siy dinik rek, pen niñning, onep jiy ak niñningayn. Kun giy, gi dam dam maᅇgiysek day paᅇg diy, kirginiᅇgayn anggak.”

⁹Pen biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis Sakiyas nup minim ak anggiy anggak, “Bi biy nusind Ebrahim, Gor nup gosimb niᅇak rek niñimb ak mey; Gor miñiy nup diy, biynimb nuk yip korip jimñiy kinbay gok kuyip diy gip. ¹⁰Yenen: bi bap Niñuk wak ak, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip diniᅇg ma wak; biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok kuyip diniᅇg awak anggak.”

Bi Onep Wanjrem Ak Maniy Diyak

(Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹Pen biynimb kun gok, Jiysis mey, Biyomb per kond mindpun ak; Jerusalem amek, nup kiyᅇ anggayon, chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giniᅇgambun anggiy niᅇyak.

Jiysis gos niᅇyak kun ak key niñiy, minim nind anggak ak niᅇyakniñ, minim bap sek paydoᅇ ay anggak, ¹²“Bi biyomb mindep rek bap, kond mindep yand ak mindip amen, yip kiyᅇ anggayek, andkind apiy, biynimb

miñmon yand guniy kuyip kond mindenim angyi, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ¹³Pen kisen amningamb: nind bi nup wong giñningambay onep wanjrem ak kuyip suk angek apey, maniy yir omiñal, omiñal keykey bilok ñiy angingamb, ‘Maniy ñispiyn biy diy, wong biysniys genimimb. Kisen yand tip ak winingayn angingamb.’

¹⁴“Kun angyi, amningamb ak pen; biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok, nup miluk niñiy, bi gunap angyokey kisen amiy, bi kond mindep ak nup angingambay, ‘Bi chinup kiyñ angy ayniñ gispan biy, chin ma diniñgambun angingambay.’

¹⁵“Pen nup kiyñ angyayek, tip ak andkind apiy, bi nup wong giñningambay gok kuyip, suk angek apey angingamb, ‘Maniy ñinik gok sikyim gi andik mandik giy; pen yerip yerip dipim?’ ¹⁶Angek, bi nind winingamb ak angingamb, “Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir ñin jiwiy ak dipiyn angingamb.”

¹⁷“Angek, biyomb ak angingamb, ‘Nand girep gipan. Tap sikoy ak ñenik, wong girep ginak rek, miñiy miñmon dawin yomb onep wanjrem ak angen, kond mindeniñgamban angingamb.’

¹⁸“Bi namb ak apiy angingamb, ‘Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir onep mamind ak dipiyn angingamb.’

¹⁹“Angek, biyomb ak angingamb, ‘Gipan kun ak rek, miñiy nip angen, dawin yomb onep mamind ak kond mindeniñgamban angingamb.’

²⁰⁻²¹“Pen bi nup wong giñemb bap apiy angingamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niñbiyn. Nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; pilgiy rek dipan. Tap wong kosyam giy yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep ñimban. Kun ak yand nip pirikiy mey, maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, yikop dam tiwning ayen mindek, miñiy dand opiyn angingamb.’

²²“Angek, biyomb ak angingamb, ‘Minim nak apan ak tunğandikiy, nip key kor giniñgayn. Yip bi timey yimb, biynimb tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; yikop diy, tap wong kosyam gi yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep, taw piling dipan apan kun ak; ²³yenen maniy yip ak diy, dam beñ ayey, andkind apiy siyñiñ gunap sek ma dipiyn angingamb.’

²⁴“Kun angyi, bi yep mañ siñak mindeniñgambay gok kuyip angingamb, ‘Maniy yir yip omiñal ak piling diy, bi maniy yir ñin jiwiy mindip ak nup ñim angingamb.’

²⁵“Angek angingambay, ‘Biyomb. Nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy ak, di mindip angingambay.’

²⁶“Angey angingamb, ‘Nimbip aspiyn. Per biynimb tap kiyk kuñay mindip gok, gunap sek dipay; pen biynimb tap kiyk siskoy mindip gok, gey pisnep yap amimb. ²⁷Pen biynimb, ‘Kiyñ kun ak chin ma diniñgambun angyi, miluk niñbay gok kuyip am dand apiy, windin yirik ar yip siñbiy, ñanğ aynimimb angingamb’ angak.”

Jiysis Nup Kiyŋ Gok Kuyip Gipay Rek Giyŋ Dand Jerusalem Amniyak
(*Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19*)

²⁸Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak aŋgiy, binuk gok yip Jerusalem amnun aŋgiy, nuk nind giy, ²⁹am am, Oliyp pir miñmon Betpasiy-Beteniy gol sijak amjakiy, binuk omiŋal kuyip aŋgyokiy aŋgak, ³⁰“Miñmon wikan bindoŋ amiy niŋningayr; doŋgiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap, tiwningayey mindeningamb. Wisikiy dand winimiy. ³¹Pen biynimb gunap apiy aŋgningiy, ‘Kanj doŋgiy chinup ak yenen wisik dand amjiyir aŋgeningiy’ aŋgnimiy, ‘Biyomb ak woŋg mindek aŋgyokamb, dining opur aŋgnimiy’ aŋgak.”

³²Kun aŋgek, amiy niŋrik: aŋgak rek nep mindek. ³³Am miñ ak wisik girikniŋ, bi doŋgiy nop nimb gok apiy aŋgyak, “Doŋgiy marip chinup ak yenen miñ wisiksiyir?”

³⁴Aŋgey aŋgrik, “Biyomb ak woŋg mindamb aŋgip ak mey, wisiksiyir aŋgrik.” ³⁵Kun aŋgiy, doŋgiy marip kun ak miñ wisikiy, poŋind dand Jiysis mindek ak amjakiy, chech kiyk band gunap tuŋgiwiŋ, di doŋgiy ar ak ay, Jiysis nup di ar kun biyoŋ ayer bisgak.

³⁶Bisgiy, lor ar ak amnakniŋ, biynimb gok, chech tap okok dap lor ar kun ak ayakniŋ, tawiyŋ tawiyŋ amnak. ³⁷Am am, Jerusalem maŋ maŋ gakniŋ, Oliyp dum kinjeŋ kuyangipay tip ak, biynimb nuk gok kuŋaynep, nup miñmiñ yimb giyŋ, tap yerip yerip gak gok gos ak niŋiy, suk yomb aŋgyŋg, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyŋg, ³⁸aŋgyak:

“Gor kiyŋ yomb chinup aŋgyokamb wip biy, chinup kond mindrep giningamb.

Chinup direp yimb gip kun ak, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyoŋ aranjun aŋgyak.”

³⁹Kun aŋgyakniŋ, bi Peresiy gunap namb kun okok mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Tiysa. Biynimb nak gok kuyip aŋg gey, kun ma aŋgyaŋ aŋgyak.”

⁴⁰Aŋgeyak, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nimbip aspiyn; kun ak ma aŋgeningambay, Gor kamb gok gek, minim aŋgningambay aŋgak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Niŋiy Siy Aŋgak

⁴¹Jiysis Jerusalem maŋ maŋ giyŋ, dawin yomb kun ak niŋiy, siy niŋg tik dam yokiyŋ aŋgak, ⁴²“Miñmon Jerusalem. Nimbip simb yimb niŋsiy. Nimbip di Gor yip jimniŋ winik ak niŋbikip rek, tep yimb gipkip! Pen ma niŋiy, windin koy rek mindpim! Gor nimbip ker apek ma dipim rek, ⁴³kisen bi gunap ap dawin yomb nimbip biy, niluk ay kus kus gi mindiy, ⁴⁴pisnep gi timey yimb gey, woŋg wariy, minj, korip, tap gunap ma yimb mindeningamb aŋgak.”

Jiysis Gor Aŋgningep Korip Miŋgan Ak Amnak
(*Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*)

⁴⁵Kun aŋgiy, nuk Gor aŋgningep korip ak amiy, biynimb sikyim geyak gok kuyip, aŋg mis yokiyŋ aŋgak, ⁴⁶“Baybol buk tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Korip

yand ak, yip angñiņep korip ak mindip angyak' ak pen, nimb sikyim gem gem, biynimb tap siy diy, ap kapkap kinbay korip bap rek ayip anggak.”

⁴⁷Pen Jiysis minek minek, ap Gor angñiņep korip miņgan ak, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiņiņgip. Bi Gor nup tap simbonņep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup pikayun angyi, gos nokom niņyak ak pen, ⁴⁸biynimb maņgiysek minim tep nup ak niņun angyi, yiñrimey yimb geyak, minim bap angyi nup pikayniņgiy rek ma ayak.

Nip An Anggek Kun Girapan
(*Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

20 ¹Pen ñin namb kun siņak, Jiysis Gor angñiņep korip miņgan ak amiy, nuk biynimb di Gor yip jimñiy ayniņgamb minim tep ak angñakniņ, bi Gor nup tap simbonņep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok apiy, ²nup angyak, “An nip anggek, ap Gor angñiņep korip biy, biynimb gok kuyip yuk yokyiņg, minim angñiņiņg girapan?”

³Anggey anggak, “Yand nimbip pen, angñiņep bap angñiņiņg gispiyn.

⁴Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñiņg pikñak ak, gos nuk key niņiy gak akaņ, Gor anggek gak?”

⁵Anggek, kiyk key angñiņ angñiņ giy angyak, “ ‘Gor anggek Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñiņg pikñak anggon,’ nuk angñiņgamb, ‘Kun ak minim nup ak, yenen ma niņbim angñiņgamb.’ ⁶Pen Jon gos nuk key niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip ñiņg pikñak anggon, biynimb guniy, Gor anggek apiy gek niņbay rek, chinup kamb jiw pikayniņgambay angyak.”

⁷Kun angyi, Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiņ, ñiņg pikñiy gak ak, chin ma niņbun. Gos nuk key niņiy gak akaņ, Gor anggek gak angyak.”

⁸Kun anggey, kuyip anggak, “Nimb yip pen ma angñimbim rek, yand pen; an anggek ap gispiyn ak, nimbip ma angñiņiņgayn anggak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Bi Gor Woņg Giñiyiņgipay Gok Timey Giyak Rek,
Ñinuk Nup Kunep Giniņgambay Anggyi Paydoņ Ay Anggak
(*Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*)

⁹Pen Jiysis kuyip paydoņ ay anggak, “Bi bap wayn woņg ak gi yimiy, biynimb woņg nup giniņgambay gunap kuyip anggay, nuk am miñmon paryomb okok mindeniņgamb. ¹⁰Pen wayn maņgiy pik giniņgamb ñin ak, binuk bap angyokiy angñiņgamb, ‘Am anggey, wayn maņgiy yip gunap ñey, dand winimin angñiņgamb.’ Anggek amjakek, biynimb wayn woņg gi mindeniņgambay gok, nup pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winiņgamb. ¹¹Kun gey, bi wayn woņg nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokek amniņgamb. Pen nup kunep pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winiņgamb. ¹²Kun gey, bi kisenimb bap angyokek amjakek, nup tapin yimb pikiy, lipiņg dam mis akyañ yokniņgambay.

¹³“Kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak, Ni mapin yand ak yoken, minim angeningamb niñningambay angyi, yokningamb. ¹⁴Yokek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay kun gok angningambay, ‘Ni wip biy, nop wayn wong ak, nuk dinimuñ rek ayip. Nup pisnep pikay, chin dun angningambay.’ ¹⁵Kun angyi, nup lipiñg dand mis okok amiy, pisnep pikayey kumningamb. Pen kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak kuyip yerginingamb? ¹⁶Nuk apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip pikay, wongday kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip pen angek, kond mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis kun angek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok angyak, “Mer! Chinup Jiwda biynimb kun ma ginimuñ. Biynimb kisenimb gok angek, ma kond mindeningiy angyak.”

¹⁷Angeyak, kuyip niñkuskus giy angak, “Baybol buk ak, minim kun ak rek tikiy angyak:

‘Bi korip gep gok, kamb bap tep ma gek kirgiyak ak pen, miñiy korip sap namb yomb biyañ ak piñiyñiy mindip angyi’ tikiyak.

¹⁸“Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok, tapin nep pikningamb. Pen kamb kun ak puñgjiw apyapiy, biynimb aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakningamb angyak.”

¹⁹Jiysis kun angek, “Chinup nep asap angyi,” bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek nup kor gun angyi niñyak ak pen; biynimb kuñaynep niñmindeyak niñiy, pirikiy kirgiyak.

Rom Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Pikjun Akan Mer Angyak

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰Pen minim angak gok niñiy, nup yergiy dand kor amjun angyi, am biynimb gunap kuyip mimuñg giy angyak, “Nimb biynimb tep rek silok ay, am tom giy, nup minim gunap angem, pen yerip angonimuñ niñiy, nup dand gapman kor yomb ak amningambun angyak.” ²¹Kun angey, nup am angniniy angyak, “Tiysa. Chin niñbun; yip yerip gos niñningambay angyi minim key gunap ma apan; biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angnining akan, yerip angning, yipund giy nep apan. ²²Kun ak yerginjun. Rom gapman biyomb Siysa nup, takes pikjun akan, mer?”

²³Kiyk yesek tom giyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy, kuyip angak, ²⁴“Maniy takes pikpay kun ak bap yip diñem niñiyñ angak.” Angek, diñey niñiy angak, “Maniy bak ak, kawnan an ker mindiy, yimb tikiyak kun ak, an yimb ak mindiy gip?”

Angek angyak, “Siysa kawnan ak mindiy, yimb nuk ak mindiy gip angyak.”

²⁵Angey, kuyip angak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb angyip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angyi niñimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.”

²⁶Pen minim angak kun ak, kiyk niñey, miker nup bap, dinimuñ rek ma ayek, wal angyak. Bi gos tipanngiy niñiy angyip angyi, pen minim gunap ma angyi, minim gomb pisnep kurgak.

Biyimb Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Angyak

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷Biyimb gunap, biyimb kumiy ma tikjakpay angyi, gos ak niñyngipay. Biyimb kun gok kuyip, “Sanjiwsiy biyimb” angyngipay. ²⁸Kiyk gos kun ak niñyngipay rek, ap Jiysis nup nembnemb giying angyak, “Tiysa. Bi Gor minim anjep Mosis; minim bap chinup tikiy angak:

‘Bi bap biy diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen, biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup ak angyi tikningamb angak.’ ²⁹Kun ak, bi kiñiñ sek onep ar ak mindeningambay; numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. ³⁰Kumek, numam namb pen, biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen dingingamb. ³¹Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak mangiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningambay. ³²Kisen biyn kun ak kunep kumningamb. ³³Pen kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak, biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ak ayingamb kun ak, kisen an ker mindeningamb angyak.”

³⁴Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Miñiy mindpun ñin biy, biyn gok bi dipay; bi gok biyn dipay. ³⁵Pen Gor biyimb nuk gok kumiy tikjakiy, biyn gok bi ma dingingambay; bi gok biyn ma dingingambay. ³⁶Pen tip ak ma kumningambay; Gor ñi pañ nuk gok mindiy, enjol nuk gok per mindpay rek mindeningambay. ³⁷Biyimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak, Mosis kunep angyi tikak ak niñbun. Gor mon bind mañlañ gek namb ak mindiy, basind nind kumyak gok yimb angyi, Mosis nup angak, ‘Yand Gor yesek bap mer; Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.’ ³⁸Biyimb nind kumyak gok, ‘Gor kiyk mindpiyn’ angak rek chin niñbun; biyimb kim mindpay akan, kumbay gok Gor niñimb, mangiysek kim mindpay.” ³⁹Jiysis kun angek, bi low tiysa gunap angyak, “Tiysa. Minim yipund giy nep aspan angyak.” ⁴⁰Minim anjep tep gak kun ak pirikiy, kisen minim gunap nup ma angninyak.

Yip Yenen Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Ma Apay Angak

(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biyimb gok, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Depiyt Biyomb nuk angninyi ak pen; yenen nup Depiyt tik dand amiy apiy gek, tikpay ñi ak nep apay. ⁴²Depiyt nuk key, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup minim angyi, Baybol buk day ‘Sam’ apay ak tikiy angak:

‘Biyomb Gor, Biyomb yip ak nup angyi, “Nand ñin yipund kind yip okok mindiy, ⁴³mind dand amiy, biyimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb bej nand okok ayen, tawbirikningamban angyi” angyi’ tikak.

44 Pen Depiyt Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand aŋgak kun ak, yenen nup Depiyt űinuk ak nep apay aŋgak.”

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Mind Tep Ma Gipay Aŋgak
(*Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54*)

45 Pen biynimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, 46 “Nimb bi low tiysa gok gipay rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Kiyk gipay ar ak, okok taŋgon yimb chinup anep aŋgyaŋ aŋgiy, chech paryomb gok yimiy, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biyomb bispay ar ak bisgiy, tap yomb űimbay űin ak, am biyomb bisginiŋgiy tip ak dipay. 47 Pen biyn yandiŋ wok korip tap kuyip okok, chinup nimb tikaŋ aŋgiy lip lip giyiŋg, Gor nup aŋgniŋsipun aŋgiy, minim paryomb yesek yesek ar wok apay. Kun gipay ak, kisen yiwur yomb key yimb ak, diniŋgambay aŋgak.”

Biyn Kaŋil Ak Opriyŋ űak
(*Mak 12:41-44*)

21 1 Jiysis Gor aŋgniŋep korip miŋgan ak, am mindiy niŋak: biynimb maniy sek wok, maniy gunap dap kes opriyŋ ayiŋgipay miŋgan ak yokeyak. 2 Pen biyn yandiŋ simbgerek bap, maniy likaŋsek sikoy omiŋal ak dap yokak. 3 Yokek, Jiysis niŋiy aŋgak, “Nimbip niŋind aspiyn. Biynimb gunap maniy siskoy yokpay; biyn yandiŋ simbgerek biy, maniy nuk yomb yimb ak yokip. 4 Pen biynimb gunap, maniy kiyk kuŋaynep mindakniŋ opriyŋ űimbay; biyn yandiŋ simbgerek biy, maniy nuk mindip rek maŋgiysek yokip. Tap taw űiŋnimuŋ bap ma mindip aŋgak.”

Gor Nup Aŋgniŋep Korip Ak Timey Giniŋgambay Aŋgak
(*Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2*)

5 Pen binuk gunap aŋgyak, “Gor aŋgniŋep korip biy, kamb tep tep tap okok dand apiy giyak ak, tep yimb mindip aŋgyak.” Kun aŋgey, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, 6 “Kun apim ak pen, kisen tap tep niŋsipim kun wok ma mindeniŋgamb. Amiybi miŋmon okok nimb wok apiy, maŋgiysek tuŋwanaŋg diyokek, kamb bap, kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniŋgamb aŋgak.”

Kisen Miker Giniŋgamb
(*Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13*)

7 Aŋgek, nup aŋgniŋiy aŋgyak, “Tiysa. Tap kun ak űin akay rek kun giniŋgamb. Pen tap yerip rek ak gek niŋiy, miŋiy giniŋg gisap aŋgniŋgambun aŋgyak.”

8 Aŋgey, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Niŋrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuŋaynep ap tom giy, yimb yip ak diy aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Yand nep aswiyn. űin yomb ak wip aŋgniŋgambay.’ Kun aŋgey, niŋind apay aŋgiy ma niŋnimimb.

⁹“Pen miñmon wikan gunap tikjakiy, miñmon wikan gunap yip penpen giniñgambay; miñmon wikan gunap kiyk keynep penpen gey niñiy, ñin kisen apay ak winiñg gakniñ gispay añgiy, ma piriknimimb. Ñin kun ak kisen winiñgamb aṅgak.”

¹⁰Kun añgiy, kuyip aṅgak, “Miñmon gunap, miñmon gunap yip penpen giniñgambay. Biyomb gunap layn nuk gok tikjakiy, biyomb gunap layn nuk gok yip penpen giniñgambay. ¹¹Miñmon okok kuñaynep monmon yomb diy, yiwon yomb giy, miñak yomb giy giniñgamb. Tap semb ar biyoñ gok key kindik nimb ayek, pirikep rek ayniñgamb.

¹²“Pen tap kun gok kisen kun giniñgamb; nind yip ker mindpim rek, nimbip timey giniñgambay. Nimbip kor giniñg, dand Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kor giy, kalambis ay, dand gapman biyomb kor ak amniñgambay. ¹³Nimbip giniñgambay kun ak, minim tep yip ak miseñ aṅgñinimimb rek ayniñgamb. ¹⁴Pen minim yerip rek aṅgjun añgiy, nind ma piyow niñnimimb. ¹⁵Yand key nimbip gos tep ñen, aṅgñimbikniñ, kiyk niñey diyokep rek ma ayniñgamb.

¹⁶“Pen nap, nanim, namam, buñgiy nimb, biynimb nimb key gok mimuñg giy; nimbip gunap pisnep pikayniñgambay. ¹⁷Yip dipim rek, biynimb mañgiysek nimbip miluk niñniñgambay. ¹⁸Pen jun kas nimbip bap ma kurginiñgamb. ¹⁹Yip chiñgiy nep mindiy mey; perper mindeniñgambim.

Dawin Yomb Jerusalem Biy Gi Timey Giniñgambay Aṅgak

(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰“Pen amiybi gok ap, Jerusalem kus kus giyakniñ; mañ mindip Jerusalem timey giniñgambay añgiy, ²¹biynimb Jiwdiya mindeniñgiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amniñgiy. Biynimb Jerusalem mindeniñgiy gok, pirik mis amniñgiy. Pen biynimb mis okok mindeniñgiy gok, dawin yomb miñgan biyañ ma amniñgiy. ²²Yenen: Gor nup kirpay rek, ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy aṅgyak aṅgyak rek nep giniñgamb. ²³Pen biyn ñapan koñgiy mindeniñgambay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ñeniñgambay gok sek kuyip, miker yomb giniñgamb. Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip, miker yomb ñinim añgiy, miñmon biy gi timey yimb giniñgamb. ²⁴Biynimb gunap kuyip, baynat diy piñiy ayniñgambay; biynimb gunap kuyip miñ ay, dand miñmon gunap amniñgambay. Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem timey gi mindey mindey, Gor kuyip ñin aṅgayak ak pandikek nep, kirginiñgambay.

Bi Bap Ñinuk Melik Sek Winiñgamb

(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵“Pen pumb ak key yimb ay, takin ak key yimb ay, gap gok key yimb ay giniñgamb. Niñg siy pañg apiy giw yomb aṅgek, biynimb miñmon

kind kind maŋgiysek gospar ayiŋg, gos kuŋaynep niŋniŋgambay. ²⁶Tap semb ar biyoŋ mindip gok, okok nimb okok nimb gek, miŋmon biy yerginiŋ gisap aŋgiy, jel pirikiy, gos tikek apek, kumemb rek ayiniŋgamb. ²⁷Nind kun geniŋgamb, kisen Bi bap Ñinuk semb biyoŋ nimb Nop kilis ak diy, melik tep nuk ak sek winiŋgamb. ²⁸Tap aspiyn biy kisen gakniŋ, Biyomb chinup tungasik diniŋgamb ak, maŋ mindip winiŋgamb aŋgiy, niŋmindenimimb aŋgak.”

Mon Kiyaw

(*Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*)

²⁹Jiysis kun aŋgiy, minim bap tikdam ay aŋgak, “Mon kiyaw ak sek, mon yikop gunap sek silup ayek niŋiy, ³⁰miŋiy pumb ayiniŋ gisap aŋgiy niŋbim. ³¹Kun ak rek, tap apiyn gok gakniŋ aŋgniŋgambim, ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb ñin ak, maŋ asaw aŋgniŋgambim.’ ³²Biynimb mindeniŋgambay ñin kun ak, ma kumniŋgambay; kim mindyakniŋ, tap aspiyn gok maŋgiysek gek niŋniŋgambay. Niŋind yimb apiyn. ³³Semb ar biyoŋ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiŋgamb; pen minim yand ak ma kurginiŋgamb.

Jiysis Aŋgak “Niŋrep Giy Mindenimimb Aŋgak”

³⁴“Pen niŋrep ginimimb. Niŋg kilis tap gok kuŋay ñimbip, sikyim, simiy yiŋg chendbil, tap man ar biy nep gos niŋmindeniŋgambim; ñin kun ak apiy, nimbip yakir tap gok gon ayey dip rek ak diniŋgamb. ³⁵Akniy nep ma giniŋgamb; biynimb miŋmon kiŋiŋ waŋgin omiŋal ak mindipay rek maŋgiysek giniŋgamb. ³⁶Kun ak niŋrep ginimimb. Gor nup aŋgniŋyiŋg nep mindem mey; tap kun gok gakniŋ, nimbip kond mindek, kim amiy, am Bi bap Ñinuk windin yirik ar ak mindeniŋgambim aŋgak.”

³⁷⁻³⁸Jiysis ñin kaw kun ak, am Gor aŋgniŋep korip miŋgan ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim aŋgñiyiŋgip. Kiyk minim nup niŋjun aŋgiy, maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak amyiniŋgipay. Pen kisyim wakniŋ, Jiysis nuk am miŋmon Oliyp dum kinyiŋgip.

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñaŋgayan Aŋgiy Mimunŋ Gak

(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53*)

22 ¹Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin ak, maŋ maŋ wak. Ñin yomb kun ak, enjol bap, Yijip biynimb kuyip pikayiŋg, Yisrel biynimb kuyip niŋiy kirgak ak mey, “Pasopa” apay.

²Pasopa ñin yomb kun ak maŋ gakniŋ, Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup ñaŋgun aŋgyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, yergiy ñaŋjun aŋgiy, aŋgniŋmindeyak.

³Aŋgniŋ mindyakniŋ, Seytan, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas, Yiskariyot nup molik sikak. ⁴Sikek, nuk am Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb gok sek, Gor aŋgniŋep

korip kond mindyngipay poliys biyomb gok sek mindeyak ak amiy angak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen, nup pikayningambim angiy minim ak kuyip angnak. ⁵Angnek, kuyip tep gakniñ, nup angyak, “Nip maniy ñiningambun angyak.” ⁶Angeyak mey; nuk Jiysis biynimb gok yip ma mindonimuj won ak, nup kayn gi dand amiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñinim angiy, kond mindek.

Pasopa Tap Ak Ñiñning Gayrep Giyak
(*Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30*)

⁷Pen biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin kun ak apek, siypsiyp ñiluk pik Gor nup simboŋg ñinjun angiy, ⁸Jiysis nuk Piya yip, Jon yip kuyip angyokiy angak, “Nirminjay am Pasopa tap ñiñningambun gok gayrep genimiy angak.”

⁹Anggek angrik, “Akay kun ginjur?”

¹⁰Anger angak, “Nirminjay dawin yomb ak amiy niñningayr; bi bap ñiñg mal dand apeningamb. Nup namb pikiy, amnimuj miñgan okok amiy, ¹¹bi korip nop nimb kun ak nup angnimiy, ‘Tiya nip angip, Korip miñgan akay, bi yand gok yip, Pasopa tap ñiñningambun angip angnimiy.’ ¹²Anger, niripminjay dam korip miñgan yomb cheya tap gok sek mindeningamb ar biyoŋ ak anggek, Pasopa tap ñiñningambun gok, miñgan kun ak gayrep genimiy angak.”

¹³Angek amiy niñrik: angak angak rek nep mindek, Pasopa tap ñiñning giyak gok gayrep gerik.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Nak
(*Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25*)

¹⁴Pen dungek wakniñ, tap ñiñning, bi minim nup dand amemb gok yip ap bising kus kus giy, ¹⁵kuyip angak, “Per gosimb yip wip ak, nimb yip Pasopa tap ñiñning gispun biy ñimbiy mey, kisen yiwur yomb diniñgayn. ¹⁶Yenen: nimbip aspiyn, kisen tip ak ma ñiñningayn; yikop nep minden minden, siypsiyp ñiluk per ñimbun junj ak miseŋ gek, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak nep, tap yomb ak ñiñningambun angak.”

¹⁷Jiysis kun angiy, ñiñg wayn kap ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, binuk gok kuyip ñiyiñg angak, “Ñiñg ñispiyn biy diy ñiñnimimb. ¹⁸Pen nimbip aspiyn: miñiy ñin biy tikiy, ñiñg wayn ak ma ñimben, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak winiñgamb angak.”

¹⁹Kun angiy, biret ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipang kuyip ñiyiñg angak, “Mumbwak yip yiwur yomb giniñgamb rek, nimbip aspiyn. Ar kun ak biret biy diy, gos yip niñyiñg ñiñnimimb angak.”

²⁰Pen tap ñimbdiy, wayn ñiñg ak diy, kap miñgan ak songiy, kuyip ñiyiñg angak, “Likañ yip yapek kumen nep, Gor nimbip biynimb yand angiy, diniñgayn angak minim ar ak wos amniñgamb ak mey; nimbip ñiñg wayn biy ñispiyn.

21 “Pen ninim! Bi yip kayn gi dand amningamb ak yip bising mindpun. 22 Bi bab N̄inuk, Gor angak kinjeŋ ar ak kindik giy kumningamb ak pen; bi nup kayn gi dand amningamb anup, simb niŋsiypiyn angak.”

23 Jiysis kun angkek, binuk gok kiykaw nep “An rek kun giningamb angiy,” pen angkek pen angkek gi mindeyak.

Binuk Gok Yand Biyomb Minden Angiy Penpen Angyak

24 Jiysis binuk gok “Nimb mer! Yand biyomb minden angiy,” kiykaw nep, key penpen ang mindeyak. 25 Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gapman biyomb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, biyomb gok kilis giy kond mindyng apay, ‘Kuyip direp yimb gipun apay.’ 26 Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Biyomb nimb gok, ni paranj rek mindeningiy; biyomb sikerek gok, bi woŋg giñemb rek mindeningiy. 27 Mankumb biy gipay miñ ar ak, biyomb am bisgey, bi woŋg giñimbay gok, keñmaŋgiy tap kuyip gok marik gipay. Pen yand nimbip yikop, bi woŋg giñimbay rek ak gipiyn. Nimb kun ak rek ginimimb.

28 “Yip miker yimb gip ñin biy ma kirpim; kond nep mindpim. 29 Kun gipim ak Gor yip angip, ‘Biyomb gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamban,’ angip rek, yand pen nimbip aspiyn ak mey; 30 ñin kun ak tomb angin yip ak mindiy, Jiwda kiñiŋ yomb keykey onep wimingan ak kuyip, kond mindeningambim angak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niŋbiyn Angningamban Angak (*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38*)

31 Jiysis Piyta nup angak, “Saymon, Saymon. Niŋan! Gor Seytan nup ‘Yaw’ angkek, nimbip wiyt maŋgiy soŋgey soŋgey, maŋgiy yimb ak key ay, day day ak key ay gipay rek ak giningamb. 32 Pen Gor nup angniŋbiyn rek, yip pisnep ma kirginingamban. Pen tap siy tap timey giningamban ak, ‘Yenen kun gipiyn angiy,’ tip ak andkind yip ker winingamban. Apiy, namiy namam gunap kuyip ang tep gey, mind tep giningiy angak.”

33 Jiysis kun angkek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Nip ma kirginingayn. Omiŋal giy nep girangor, nip kalambis ay, yip kunep ayningiy. Pen nip pikay, yip kunep pikayningiy angak.”

34 Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Piyta. Nip aspiyn: miñiy kisyimken biyaŋ kakaruk ma suk angningamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niŋbiyn angiy, yinj omiŋal nokom angningamban angak.”

Anpawis, Wand, Baynat

35 Kun angiy, kuyip angak, “Nind nimbip angyokiy angnik, ‘Anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok dand ma amnimimb: yikop amnimimb angnik.’ Angen ambik ñin kun ak, nimbip tap gunap mindek akaŋ, tikdak?”

Angkek angyak, “Mer! Tap chinup gunap ma tikdak. Mindek angyak.”

³⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Pen miñiy nimb anpawis, wand, tap gok mindonimuj, dand sesek amnimimb. Bi an ñayip baynat ma mindonimuj ak, kolsiyor nuk ak bi gunap kuyip yokiy maniy diy, baynat ak tawnimuj. ³⁷ Pen niñim! Yip nind, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Nup bi timey monmon gip bap angningambay angyak.’ Minim angiy tikayak kun ak, miñiy giniñg gisap angak.”

³⁸ Kun anggek, angyak, “Biyomb. Baynat chin omiñal mindip angyak.” Angey, “Mey ak angak.”

Jiysis Nup Ñangayniñg Geyak Niñiy, Nop Nup Angniñak
(*Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*)

³⁹ Kun angiy, mis amiy, Gor nup angniñning, per miñmon Oliyp dum amyinñipay ak amnakniñ, binuk gok kisen giyak. ⁴⁰ Dum kun ak amjakiy kuyip angak, “Gos timey apek timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, lotiw giyiñg mindenimimb angak.”

⁴¹ Kun angiy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk keykey siñbindoñ amiy, koñgim yimiy, Nop nup angniñiy angak, ⁴² “Bapiy. Gos yand niñbiyn ak, ñiñg silik kap yip ñiñiñg gispan ak ma ñinimin. Pen yand niñbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niñban ar ak nep ginimin angak.” ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kun angiy, nup miker yimb gek, Nop nup angniñ mindakniñ, wisimb ak likañ rek puñgrik yowak. Kun gakniñ, enjol bap semb biyoñ nimb apiy, nup kilis ñak.

⁴⁵ Nop nup angniñjiwi, amiy niñak: binuk gok miker gakniñ wisin kineyak. ⁴⁶ Niñiy, kuyip angak, “Yenen wisin kinjipim? Gos timey apek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, tikjakiy, Bapiy nup angniñiyiñg mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak
(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁴⁷ Jiysis minim kun ak ang mindakniñ, binuk Jiwdas bi tiwin yomb bap poñind apchakiy, Jiysis nup kaykol giyn anggek, ⁴⁸ Jiysis angak, “Jiwdas. Mey bi biy ñangim angiy, yip kaykol giniñg gispan?”

⁴⁹ Kun angakniñ, binuk gok giniñg geyak kun ak niñiy angyak, “Biyomb. Kuyip baynat diy piñiyjun akan?” ⁵⁰ Kun angyiñg, binuk bap baynat ak diy, bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb yimb woñg giñemb anup, timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁵¹ Kun gek, Jiysis niñiy angak, “Kun ma ginimimb! Mey tep angak.” Kun angiy, timund ak tip gek yimñak.

⁵² Pen biyomb Gor nup simboñgep gok, Gor angniñep korip poliys gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup ap, diniñg gey, kuyip angak, “Nimb baynat diy, kur diy dand opim ak: yip bi penpen ñanggep bap rek ayek niñiy, chichiy diniñg opim? ⁵³ Nimb yip minek minek, Gor angniñep korip ak

minden, yip ma dipik! Pen miñiy Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, ñin nuk ak mey; kun gispim angak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angak

(Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴Nuk kun angakniñ, nup chichiy diy, dand bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak.

Piyta pen kikisen amiy, ⁵⁵mon dañgiy mindeyak korip namb ak amiy, biynimb gunap yip jimñiy bising mindek. ⁵⁶Bising mindakniñ, pañ korip kun ak wong giyngip bap, nup niñdand aran apyan giyng angak, “Bi yip kunep, Jiysis yip mindek angak.”

⁵⁷Angek, Piyta angak, “Pañ. Bi kun ak yand ma niñbiyn angak!”

⁵⁸Pen yep sikoy won bap mindiy, bi bap pen, ap nup niñiy angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak.”

Angek Piyta, “Yand mer angak.”

⁵⁹Pen kisen tapin won bap mindiy, bi bap pen apiy, kilis giy angak, “Bi biy Jiysis yip mindamb. Nuk kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb angak.”

⁶⁰Angek, Piyta angak, “Minim aspan ak yand ma niñbiyn angak.” Kun ang mindakniñ, day kakaruk angak. ⁶¹Angek, Jiysis andikiy Piyta nup niñyinjsek ayek, Piyta pen, Jiysis kun kun giningamban angak minim ak niñiy, ⁶²kunam kinjik gek, mis amiy siy angak.

Jiysis Nup Angjiwiyng Pikiyng Giyak

(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³⁻⁶⁴Bi Jiysis nup di mindeyak gok, chech band ak di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, nup angjiwiyng, pikiyng angyak, “Nand bi key niñban ak, nip an piksap ak chinup angñan angyak.” ⁶⁵Pen minim timey kun ak rek, nup tapin kunaynep angyak.

Nand Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akañ Angyak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶Miñmon yowakniñ, miytiyñ gun angiy, Jiwda bi minim tungasikep gok, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok, bi low tiysa gok ap nan-giy, Jiysis nup dand Jiwda kanjsol miytiyñ kun ak amiy angyak, ⁶⁷“Nand Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak akañ angyak.”

Angey, kuyip angak, “Yaw angen, niñind angip angiy, ma niñningambim. ⁶⁸Pen angniñep yand mindip gok nimbip angniñen, yip pen ma angningambim. ⁶⁹Pen miñiy, Bi bap Ñinuk am, Nop Biyomb tap yerip giyñ angiy giningamb ak nup, ñin yipund kind ak mindeningamb angak.”

⁷⁰Kun angek, bi kanjsol kun gok mangiyseke nup angyak, “Nak key Gor Ñinuk?”

Angey angak, “Mey nimb key apim ak angak.”

⁷¹Angek angyak, “Yenen, kor nup ak tapin angmindenjun? Nuk key tom giy, Gor Ninuk mindpiyn angek ninbun angyak.”

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Kor Nup Ak Niḡak

(*Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

23 ¹Kun angyi, maḡgiysek tikjakiy, Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak. ²Dand amiy, nup kor gining, minim okok nimb okok nimb dand apiy angyak, “Chin piyow niḡiy ninbun; bi biy biynimb chinup gok anḡip, ‘Biyomb yimb Siysa nup takes ma pikiy, gapman kay minim ak kunep ma niḡnimimb anḡip.’ Pen minim bap anḡip, ‘Yand Krays, bi kiyḡ bap anḡip’ angyak.”

³Anḡeyak, Paylat Jiysis nup anḡniḡiy anḡak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyḡ kiyk ak mindpan akaḡ?”

“Angek angak, “Mey apam ak, anḡak.”

⁴Anḡek, Paylat pen, bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok sek, biynimb yikop ap mindeyak gok sek kuyip anḡak, “Yand niḡbiyn; bi biy nup kor gep junḡ bap ma mindip anḡak.”

⁵Kun anḡak ak pen, kiyk meḡ mḡḡan dand araniy angyak, “Nuk gapman minim ma niḡnimimb angyi, biynimb miḡmon Jiwdiya okok maḡgiysek anḡniḡimb. Miḡmon Galiyliy tikiy, anḡni dap dap, miḡiy Jerusalem biy wip angyak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Herot Mindek Amniyak

⁶Anḡeyak, Paylat kuyip anḡniḡiy anḡak, “Bi kun biy Galiyliy nimb?”

⁷Anḡek, yaw anḡey, biyomb Herot Galiyliy propens kond mindip ak, ap Jerusalem biy mindip rek, nup ker yoken kor biy niḡnimuḡ angyi, kuyip anḡek, dand mindek ak amniyak.

⁸Herot, Jiysis tap giyḡḡip ak per minim anep niḡiy, minek akay rek, tap mageprek bap gek niḡniḡayn angyi, gos ak niḡmindyḡḡip ak mey, niḡn kun ak Jiysis nup dand apchakey niḡiy, nuk miḡmiḡ yimb gak.

⁹Pen Herot Jiysis nup minim kuḡaynep yḡḡin wiḡḡin gek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma anḡak.

¹⁰Pen bi Gor nup tap simbonḡep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kilis giy, minim kuḡaynep angyak. ¹¹Herot, amiybi nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gi timey giyḡḡ, niḡniḡ ayiḡḡ, gapman biyomb aypay chech tep bap yimniy, tip ak Paylat mindek ak dand amniyak.

¹²Nind Herot yip, Paylat yip penpen anḡmindyḡḡipiyr ak pen; niḡn kun ak minim anḡ jimniḡirik.

Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñangnimimb Angak
(*Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16*)

¹³Pen Paylat, biyomb Gor nup tap simbongep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek angek, ap nan-gey angak, ¹⁴“Yip apim, ‘Bi biy, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun angip apim’ ak pen, miñiy windin yirik ar nimbip biy kor gipiyn ak, minim kor ginimbik junj bap mindek, ma niñbiyn. ¹⁵Herot kunep minim junj bap ma piyow niñiy mey; chinup ker tip ak angyokamb dand opay. Bi kun biy, tap timey bap gek rek, minim nimbip ak diy nup ñangnim. ¹⁶Kun ak yikop pikiy, angyoken amnañ angak.”

[¹⁷Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk “Pasopa” angyiñgipay ak apek, Paylat per kalambis bi kiyk bap yikop angyokyingip ak mey;] ¹⁸ñin kun ak, kiyk mangiysek meñg miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Bi kun ak ñangay, Barabas nup angyokem chinup ker owañ angyak!” ¹⁹Bi Barabas kun ak, dawin yomb namb ak, biynimb gunap diy penpen giy, bi bap pisnep pikayak rek nup kor giy kalambis ayak.

²⁰Pen Paylat tip ak, meñg miñgan dand araniy kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup yikop angyoken amnañ angak.”

²¹Angek, kiyk meñg miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik ayim angyak!” “Nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik ayim angyak.”

²²Angeyak, Paylat tip ak kuyip angak, “Yenen? Bi kun biy, tap yerip timey gip? Nup niñen tap timey bap ma gip ak, ñangjun rek ma ayip. Kun ak nup yikop pikiy, angyoken amnañ angak.”

²³Angek, kiyk kilis yimb giying, Jiysis nup ñangbirik aynimimb angyi, angy gey gey, ²⁴Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, ²⁵bi timey biynimb kuñay diy, penpen giy, bi bap nup pikayak anup kirgek amnakniñ angak, “Jiysis nup ñang aynimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Bak Biyoñ Ñangbirik Ayak
(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27*)

²⁶⁻²⁷Jiysis nup ñangniñg dand sanñiyakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giy amniyak. Namb okok amying niñyak; bi Saymon, miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, Jerusalem apek. Nup niñiy, mon kiros di wanjrem ar nup ak ayñiyiñg angyak, “Jiysis amjap ak kisen amnoñ angyey,” dand kisen gak.

Pen biynimb kuñaynep ameyak namb kun ak, biyn gunap Jiysis nup simb niñiy siy angyey, ²⁸nuk tungandikiy kuyip angak, “Nimb Jerusalem biyn! Yip gining gisap ak siy ma angnimimb. Nimbip timey giy, ñapan nimbip gok timey giy giniñgamb ak, siy angnimimb! ²⁹Kisen miker yomb asaw ak apek, angningambay, ‘Biyn ñapan ma tikpay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ma ñimbay gok sek tep, angningambay.’

30 “Ñin kun ak, yenen mindiy kumjun aᅅgiy aᅅgningambay, ‘Miñmon yirik gok paᅅg apiy, chinup pikaypikop akaᅅ, konjiy diy chinup yiw gipkop ak, tep aᅅgningambay.’

31 “Yip mon kim tep, timey ma giniᅅgiy rek ak pen, timey giniᅅ gispay. Nimb mon milip rek wiᅅind amiy mindpim ak, nimbip niᅅind giniᅅgambay aᅅgak.”

32 Pen bi gapman low minim timbrikrik omiᅅal ak, mon kiros bak biyoᅅ ñaᅅgbirik ayniᅅg, dand sesek amniyak. 33 Dand miñmon Chip jun won apay ak amjakiy, bi gapman low timbrikrik omiᅅal ak pis pis ñaᅅgbirikiy, Jiysis nup namb biyaᅅ ñaᅅgbirikyak. 34 Nup kun giy, ñaᅅgbirik ayey, nuk Nop nup aᅅgak, “Bapiy. Yip gispay ak yerip gispun aᅅgiy, niᅅrep giy ma gispay. Kun ak kuyip niᅅiy kirginimin aᅅgak.”

Pen amiybi gok, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyoᅅ ñaᅅgbirik ay, chech nup tuᅅgiw ayey mindek gok, kiyk key sandiw gipay rek ak giyiᅅg diyak.

35 Biynimb kuᅅaynep niᅅmindyakniᅅ, Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup paᅅj aᅅgiy aᅅgyak, “Nuk ‘Yand Jiwda Kiyᅅ yomb key yimb ak; Gor yip damb nuk yip mindpiyn aᅅgiy,’ biynimb gunap kumey gamb tikjakpay. Gip kun ak rek, nuk key kunep giy, kim amek niᅅun aᅅgyak.”

36 Pen amiybi gok kunep nup paᅅj aᅅgyiᅅg, maᅅ siᅅak apiy, ñiᅅg silik ak ñiyiᅅg aᅅgyak, 37 “Nand Jiwda bi kiyᅅ yomb kiyk mindpiyn apan ak, nand key giy kim amnoᅅ akaᅅ aᅅgyak!”

38 Pen mon boᅅg band bap, Jiysis nup ñaᅅgrimbikyak mon kiros bak biyoᅅ, yimb tikay aᅅgyak, “Jiwda biynimb kiyᅅ yomb kiyk ak aᅅgyak.”

39 Bi low minim timbriker, mon kiros bak biyoᅅ ñaᅅgbirikyak omiᅅal ak, bap Jiysis nup aᅅgak, “Nand Jiwda Kiyᅅ yomb key yimb mindpan ak, nand key giy kim amiy, chirup kunep gey, kim amnur aᅅgak.”

40 Aᅅgek, bi bap nup pen aᅅg giy aᅅgak, “Chir miker dipur rek, nuk kunep dip ak, nand Gor nup ma pirikpan? 41 Chirmiᅅay timey gipur rek yiwur dispur, pen Jiysis tap bap ma giy, yikop nep yiwur disap aᅅgak.” 42 Kun aᅅgiy, Jiysis nup aᅅgak, “Kisen nand Biyomb Kiyᅅ mindiy wiᅅiᅅgamban ñin ak, yip gosimb niᅅnimin aᅅgak.”

43 Kun aᅅgek, Jiysis aᅅgak, “Niᅅ niᅅind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy, yand yip am tip tep ak mindeniᅅgambur aᅅgak.”

Jiysis Kumak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

44 Ñin kun ak, pumbnamb yomb yoᅅ won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak, tip ak pen melik gak. 45-46 Pen Jiysis kumniᅅg aᅅgak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yand ak ñin ar nip ak aysiᅅiyn aᅅgiy,” kumakniᅅ, Gor aᅅgniᅅep korip ñiluk miᅅgan suᅅrep yimb biyaᅅ, laplap di kinjeᅅrumb pil giyak ak, puᅅgrik biyoᅅ biyaᅅ ay, miᅅgan yikiy mindek.

47Pen amiybi kond mindep kiyk ak, Jiysis minim angyi kumak kun ak niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angak, “Niñind apay; bi tep yimb ak angak.”

48Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niñiy, simb yimb gakniñ, andkind korip kiyk amniyak. 49Pen Jiysis buñgiy nuk gok sek, biyn Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok sek kiyk keykey siñbindoñ mindiy, tap gak kun ak niñmindeyak.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50-51 Pen bi Jiwda minim tuñgasikep, Gor minim di tep yimb giyিংgip bap, miñmon Armatiya mindyিংgip. Yimb nuk ak Josep. Nuk bi minim tuñgasikep gunap, Jiysis nup ñang ayun angyi, gos niñyak rek ma niñak. Nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, mañ mindip angyi, kond mindyিংgip.

52 Nuk Jiysis nup dam komniñg, Paylat mindek ak am angninek, yaw angek, 53 bi gunap yip am Jiysis nup tuñgasik dand apyapiy, chech tund teprep yimb ak di kom kom giy, dam kamb miñgan kisen nep kilukiy chip ma komyak miñgan ak komyak. 54 Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, mañ gip angyi, Praydey dungep won ak, Jiysis nup kun giy dam komyak.

55 Pen biyn tiwin, Jiysis yip Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok, Josep amnakniñ kisen amiy, Jiysis nup komyak tip ak niñrep giy, andkind korip amniyak. 56 Amiy, wel kuy tep wak gunap, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak ayñinjun angyi, gay tep giyak. Minek kun anep dand ambiyap ak pen, Sarirey ñin ak, ñin yomb kiyk yikop mindep ak niñiy mey, yikop mind mind kinyak.

Jiysis Tikjakak

(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

24 1 Minek Sandey miñmon kisen tikak won ak, biyn tiwin kun ak, wel kuy tep wak ak diy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ayñinjun angyi, dand Jiysis nup komyak ak amniyak. 2 Amiy niñyak: kamb kolim yomb chip kaw pil giyak won ak, milok am gol okok mindek. 3 Pen kiyk miñgan kun ak amiy niñyak: Jiysis ma mindek. 4 Yergip angyi, anğ mindyakniñ, bi chech tund ñiñakol yimrik omiñal ak, gol kun siñak jakiy minderik. 5 Kiyk niñiy, jel pirikiy, koñgim yimiy kuyangiyakniñ, bi omiñal kun ak anğrik, “Yenen bi kim mindip anup, chip kombay namb akniy piyow niñsipim? 6 Nuk biy ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakip. Pen nimb gos niñnimimb; Galiyliy mindiy, nimbip minim angak ar ak. 7 Nimbip angak, ‘Bi bap Niñuk ak nup, di biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ñin ar ak ayey, mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanğrimbik ayey kumiy, minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakniñgamb angak’ anğrik.”

8 Kun anğrikniñ, gosimb kuyip ak pañgyikek, Jiysis nind Galiyliy mindiy, minim angak kun ak niñyak. 9 Niñiy, tip ak andkind amiy, tap

gek niñyak kun ak, Jiysis binuk onep aᅅgip ak sek, biynimb nuk yikop gok sek kuyip aᅅᅅniyak. ¹⁰Biyn tiwin, minim aᅅᅅniyak kun ak, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, Jowana ak, Jemis nonim Mariya ak, biyn yikop gunap sek.

¹¹Pen kiyk kun giy aᅅᅅneyak, minim kun ak niᅅind apay aᅅᅅiy ma niñyak; ñiñlonᅅ ay aspay aᅅᅅiy niñyak.

¹²Pen Piyta minim kun ak niñiy, punᅅrikind yimb aᅅᅅiy bindoᅅ amiᅅ, komyak kamb miᅅgan ak sipsip niᅅak: Jiysis nup chech kom kom giyak band gok nep mindek. Niñiy, yergip aᅅᅅiy, gospar yimb aᅅᅅiy, tip ak andkind amnak.

Bi Omiᅅal Miñmon Emeyas Amnirik Minim

(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³Ñin kun anep, bi omiᅅal miñmon sikoy Emeyas, yep Jerusalem maᅅ kun okok amnur aᅅᅅiy amᅅᅅᅅ; ¹⁴tap yerip yerip gek niᅅrik minim ak kapkap aᅅᅅᅅᅅ amerik. ¹⁵Amnirikniᅅ, Jiysis kund okok ken apiᅅ, kiy yip yᅅᅅᅅᅅ giy amnak. ¹⁶Pen bi omiᅅal kun ak, Jiysis nup niᅅbirip ak pen, Gor gosimb kuyipmiᅅay ak gek sakiᅅ ayek, Jiysis nup niᅅer, bi ak key rek ayak. ¹⁷Nuk kuyipmiᅅay aᅅᅅniᅅiy aᅅgak, “Minim gok yerip aᅅᅅᅅᅅ, aᅅᅅer asaw?” Kun aᅅᅅek, yimᅅprek jak mindᅅᅅᅅᅅ, ¹⁸numam Kiliyowpas aᅅgak, “Nand nep mey, miñiy ñin kaw biᅅ, tap Jerusalem biᅅ gisap ak ma niᅅban?”

¹⁹Aᅅᅅek aᅅgak, “Tap kun ak yergek aspiᅅr aᅅgak.”

Aᅅᅅek aᅅᅅrik, “Bi Gor minim aᅅᅅer Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak, minim aᅅᅅ tep giᅅᅅᅅ, tap mageᅅᅅek gok giᅅᅅᅅ gek; Gor nup tep giᅅ, biynimb gok kuyip tep giᅅ gak. ²⁰⁻²¹Kun gek, gosimb chin niñiy aᅅᅅnuk; nuk bi chinup Yiᅅrel biynimb diy, kond mind-teᅅ giniᅅᅅamb aᅅᅅiy niᅅnuk ak pen; biyomb Gor nup tap simboᅅᅅep gok sek, bi minim tuᅅᅅasikeᅅ gok sek minim aᅅᅅ nan-giy, di Rom gapman biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk amiᅅbi nuk gok kuyip ñek, dam mon kiros bak biyᅅᅅ ñaᅅᅅrimbik ayey kumak. Tap gak kun ak, ñin omiᅅal pandikak. ²²Miñiy sekemb won ak, biyn tiwin chin bap, am nup komyak kawrumb bindoᅅ niñiy, ap chinup tap yerip yerip giᅅ ak aᅅᅅᅅey, niñiy jiwᅅipun. ²³Kiyk apay, chip par ak ma mindamb. Enjol omiᅅal ak apiᅅ apiᅅr, ‘Nuk tikjakiᅅ, kim mindip apiᅅr’ apay. ²⁴Kun aᅅᅅey, bi chin gunap kawrumb bindoᅅ amiᅅ niᅅbay; biyn gok apay rek nep, mindamb aᅅᅅrik.”

²⁵Kiliyowpas kun aᅅᅅek, Jiysis aᅅgak, “Nirmiᅅay gos tep ma niᅅbiᅅr. Bi Gor minim aᅅᅅep gok minim aᅅᅅyak ak, yenen niᅅind aᅅᅅyak aᅅᅅiy kasek ma niᅅbiᅅr. ²⁶Pen Gor aᅅgak rek, Kiyᅅ yomb key yimb ak yiᅅur yomb diy kumiᅅ, tikjakiᅅ mey, biynimb kuᅅaynep diy kond mindeniᅅᅅamb aᅅgak.” ²⁷Kun aᅅᅅiy, kuyipmiᅅay Mosis; bi kiyᅅ yomb key yimb ak nup, minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim aᅅᅅep gunap, minim nup tikiᅅak ak sek maᅅᅅiysek aᅅᅅᅅireᅅ gak.

²⁸Pen bi omiŋal kun ak, miñmon amerik maŋ kun siŋak amjakij, Jiysis kuyipmiŋay tawsak ay, amniŋg rek gek, ²⁹kuykmiŋay nup kilis giy aŋgrik, “Dunŋep day biy aswun. Kisyim winiŋg gisap nen, apey chirmiŋay yip amnun aŋgrik.” Aŋger, kiy miŋay yip amnak.

³⁰Korip am mindiy, tap ñiŋniŋ, nuk biret ak diy, Gor nup tep aŋgiy, tipaŋg kuyipmiŋay ñakniŋ, ³¹gosimb kuyipmiŋay ak paŋgyikek, ak Jiysis nep aŋgiy, aŋgrikniŋ, kapkap kurgak. ³²Kun gek, niŋiy aŋgrik, “Kinjeŋnamb okok apyiŋg, minim gunap aŋgñiyiŋg, Baybol buk tikyak minim kiŋiŋ ak aŋgñiyiŋg gamb, mindmaŋgiy chirup ak niŋind yimb limgamb aŋgrik.”

³³Kun aŋgiy, won kun ak nep, tip andkind Jerusalem amiy niŋrik: Jiysis binuk onep aŋgip ak sek, bunŋiy kiyk gunap sek ap nan-giy mindeyak. ³⁴Amjakrikniŋ, kuyipmiŋay aŋgyak, “Niŋind yimb apun. Jiysis kumimb ak pen; tip ak tikjakij, ap Saymon mindamb siŋak misenŋ gamb, niŋimb aŋgyak.”

³⁵Aŋgey, kiy pen aŋgrik, “Chirmiŋay kunep kinjeŋnamb okok amambur, Jiysis chirup namb pikamb, dand korip chirmiŋay ak amiy, tap ñiŋniŋg giy, nuk biret ak di Gor nup tep aŋgamb, ak Jiysis nep aŋgiy niŋbur aŋgrik.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Misenŋ Niŋyak
(*Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23*)

³⁶Minim kun ak aŋgrikniŋ, Jiysis mindeyak namb ak misenŋ giy aŋgak, “Nimb mindpim?” ³⁷Aŋgek, kiyk chip kawnan aŋgiy ³⁸pirikeyak, kuyip aŋgak, “Yenen, yip Jiysis aŋgiy ma niŋiy, gos kuŋay niŋsipim? ³⁹Nin tomb yip gok niŋim. Yand Jiysis nep. Chip kawnan rek, mumbwak tiŋiy sek ma mindembiniŋ; yand yipul sek, tiŋiy sek mindpiyn ak, yip diniŋim aŋgak.”

⁴⁰Kun aŋgyiŋg, ñin tomb nuk gok kuyip yomek niŋiy, ⁴¹kuyk miñmiñ giyiŋg, pen gospar ayiŋg, ak Jiysis nep akaŋ aŋgiy, gos kuŋay niŋeyak; kuyip aŋgak, “Tap ñiŋemb nimb gunap mindip akaŋ?” ⁴²Aŋgek, nup piys daŋgiy ayak ak ñiy, ⁴³niŋmindyakniŋ ñiŋak.

⁴⁴Pen Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb yip mindiy, yip gip ar ak, giniŋgamb aŋgiy nimbip aŋgñiyiŋgiŋpiyn. Mosis low minim aŋgiy tikak rek, bi Gor minim aŋgep aŋgiy tikyak rek, pen Baybol buk Sam ak minim aŋgiy tikyak rek, yip yerer giniŋgamb aŋgiy, maŋgiysek aŋgñiyiŋgiŋpiyn aŋgak.”

⁴⁵Kun aŋgiy, minim nind tikyak ak niŋrep giyaŋ aŋgiy, gos tep yimb ak kuyip ñiy, ⁴⁶aŋgak, “Minim kun ak tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumek, komey, minek omiŋal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniŋgamb. ⁴⁷Tikjakij mindeniŋgamb rek, minim nup ak miñmon Jerusalem kiŋiŋ giy aŋgiy, aŋg dand amiy, biynimb miñmon okok maŋgiysek aŋgñey amnakniŋ, biynimb tap siy tap timey

giniṅgambay gok, yenen kun gipun aṅgiy, nup chiṅgyakniṅ, gach kuyip ak wiykyokniṅgamb aṅgyak.’⁴⁸ Pen yip gak kun ak, windin nimb key niṅbim. ⁴⁹ Pen Bapiy minim aṅgayak rek, nimbip giniṅgayn ak mey; dawin yomb Jerusalem biy mindiy, kond mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan ak, ap nimbip bak ayek, miṅmon okok keykey amnimimb aṅgak.”

Jiysis Semb Biyoṅ Amnak
(Mak 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Kun aṅgiy, kuyip poṅind Beteniy amiy, Gor kuyip kond minden aṅgiy, ṅin dand araniy, ⁵¹ Gor nup aṅgniṅakniṅ, nup dand aranjak semb biyoṅ amnak. ⁵² Kun gek, kuyip tep gakniṅ, yimb nup ak dand aranyiṅg, andkind Jerusalem amniyak. ⁵³ Amiy, minek minek, Gor aṅgniṅep korip miṅgan ak amiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiṅgipay.

JON

Jiysis Minim Tep Jon Tikak

Minim Nind Niņey

Baybol buk day Jon tikak ak, Jiysis mey Minim Maņgiy Won permindep ak biyimb ay ap namb chin biy mindiy, yerer gindand amiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak minim ak, aņgrep gen nup gosimb niņey, kuyip dek perper mindeyaņ aņgiy tikak (2:31).

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim Maņgiy Won permindep minim ar ak mindip, chapta 1:1-18.

Jon bi niņg piknemb ak sek, Jiysis binuk nind dak gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-51.

Jiysis woņg kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-12:50.

Jiysis nin nuk ak maņ gakniņ, Jerusalem sek yep maņ kun okok sek aņgņirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-19:42.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek, miseņ niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 20:1-31.

Miņmon Galiyliy miseņ gek niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-25.

Krays Mankumb Biy Wak

1 ¹ Miņmon ma alwol gayak nin ak, Minim Maņgiy Won aņgniņ gispiyn ak mindek. Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak, nuk kunep Gor ak mey, Gor yip mindek. ² Miņmon kindik alwol gayak; nind yimb yimb nuk Gor yip mindyiņgip. ³ Nuk nep, tap okok maņgiysek gayak. Tap bap key ma ayak; nuk gayak gok nep mindip. ⁴ Nuk kim mindep junj ak mey, kim mindep melik nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip niņimb. ⁵ Melik nuk kun ak, kisyim wiņ namb okok apek, tuņsuņg mer niņiy kirpay.

⁶⁻⁷ Gor pen biynimb gok maņgiysek Minim Maņgiy Won kun anup gosimb niņniņgiy aņgiy, Jon bi niņg piknemb anup aņgek, melik minim ak aņgņiyiņgip. ⁸ Jon nuk melik kun ak mer; nuk yikop biynimb gok kuyip minim kun ak aņgņiyiņgip. ⁹ Melik yimb ak mey, Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak. Nuk man ar biy apek melik nuk ak, biynimb okok kuyip maņgiysek amnak.

¹⁰Nuk nep miñmon alwol gay, biynimb gok gay gak ak pen; ap mindek nup ma niñyak. ¹¹Miñmon yand key ak amniyn aᅅgiy, awak ak pen; nup ma diyak. ¹²Biynimb Biyomb chin aᅅgiy diyak gok nep kuyip gek, Gor ñapan nuk mindpay. ¹³Napan nuk mindpay kun ak, bi beryoᅅgon gok di giy, ñapan tikey mindpay rek ma mindpay. Pen biynimb gunap mumbwak tikjakek, di giy ñapan tikey mindpay rek mer; Gor nuk key gek ñapan nuk mindpay.

¹⁴Pen Minim Maᅅgiy Won kun ak, biyimb ay apiy, chin yip kin mindyᅅᅅip. Kun ak nup niᅅbun: nuk bi simb niᅅep tep yimb kun ak key. Nuk Gor Ninuk nokom yimb ak mey; Gor nuk key Biyomb teprep yimb mindip rek ak mindip.

¹⁵Pen Bi kun ak apek niᅅiy, Jon biynimb gok kuyip aᅅgak, “Bi wip biy nep mey, nimbip nind aᅅᅅnik, ‘Bi kisen winiᅅgamb ak, nind yimb yimb mindyᅅᅅip ak mey, yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb mindip aᅅᅅnik’ aᅅgak.”

¹⁶Bi kun ak, chinup maᅅgiysek simb niᅅiy kumiy tikjakak rek, biynimb gok kuyip bilesiyᅅ keykey ñimb. ¹⁷Low minim ar ak, Gor Mosis nup ñek chinup aᅅᅅak ak pen, Gor biynimb simb niᅅiy dip minim yipul yimb ak, Jiysis Krays owak rek misenᅅ niᅅbun. ¹⁸Biynimb bap Gor nup ma niñyak. Ñi tep nuk ak nep, nuk yip mindiy misenᅅ apek niᅅiy mey; Nop bi yerip rek mindip ak niᅅbun.

Jon Bi Niᅅᅅ Pikñemb Ak, Yand Bi Kiyᅅ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Mer Aᅅgak
(*Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17*)

¹⁹Biyomb Jerusalem kond mindyᅅᅅipay gok, bi Gor nup simboᅅᅅep gunap, bi Gor aᅅᅅniᅅep korip kond mindyᅅᅅipay gunap aᅅyokiᅅ aᅅyayak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy, nand bi an aᅅgiy aᅅᅅniᅅnimimb aᅅyayak.”

²⁰Kun giy aᅅyoykey, Jon mindek ak amjakiᅅ, nup aᅅᅅniᅅiy aᅅyayak, “Nand bi an?”

Aᅅgeyayak, aᅅᅅ weygiᅅ mer; kuyip misenᅅ aᅅgiᅅ aᅅgak, “Yand Kiyᅅ yomb key yimb ak mer aᅅgak.”

²¹Kun aᅅᅅek aᅅyayak, “Kun apan ak, nand an? Nand Yilayja akaᅅ?”

Aᅅgey aᅅgak, “Yand Yilayja mer aᅅgak.”

Kun aᅅᅅek aᅅyayak, “Nand bi Gor minim aᅅᅅep per kond mindpun ak akaᅅ?”

Aᅅgey, “Mer” aᅅgak.

²²Kun aᅅᅅek, bi kun gok nup aᅅyayak, “Kun ak nand an? Pen yand bi yerip aᅅgiᅅ aᅅᅅenimin; chin am biyomb chinup aᅅyoykpay gok kuyip aᅅᅅniᅅjun aᅅyayak.”

²³Aᅅgey, Jon kuyip aᅅgak, “Bi Gor minim aᅅᅅep Asaya kisen giniᅅgamb aᅅgak rek nep gispiᅅn. Nuk aᅅgak:

“Bi bap biynimb kuṅay ma mindpay namb okok mindiy, meṅg miṅgan dand araniy aṅgningamb: Per biyomb asaw aṅgiy, kinjeṅ pindrep giy kond mindpay rek ak ginimimb aṅgningamb aṅgak.”

²⁴Pen bi Jon nup aṅgningiṅ wiyak kun gok, bi Peresiṅ gunap sek, aṅgyokey wiyak ak mey, ²⁵kiyṅ Jon nup aṅgyak, “Nand apan: yand Kiyṅ yomb key yimb ak mer, Yilayja mer, bi Gor minim aṅgep kond mindpun ak mer apan ak; yenen pen biynimb gok kuyip ṅiṅ pikṅiṅspan aṅgyak.”

²⁶Aṅgeyak aṅgak, “Yand kuyip yikop ṅiṅ pikṅiṅbiyn. Pen bi bap namb nimbip biy mindip. Nup bi yerip rek aṅgiy ma niṅbim ak pen, ²⁷nuk yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb. Nup niṅen yip nambiṅ gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tungasikyṅ, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip aṅgak.”

²⁸Gak kun ak, Jon biynimb gok kuyip ṅiṅ pikṅiṅyṅgip miṅmon Beteniṅ, Joden ṅiṅ gol pis tawakdoṅ ken.

Siypsiṅ ṅiluk Gor Chinup Yokak Mey, Jiṅsis Nep

²⁹Minek Jiṅsis Jon ker apek, nup ṅiṅ pikṅiṅ, biynimb gok kuyip aṅgak, “Niṅim! Bi biy mey Gor Siypsiṅ ṅiluk nuk chinup aṅgip ak. Nuk mey, Gor nup simbongiy, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip gach ak wiykyokniṅgamb. ³⁰Bi kun biy mey nind aṅgnik, ‘Nuk Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy, nuk nind yimb yimb mindek, yip kisen tikpay aṅgnik.’

³¹Nuk mindip aṅgiy per niṅyṅgipiṅn ak pen, an rek mindip aṅgiy ma niṅnik; miṅiy mey niṅrep gispiṅn. Nuk Kiyṅ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep mindip ak; niṅiy dim aṅgiy, nimbip Yisrel biynimb ṅiṅ pikṅiṅbiyn aṅgak.”

³²⁻³³Pen Jon Jiṅsis nup minim ar ak aṅgiy aṅgak, “Bi kun biy an aṅgiy ma niṅbinip; Bi yip aṅgek biynimb ṅiṅ pikṅiṅbiyn ak aṅgak, ‘Nand niṅniṅgamban; Kawnan yand ak bi bap ker apiy, yip mindeniṅgamb. Bi kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip ṅiṅ ma pikṅiṅniṅgamb; nuk gek Kawnan yip ak diniṅgambay aṅgak.’ Aṅgak kun ak mey, miṅiy Gor Kawnan ak, yakir kochir rek nup ker apamb, ³⁴niṅrep giy apiṅn: ‘Bi biy Gor ṅinuk ak nep apiṅn aṅgak.’”

Jiṅsis Binuk Omiṅal Nind Dak

³⁵Minek pen, Jon binuk omiṅal ak yip, tip ak ap ṅiṅ pikṅiṅyṅgip siṅak mindyakniṅ, ³⁶Jiṅsis apiṅ pandikek, Jon niṅiy aṅgak, “Bi biy, Gor Siypsiṅ ṅiluk nuk chinup yokek owak anep aṅgak.” ³⁷Kun aṅgek, Jon binuk omiṅal ak, minim kun ak niṅiy, Jon nup kirgiy, Jiṅsis amek miṅgan ak kisen amnirik. ³⁸Pen Jiṅsis andikiy kuyipmiṅay niṅiy aṅgak, “Yenen aswiyr?” Aṅgek aṅgrik, “Rabay! Nand kinban akay?” ³⁹Pen kun giy aṅgniṅer, Jiṅsis aṅgak, “Kun ak yand yip amiṅ niṅniṅgayr aṅgak.” Aṅgek, ṅin kun ak duṅgep won ak amiṅ, nuk yip mindeyak.

⁴⁰Jon binuk omiŋal kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Enjriw. Enjriw numam nuk mey, Saymon Piyta. ⁴¹Enjriw won kun anep, am numam Saymon nup piyow niŋiy angak, “Bi Kiyŋ winiŋgamb angiy per kond mindpun ak, miŋiy niŋbun angak.”

⁴²Enjriw kun angiy, numam Saymon nup poŋind Jiysis mindek ak amek, Jiysis Saymon nup niŋiy angak, “Jon ŋinuk Saymon. Nip Siypas aŋgniŋgambun angak.” Yimb Siypas angak kun ak, Griyk minim angiy mey, Piyta apay.

Jiysis Piyliyp Yip Nataniyel Yip Kuyip Dak

⁴³Minek Jiysis Galiyliy propens amning, am Piyliyp nup niŋiy angak, “Yand yip amnur angak.” ⁴⁴Piyliyp, Enjriw, Piyta miŋmon kiykyakam mey Betsayda nep. ⁴⁵Pen Piyliyp am Nataniyel nup niŋiy angak, “Chin bi siŋok, Mosis sek, bi Gor minim aŋgep gunap sek Baybol buk tikiy aŋgyak anup, miŋiy niŋbun. Nuk mey Josep ŋinuk; miŋmon Nasaret nimb angak.”

⁴⁶Piyliyp kun aŋgek, Nataniyel angak, “Bi tep bap miŋmon timey kun ak nimb winiŋgamb?”

Aŋgek, Piyliyp angak, “Kun apan ak, apay am niŋur angak.”

⁴⁷Kun angiy, maŋmaŋ girikniŋ, Jiysis Nataniyel nup niŋiy angak, “Bi kun ak, bi Yisrel yipund giy ak mey, nuk yesek ar ak ma aŋgniŋgamb; yipund giniŋgamb ar ak nep aŋgniŋgamb angak.”

⁴⁸Kun aŋgek, Nataniyel angak, “Yip yergiy niŋban?”

Aŋgek, Jiysis angak, “Enjriw nip kisen poŋdiniŋ nimb; nip niŋbiyn bisiniŋ mindamban kiyaw kiŋiŋ siŋak angak.”

⁴⁹Kun aŋgek, Nataniyel angak, “Tiysa. Nip niŋbiyn! Nand Gor ŋinuk. Yisrel biynimb Kiyŋ yomb chin angak.”

⁵⁰Kun aŋgek, Jiysis angak, “Nip yikop kiyaw kiŋiŋ siŋak niŋbiyn aŋgen, yip Gor ŋinuk yimb angiy niŋban? Kisen tap key yimb gunap gen niŋniŋgamban. ⁵¹Nimbip maŋgiysek niŋind aspiyn: enjol gok bi bap ŋinuk nup, niŋniŋ amiy apiy geniŋgambay niŋniŋgambim angak.”

Biber Bap Diniŋ Ger, Tap Yomb ŋinyak

2 ¹⁻²ŋin omiŋal mindiy, biber bap diniŋ ger, biynimb suk aŋgey amiy, tap ŋinyak miŋmon Keyna-Galiyliy propens namb okok. ŋin kun ak, Jiysis sek, binuk gok sek kuyip kunep suk aŋgeyak amniyak. Pen Jiysis nonim am korip kun ak nind mindek ak mey, ³niŋ wayn ak ŋimbdeyak, nuk apiy Jiysis nup angak, “Wayn ak ŋimb dipay angak.”

⁴Kun aŋgek angak, “Yip kun gan kun gan ma aŋgnimin. ŋin yand ak ma wip angak.”

⁵Aŋgek, nonim am bi woŋ giŋemb gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis minim bap aŋgonimuŋ; aŋgnimuŋ rek nep ginimimb angak.”

⁶Pen Jiwda biynimb kamb diy giyingipay tiyn yomb yimb onep kanjol ak dayey mindek. Tiyn kun gok, miñ ar kiyk ak giyingipay rek, suñ-tep mindon angyi, ñiñg mal dap songiy, ñin tomb ñiñg ay gilunğ yokyingipay. ⁷Jiysis pen, bi woñg giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Kamb tiyn guniy ñiñg mal dand apiy, songem arachaknimuñ angak.” Angek, angak rek geyak angak, ⁸“Miñiy ñiñg mal dap aypim ak gunap pañg dand amiy, bi tap ñimbsipun biy kond mindip anup ñinimimb angak.”

⁹Angek, ñiñg yimb kun ak pañg dam biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk ñimbiy niñak; ñiñg wayn tep ak mindek. Pen nuk ñiñg wayn kun ak akay nimb angyi ma niñak; bi woñg giñemb gok kiyk nep niñyak. Pen nuk ma niñak rek mey, bi biyn dinging gek kun anup suk angek apek angak, ¹⁰“Pernep, ñiñg wayn tep ak dap ñey ñimbdey mey, ñiñg wayn timey ak kisen ñey ñimbay. Pen nand ñiñg wayn tep ak day mindiy, miñiy nep dap ñispan angak.”

¹¹Pen Jiysis ñin kun ak miñmon Keyna mindiy, tap mageprek ak kiñiñ giy gek, nuk bi key yimb mindek ak misen niñep rek ayek, binuk gok nup gosimb niñyak. ¹²Pen tap ñimbdiy, Jiysis nuk; nonim, numam, binuk gok kuyip poñind miñmon Kapaniyam amiy, yep ñin kaw bap kun ak mindeyak.

Gor Anğniñep Korip Ak Maker Geyak
(*Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46*)

¹³Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak mañ gakniñ, Jiysis Jerusalem amiy niñak; ¹⁴biynimb gok, Gor anğniñep korip miñgan ak; kaw, siypsiyp, yakir tap gok dap maker ayiñg, maniy seniys giyiñg geyak. ¹⁵Niñiy miñ bap diy, kaw, siypsiyp gok yuk mis yokiy, maniy dap penpen seniys geyak boñg band gok maniy sek tuñgandikiy, ¹⁶biynimb yakir dap maker geyak gok kuyip angak, “Tap kun gok dand amnimimb. Bapiy korip nup ak gem maker korip rek ma aynimuñ angak.”

¹⁷Nuk kun gek, binuk gok gos kiyk amnak; Baybol buk minim tikiyak ar ak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Anğniñep korip nand ak gos nokom niñbiyn rek, yip timey giniñgiy rek ayip angyak.”

¹⁸Pen Jiwda biyomb gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nip an anğamb ap kun girapan? Gor nep angek ap girapiyn angyi, tap mageprek bap gey niñiy, niñind apan anğun angyak.”

¹⁹Kun anğey, Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Lotiw korip biy timbrikem, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak giniñgayn angak.”

²⁰Kun angek angyak, “Korip kun biy, simiy ñin omiñal jiwek, gi diyak ak pen; nand ñin omiñal nokom nep gaynimin rek mindip?” ²¹Pen Jiysis korip minim angak kun ak, nuk key angak. ²²Kun ak mey, kisen nup ñanğbirik ayey kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tikjakek, binuk gok Baybol buk minim nup angyi tikiyak ak sek, Jiysis minim angak kun ak sek gos niñiy, niñind angyi niñyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Maŋgiysek Niŋimb

²³ Jiysis, Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay kun ak Jerusalem mindiy, tap mageprek gunap gakniŋ, biynimb gok niŋiy, ak Kiyŋ yomb key yimb kond mindiyŋgipun ak nep aŋgiy niŋyak. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen Jiysis biynimb maŋgiysek gos namb kuyip biyaŋ key niŋrep gip rek, biynimb kun gok gosimb kiyk ar akay amnak ak, niŋrep gak ak mey; nuk kuyip biynimb yand yipund giy aŋgiy ma niŋak.

Jiysis Niykodiymas Nup Aŋñirep Gak

3 ¹ Bi Peresiy bap Jiwda kanjsol mindiyŋgip ak; yimb nuk Niykodiymas. ² Nuk kisyimken am Jiysis nup niŋiy aŋgak, “Tiysa. Chin niŋbun: tap mageprek gipan gok nak key ma gipnap; Gor nep nip yokek apiy mey, tap mageprek kun gok giying, chinup minim aŋñiyiŋgip gipan aŋgak.”

³ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Yand nip niŋind yimb aspiyn; biynimb Gor gek key kisenimb aypay gok nep, nuk diy kond mindeniŋgamb aŋgak.”

⁴ Kun aŋgek, Niykodiymas aŋgak, “Yergiy biynimb tikayey yomb gipay gok, nonim koŋgiy namb okok tip ak amey, tikayey, biynimb key kisenimb ayningambay?”

⁵ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb ñiŋg ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindipay gok nep, biynimb yand aŋgiy diy kond mindeniŋgamb. ⁶ Biynimb tikpay rek tikey mindipay ak pen; Gor Kawnan ak gek nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeniŋgambay. ⁷ Kun ak minim kim kisenimb aŋgambiyn ak niŋiy, gos okok ma niŋnimin. ⁸ Yiŋgen ak damb niŋbim ak pen; wip okok sek, amimb okok sek ma niŋbim. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek, kim kisenimb aypay gok aŋgak.”

⁹ Kun aŋgek, Niykodiymas aŋgak, “Nand aspan ar kun ak, yergiy giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

¹⁰ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nand Yisrel biynimb lotiw tiysa yomb kiyk ak pen, ma niŋban? ¹¹ Nip niŋind yimb aspiyn: chin windin key niŋiy, niŋrep giy nep nimbip aŋñimbun ak pen; minim chinup ak ma dipim. ¹² Yand nip man ar biy gip rek aŋgen, ma dipan ak, yergiy Gor miñmon biyoŋ gip rek aŋgen diniŋgamban? ¹³ Pen biynimb bap Gor miñmon biyoŋ ma taŋg niŋbay; Bi bap Ñinuk nep kun biyoŋ nimb mindiy owak. ¹⁴ Pen wosrey siyŋ timey gok, Yisrel biynimb kuyip siwey kumyakniŋ, Mosis tap siyŋ rek bap mon bak siŋbiyoŋ gayek, biynimb siyŋ kun ak niŋyak gok, kuyip suŋ ayak. Kun ak rek nep, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñaŋgbirik ayey, ¹⁵ biynimb nup gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok, perper mindeniŋgambay. ¹⁶ Gor biynimb mankumb biy maŋgiysek wasemb ay, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak kuyip nen aŋgiy yokek owak ak mey; biynimb nup

gosimb niņningambay gok, kumiy ma kurginingambay; nuk yip perper mindeningambay. ¹⁷Yenen: Gor Ninuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip, kor ginimuņ anggiy ma yokak; yip ker dinimuņ anggiy yokak.

¹⁸“Biynimb an Ninuk nup gosimb niņbay gok, kor ma niņningambay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niņiy kirpay gok, minim yomb yimb ak mindip. ¹⁹Minim yomb yimb diningambay junj kun ak, kun giy mindip: Melik tep ak man ar biy wip ak pen; biynimb gok Melik kun ak ker amnun anggey, kuyip tep ma gip. Kiyk timey gi mindipay rek, kisyim wip okok nep niņey tep gip. ²⁰Bi meliksek ak nup niņey tep ma gek, timey gipun ak miseņ niņningambay anggiy, nup ker ma opay. ²¹Pen biynimb yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor angip rek gispun ak, miseņ niņep rek ayaņ anggiy, Melik mindip kiņiņ siņak opay anggak.”

Jon Nuk Jiysis Bi Yerip Rek Ak Anggiy Minim Anggak

²²Kisen Jiysis, binuk gok yip am Jiwdiya propens namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip niņg pikniyingipay. ²³Pen niņ namb kun siņak, Jon bi niņg pikniemb ak kunep, miņmon Yinon yep miņmon Salyim niņg kuņay mindek siņak mindiy; biynimb gok wiyakniņ, kuyip niņg pikniyingip. ²⁴Jon nind kun giyigip; kisen mey nup kalambis ayak. ²⁵Pen Jiwdi bi bap apiy, Jiwdi miņ ar kiyk niņg pikyigipay minim ar ak anggiy, Jon binuk gunap yip penpen anggak. ²⁶Penpen anggiy, Jon binuk gok apiy nup anggak, “Tiysa. Bi siņok Joden niņg gol kind bindoņ mindek, nup biyomb angenak ak, miņiy ap niņg pikniakniņ, biynimb maņgiysek nup ker amjipay anggak.”

²⁷Kun anggak, Jon anggak, “Gor gos nuk key niņimb rek, chinup woņg ar keykey anggayip. ²⁸Nimb key niņbim; nimbip angnik, ‘Yand Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak mer; yikop kinjeņ nup ak, Gor anggek pindsipiyn angnik.’ ²⁹Bi gok biyn dipay niņ ak, buņgiy kiyk yimb gok, ‘Biyn kun ak chin rek ma dipun anggiy’ gos ak ma niņbay. ‘Buņgiy chin ak, biyn nuk ak pisnep dip anggiy,’ miņmiņ yimb gipay. Yand mey kun ak rek. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip kun giy disap ak, yip tep gip. ³⁰Yimb nup aranakniņ, yimb yip apyowningamb ak, tep yimb.

³¹“Bi semb biyoņ nimb wip ak, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb man ar biy nimb gok, semb biyoņ nimb apiy rek, minim yipul yimb nuk niņiy angip rek angniņgiy. Kiyk lum ar biy nimb ak mey; lum ar biy minim ak angniņgambay. ³²Nuk Nop yip mindiy wak rek, minim yipul yimb ak angip ak pen; minim nup ak ma dipay. ³³Pen biynimb minim nup dipay gok, Gor minim ak niņind nep angip anggiy dipay. ³⁴Gor bi yokak kun ak nup, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap yip nep mindip ak mey; minim angniimb ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak angniimb. ³⁵Nop Ninuk nup wasemb ay, tap okok maņgiysek kond mindonimuņ anggiy, di niņ ar nup ak ayip. ³⁶Biynimb an Ninuk nup gosimb niņningambay gok gek, perper

mindeningambay; pen biynimb nup kirginingambay gok kuyip gek, miker diyিং nep mindeningambay anggak.”

Jiysis Samariya Biyn Anup Minim Anggak

4 ¹Pen bi Peresiy gok niņyak; biynimb kuņaynep, Jiysis ker mindon anggiy, apey kuyip niņg pikñaak; pen Jon ker, biynimb gunap nep apey kuyip niņg pikñaak. ²Pen Jiysis nuk key kuyip niņg ma pikñaak; binuk gok nep, biynimb gok kuyip niņg pikniņyak. ³⁻⁴Pen Peresiy kay minim kun ak rek anggeyak niņiy, Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, andkind Galiyliy amniņg, Samariya biynimb mindeyak namb ak amiy, ⁵miņmon Siyka amjakak. Miņmon Siyka maņ kun siņak mey, Jekop nind niņuk Josep nup mankumb bap anggak. ⁶Pen Jekop niņg kaw dak ak mindek ak mey, Jiysis apek apek, pumbnamb yomb yoņ won ak yiruk gek, am niņg kawrumb gol kun ak bisgak.

⁷⁻⁸Pen binuk gok, keņmanggiy tawniņg miņmon Siyka maņ kun ak amniņyakniņ, nuk nep bisiņg mindek. Kun giy bisiņg mindakniņ, biyn Samariya nimb bap niņg malniņg apek, Jiysis anggak, “Yip niņg mal ñey niņiy anggak.” ⁹Anggek, biyn kun ak anggak, “Nimb Jiwdia biynimb, chinup Samariya biynimb niņiy asikrep gipim ak pen, yergiy yip niņg mal ñey niņiy anggiy aspan?”

¹⁰Kun anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Nand Gor Bi yokek miņiy ap minim asap biy nup niņbinap rek, nup niņg niņbiy perper mindeningambay ak angniņembnap, nip niņbikop anggak.”

¹¹Anggek anggak, “Bi. Niņg malep tiyn nand bap ma mindiy, niņg ak kunep yiy akyañ mindip. Kun ak, niņg niņbiy perper mindeningambay kun ak, akay nimb diniņgamban? ¹²Basind yes chin Jekop tikayep biynimb nuk gok sek, kanj siypsiyp nuk gok sek niņbyiņgipay ak mey; chinup anggek niņbun. Pen aspan kun ak, yand biyomb Jekop bi sikoy anggiy aspan?”

¹³Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Biynimb niņg biy niņningambay gok, tip ak niņg nen giniņgamb; ¹⁴pen biynimb niņg yand ñen niņningambay gok, tip ak niņg nen ma giniņgamb. Pen niņg yand ñen niņb namb kiyk biyaņ ayiņgambay kun ak, niņg kilam rek jiwyiņg, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay anggak.”

¹⁵Kun anggek, biyn kun ak anggak, “Yip niņg kun ak ñey niņben, kisen yip niņg nen ma ginimuņ. Pen ap niņg biy ma malnim anggak.”

¹⁶Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Am naņgumiy nup poņind owan anggak.”

¹⁷Anggek anggak, “Yand bi sek mer anggak.”

Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Minim kun ak niņind aspan. ¹⁸Bi onep mamind ak dinak ak pen; bi miņiy yip mindpiyr ak, naņgumiy mer. Kun ak niņind aspan anggak.”

¹⁹Kun anggek, biyn ak anggak, “Yand niņbiyn; nand bi Gor minim anggep bap. ²⁰Apis basind chin wosrey gok, dum biy Gor nup lotiw giyiņgipay

rek, chin kunep lotiw gi mindpun ak pen; nimb Jiwda kay, Jerusalem nep lotiw giniṅgiy apim aṅgak.”

²¹ Aṅgek aṅgak, “Nip niṅind yimb aspiyn. Kisen dum kun biy akan, Jerusalem nep lotiw ma giniṅgambim. ²² Nimb Samariya biynimb, bi aṅgniṅbim ak nup ma niṅbim. Bi biynimb tungasik dep kun ak Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gok niṅbun. ²³ Ñin per kond mindyṅgipun ak miñiy wip. Biynimb Gor nup lotiw niṅind yimb giniṅgambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak gos ñakniṅ giniṅgambay ak mey; kuyip niṅek tep giniṅgamb. ²⁴ Nuk Kawnan ak mey; biynimb nup lotiw giniṅgambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, gos tep ñakniṅ lotiw niṅind yimb ar ak giniṅgambay aṅgak.”

²⁵ Jiysis kun aṅgek, biyn ak aṅgak, “Yand niṅbiyn; kisen Kiyṅ yomb key yimb “Krays” apay ak apiy, chinup aṅṅñirep giniṅgamb aṅgak.”

²⁶ Aṅgek, Jiysis aṅgak, “Bi kun ak mey yand. Nand yip minim aspur biy aṅgak.”

²⁷ Kun aṅgakniṅ, binuk gok kiyk apchakiy, Jiysis biyn ak yip minim aṅg minderik niṅiy, jiwdiyak. Pen kiyk bap tikjakiy, biyn anup minim nand yerip mindip aṅgiy, ma aṅgniṅyak. Jiysis nup kunep, yenen biyn kun biy yip minim aspiyr aṅgiy ma aṅgniṅyak.

²⁸ Pen biyn ak, ñiṅg tiyn ak kirgiy, tip ak andkind dawin amiy, biynimb mindeyak kun okok kuyip aṅgak, ²⁹ “Apiy, tap okok maṅgiysek gipiyn rek aṅṅñimb bi ak niṅim! Nuk Kiyṅ yomb key yimb ak rek ayip aṅgak.”

³⁰ Kun aṅgek, biynimb kun gok Jiysis nup niṅniṅ dawin ak kirgiy, saṅdiyak.

³¹ Ma wiyak won ak Jiysis binuk gok, nup nembnemb giy aṅgyak, “Tiysa. Tap ñiṅan aṅgyak.” ³² Aṅgey, nuk aṅgak, “Tap ñiṅemb yand per ñimbiyn ak nimb ma niṅbim aṅgak.” ³³ Kun aṅgek, binuk gok kiyk keynep aṅgniṅ aṅgniṅ giy aṅgyak, “Biynimb gunap nup tap keṅmaṅgiy dap ñey ñimbamb?”

³⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip aṅgak, “Nimbip keṅmaṅgiy nen gip; yip pen tap kun gok nen ma gip. Bapiy minim aṅgak anep gos ayamb, wong aṅgip kun ak gi jiwiy aṅgiy niṅbiyn. ³⁵ Minim bap apun, miñiy wiyt maṅgiy yoksipun ak takin omiṅal omiṅal mindiy, maṅgiy pikgek am tik dand winiṅgambun apun ak pen; miñiy kun ma aṅgjun. Windin nimb ak niṅdand pandikiy niṅim! Wiyt wong gok pikgiy, tik dand owep rek mindip. ³⁶ Kun ak mey per gep rek, biynimb man piṅiypanṅgiy wiyt maṅgiy yokpay gok sek, tik dand opay gok sek tap ñiṅemb dipay ak niṅiy miñmiñ gipay. ³⁷ Pen minim bap: bi bap tap yṅ yokniṅgamb; bi bap tap ñiṅemb kun ak diniṅgamb apay. Minim kun ak niṅind apay. ³⁸ Nimbip aṅgyoken, am wiyt maṅgiy tik dand opim. Pen wiyt wong kun ak nimbik ma gipik; biynimb gunap kilis kiyk ak gey jakek, nimb yikop tik dand opim aṅgak.”

³⁹Biy Samariya nimb ak, am biynimb nuk gok kuyip aṅgak, “Bi kun ak tap yeripyerip gipiyn gok maṅgiysek aṅgñimb aṅgak.” Kun aṅgek kiyk, ak Biyomb chinup biynimb pisnep kumjun rek ayip gok, kim diniṅgamb aṅgiy; nup gosimb niṅyak.

⁴⁰Pen Samariya biynimb Jiysis mindek ak apiy, nup aṅgyak, “Ñin gunap chin yip mindey aṅgey,” am ñin omiṅal kiy yip mindiyiṅg, ⁴¹minim aṅgñek, biynimb tapin gunap sek nup gosimb niṅyak. ⁴²Pen biyn kun anup aṅgyak, “Miñiy minim nak anep aṅgey ma niṅbun; minim nuk ak key aṅgek niṅbun: nuk nep mey; bi chinup biynimb miñmon keykey di Nop yip jimñiy ayniṅgamb ak niṅiy, nup gosimb niṅbun aṅgyak.”

Jiysis Biyomb Bap Ñinuk Anup Gek Suṅ Ayak

⁴³Jiysis ñin omiṅal Samariya miñmon sikoy kun ak mindiy, minek ak kuyip kirgiy, Galiyliy propens amnak. ⁴⁴Nind minim bap aṅgiy aṅgak, “Bi Gor minim aṅgep gok, miñmon kiyk key ak mindiy aṅgey, kuyip ma dipay aṅgak.” ⁴⁵Pen Pasopa ñin ak, Galiyliy biynimb gunap am Jerusalem mindeyak, Jiysis tap mageprek gok gek niṅyak ak mey, Galiyliy apchakek niṅiy, nup miñmiñ giyak.

⁴⁶Pen Jiysis Galiyliy amiy, miñmon sikoy Keyna amnak. Miñmon kun ak mey, nind ñiṅg yimb ak gek wayn ayak.

Pen biyomb miñmon Kapaniyam nimb bap, ñinuk nup tap gek, ⁴⁷minim bap niṅak; Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, ap Galiyliy mindek. Kun ak niṅiy mey, mindek ak apiy, nembnemb giyiṅg aṅgak, “Ñiyand ak tap giy kumniṅg gisap. Nand kasek amiy, nup gey suṅ ayaṅ aṅgak.”

⁴⁸Kun aṅgek, Jiysis aṅgak, “Yip yikop ma gosimb niṅniṅgambim; tap mageprek gunap gen niṅiy nep, yip gosimb niṅniṅgambim aṅgak.”

⁴⁹Pen biyomb kun ak aṅgak, “Biyomb! Apey amnur! Mer ak; ñiyand ak kumniṅgamb aṅgak.”

⁵⁰Aṅgek, Jiysis aṅgak, “Amnoṅ! Ñinak mindeniṅgamb aṅgak.”

Kun aṅgek, niṅind aṅgip aṅgiy saṅdak. ⁵¹Kinjeṅnamb okok amnakniṅ, bi nup woṅg giyiṅgipay gunap ap, nup namb pikiy aṅgyak, “Ñinak ak ma kumniṅgamb; mindeniṅgamb aṅgyak.”

⁵²Kun aṅgey, won akay rek suṅ ayip aṅgiy, kuyip aṅgñiṅek aṅgyak, “Toyrik pumb kuyim gak won ak aṅgyak.”

⁵³Kun aṅgey, nuk niṅak: ñinak mindeniṅgamb aṅgak won anep suṅ ayak ak mey, biynimb nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak.

⁵⁴Pen Jiysis nind Keyna apiy, ñiṅg ak gek wayn ayak; kisen pen am miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy apiy, biyomb ak ñinuk nup gek suṅ ayak. Kun gek nup bi yerip rek ak misenṅ yimb niṅniṅgiy rek ayak.

Jiysis Gek Bi Ñiṅg Maṅgiy Chemb Gol Mindek Ak Suṅ Ayak

5 ¹Kisen pen, Jiwdiya lotiw ñin yomb bap apek, Jiysis Jerusalem amnak. ²Jerusalem kinjeṅram kanj siypsiyp dand amiy apiy

giyɨngipay gol siŋak; ñiŋ maŋgiy chemb won bap mindek. Ñiŋ maŋgiy chemb won kun ak Hiybriw minim angyi, Betsayda angyiŋgiyap. Pen ñiŋ gol kun siŋak, korip sikoy band onep mamind ak mindek ak mey, ³biynimb tap gak gunap, windin koy gak gunap, ñin tomb kalaw gak gunap ap, korip band kun gok mindeyak. ⁴Yenen: Gor enjol bap gip rek, apiy am ñiŋ maŋgiy chemb biyaŋ kaskas gakniŋ, nind amiy maŋgiysek tawon amek, chinup suŋ ayniŋgamb angyi ap mindeyak. ⁵Pen bi tap gek pernep kum mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy anjip piskind ak amnak bap mindek. ⁶Jiysis bi kun ak per kum mindyiŋgip rek, nup aŋgniŋiy aŋgak, “Nip suŋ aynimuŋ angyi niŋban?”

⁷Aŋgek, bi tap gak kun ak aŋgak, “Biyomb! Ñiŋ ak kaskas gakniŋ, biynimb yip diy, ñiŋ maŋgiy chemb namb biyaŋ ayniŋgiy bap ma mindpay. Ñiŋ namb biyaŋ nind amniyn aŋgen; biynimb gunap kasek nind nep ambay aŋgak.”

⁸Kun aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak winiŋ dand sanɗan aŋgak.” ⁹Aŋgek, won kun anep nup suŋ ayakniŋ, minj nuk ak winiŋ dand amnak. ¹⁰Pen Jiysis bi gek suŋ ayak ñin kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak mey, biyomb kiyk gok, bi kun ak nup angyak, “Ñin biy lotiw ñin ak, yenen minj band ak dand taspan?”

¹¹Aŋgey aŋgak, “Bi yip gek suŋ ayip ak aŋgip, ‘Tikjakiy minj band nak ak winiŋ dand amnoŋ aŋgamb,’ dand taspiyn aŋgak.” ¹²Aŋgek angyak, “Bi nip aŋgek, minj band winiŋ dand taspan kun ak mey akay angyak.” ¹³Pen Jiysis biynimb kuŋay mindeyak namb kun okok kapkap amnak rek, bi yip gek suŋ ayip mey biy angyi, aŋgnimuŋ rek ma ayak.

¹⁴Kisen pen, Jiysis bi kun anup, Gor aŋgniŋep korip miŋgan ak niŋiy aŋgak, “Niŋan! Nip suŋ ayip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipan ak kirginimin. Mer ak, nip tap yomb yimb ginimuŋ rek ayip aŋgak.”

¹⁵Pen bi kun ak nuk andkind amiy, Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip aŋgak, “Jiysis nep yip gamb suŋ ayip aŋgak.” ¹⁶Kun aŋgek niŋiy, lotiw ñin ak gek suŋ ayak angyi, Jiysis nup miluk niŋyak. ¹⁷Nuk pen aŋgak, “Bapiy yand ak woŋg ginep mindip rek, yand kunep ginim aŋgak.” ¹⁸Kun aŋgek, Jiwda biyomb gok, nup nind ñaŋgjun angyi gos niŋyak ak, kilis yimb giy niŋyak. “Lotiw ñin chinup low ar ak nep ma timbrikip; yand Gor Ñinuk aŋgip ak, Gor mindip rek mindpiyn angyi asap angyak.”

Nop Aŋgek Ñinuk Woŋg Ar Keykey Gip

¹⁹Jiysis pen kuyip aŋgak, “Nimbip niŋind aspiyn: Ñi ak nuk key tap bap ginimuŋ rek ma ayip; Nop tap giniŋgamb gok nep niŋiy giniŋgamb. Kun ak, Nop giniŋgamb rek, Ñinuk kunep giniŋgamb. ²⁰Nop Ñinuk nup wasemb ay, tap nuk gip gip gok maŋgiysek yomimb. Gunap yomek mey, tap key yimb gok gek niŋiy, nimb maŋgiysek wal aŋgniŋgambim. ²¹Pen Nop biynimb kumbay gok, gek tikjakpay rek, Ñinuk kunep, biynimb

gunap gen tikjakyaj anggiy, gek tikjakningambay. ²² Biynimb yerer gipay; gos yerip yerip niñbay ak, Nop key kuyip ma bilokip; Ninuk nup angek bilokip. ²³ Kun ak mey, Nop yimb ak dand araniy, Ninuk nup yimb ak dand araniy giningiy. Pen biynimb Ninuk anup yimb ma dand aranimbay gok, Nop yokek owak anup yimb ak kunep, ma dand aranimbay.

²⁴ “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak niñiy, Bi yip angyokek winik anup, gosimb niñningambay gok, kumemb kind ak kirgiy, perper mindep kind ak mindpay. Kun ak mey, kor yomb ak ma niñningambay; perper mindeningambay. ²⁵ Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Nin kisen per kond mindpun ak miñiy wip biy, biynimb kumningiy rek mindpay gok, Gor Ninuk minim ak niñey, kuyip dek, biynimb nuk mindeningambay. ²⁶ Nop tap okok mangiysek kim mindep kiñij ak mindip rek, Ninuk kunep kim mindep kiñij ak mindip. ²⁷ Nuk Bi bap Ninuk ak mey; Nop angek biynimb gok kuyip bilokningamb. ²⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak niñiy wal ma angnimimb; kisen nuk, biynimb kumey komyak gok angek, ²⁹ mangiysek tikjakiy; biynimb mindrep giyngipay gok, am Gor yip mindeningambay; pen mindrep ma giyngipay gok, miker yomb dinengambay. ³⁰ Yand yerip yerip gipiyn ak, key niñiy ma gipiyn; Bapiy nep yip angamb gipiyn. Kun ak biynimb bilokpiyn ak, Bapiy angip rek niñiy, yipund giy nep bilokpiyn. Key niñiy gen, bilokrep ma gip apkup ak pen; Bi yip angek winik ak, gos nuk nimb rek niñiy gipiyn.

Yip Bi Yerip Rek Anggiy Ma Niñbim Anggak

³¹⁻³² “Yand nep Gor yip yokek winik apnip ak, yipund ma gipkop. Pen yand niñbiyn: Bi yip yokek winik ak, minim nuk angip ak, niñind yimb nep angip. ³³ Nimb Jiwda kay am Jon nup, yip bi yerip rek anggiy angnijem, minim yipul yimb ak nimbip anggak. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Gor angyokek awak ak mey; lam yin tep gip rek ak anggak. Melik kun ak niñiy, miñmiñ gipik ak pen, won ak kirpik. Yand niñen, Jon akañ biynimb gunap minim angningambay ak, minim yomb mer ak pen; minim yand apiyn ak niñrep giy, Gor nup chingem, miker yomb ak nimbip ma dinimuñ anggiy aspiyn.

³⁶ “Jon nimbip angrep gak ak pen; ak yikop minim nep anggak. Yand apiy, Bapiy ginimin anggak rek, tap key yimb gok gipiyn ak mey; nuk yip yokak ak niñun anggiy, misen yimb niñbikip. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Bapiy yip yokak ak, yip anggiy minim angip ak pen; minim nup ma diy, yip gosimb ma niñbim. Kun ak minim nup ak ma niñiy, nup Bi yerip rek ak ma niñiy gipim.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Nimb perper mindenjun anggiy, Baybol buk day nind tikyak gok niñrep gun anggiy, per niñbim ak, tep gipim ak pen; yip anggiy tikyak rek niñiy, yip ker apem, nimbip gen suñ-tep mindiy perper ma mindeningambim. ⁴¹ “Biynimb gok yimb yip dand araniy angyiy ma aspiyn; ⁴² Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim ak niñiy aspiyn. ⁴³ Bapiy nep yip angek opiy ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen bi kisen bap gos nuk key niñiy

apeningamb, nup dingingambim. ⁴⁴Biynimb gok chinup niñey tep ginimuñ anggiy nep niñbim; Biyomb yimb ak chinup niñek tep ginimuñ anggiy, gos ak ma niñbim. Kun ak yergiy nup gosimb niñem, nimbip dingingamb?

⁴⁵“Pen Nop Ñinuk minim ak diy, chinup kor giningamb anggiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Mosis anggiy tikak rek nep giningambun apim ak pen; minim anggak kun ak diy, nimbip kor giningamb. ⁴⁶Pen Mosis Baybol buk minim tikak gunap ma dipik rek; minim yip anggak ak sesek ma dipik. ⁴⁷Minim nup ak diy rek, minim yip ak kunep dipkip anggak.”

Jiysis Bi Payp Tawsin Rek Tap Keñmanggiy Ñek Ñiyak
(*Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17*)

6 ¹Pen Jiysis kun giy mindiy, bot diy Galiyliy chemb tikiy, pis bindon amnak. Galiyliy chemb kun ak nep, yimb bap Taybiyriyas anggiyngipay.

²⁻⁶Pen nuk biynimb gok gek, suñ ayek niñyak rek, biynimb kuñaynep nup kisen giyngipay. Ñin namb kun ak, Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak mañ mañ gak rek, biynimb kuñaynep miñmon namb kun ak tañgeyak. Kun ak niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip am dum bap, bising mindiyng niñak; biynimb kuñay yimb nep nup niñning apeyak. Niñiy, yerer giningamb ak key niñak ak pen; binuk Piyliyp yerip angningamb anggiy, nup anggak, “Chin keñmanggiy akay nimb diy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon niñningambay anggak.”

⁷Angkek, Piyliyp anggak, “Tiw handret kiyna rek dand amiy, biret taw dand apiy, tipang siskoy giy, manggiysek ñey niñningiy rek ma ayningamb anggak.”

⁸Kun angkek, Saymon Piyta numam Enjriw anggak, ⁹“Niskoy bap, biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek di mindip biy ak pen, ak tap yomb mer anggak.”

¹⁰Angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Biynimb gok angem, bisgiyan anggak.” Kun angkek, binuk gok biynimb gok kuyip anggeyak, tap kaskas ar kun okok bisgiyak. Biynimb kuñaynep kun gok, bi gok nep, payp tawsin rek amnak.

¹¹Kiyk kun giy bisgiyakniñ, Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep anggiy, kuyip bilok ñak. Piys ak kunep gak. Kuyip kun giy bilok ñek, ñimbey ñimbey tapin ayek, day gok kirgiyak. ¹²Kun gey, binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Tap ñimbey kirpay gok, dand donwiy ma gep anggak.” ¹³Angkek, binuk gok yipruñ wand yingey yingey, wand onep wimiñgan ak arachakak.

¹⁴Biynimb gok tap mageprek gak kun ak niñiy anggyak, “Chin miñiy niñbun; bi biy mey, bi Gor minim anggep mankumb biy winingamb anggiy, per apun ak anggyak.” ¹⁵Pen Jiysis niñak; biynimb gok nup ap kilis giy, kiyñ chin minden angningambay ak niñiy, nuk tip ak am, yirik okok key asiy mindek.

Jiysis Ñing Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak
(*Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52*)

¹⁶Pen dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok tip ak Kapaniyam amning, am niñ chemb biyan amiy, ¹⁷Jiysis apek amnun anggiy, kond mind gey gey

kisyim apek, kiyk nep bot diy sanḏiyak. ¹⁸ Amniyakniḡ, pinim yomb diy, ḡniḡ ak paḡgak. ¹⁹ Pen tapin nep pul gi dand ḡniḡ namb siḡak amyḡḡ niḡyak; Jiysis ḡniḡ kas ar ak tawind kiḡniḡ kun siḡak apchakek, niḡiy pirikeyak aḡgak, ²⁰ “Ma piriknimimb! Ak yand nep aḡgak.” ²¹ Kun aḡgek, ma pirikiy, nup bot miḡḡan aḡgey amnakniḡ, miḡmon wikan amniḡḡ giyak ak amjakyak.

Jiysis Nup Piyow Niḡyak

²²⁻²³ Minek biynimb gok tip ak Jiysis nup niḡniḡḡ; Gor nup tep aḡgiy, tap ḡek niḡyak tip ak amniyak. Amiy, minim bap niḡyak: bot diy wiyak ak, binuk gok nep diy amniyak; Jiysis yip ma amniyak. ²⁴ Pen Jiysis yip ma amniyak rek, nup niḡjun aḡgiy, Taybiyriyas nimb bot gunap diy, Kapaniyam amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Diy Mey Perper Mindeniḡḡambay

²⁵ Kapaniyam amjakiy, Jiysis nup niḡiy aḡgyak, “Tiysa. Nand won akay biy opan?” ²⁶ Aḡgey aḡgak, “Nimbip niḡind aspiyn. Keḡmaḡgiy ḡen, ḡimb mer niḡiy kirgipim rek, yip tip piyow taspim; pen tap mageprek gipiyn minim junj ak ma niḡbim. ²⁷ Tap ḡimbdiy per ma mindeniḡḡambim gok piyow niḡraspim ak kirgiy, Bi bap Niḡuk nimbip gek perper mindeniḡḡambim ak niḡiy, ar kun ak amnimimb. Bapiy Gor Bi kun ak nup, bi yand yimb aḡgiy yip mindek mey, tap mageprek ak gek niḡbik aḡgak.”

²⁸ Kun aḡgek aḡgyak, “Perper mindonjun aḡgiy, Gor gos nuk niḡimb ak, nup yergiy rek direp ginjun aḡgyak.”

²⁹ Aḡgeyak, Jiysis aḡgak, “Gor nup tep giniḡḡamb ak mey, Binuk yokek wak ak, Gor nep yokek awak aḡgiy, nup gosimb niḡniḡḡambim aḡgak.”

³⁰ Kun aḡgek aḡgyak, “Chinup tap mageprek bap gey niḡiy, Gor nep nip yokek winak aḡgiy niḡjun. Kun ak chinup tap yerip rek giniḡḡamban?

³¹ Apis basind sikop wosrey, miḡmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana apay ak ḡimbyḡḡipay. Mosis kuyip gi tep gek, tap mana kun ak di biret rek gay ḡimbyḡḡipay ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy aḡgyak, ‘Kuyip keḡmaḡgiy semb biyoḡ nimb ak ḡek, ḡimbyḡḡipay aḡgyak.’”

³² Kun aḡgeyak, Jiysis kuyip aḡgak, “Nimbip niḡind yimb aspiyn. Biret semb biyoḡ nimb diy niḡyak kun ak, Mosis mer: Bapiy yand ak ḡek ḡimbyḡḡipay. Nuk nep mey; nimbip biret niḡind yimb anup, yokek wip. ³³ Biret niḡind yimb yokek wip aspiyn kun ak, Bi semb biyoḡ nimb biy apiy, biynimb gok kuyip gek suḡ-tep mindiy, perper mindeniḡḡambay anup aspiyn aḡgak.”

³⁴ Jiysis kun aḡgek aḡgyak, “Biyomb. Biret kun ak chinup ḡiyiḡḡ nep mindenimin aḡgyak.”

³⁵ Aḡgeyak aḡgak, “Yand nep mey biret rek; biynimb yip dipay gok perper mindeniḡḡambay. Biynimb yip gosimb niḡiy, yip ker winiḡḡambay

gok, tip ak yiwan rek akan, ñing nen rek ma giningamb; mey tep anggiy niñningambay. ³⁶Pen nimbip angambiyn rek: yip windin niñbim ak pen, yip gosimb ma niñbim. ³⁷Bapiy biynimb yip angningamb gok, yip ker winingambay. Biynimb yip ker winingambay gok, ma yimb angyokningayn. ³⁸Yenen: yand semb biyoñ nimb winik ak, key niñbiyn rek giyn anggiy ma winik; Bi yip yokek winik ak, gos nuk niñiy angip rek, giyn anggiy winik. ³⁹Nup tep giningamb ak mey: biynimb yip angip gok niñminden, gunap ma kurginingiy; ñin kisen ak apek, mañgiysek gen tip ak tikjakningiy. ⁴⁰Bapiy nuk angip ak, ‘Biynimb gok Niyand anup minim ak niñey, nup gosimb niñey mey; kuyip gen perper mindeningambay angip.’ Kun ak ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tikjakningambay angak.”

⁴¹Pen Jiysis minim kun angyiñg, yand nep mey, biret semb biyoñ nimb wip ak angek, ⁴²Jiwda biynimb gok pemiy anggiy angyak, “Bi biy Josep ñinuk Jiysis nep rek? Nop nonim nuk ak chin niñbun. Kun ak yergiy pen, semb biyoñ nimb opiyn angip?”

⁴³Kun angeyak, nuk pen angak, “Pemiy ma angnimimb. ⁴⁴Biynimb bap gos peyiñg yip ker ma winingambay; Bapiy gos tep ñek nep mey, yip ker apey, ñin kisen ak kuyip gen tip ak tikjakningambay. ⁴⁵Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor biynimb mañgiysek nimbip gok kuyip gos ñiningamb angyak.’ Biynimb gos nuk nimb rek niñbay gok mañgiysek, yip ker opay. ⁴⁶Biynimb gunap Bapiy Gor nup windin ma niñbay; Bi yokek wip anep nup niñimb. ⁴⁷Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn; biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, perper mindeningambay. ⁴⁸Kun ak yand mey, biret ñimbiy kim mindeningambay ak. ⁴⁹Nasind napsi sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana ak ñiñyak ak pen, yep won bap mindiy kumyak. ⁵⁰Biret Gor yokek owak anggiy, yand aspiyn ak; biynimb ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay.

⁵¹“Yand biret kim mindep semb biyoñ nimb winik. Biynimb biret kim mindep semb biyoñ nimb kun ak, ñimb namb biyañ ayningambay gok, perper mindeningambay. Pen biynimb gok tap ñimbiyiñg nep mindpay. Mumbwak yand ak mey, kun ak rek. Biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek kuyip anggiy, mumbwak yand ak Gor nup simboñginiñgayn ak mey; chinup nen kumimb anggiy gosimb niñningambay biynimb gok, perper mindeningambay angak.”

⁵²Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda biynimb kiyk keynep penpen anggiy, gunap angyak, “Bi biy chinup yergiy, mumbwak nuk ak ñek niñningambun?”

⁵³Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb Bi bap Ñinuk kiros bak biyoñ kumningamb ak, chinup nen kumningamb; likañ nuk yowningamb ak, chinup nen yowningamb anggiy, yip di namb kiyk biyañ ayningambay gok nep, Gor deningamb perper mindeningambay.

⁵⁴Kun ak biynimb mumbwak likañ yip diniñgambay gok, perper mindeningiy rek ayningamb. Ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tip ak tikjakiy, perper mindeningambay.

⁵⁵“Kun ak keñmanġiy gok, tap yikop ñimbay ak pen; mumbwak yand ak sek, likañ yand ak sek tap yimb. ⁵⁶Biynimb mumbwak likañ yip niñind yimb anġiy dipay gok, yip chingipay. Yand kuyip pen kunep chingipiyn. ⁵⁷Bapiy biynimb gok kim mindeniġiy anġiy, yip yokek winik ak, yip nep mindip ak mey, biynimb yip di namb biyañ ayniġambay gok kuyip gen, perper mindeniġambay. ⁵⁸Minim ar kun ak mey, biret semb biyoñ nimb wip apiyn ak. Biret kun ak, basind apis sikop tap mana apay ak ñimbiy, mind dand amiy kumyak rek mer; biynimb biret yand apiyn ak, ñimb namb biyañ ayniġambay gok, perper nep mindeniġambay anġak.”

Gunap Jiysis Nup Kirgiyak

⁵⁹Jiysis Kapaniyam nan-gep korip ak mindiy, minim kun ak anġek, ⁶⁰biynimb nuk gok kuñaynep niñiy anġyak, “Minim miker gip kun ak, an rek niñniġamb anġyak.”

⁶¹Anġyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy anġak, “Minim kun ak anġen nimbip tep ma gip? ⁶²Pen Bi bap Ñinuk mindiy, owak biyoñ tip andkind amnakniñ, gos yerip niñniġambim? ⁶³Mumbwak ak tap yikop; Gor Kawnan ak tap yimb. Minim nimbip apiyn ak, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek apiyn ak mey; biynimb minim kun ak diniġambay gok, kuyip gek perper mindeniġambay anġak.” ⁶⁴Pen Jiysis nuk nind nep: an nup gos niñniġamb, an nup gos ma niñniġamb, an nup mimuñġ giniġamb ak niñak ak mey, anġak, “Nimb gunap yip ma gosimb niñbim anġak.” ⁶⁵Pen minim gunap sek anġiy anġak, “Ar kun ak nep nimbip apiyn; biynimb gos keynep niñiy, yip gosimb niñniġiy rek ma ayip; Bapiy nep mey, kuyip gos tep ñakniñ, yip gosimb niñniġambay anġak.”

⁶⁶Jiysis minim kun ak anġjiwakniñ, biynimb ap minim nup niñyiġipay gok, kuñaynep nup kirgiy, keykey amniyak. ⁶⁷Nup kiriñġ ameyak, binuk onep wimiñġan ak kuyip anġniñiy anġak, “Nimb kunep yip kiriñġ amniġambim?”

⁶⁸Anġek, Saymon Piyta anġak, “Biyomb. An ker amjun? Minim nand apan ak niñiy mey, perper mindeniġambun. ⁶⁹Nip niñbun: nand Gor Bi suñ-tep nuk, chinup yokip anep mindpan anġak.”

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹Kun anġek, Jiysis pen, Jiwdas Yiskariyot Saymon ñinuk ak, kisen nup mimuñġ giniġamb rek niñiy, kuyip anġak, “Nimbip onep wimiñġan ak dipiyn ak pen; nimb bap bi timey Seytan ker mindpim anġak.”

Jiysis Numam Nuk Gok Yip

7 ¹Kisen pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup ñanġniġġ gey niñiy, Jiwdiya propens ma giranġyiġip; Galiyliy propens nep giranġyiġip. ²Pen Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk, korip bandak band giy miñmiñ giyiġipay ak, mañ mañ gakniñ, ³⁻⁴Jiysis numam sikop, nup kunep ma

gos niŋyak rek, mindek ak apiy aŋgyak, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Jiwdiya amiy, biynimb minim nip niŋning winiŋgiy gok, tap mageprek gipan rek gunap gey niŋningiy. ⁵Biynimb yomb mindning gipay gok, tap kiyk gok weygiy ma gipay; miseŋ yimb gipay. Kun ak nand bi key yimb gipan ak, tap mageprek gunap gey, biynimb maŋgiyseki niŋningiy aŋgyak.”

⁶Kun aŋgey, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Ñin monmon gok, ñin nimb ak mey, amning amningambim. Pen Gor yip aŋgayip ñin ak ma wip. ⁷Biynimb Gor nup ma chingpay gok, tap siy tap timey gipim aŋgen niŋiy, yip miluk niŋbay; pen nimbip niŋiy miluk niŋningiy rek ma mindip. ⁸Kun ak ñin yomb ak maŋ asaw rek, Jerusalem amnimimb; pen ñin yand ak ma wip rek, yand yip ma amningambun aŋgak.” ⁹Kun aŋgiy, nuk Galiyliy mindek.

Jiysis Ñin Yomb Owakniŋ Jerusalem Amnak

¹⁰Pen kun aŋgek numam sikop nind amniyak. Kisen nuk amning; miseŋ ma amnak, wey wey giyiŋ amnak. ¹¹Pen Jiwdiya biyomb gok, Jiysis akay aŋgiy, biynimb kuŋay ap mindeyak gok kuyip aŋgniŋyak. ¹²⁻¹³Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiwdiya biyomb kun gok kuyip pirikiyak rek, minim kapkap aŋgiŋ aŋgyak, “Jiysis bi tep yimb aŋgyak.” Gunap pen aŋgyak, “Mer. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip tom gip sek aŋgyak.”

¹⁴Ñin yomb kiyk kun ak, yep ñin kaw bap nep mindakniŋ, Jiysis apchakiy, Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim aŋgñak. ¹⁵Aŋgñek niŋiy, Jiwdiya biyomb gok wal aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Bi biy sikul ma aŋgak ak pen, yergiy minim okok maŋgiyseki niŋimb aŋgyak.”

¹⁶Kun aŋgyak ak pen, Jiysis aŋgak, “Minim aŋgñimbiyn gok, yand key niŋiy ma apiyn; Bi yip aŋgyokek winik anep gos ñamb apiyn. ¹⁷Biynimb Gor aŋgip rek gun aŋgiy gi dand amningambay gok, Gor minim nup akan, minim yand key apiyn ak, kuyip gos ñek niŋningambay. ¹⁸Nimb niŋbim: biynimb minim kiyk key aŋgningambay gok, yimb chin aranimuŋ aŋgiy, minim okok nimb okok nimb aŋgningambay. Pen Gor bi yokek minim nup aŋgning wip ak; bi minim yipund giy nep aŋgningamb ak mey; yesek aŋgnimuŋ rek ma mindip. ¹⁹Mosis, Gor aŋgak aŋgak rek low gunap aŋgñak ak pen; nimb bap low ar kun gok kindik ma gipim. Minim bap mindek mer; yip yikop yimb ñaŋgning gispim aŋgak.”

²⁰Jiysis kun aŋgek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok aŋgyak, “Nip an ñaŋgning gisap. Nip kichekiy ambaŋ ayamb aspan?”

²¹Aŋgey, Jiysis aŋgak, “Yand tap mageprek nokom bap genik, nimb maŋgiyseki lotiw ñin ak yenen kun gip aŋgiy, jiw dipik. ²²⁻²³Nimb Mosis aŋgak rek, ñi gok tikiy, ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak Mosis nuk mer, nasind yes sikop nind kiŋiŋ gi gey mey kun gipim. Pen kumbak tikpim kun ak, ñin gunap Jiwdiya lotiw ñin

ak apek, ma kirpim; monmon kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak rek, lotiw ñin ak, bi bap nup gen pisnep suñ ayak ak; yip yenen miluk niñbim. ²⁴Kun ak kisen minim ar ar nep niñiy ma angnimimb; niñrep giy, yipund gininğamb ar ak niñiy angnimimb anğak.”

Jiysis Mey, Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Anğyak

²⁵Jerusalem biynimb gunap anğyak, “Biyomb gok, bi ñanğun anğiy niñbay ak, mey biy rek ayip? ²⁶Pen niñim! Bi kun ak nuk biynimb namb yomb biy minim anğakniñ, pen minim bap ma aspay. Kun ak kiyk key, nuk bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak anğiy niñbay rek ayip! ²⁷Pen bi kiyñ yomb key yimb opkop ak, akay nimb wip anğiy ma niñbinup; bi biy akay nimb wip ak chin manğiysek niñbun anğyak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹Pen Jiysis Gor anğniñep korip miñgan biyañ, minim anğ nep mindiyng, menğ miñgan dand araniy anğak, “Nimbik yip niñrep yimb giy, akay nimb winik ak niñbim. Pen yand key ma winik; Bi biynimb anğdep ak nep yip anğyokek winik. Yand nuk yip mindiy, yip anğyokek winik rek nup niñbiy; pen nimbik nup ma niñbim anğak.”

³⁰Kun anğek, nup chichiy diy dand kor amnun anğiy niñyak ak pen; Nop Gor nup pikayniñgambay anğiy anğayak ñin ak ma owak rek, biynimb bap nup ma chichiy diyak. ³¹Pen biynimb kuñaynep kun gok, gunap Jiysis bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak anğiy niñyak. Niñiy anğyak, “Bi kiyñ yomb key yimb kisen wininğamb apay ak, tap mageprek kuñaynep giy, bi biy nup wiyniyim ginimuñ rek ma ayip anğyak.”

Jiysis Nup Am Dand Wim Anğiy, Poliys Gok Kuyip Anğyokyak

³²Pen biynimb gok, bi kiyñ yomb key yimb anup minim kun ak kapkap anğeyak niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbonğep yomb gok sek Jiysis nup am dand winimimb anğiy, Jiwda poliys gunap anğyokyak.

³³Jiysis pen anğak, “Yand yep won bap mindiy, Bi yip yokamb opiyn ak ker tip amniñgayn. ³⁴Yip akay amimb anğiy piyowninğambim ak pen, ma niñniñgambim. Yand amniñgayn ar ak, nimb kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip anğak.”

³⁵Kun anğek, Jiwda biyomb gok kiyk keynep anğniñ anğniñ giy anğyak, “Nuk akay amek, nup ma niñniñgambun? Nuk am Jiwda biynimb jiw am Griyk mindpay okok amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip minim anğniñiyng mindeniñgamb nup ma niñniñgambun? ³⁶Pen yenen anğip, ‘Yip piyow niñiy ma niñniñgambim; amniñgayn ar ak kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip anğip’ anğyak.”

Gor Kawnan Ak Ñinğ Kilam Rek Jiwiw Winiñgamb

³⁷Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk kun ak, ñin kisen yimb ak apek, Jiysis tikjakiy, menğ miñgan dand araniy anğak, “Biyimb an kuñam kinjik gek, yip ker

apiy ñiṅ ṅiṅṅiy. ³⁸Biynimb yip gosimb niṅṅambay gok, Baybol buk ak aṅgip rek, ñiṅ ñimbiy perper mindeniṅambay ak, namb kuyip biyaṅ kilam jiwiy winiṅgamb aṅgak.” ³⁹Ñin kun ak, Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy Nop ker ma amek mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yokak. Ñiṅ kilam jiwiy winiṅgamb minim aṅgak kun ak; nup gosimb niṅey, Gor Kawnan ap kiy yip mindiy, giniṅgamb rek aṅgak.

Kiyk Key Tuṅ Asik Keykey Ayak

⁴⁰Jiysis kun aṅgek, biynimb kuṅaynep kun gok, gunap minim aṅgak kun ak niṅiy aṅgyak, “Bi biy, bi Gor minim aṅgep winiṅgamb aṅgiy kond mindyṅipun ak aṅgyak.”

⁴¹Gunap aṅgyak, “Nuk bi kiyṅ yomb key yimb ak aṅgyak!”

Kun aṅgeyak, gunap pen aṅgyak, “Kiyṅ yomb key yimb ak Galiyliy nimb ma winiṅgamb! ⁴²Baybol buk ak aṅgip rek, Jiwda bi kiyṅ yomb key yimb ak, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikniṅambay Depiyt miṅmon nuk Betliyhem aṅgyak.” ⁴³Jiysis nup nen aṅgiy, biynimb kuṅay mindeyak kun gok, asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay, ⁴⁴gunap nup diy dand kor amnun aṅgyak ak pen, nup ma diyak.

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Nup Ma Gos Niṅyak

⁴⁵Pen Jiwda poliys gok andkind amey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbonṅep yomb gok sek aṅgyak, “Bi kun anup yenen ma dand opim?”

⁴⁶Aṅgey, bi poliys kun gok aṅgyak, “Biynimb bap, bi kun ak minim tep yimb aṅgip rek ma apay aṅgyak.”

⁴⁷Kun aṅgey, bi Peresiy gok aṅgyak, “Nimb biynimb gunap bi tom gip kun ak niṅind aṅgip aṅgiy niṅbay rek niṅbim? ⁴⁸Bi chin Peresiy bap akaṅ, Jiwda biyomb gunap nup gos niṅiy ma dipay. ⁴⁹Biynimb guniy kiyk Mosis low ak ma niṅbay rek, yiwur yomb diniṅambay aṅgyak.”

⁵⁰Pen bi kiyk Niykodiymas, bi nind kisyimken amiy Jiysis nup minim gunap aṅgniṅak ak, kuyip aṅgak, ⁵¹“Jiwda low chin ar ak, bi bap nup timey gipan aṅgiy, yikop kalambis ma aypun; kor giy junj bap niṅiy nep mey, kun gipun aṅgak.”

⁵²Aṅgek aṅgyak, “Nak kunep Galiyliy nimb rek? Baybol buk ak riytiym gi dand amiy niṅṅamban: bi Gor minim aṅgep bap, Galiyliy nimb ma winiṅgamb aṅgyak.” ⁵³[Kun aṅgiy, kiyk maṅgiysekorip kiyk keykey amniyak.

Biyn Bap Am Bi Bap Yip Di Gak

8 ¹Pen Jiysis nuk miṅmon Oliyp dum am kiniy, ²minek miṅmon tikdam yokakniṅ, tip ak andkind Gor aṅgniṅep korip ak apek, biynimb kuṅaynep ap nup piṅiy kus kus gey, nuk bisṅ mindyṅ, minim aṅṅni mindek. ³⁻⁴Aṅṅni mindakniṅ, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi

Peresiy gok sek biyn bap, bi bap yip di gek, dap biynimb mindeyak namb sijak ay, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biyn biy bi sek ak pen, bi bap yip di gambiy niñiy, dand aswun. ⁵Mosis low ak biyn bi kun gok rek, kamb jiw pikayingiy angak. Kun ak biyn gip kun biy, nand yerip gos niñban angyak.” ⁶Pen kiyk minim kun ak yesek kun angon, nuk yerip angek, nup kor gun angyiy angyak ak mey, nuk yikop jiy kuyangiy, lum ar ak kil tik mindek. ⁷Pen nup minim kun ak angninsep mindeyak, nuk tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Bi tap siy tap timey ma gip bap mindonimuñ ak, kamb bap diy, biyn kun ak mindonimuñ sijak nind diyoknimuñ angak.” ⁸Kun angyiy, tip ak kuyangiy, man biyan kil tik mindakniñ, ⁹bi nup kor gun angyak kun gok, minim angak kun ak niñiy, biyomb yomb rek gok nokom nokom kiring amniyakniñ, mangiysek kiring keykey amdiyak. Jiysis yip, biyn ak yip nep minderik. ¹⁰Kun ak nuk kund almil ay bisinñ mindyiny; biyn kun anup angak, “Bi gok akay? Bi nip kor ginimuñ bap ma mindip rek?” ¹¹Angek, biyn ak angak, “Biyomb. Bi yip kor ginimuñ bap ma mindip angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand kunep nip kor ma giniñgayn nen amnoñ! Pen tap siy tap timey ak tip ma ginimin angak.”]

Jiysis Mey, Biynimb Gok Melik Kiyk

¹²Jiysis kuyip tip ak angyiy angak, “Mankumb biy melik ak yand mindpiyn. Biynimb an yip chingiy tanjeningambay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma tanjeningambay; permindep melik tep ak diy tanjeningambay angak.”

¹³Kun angek, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, “Minim nak keynep apan ak, dep rek ma ayip angyak.”

¹⁴Kun angey, Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak yand key aspiyn ak pen, niñind aspiyn. Yenen: yand opiyn okok niñiy, amniñgayn okok niñiy gipiyn. Pen nimb, opiyn okok, amniñgayn okok ma niñbim. ¹⁵Nimb minim tungasikying, ar ak tep gipim, ar ak timey gipim apim ak, biynimb Gor nup ma chingipay gok gos niñiy apay rek nep apim. Pen yand nimb apim ar kun ak rek ma apiyn. ¹⁶Bapiy yip yokek winik ak, yip mindpiyn rek, minim tungasikniñ; niñind nep angyiy tungasikpiyn. ¹⁷Low minim nimbik ar ak apim, ‘Bi omiñal minim ar nokom kun anep anjeningayr mey; ak niñind apiyr angyiy niñningambay apim.’ ¹⁸Low nimb kun ak rek. Bapiy yip yokip ak, minim chirapiy nokom kun anep apur ak mey, niñind apur angak.”

¹⁹Kun angek, nup angyak “Nap akay?”

Angey angak, “Nimbik yip ma niñbim rek, Bapiy nup kunep ma niñbim. Yip niñiy rek, Bapiy nup kunep niñbikip angak.”

²⁰Jiysis lotiw korip opriyñ dap yokpay miñgan ak, minim kun ak angnak ak pen, Gor ñin nup angyak ak ma wak rek, biynimb bap nup chichiy diy, dand kor amniñgiy rek ma ayak!

Yand Amjipiyn Okok Nimbik Ma Amningambim

²¹Jiysis kuyip tip ak angak, “Yand amen, yip piyowningambim ak pen, nimbik tap timey ginep mindiy kumningambim rek, amningayn tip ak ma niningambim angak.”

²²Kun anggek, Jiwda biyomb gok angyak, “Nuk angip yand amjipiyn okok ma niningambim angip ak, yenen kun angip? Nuk key pikayning kun angip?”

²³Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb biy nimb; yand biyon nimb winik. Nimb mankumb biy ker; yand pen mankumb biy ker ma mindpiyn. ²⁴Kun ak niñiy mey, ‘Nimb tap siy tap timey gi mindiy kumningambim apiyn.’ Pen yip mey bi kun ak nep angiy, gosimb ma niñningambim ak; gach sek mindpim rek mindiy, kumningambim angak.”

²⁵Kun anggek angyak, “Nand an?”

Anggey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip per ma angñimbiyn? ²⁶Nimbip minim ang ginim ar ak, kuñaynep mindip. Bi yip angyokek winik ak, gos okok mangiysek niñrep gip rek, yip gos ñakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbiyn ak pen; nimb ma niñjun angiy nep niñbim angak.”

²⁷Jiysis Nop nup angiy minim angak kun ak ma niñyak rek, kuyip angak, ²⁸“Bi bap Ñinuk nup ñangbirikningambim ñin ak, giningamb giningamb rek niñiy angningambim, ‘Ak Bi kun anep. Nuk tap bap key niñiy ma giyñgip; Nop minim angñiyñgip rek nep niñiy angyñgip angningambim.’ ²⁹Bi yip yokek winik anup, tep gip ar anep gipiyn ak mey, yip ma kirgip; nuk yip nep mindpur angak.”

³⁰Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep nup Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angiy gos niñyak. ³¹Pen Jiwda biynimb nup Kiyñ yomb key yimb angiy niñyak kun gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb minim yip ar ar diniñgambay gok, biynimb yand mer. Biynimb yand mey, minim yip pisnep dipay gok. ³²Biynimb yand mindeningambim rek, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek, minim yerip yipund giy mindip ak niñiy, kalambis wong rek gi mindpim ak kirgiy, mindrep giningambim angak.”

³³Kun anggek angyak, “Minim apan kun ak yerip? Chin basind Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun ak, chin biynimb gunap kuyip kalambis wong rek ma gipun angyak.”

³⁴Kun anggeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, key mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayamb mey, kalambis wong rek gi mindpay. ³⁵Biynimb kalambis wong gipay kun gok, Biyomb ak biynimb kiññ nuk yimb ma mindpay. Pen Bi bap Ñinuk ak nep mey; Biyomb ak Ñinuk yimb. ³⁶Nuk nimbip biynimb kalambis wong rek gi mindpim gok, wisik yokeningamb, biynimb kalambis wong gipay rek ma mindeningambim; Biyomb ak biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim. ³⁷Nimbip Ebrahim tikek tikey apek mindpim ak niñbiyn ak pen; nuk

giyɨŋgip rek ma giy, minim apiyn ak ma diy, yip ñaŋgning gispim. ³⁸Yand Bapiy yip mindiy niŋnik rek nimbip aŋgñimbiyn; pen nimb, nap nimbik ak minim aŋgip ar gok nep gipim aŋgak.”

³⁹Aŋgek aŋgyak, “Bapiy chin mey Ebrahim aŋgyak.”

Aŋgey, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nimbik Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindembikip rek, nuk giyɨŋgip rek gipkip. ⁴⁰Yand Gor aŋgip rek, minim niŋind yimb ak nimbip aŋgñimbiyn ak pen, yip ñaŋgning gispim. Ebrahim nuk, nimbik gining gispim kun ak rek ma giyɨŋgip. ⁴¹Kun ak, nap nimbik yimb ak gip rek gispim aŋgak.”

Kun aŋgek aŋgyak, “Chinup waŋ siy diy ma tikyak, Gor nokom mey, Bapiy chin aŋgyak.”

⁴²Kun aŋgey, Jiysis pen aŋgak, “Gor bapiy chin apim ak pen; yand nuk yip mindiy opiyn ak, yenen yip wasemb ma aypim. Gos yand key niŋiy ma winik; nuk nep yip aŋgyokek winik. ⁴³Pen minim yip ak yenen niŋrep ma gipim. Gipim kun ak minim nup ak ma niŋun aŋgiy gipim. ⁴⁴Nap nimbik Seytan ak mey, nuk gos niŋimb ar anep gun aŋgiy niŋbim. Nuk kiñiŋ giy biynimb gok kuyip ñaŋgpikayingip. Miñ ar nuk kun ak mindnep mindip. Gos tep gunap niŋiy mindrep ma gip. Minim tom nep gek gek mey, minim kun ak minim nuk yimb ayip. Nuk biynimb tom gipay gok nop kiyk ak mey, ⁴⁵yand nimbip minim niŋind apiyn ak niŋiy, ma dipim. ⁴⁶Pen yand gipiyn ak timey gipan aŋgiy aŋgnimimb rek ma ayek, yenen minim yip ak ma dipim? ⁴⁷Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, minim nup ak dipay. Pen nimb nup ker ma mindpim rek, minim nup ak ma dipim aŋgak.”

Ebrahim Kisen, Yand Nind Aŋgak

⁴⁸Jiwda kay Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Nand bi Samariya nimb. Nip kichekiy abaŋ ayip aŋgambun ak, niŋind apun rek?”

⁴⁹Aŋgey aŋgak, “Yip kichekiy ma abaŋ ayip. Bapiy nup yimb ak dand aranimbiyn ak pen; nimb yimb yip ak dand apyopim. ⁵⁰Yimb yand ak key dand araniyn aŋgiy ma niŋbiyn; Biyomb biynimb yerer gipay gok niŋrep gip ak, yimb yip ak aranaŋ aŋgiy niŋbim. ⁵¹Nimbip niŋind aspiyn: Biynimb an minim yip ak diy kisen giningamb ak, ma kumingamb, perper nep mindeningamb aŋgak.”

⁵²Jiysis kun aŋgek, nup aŋgyak, “Ebrahim kumek, bi Gor minim aŋgep gunap kunep kumyak ak, yergiy nand pen apan, ‘Minim yip diningambim ak, ma kumingambim apan?’ Kun ak chin niŋbun, niŋind nip kichekiy abaŋ ayip. ⁵³Bapiy chin Ebrahim sek, bi Gor minim aŋgep gunap sek kumyak ak; kiyk bi sikoy, yand biyomb aŋgiy niŋban?”

⁵⁴Aŋgey, Jiysis aŋgak, “Yimb yand key dand araningayn ak tep ma giningamb. Bi yimb yip dand aranimb ak, Bapiy yand. Nimbik nup Bapiy chin apim ak pen; ⁵⁵nup ma niŋbim. Yand mey nup niŋbiyn. Pen nup

ma niñbiyn aḡniḡayn ak, nimb tom gipim rek giniḡayn. Kun ak nup niñbiyn ak mey, minim aḡgip rek dipiyn. ⁵⁶Pen Gor wosrey nap Ebrahim nup, miñiy yand ap mindpiyn biy winiḡamb aḡgek, niñind aḡgip aḡgiy, gos sek mindiy miñmiñ gak ak mey, yand apen nup tep yimb gak aḡgak.”

⁵⁷Kun aḡgek, Jiwda biyomb gok minim nup kun ak niñrep ma giy aḡgyak, “Simiy nak ñin jiwiy omiḡal rek ma mindpan ak pen, yergiy Ebrahim wosrey kondon okok mindyiḡip anup niñnik aḡgiy aspan?”

⁵⁸Aḡgeyak, kuyip aḡgak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Yand bi perper mindep ak mey, yand mindnikniḡ, Ebrahim nup kisen tikyak aḡgak.”

⁵⁹Kun aḡgek, Gor rek mey minim kun ak kun giy apkop aḡgiy, nup kamb jiw pikayniḡ geyak, Gor aḡgniḡep korip miḡan mindek ak siliḡ ay mis amnak.

Bi Windin Koysek Tikyak Bap, Jiysis Gek Suḡ Ayak

9 ¹Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip amyiniḡ, bi windin koysek tikyak bap mindek. ²Bi kun ak niñiy, binuk gok Jiysis nup aḡgyak, “Tiysa! Tap siy tap timey an gek, bi kun biy windin nup ak koy gak? Nuk key akan, nop nonim ger gak?”

³Aḡgeyak, Jiysis aḡgak, “Windin nup koy gak ak, nuk key akan, nop nonim tap siy tap timey ger ma gak. Yand nup gen suḡ ayek, biynimb gok niñiy, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip ak niñyan aḡgiy mey, windin nup kun ak koy gak. ⁴Miñiy melik mindip rek, bi yip yokek winik ak, woḡ nup ak ginjun. Yenen, nimb niñbim; kisyim apek woḡ gep rek ma ayiniḡamb. ⁵Yand mankumb biy mindpiyn rek, biynimb gok melik kiyk ak mindpiyn aḡgak.”

⁶Jiysis minim kun ak aḡgiy, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek diy, bi windin koy gak anup windin ak wiykiy aḡgak, ⁷“Saylom chemb amiy, jomluk ak ñiḡ ayoknimin aḡgak.” Kun giy aḡgyokek, am ñiḡ ayokiy windin ak niñyiḡ, korip nuk owak.

⁸Pen biynimb korip layn nuk yip jimñiy gok sek, biynimb okok kuyip tap nen asimbi aḡyiḡip gok sek key aḡniḡ aḡniḡ giy aḡgyak, “Bi biy mey, bi biḡiḡ mindyiḡ tap nen asimbi aḡyiḡip ak rek ayip?” ⁹Aḡgey, gunap aḡgyak, “Yaw. Mey bi kun anep aḡgyak.” Gunap pen aḡgyak, “Mer. Bi kun ak rek ayip ak pen, bi biy key aḡgyak.” Kun aḡgey, bi kun ak nuk key aḡgak, “Yand mey bi kun ak nep aḡgak.” ¹⁰Aḡgek, nup aḡgyak, “Windin nip ak yergiy suḡ ayip?” ¹¹Aḡgey aḡgak, “Bi Jiysis apay ak, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek, diy windin yip ak wiykiy aḡgip, ‘Am Saylom chemb biyan ñiḡ ayoknimin aḡgek,’ am ñiḡ ayokiy day windin yimb niñbiyn aḡgak.” ¹²Aḡgek aḡgyak, “Bi kun ak miñiy akay?” Aḡgey aḡgak, “Ma niñbiyn aḡgak.”

Bi Peresiy Gok Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Yergiy Suḡ Ayip Aḡgyak

¹³⁻¹⁴Pen Jiysis gek windin niñak kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak gak ak mey, biynimb gunap bi kun anup dand Peresiy kay mindeyak ak amey, ¹⁵nup

angyak “Yergiy windin niŋban?” Angey angak, “Jiysis man ak diy, windin yip ak wiykamb, am windin ak ñiŋ ayokiy, windin yimb niŋbiyn angak.”

¹⁶Kun angek, bi Peresiy gunap angyak, “Lotiw ñin ak kun gip rek, Gor nup yokamb ma wip angyak.” Angeyak, bi kiyk gunap pen angyak, “Bi tap siy tap timey gep bap mindombikop ak; yergiy tap mageprek kun ak gipkop angyak.” Kun angiy kiyk keynep, asik keykey ayak. ¹⁷Bi Peresiy gok, bi kun anup tip angniŋiy angyak, “Bi windin nip gek niŋban kun ak, nup bi yerip angiy niŋban?”

Angey angak, “Yand niŋbiyn ak, nuk bi Gor minim angep bap angak.”

¹⁸Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis gek suŋ ayak minim ak ma diy, nop nonim kuyip suk angey aperik ŋgyak, ¹⁹“Ñi biy ñi nirik?” Angey angrik, “Yaw! Ñi chir angrik.” Anger angyak, “Nup windin koysek tikrik?” Angey angrik, “Yaw! Nup windin koysek tikruk angrik.” Kun anger angyak, “Kun ak yergiy windin yimb niŋimb?” ²⁰⁻²³Pen kiyk ber niŋrik: Jiwda biyomb kun gok, nind minim kilis ar bap angiy angyak, “Biynimb Jiysis nup bi kiyn yomb key yimb angiy niŋningambay gok, lotiw korip chinup ak ma winingambay angyak.” Kun ak kiymiŋay piririkrek, Jiysis gek suŋ ayip angiy ma angrik, “Ñi ak windin koysek tikruk ak pen, miŋiy yergiy windin yimb niŋimb ak ma niŋbur; nuk ñiskoy mer ak, nup key angniŋem, angñiningamb angrik.”

²⁴Kun angerik, biyomb gok bi kun anup tip ak suk angey apek angyak, “Nip suŋ ayip kun ak, Gor nup yimb anep dand aranimin. Chin niŋbun, bi Jiysis kun ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep angyak.”

²⁵Kun angey, kuyip pen angak, “Nuk bi tap siy tap timey gep bap akan ma niŋbiyn; pen nind windin koy mindenik, miŋiy niŋrep gipiyn ak niŋbiyn angak.”

²⁶Angek angyak, “Nip yerer gip? Pen yergiy gamb windin yimb niŋban?”

²⁷Angey angak, “Nimbip mindarik angñen niŋbim ak pen, yenen tip ak niŋun angiy aspiŋ? Nimbik kunep binuk mindniŋ gos niŋbim?”

²⁸Kun angek, nup ang giy angyak, “Nand bi kun ak binuk. Pen chin Mosis binuk. ²⁹Gor Mosis nup minim angñek angyiŋgip ak niŋbun ak pen; bi biy akay nimb wip?”

³⁰Angeyak angak, “Ayaw-ey! Nuk windin yip ak gek suŋ ayip ak pen; akay nimb angiy ma niŋbim! ³¹Pen chin niŋbun; tap siy tap timey giyiŋ, Gor nup angniŋon ma niŋningamb; biynimb mindrep gipay gok nep angniŋey, angniŋgambay rek giniŋgamb. ³²Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, biynimb windin koysek tikiyak bap gey suŋ ma ayak. ³³Bi kun ak Gor yokek ma opkop ak, biynimb gok gek kun giy suŋ ma aypikop angak.”

³⁴Kun angek angyak, “Nanim nip tikak ñin ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep ak tikayak ak pen; chinup minim angñiniŋ gispan?” Kun angiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip biy tip ma winingamban angiy, nup angyokyak.

Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Niḡbay Gok Windin Koy Rek Mindpay

³⁵Pen Jiysis bi kun anup anḡyokyak minim ak niḡiy, am nup piyow niḡiy anḡak, “Nand Bi bap Niḡuk ak nup gosimb niḡban?”

³⁶Anḡek anḡak, “Bi kun ak mey ak anḡey, nup gosimb niḡnim anḡak.”

³⁷Kun anḡek, Jiysis anḡak, “Bi kun ak mindarik niḡban. Mey nand yip minim aspiyr biy anḡak.”

³⁸Kun anḡek, Jiysis mindek kiḡniḡ siḡak koḡgim yimiy anḡak, “Biyomb! Nip gosimb niḡbiyn anḡak.” ³⁹Anḡek, Jiysis anḡak, “Yand opiyn rek, biynimb mankumb biy yerer giy rek mindpay ak niḡningambay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipun apay gok, windin sek rek ayningamb; biynimb mindrep gipun apay gok, windin koy rek ayningamb anḡak.”

⁴⁰Kun anḡek, bi Peresiy maḡ kun siḡak mindeyak gunap, minim kun ak niḡiy anḡyak, “Kun apan ak, chin kunep windin koy?”

⁴¹Anḡey, Jiysis anḡak, “Nimb windin koy mindpun apkup rek, timey gipim ak, minim yomb yimb ma dipkup. Pen niḡrep gipun anḡiy niḡbim rek, minim yomb yimb ak diniḡgambim anḡak.”

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Anḡiy Paydoḡ Ay Anḡak

10 ¹Jiysis minim ar bap paydoḡ ay anḡak, “Nimbip niḡind yimb aspiyn. Bi kinjeḡram yipund giy miḡgan ak mindakniḡ, tam yesek bap talakiy amniḡgambay gok, bi tap siy sinjrimy dipay ak mey kun giniḡgambay. ²Bi siypsiyp mokep ak, wariy miḡgan amniḡg, yesek tam okok talakiy ma amniḡgamb; kinjeḡram yipund giy miḡgan anep amiy, amniḡgamb.

³⁻⁴“Pen bi siypsiyp mokep ak amjakek, bi kinjeḡram kond mindep ak nup niḡrep giniḡgamb rek, kinjeḡ yikniḡgamb. Siypsiyp gok kunep, bi kun ak meḡ miḡgan nup ak niḡningambay rek, kuyip yimb anḡyḡḡ, poḡind mis amiy, nuk nind gakniḡ, kiyk kisen giniḡgambay. ⁵Pen bi yesek bap ap anḡek, meḡ miḡgan nup ak ma niḡningambay rek, pirik amniḡgambay anḡak.” ⁶Jiysis kun giy paydoḡ ay anḡek, minim asap ar ak anḡiy ma tik niḡyak.

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Tep Ak

⁷⁻⁹Ma niḡeyak, Jiysis tip ak anḡak, “Nimbip niḡind yimb aspiyn. Yand mey kinjeḡram yipund giy ak. Biynimb kinjeḡram kun ak apiy amniḡgambay gok, bap ma kurginiḡgambay. Amiy apiy giyḡḡ, tap kaskas niḡningambay.

“Pen chin bi kanj siypsiyp mokep anḡiy nind wiyak gok, bi siypsiyp siydep ak mey, kanj siypsiyp gok minim kuyip ak ma niḡyak. ¹⁰Kuyip siy diniḡ, timey giniḡ, pikayniḡ nep wiyak. Yand winik ak, kim mindiy mindrep yimb giniḡgiy anḡiy winik.

¹¹“Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep tep yimb ak. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep kun ak, ma pirikningamb; kanj siypsiyp kond minden angiy monmon kumningamb. ¹²⁻¹³Bi wonj maniy nep giying, kanj siypsiyp kond mindeningambay gok, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep yipund giy mer ak mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip gosimb ma niñningambay. Kayn ayndik gok niñiy, pirik ameningambay mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip yuk dam kind keykey yokningambay.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Bapiy chirapiy penpen niñrep gipur rek; yand siypsiyp gok yip penpen niñrep gipun. Kun ak kuyip angiy kumningayn. ¹⁶Bapiy wonj yip angip rek, siypsiyp yand gok miñmon Jiwda biy nep mer; miñmon okok kunep dingingayn. Pen kiyk minim yip ak niñningambay rek; siypsiyp tiwin nokom bap mindiy, bi mokep kiyk nokom bap nep mindiy giningamb.

¹⁷“Kuyip nen angiy kumiy tikjakningayn rek, Bapiy yip wasemb ayip. ¹⁸Biynimb gunap gos kiyk niñiy gey ma kumningayn; yand key kumiyn angiy kumningayn; tikjakiyn angiy tikjakningayn. Minim kun ak rek Bapiy yip angip angak.”

¹⁹Jiysis minim kun ak kun giy anggek, Jiwda kay tip ak asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay; ²⁰gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayek, minim tom gisap ak, yenen niñsipim angyak?”

²¹Pen gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayombikop; kun giy ma apkop. Pen kichekiy amban ayek, yergiy biynimb windin koy gok gek, tip ak niñbiyap angyak.”

²²Pen kisen Jiwda biynimb, Gor angniñep korip opyim giyak ñin ak miñiy wip angiy, Jerusalem am nan-giyak. Ñin kun ak, yombip ñin ak mey, ²³Jiysis Gor angniñep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band” angyingipay ak mindakniñ, ²⁴Jiwda biyomb gok mindek sijak apiy angyak, “Chinup gey pernep ma kond mindenjun; bi kiyñ yomb key yimb mindenimin ak, miseñ anggey niñjun angyak.”

²⁵Anggey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip angñimbiyn ak pen, niñind angip angiy ma niñbim. Tap mageprek gipiyn ak niñiy, Gor nep anggek gip angiy niñnimimb ak pen, ²⁶siypsiyp yand ma mindpim rek, yip gosimb ma niñbim. ²⁷Kanj siypsiyp yand gok kuyip niñbiyn; kiyk pen menj miñgan yip ak niñiy, yip kindik gipay. ²⁸Kiyk yip dipay rek, gen perper mindeningambay. Ñin ar yip mindpay ak, biynimb gunap ap kuyip lipiñ dand amniñgiy rek ma mindip. ²⁹Bapiy bi kilis yimb ak, kuyip di yip ñimb ak mey; biynimb gunap kuyip piliñ dand amniñgiy rek ma mindip. ³⁰Bapiy key, yand key mer; chirapiy bi nokom yimb angak.”

³¹Jiysis kun anggek, Jiwda kay nup tip ak, kamb jiw pikniñg geyak angak, ³²“Bapiy anggek, tap mageprek gunap keykey gipiyn. Pen gipiyn kun ak, ar akay sisker gen niñiy, yip ñang pikayniñg gispim?”

³³Anggek angyak, “Tap mageprek gipan kun gok niñiy, nip ñang pikayniñg ma gispun; Gor nup yimb ak ang sikoy giying, yand nuk rek anggey mey, nip ñang pikayniñg gispun angyak.”

³⁴Kun anjeyak, Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk low per apim ak, ar bap tikiy, biyimb yomb gor rek mindpim angyi tikyak. ³⁵Pen Baybol buk minim bap yesek ma anjningamb ak mey, biyimb yikop wong nup giñiyngipay gok kuyip, gor rek mindpim angyi tikyak ak niñind angyi tikyak. ³⁶Yand mankumb biy opiyn ak, Bapiy yip, wong ginimin angyi yokek opiyn. Pen nimb yerip gos ak niñiy, Gor Ninuk mindpiyn ak nep angen, Gor nup yimb anj sikoy gisap angyi, yip ñanj pikayning gispim? ³⁷Wong nup ak ma gen, minim yip ak ma dinimimb; pen genim, minim yip ak dinimimb. ³⁸Pen dep rek ma ayek, tap mageprek gipiyn gok niñiy, yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn, nuk yand yip mindip ak; niñningambim angak.”

³⁹Pen tip ak nup chichiy dun anjeyak, nuk kapkap silgiy amnak. ⁴⁰Siling ay amiy, Joden ñing tikiy pis bindoñ amiy, Jon mindiy biyimb ñing pikñiyngip miñmon tiñgoñ okok am mindek. ⁴¹Biyimb kuñaynep, mindek ak apiy angyak, “Jon tap mageprek gunap ma giyngip; pen bi bap nup angyi minim yerip yerip angak ak, niñind yimb angyingip angyak.” ⁴²Kun angyi, kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Lasaras Kumak

11 ¹Bi bap tap gak miñmon Beteniy. Yimb nuk ak Lasaras. Bi kun ak, nunay nuk omiñal mindyngipiyr. Bap Mariya, bap Mata. ²Mariya mey, biy Jiysis nup tomb kind ak wel songñiy, jun kas nuk wiykyokak ak. ³Lasaras nup kun giy tap gek, nunay omiñal Jiysis nup minim piñiy yokiy angrik, “Biyomb! Bunjiy nak anup, tap yomb yimb gip angrik.”

⁴Pen Jiysis minim angyokrik kun ak niñiy angak, “Nup tap gip kun ak pisnep kumnimuj angyi ma gip. Pen Bapiy nuk key niñimb rek gek, biyimb gok yimb nup ak sek, Ninuk nup yimb ak sek dand aranjngambay angak.”

⁵Jiysis nuk Mata, Mariya, Lasaras kuyipyakam wasemb ayngip ak pen; ⁶minim kun ak niñiy, kasek ma amnak; miñmon mindyngip kun okok minek omiñal sek mindiy, ⁷binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tip ak Jiwdiya amnun angak.” ⁸Kun anjek, binuk gok angyak, “Tiysa. Menikarik namb siñbiy, Jiwdiya biyomb gok nip kamb jiw pikning geyak ak pen; tip ak miñmon kun okok amning gispan?”

⁹Anjeyak angak, “Nimb niñbim: minek nokom bap, tapin mindiy kisyim wip. Kun ak biyimb melik sek giranjngambay gok, melik ak niñying tanjngambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, ma gindam pikningambay. ¹⁰Pen kisyimken girangiy, melik ma niñningambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, gindam pikningambay angak.”

¹¹Jiysis kun angyi, minim bap pen angak, “Mam chin Lasaras wisin kinjap ak amiy, nup angen tikjakningamb angak.”

¹² Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Biyomb. Nuk kinjap apan ak sun ayningamb angyak.” ¹³ Jiysis Lasaras kumimb angyi angak ak pen, kiyk angninyak-en, yikop wisin kinek kun asap angyak. ¹⁴ Binuk gok ma niñey, kuyip misen angyi angak, “Lasaras kumimb. ¹⁵ Pen nuk yip ma minden kumak kun ak, nimbip nen angyi miñmiñ gispiyn. Yenen, nup gen tikjakek, yip Gor Ninuk angyi gosimb niñningambim nen, amnun angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Tomas yimb nuk bap Didiymas, numam gunap kuyip angak, “Kun ak chin Tiysa yip amiy, mangiysek kumjun angak.”

Jiysis Mariya Ayminay Kuyip Niñak

¹⁷ Pen kiyk Beteniy amjakeyak, Jiysis nup angyak, “Lasaras kumek komnuk ak, ñin omiñal omiñal pandikip angyak.” ¹⁸ Pen miñmon Beteniy kun ak, Jerusalem mañ siñak ak mey, ¹⁹ Lasaras kumek, Jiwda biynimb kuñaynep, ap Mata yip, Mariya yip kuyip simb niñiy aymindeyak. ²⁰ Pen Mata Jiysis asaw angey niñiy, nunay Mariya nup korip ak kirgiy, ²¹ nuk am Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop. ²² Pen yand niñbiyn: miñiy Gor nup angninengamban, angningamban rek giningamb angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Namam tip ak tikjakningamb angak.” ²⁴ Angek angak, “Yand niñbiyn. Ñin kisen ak apek, tikjakningamb angak.”

²⁵ Angek, nup angak, “Kumiy tikjakpay ak sek, perper mindpay ak sek junj ak mey yand mindpiyn. Biynimb yip gosimb niñbay gok, kumiy pisnep ma kumningambay; ²⁶ yip gosimb niñningambay rek, kim mindiy perper nep mindeningambay. Minim ar kun ak niñban?”

²⁷ Angek, “Yaw. Biyomb! Nip niñbiyn; nand mey Kiyñ yomb key yimb Gor Ninuk mankumb biy winingamb angyingipay anep angak.”

²⁸ Pen Jiysis Mata nup, nanay akay angyi angninek, andkind nunay Mariya mindek ak amiy, nup timund simb tikiy angak, “Tiysa nip akay angyi angnisap angak.” ²⁹ Angek, Mariya minim kun ak niñiy, kasek tikjakiy, nup niñning amnak. ³⁰ Jiysis pen korip ma owak; Mata niñak tip siñak nep mindek. ³¹ Mariya nuk kun giy kasek amek, biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok angninyak-en, chip kawrumb ar ak amjap angyi, kisen amniyak.

³² Mariya am nup niñiy, mindek ak jun pangiy angak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop angak!”

³³ Pen Mariya sek, Jiwda biynimb nuk yip wiyak gok sek siy angeyak, Jiysis nup miker yimb gek angak, ³⁴ “Nup kombim akay?”

Angek angyak, “Apey am niñun angyak.”

³⁵ Jiysis pen siy niñg tikdam yokek, Jiwda biynimb gok niñiy angyak, ³⁶ “Niñim! Lasaras nup wasemb yimb ayip angyak.”

³⁷ Gunap pen angyak, “Nuk bi windin koy gip gok gek windin yimb niñbay rek; yenen tap nup gak kun ak gek ma sun ayak?”

Lasaras Nup Gek Tikjakak

38-39 Kun anḡeyak, Jiysis nup tip ak miker yimb gek, Lasaras nup komyak bindoḡ amiy anḡak, “Kamb yomb di chip kaw pil giyak ak diyokim anḡak.”

Anḡek, bi Lasaras kumak kun ak, nunay Mata anḡak, “Biyomb. Chip ak kumek komonuk, ñin omiḡal omiḡal pandikip ak, kuyrimey yimb winiḡamb anḡak.”

40 Anḡek, pen anḡak, “Nip yerip anḡambiyn? Yip gosimb niḡmindiḡ mey, Gor key yimb gek niḡniḡamban apiyn anḡak.”

41 Kun anḡek, kamb ak diyokeḡ, Jiysis kuyonḡiy niḡiy anḡak, “Bapiy. Nip per anḡniḡen yip niḡban ak pen; 42 miḡiy anḡniḡsiḡiḡin ak, biynimb guniy nak nep yip yokpan ak, niḡrep giḡniḡiy anḡiy asiḡin anḡak.”

43 Kun anḡiy, meḡḡ miḡan dand araniḡ anḡak, “Lasaras. Mis awan anḡak.” 44 Anḡek, chech nup pipkomiḡ dam kaw diyak gok, kun giḡ mindakniḡ, mis owak. Apek, Jiysis anḡak, “Chech nup jun biyon pipkomyak ak sek, ñin tomb okok pipkomyak gok sek wisik yokim anḡak.” Anḡek, anḡak rek giyak.

Jiysis Nup Ñanḡniḡ Gos Niḡyak (Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

45 Jiḡda biynimb Mariya nup niḡniḡ wiyak kun gok, kuḡaynep rek Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak ak niḡiy, Gor nep nup yoḡek wak anḡiy niḡyak. 46 Pen gunap andkind bi Peresiḡ gok mindeyak ak amiy, Jiysis gak kun ak anḡniḡyak. 47 Anḡniḡey, bi Peresiḡ gok sek, bi Gor nup simboḡep yomb gok sek Jiḡda kanjsol miḡtiḡin ak, ap nan-giy anḡyak, “Bi kun ak tap mageprek giḡap ak, yergiḡjun? 48 Niḡiy kirgon; nuk kun anep gek amek, biynimb maḡgiḡsek nup biyomb chin Gor yoḡek wip anḡey, Rom biyomb gok kiḡn kiḡk bap key anḡaysipay anḡiy, chinup giriḡey giḡ, Gor anḡniḡep korip chinup ak giriḡey giḡ giḡniḡambay anḡyak.”

49 Pen simiy nokom kun anep, binak Kayapas nup anḡayeyak, nuk bi Gor nup simboḡep yomb yimb ak mindek. Nuk miḡtiḡin namb ak tikjakiḡ anḡak, 50 “Nimbip sakiḡ ayip? Bi nokom bap kumek, chin maḡgiḡsek kim amemb rek ayḡniḡamb ak, tep yimb anḡak.”

51 Pen anḡak kun ak, key ma anḡak; nuk simiy kun ak bi Gor nup simboḡep yomb yimb mindek ak mey, Gor niḡiy gek, Jiysis Jiḡda biynimb gok kuyip nen kumniḡamb anḡiy minim kun ak anḡak. 52 Pen Jiḡda nep mer: Jiysis Gor ñapan nuk miḡmon okok maḡgiḡsek di jimniḡ ay, kiḡniḡ nokom yimb mindeniḡiy rek ayek, minim kun ak anḡak.

53 Pen Jiḡda biyomb kun gok, ñin kun ak tikiḡ Jiysis nup yerer giḡ niḡanḡjun anḡiy, anḡ amiy apiḡ giḡniḡipay.

⁵⁴Nup ñangning gey mey, miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy miserj ma girangyngip. Binuk gok yip jiw am, dawin Yepim biynimb kuñay ma mindyngipay gol sijak mindyngipay.

⁵⁵Pen Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa angyak ak mañman gakniñ, suñ mindonjun anggiy, biynimb kuñaynep miñmon siskoy kiyk okok nimb Jerusalem apiy, Gor nup tap gunap pik simbonç ñiyng mindeyak. ⁵⁶Pen ap Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak mindiy, Jiysis nup niñun anggiy, pen angniñek pen angniñek giy anggak, “Nimb yerip gos niñbim? Nuk Pasopa ñin biy winiñgamb akan mer anggak.” ⁵⁷Yenen: Bi Gor nup simbonçep yomb gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilis bap anggiy anggak, “Nimb Jiysis nup niñiy, ap chinup angenimimb, nup am dand winiñgambun anggak.”

Mariya Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak

(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

12 ¹Pasopa tap niñning giyak ak, ñin onep kangol anep mindakniñ, Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak miñmon ak amnak. Miñmon kun ak yimb Beteniy. ²Amek, tap yomb niñun anggiy, Lasaras ak, Jiysis ak, biynimb gunap sek pom yomb ar ak bisinç mindyakniñ, Mata keñmançiy gok bilok ñak.

³Nunay Mariya pen, wel kuyrep maniy yomb yimb tawpay bap dapiy, Jiysis tomb ar ak songñiy, jun kas nuk ak diy wiykak. Kun gek, wel kuyrep kun ak, korip miñgan kun ak mañgiysek tawek amek, ⁴Jiwdas Yiskariyot, Jiysis binuk, nup kisen mimung gak ak anggak, ⁵“Maniy yomb yimb tawpay wel kun biy rek yokiy, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñimbinup ak tep anggak.”

⁶Nuk kun anggak ak pen, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñining ma anggak; maniy wand ak dand tangiy, gunap kapkap siy diyngip rek kun anggak.

⁷Pen Jiysis anggak, “Mariya nup ma ang gan. Wel kun ak yip komniñgambay ñin ak ayñining dayak ak mey, miñiy dap ayñimb. ⁸Pen nimb biynimb yimgeprek gok yip, per mindeniñgambim; yand nimb yip per ma mindeniñgayn anggak.”

Lasaras Nup Kapkap Ñangun Anggiy Niñyak

⁹Jiysis ap mindip miñmon Beteniy anggey niñiy, Jerusalem biynimb kuñaynep niñning wiyak. Pen nup nep niñning ma wiyak; Lasaras bi Jiysis gek tikjakak anup kunep niñning wiyak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Pen Lasaras nup gek tikjakak rek, biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñeyak, bi Gor nup simbonçep yomb gok, Lasaras nup kunep ñangun anggiy gos ak niñyak.

Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Chin Ak Anggakniñ Jerusalem Amnak

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹²Minek, biynimb Pasopa tap niñning wiyak gok, Jiysis Jerusalem asaw anggey niñiy, ¹³nup am niñun anggiy, alband kas tik dand apyng, suk yomb angyng anggak:

“Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun!
 Binuk, chinup Yisrel biynimb kond mindeningamb ak yokek wip.
 Bi kun biy mey: kiyn chin mindeningamb.
 Gor nup kond mindonimuy angyak.”

14 Jiysis dongiy marip ar bisgiy amnak ak; Baybol buk ak nind tikiy angyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak,

15 “Sayon biynimb. Ma piriknimimb. Kiyng nimb ak dongiy marip ar ak bisgiy asaw angyak.”

16 Gak nin kun ak, binuk gok Gor giningamb angak rek nep gisap angyi ma niyyak; pen kisen Jiysis kumiy tikjakek mey, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giyak kun ak, niyrep yimb giyak.

17 Pen biynimb Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakek niyyak gok, minim kun ak ang amiy apiy gi mindeyak ak mey, 18 biynimb kuaynep tap mageprek gak kun ak niyiy, Jerusalem kirgiy, nup kinjeynamb ak niyning amniyak. 19 Pen bi Peresiy gok niyiy, kiyk nep minim angyi angyak, “Niyim! Gi mer niyiy kirpun. Biynimb mankumb biy mangiysek nup kindik gispay angyak.”

Griyk Biynimb Jiysis Nup Niyning Wiyak

20 Pen Pasopa nin ak asaw angyi, Gor nup simbonngning Jerusalem wiyak nin kun ak, Griyk biynimb gunap sesek wiyak. 21 Biynimb kun gok, bi Piylip miñmon nuk Betsayda Galiyliy propens nimb ak mey, ap nup niyiy angyak, “Bungiy. Chin Jiysis nup niyning aswun angyak.”

22 Kun angey, Piylip am Enjriw nup minim kun ak angñiy, ominal giy amiy Jiysis nup angñirik. 23 Angñer, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy Bi bap Ninuk nin yomb nuk ak wip ak mey, Nop gek yimb nup dand araningambay. 24 Nimbip niyind yimb aspiyn. Wiyt mangiy ak man biyan yapek lum ñey nep, jakiy mangiy kuaynep piyningamb. Pen man biyan ma yowningamb ak, tap bap ma giningamb. 25 Biynimb man ar biy mindrep ginjun angyi nep niyiy gey amningamb gok, mindrep ma giningambay; pen biynimb man ar biy mindrep giningambun akañ, mindrep ma giningambun ak tap yikop angyi niyningambay gok; permindep ak diningambay. 26 Pen biynimb yip direp gining, minim yip ak kindik ginyiy. Yip chingiy mey; akay mindeningayn ak, yip nep mindoningambun. Pen Bapiy biynimb yip direp giningambay gok kuyip direp giningamb.

Jiysis Kumningayn Angiy Minim Angak

27 “Miñiy yip miker gisap ak yerip angnim? Bapiy yip miker ñining gispan ak, kirgan angnim? Mer! Kun ma angnim. Miker kun ak diny ownik. 28 Bapiy! Gos nand niyban rek yip gey, yimb nip ak aranimuy angak.”

Kun angakniŋ, minim bap semb biyoŋ nimb angak, “Yand genik yimb yip aranak ak pen; tip ak kunep geningayn araneŋ niŋningambay angak.”

²⁹Pen biynimb mindeyak gok minim kun ak niŋiy, gunap angyak, “Timuk asap angyak,” gunap angyak, “Enjol ak, Jiysis nup minim gunap angip angyak.”

³⁰Kun anggeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Minim kun ak yip niŋaŋ angiy ma angip, nimbip niŋim angiy angip. ³¹Yenen: miŋiy biynimb gok kuyip angiy giningayn rek, Gor kuyip pen giningambay ar ak niŋiy mey, kuyip bilok keykey ayningamb. Miŋiy gen, bi biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok kuyip kond mindip ak, apyap pikningamb. ³²Yip mon kiros bak biyoŋ ŋangbirik ayey, arachak Bapiy ker amen mey, biynimb miŋmon keykey yip gosimb niŋningambay angak.” ³³Pen Jiysis minim angak kun ak, chinup nen angiy kumningamb rek angak.

³⁴Pen biynimb kuŋaynep ap mindeyak kun gok, nup pen angyak, “Low minim buk chin ak tikiy angyak, Jiwda Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak pernep mindeningamb angayak ak pen, yergiy apan, ‘Bi bap Niŋuk nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ ŋangbirikningambay apan?’ Pen Bi bap Niŋuk apan ak, anup apan?”

³⁵⁻³⁶Anggeyak angak, “Bi meliksek ak, nimb yip yep sikoy won bap nep mindeningamb. Mindip won biy nup chingiy mey, melik pis ak mindiy, akay amjipun angiy niŋrep giningambim. Mer ak, kisyim ap nimbip yiwiŋg dek, piŋiy aran apyan gi mindeningambim. Kun ak, bi meliksek ak nup mindip won biy chingiy, biynimb meliksek gok mindenimimb angak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Gos Niŋyak

Jiysis minim kun ak angiy, nup miluk niŋyak rek, yip ma niŋyaŋ angiy am wikan bap key weyiŋg mindek. ³⁷Tap mageprek gok windin yirik ar kuyip ak gek niŋyiŋgipay ak pen; nup gosimb ma niŋyak. ³⁸Giyak kun ak, bi Gor minim anggep Asaya Baybol buk tikiy angak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angak:

“Biyomb. Minim nip kuyip angŋimbun ak ma dipay. Pen nand gipan ar ak niŋiy, nip gosimb ma niŋbay angak.”

³⁹Pen nup gosimb ma niŋyak kun ak, Asaya minim ar bap tikak rek giyak. Tikiy angak:

⁴⁰“Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip gek, windin koy rek mindey, kuyip gos timund teprep ak ma niŋingamb. Yenen: nuk angak, kuyip gen windin ma niŋiy, gos timund teprep ak ma niŋiy, nup ker amon chinup suŋ ayningamb angiy, yip ker ma winiŋgambay angak.”

⁴¹Asaya wosrey minim angiy tikak kun ak, Jiwda Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak bi teprep mindip rek ak day niŋiy tikak.

⁴²Pen maŋgiysek Krays nup ma kirgiyak. Bi yomb yomb gunap sek nup gosimb niŋyak ak pen; bi Peresiy gok chinup pisnep angyokey, kisen

nan-gep korip ak ma amningambun angiy, nup gosimb niñyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip miseñ ma angñiyak. ⁴³Giyak kun ak; Gor niñek tep ginimuj ar ak kirgiy, biynimb gok yimb chinup dand araniyan angiy giyak.

Jiysis Angip Ar Ak Ma Diy Kor Niñningambay

⁴⁴Pen Jiysis meñg miñgan dand araniy angak, “Biynimb an yip gosimb niñningamb ak, yip nep mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep gosimb niñningamb. ⁴⁵Yip niñiy mey, Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep niñbay. ⁴⁶Yand biynimb mankumb biy, melik kiyk ak opiyn. Biynimb yip ker opay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma mindeningambay.

⁴⁷Yand winik ak biynimb okok kuyip kor gining ma winik; di Bapiy yip jimñiy aying winik. Biynimb minim yip niñiy ma dingingambay gok, kuyip kor ma giningayn. ⁴⁸Pen biynimb minim yip kirgiy, yip ma dipay gok ñin yomb kisen ak apek, Bapiy minim angñimbiyn ar ak diy, kuyip kor giningamb. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰Yenen: minim apiyn gok, key niñiy ma apiyn; Bapiy minim nup ak niñey, nuk gek perper mindeningiy angiy, minim nup ak diy apiyn angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Tomb Kuyip Wasyim Gak

13 ¹Ñin yomb Pasopa ak toy rek mindakniñ, miñiy rek ak siypsiyp ñiluk ma niñyak won ak, Jiysis niñak: Nop nup mankumb biy angayak ñin ak pandikek, andkind Nop ker amemb ñin ak owak. Pen biynimb nuk man ar biy wasemb yimb ayingip gok, wasemb aying nep mind mind, nup ñang avey kumiy Nop ker amnak. ²Seytan pen, Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup gos ñek, Jiysis nup yergiy di biyomb gok kuyip ñiningayn angiy, gos ak nind nep niñek; kisen mey tap niñning bisgiyak. ³Gor tap yerip yerip okok manñiysek di Ñinuk nup ñin ar ak ayak ak mey, kumiy andkind Nop ker amning gak rek niñiy, ⁴tikjak chech paryomb nuk ak tungasikiy, tawil ak simbnang rek pongay, ⁵ñing ak diys miñgan ak pangiy, binuk gok kuyip tomb ñing ay yokying, tawil pangak kun ak wiykying gak.

⁶Kun gi dap dap, Saymon Piyta tomb nup ak ñing ay yokiyn angak angak, “Biyomb. Tomb yip ak ñing ay yokning gispan?”

⁷Angak, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy gispiyn ak ma niñban ak pen, mindiy niñningamban angak.”

⁸Angak, Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip ak ñing ma ay yokningamban. Mer yimb angak.”

Angak, Jiysis angak, “Tomb nip ma ñing ay yokningayn ak; bi yand yimb ma mindeningamban angak.”

⁹Angak, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip anep ma ñing ay yokninin; ñin kind gok sek, jun ak sek ñing pikñinimin angak.”

10-11 Kun anggak ak pen, Jiysis anggak, “Biynimb gok ñing pikyokey, mumbwak okok mangiysek tep mindip ak pen; kinjeñ girangey tomb kind ak gach gip rek, tomb kind anep ñing ay yokpay anggak.” Pen Jiysis bi nup mimuñg giniñg gak ak niñak ak mey anggak, “Nimb gunap gach ma mindip; nokom bap nep gach sek mindip anggak.”

12 Pen tomb kuyip ak ñing ay yokdiy, chech tuñgasik ayak ak ay, am bisgiy anggak, “Nimbip tomb ñing ay yokpiyn minim kiñiñ ak, niñbim akan? 13 Yip Tiysa anggiy, Biyomb anggiy gipim ak, niñind apim. 14 Kun ak yand Biyomb mindiy, tomb nimbip ñing ay yokpiyn ak, nimb namam gunap kuyip tomb ak ñing ay yoknimimb. 15-16 Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biyomb kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb wong kuyip giñimbay gok yomb ma mindpay. Pen bi minim yokpay gok sikoy, biynimb minim kuyip dand ambay gok yomb ma mindpay. Kun ak yand Biyomb nimb mindiy, monmon wong giñimbiyn rek, nimb kunep ginimimb. 17 Miñ tep ar kun ak angñambiyn niñbim ak mey; ar kun ak gem amek tep giniñgamb.

18 “Pen nimbip dipiyn gok, niñrep gipiyn ak mey, mañgiysek gek tep giniñgamb anggiy ma aspiyn. Bi bap yip mimuñg giniñg gisap ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek nep giniñgamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Bi yand yip tap jimñiy ñimbur ak, tuñgandikiy yip timey gisap angyak.’ 19 Nimbip nind kun giy aspiyn ak mey, kisen gek, Biyomb anggak rek nep gisap anggiy, yand Biyomb yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñiy, yip gosimb niñniñgambim.

20 “Pen nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yand gunap anggyoken amey, biynimb kuyip dipay gok, kuyip nep mer; yip sek dipay. Pen yip dipay gok, yip nep mer; Bi yip yokek winik anup sek dipay anggak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup, An Nip Mimuñg Giniñgamb Anggiy Angniñak
(*Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23*)

21 Jiysis minim kun ak angek, nup miker yimb gek anggak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: nimb bap yip mimuñg gem ñangniñgambay anggak.”

22 Kun angek, binuk gok an nup asap anggiy, gos par aying penpen niñyak. 23 Pen Jiysis binuk wasemb yimb ayingip ak, kiñiñ siñak bisinñg mindek ak mey, 24 Saymon Piyta bi kun anup ñin anep yomiy anggak, “An nup asap ak angniñan anggak.”

25 Angkek, Jiysis mindek siñak bibeñind amiy anggak, “Biyomb! Bi kun ak an nup apan?”

26 Angkek anggak, “Bi biret ak diy, ñing sup biyañ tawiy ñiniñgayn anep anggak.” Kun anggiy biret ak diy, di ñing sup biyañ tawiy, di Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup ñek niñak. 27 Seytan pen won kun anep, ap Jiwdas nup molik sikakniñ, Jiysis nup anggak, “Giniñg gispan ak, kasek gan anggak.” 28-30 Angkek, Jiwdas mis amnakniñ, day kisyim owak. Pen binuk

gunap, Jiwdas nup yenen kun asap angyi ma niŋyak. Kiyk angyiŋyak-eŋ, nuk maniy wand kond mindip rek, Pasopa tap niŋningambun gok tawan angyi akan; biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, maniy gunap ŋaŋ angyi asap angyak.

Low Kisenimb Ak

³¹ Jiwdas kun giy mis amnakniŋ, Jiysis angak, “Miŋiy bi bap Niŋuk, Nop angyip rek geniŋgamb mey, Nop gek yimb nup araniŋgamb. ³² Pen Niŋuk yimb ak araniŋgamb rek, Nop yimb ak kunep araniŋgamb ak mey, miŋiy ŋin biy nep Nop gek, Niŋuk nup yimb ak araniŋgamb.

³³ “Niŋapan yand guniy! Nimb yip tapin ma mindeniŋgayn. Amen, yip piyow mer niŋningambim. Jiwdas kay kuyip apiyn rek, nimbip kunep aspiyn. Yand amjiapiyn ar ak, kisen amnimimb rek ma ayniŋgamb.

³⁴ “Pen miŋiy nimbip low kisenimb bap angyiŋgamb gispiyn. Low kisenimb kun ak mey, nimb key penpen wasemb aynimimb. Yand nimbip wasemb aypiy rek, nimb kunep penpen wasemb aynimimb. ³⁵ Kun geniŋgambim, biynimb gok yip ker mindipim ak niŋrep giniŋgambay angak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niŋbiyn Angyiŋgamban Angak (*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*)

³⁶ Kun angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Nand akay amniŋ gispan?”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand amjiapiyn okok miŋiy yip kindik ginimin rek ma ayip. Pen kisen mey, yip kindik giniŋgamban angak.”

³⁷ Angek, Piyta angak, “Yenen nip miŋiy kindik ma giniŋgayn? Nip kondan yip niŋgayniŋgambay ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

³⁸ Angek, Jiysis pen angak, “Nand yip nen kumiyn angyi gos nokom niŋban? Nip niŋind yimb aspiyn; kakaruk kisen suk angyiŋgamb; nind nep, yand nup ma niŋbiyn angyi, won omiŋal nokom angyiŋgamban angak.”

Jiysis Mey, Kinjeŋram Gor Ker Amemb Ak

14 ¹ Pen Jiysis angak, “Gos yomb ma niŋnimimb. Bapiy nup gosimb niŋiy, yip gosimb niŋiy ginimimb. ² Bapiy korip nuk ak, tip kuŋaynep mindip. Yand amiy, tip nimbip wikan gunap gayrep geniŋgayn. Pen tip kuŋay ma mindombikop ak, nimbip ma apnip. ³ Yand am tip nimbip ak gayrep giy mey, apiy nimbip poŋind amniŋgayn. ⁴ Amniŋ gispiyn kinjeŋ ar ak nimb niŋbim angak.”

⁵ Jiysis kun angek, Tomas angak, “Biyomb! Akay amjipan? Chin ma niŋbun. Kun ak yergiy, kinjeŋ amniŋgamban ar kun ak niŋiy amniŋgambun angak.”

⁶ Aṅgek aṅgak, “Yand nep mey, kinjeṅram ak; yand nep mey minim yipul yimb ak, yand nep mey, gen biynimb perper mindeniṅgambay. ⁷ Yip niṅrep giy mey, Bapiy nup kunep niṅrep gipkip. Pen maṅ mindip, yip niṅrep giniṅgambim rek, nup kunep niṅrep giniṅgambim aṅgak.”

⁸ Kun aṅgek, Piyliyp aṅgak, “Biyomb! Nap nup chinup yomniṅgamban ak, tep aṅgak.”

⁹ Aṅgek, Jiysis aṅgak, “Piyliyp. Nimb yip per mindpiyn ak pen, yip ma niṅiy kun aspan? Biynimb yip niṅbay gok, Bapiy nup niṅbay. Kun ak yergiy aspan, ‘Bapiy nup chinup yomey niṅjun aspan?’ ¹⁰ Yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip. Kun ak yenen, Nop yip apiymiṅay giy mindpiyr aṅgiy gos ak ma niṅban? Minim nimbip apiyn gok, yand keynep ma apiyn; Bapiy yip apur. Pen tap yerip yerip gipiyn gok, keynep ma gipiyn; Bapiy yip nep gipur. ¹¹ Kun ak yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip minim ak, niṅind aṅgiy niṅnimimb. Pen gos kun ak niṅep rek ma ayek, yerip yerip gipiyn gok niṅiy, Nop yip mindiy mey, kun gip aṅgiy gos ak niṅnimimb.

¹² “Nimbip niṅind yimb aspiyn: Biynimb yip gosimb niṅniṅgambay gok, yand gipiyn rek giniṅgambay. Pen Bapiy ker amniṅgayn rek, nimb biy mindiy key yimb giniṅgambim. ¹³ Jiysis mindip rek nip aṅgniṅsipun aṅgiy, Bapiy nup aṅgniṅeniṅgambim, yand yimb nup aranaṅ aṅgiy, aṅgniṅgambim rek giniṅgayn. ¹⁴ Kun ak yimb yip ak diy aṅgniṅem, aṅgniṅgambim rek giniṅgayn.

Nimbip Gor Kawnan Ak Yokniṅgayn Aṅgak

¹⁵ “Yip wasemb ay mey, minim yip ak kindik giniṅgambim. ¹⁶ Yand Bapiy nup aṅgniṅem, bi Noman nuk ak yokek apiy, nimb yip perper mindeniṅgamb. ¹⁷ Bi Noman kun ak mey, Gor Kawnan minim yipul yimb aṅgip ak nep. Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, bi kun mey ak aṅgiy ma niṅbay; windin kunep ma niṅbay; aṅgniṅey kuyip bak aynimuṅ rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nimb yip mindiy, kisen pisnep bak ay mindeniṅgamb ak; nup niṅbim. ¹⁸ Kun ak nimbip pisnep kiring amen, biynimb yimgeprek ma mindeniṅgambim. ¹⁹ Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, yip yep won bap nep niṅiy, kisen ma niṅniṅgambay. Pen yand bi kim mindep ak, kim mindeniṅgayn rek; nimb kunep kim mindiy, yip niṅniṅgambim. ²⁰ Nin kun ak, yand Bapiy yip mindpur ak niṅrep giniṅgambim. Nimb yand yip mindpim, yand nimb yip mindpiyn ak; kunep niṅrep giniṅgambim. ²¹ Nimb biynimb minim yip niṅiy dipim gok, yip wasemb ay mey minim yip dipim. Pen yip wasemb aypim rek, Bapiy nimbip kunep wasemb ayip. Yand pen nimbip wasemb aypiyn rek, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yoken, yip niṅrep giniṅgambim aṅgak.”

²² Jiysis kun aṅgek, Jiwdas nup mimuṅgak ak mer: Jiwdas bap nup aṅgak, “Biyomb! Yergiy chin nip niṅrep giniṅgambun: pen biynimb yikop gok nip ma niṅniṅgambay?”

²³ Angek angak, “Biynimb yip wasemb aypay gok, minim apiyn ak niņdipay. Kun giy niņdey mey, Bapiy chirapiy kuyip wasemb ay, ap kiy yip mindiy, kond mindpur. ²⁴ Biynimb yip wasemb ma aypay gok, apiyn rek ma gipay. Minim yip ma dipay kun ak, minim yand mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak, minim nup ak ma dipay.

²⁵ “Nimb yip mindpiyn ñin biy, minim kun biy angnĩspiyn. ²⁶ Amen; Bapiy nuk pen, bi Noman nimbip apiyn ak yokeniņgamb mey, nuk apiy nimbip kond mindakniņ, minim apiyn gok gos niņyiņg nep mindiy, niņrep yimb giniņgambim. ²⁷ Amjiapiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn: Gor nimbip kond mindeņ. Minim kun ak biynimb yikop gok monmon apay rek ma aspiyn; Gor nimbip kond mindakniņ, kapkap mindrep giy, gos yomb ma niņnimimb angyi aspiyn. Kun ak ma piriknimimb.

²⁸ “Yand amiy andkind winiņgayn apiyn ak niņiy, yenen simb gakniņ mindpim. Am Nop yip mindniņg gisap angyi, miñmiñ giyiņg nep mindembikip. ²⁹ Kun ak nup ker ma ambiyn ñin biy, nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kisen ameniņgayn, gos okok ma piyow niņniņgambim; yip Gor Ñinuk yimb angyi; niņrep yimb giniņgambim. ³⁰ Bi biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak miñiy asaw ak mey, minim paryomb angnim rek ma ayip. ³¹ Pen bi biynimb yikop gok kond mindip kun ak, kilis nuk ma mindip. Yand Bapiy angyip rek giniņgayn ak mey; Bapiy nup wasemb aypayn ak niņrep giniņgambay. Kun ak apem amnun.

Miñ Wayn Ak Sek Piñ Alik Gok Sek

15 ¹ “Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; Bapiy mey bi wongday nop nimb ak. ² Alik maņgiy ma piyip gok, Bapiy nuk timbsak yokip. Pen alik piyrep gip gok, kuņaynep piynimuņ angyi timbrik tep gek, kuņaynep piyip.

³ “Nimbip minim tep angnen niņbim rek, suņrep mindpim ak mey, ma timbsak yokniņgamb. ⁴⁻⁶ Pen alik kind gok, junj ak sek jimñiy mindiy nep maņgiy piyningamb; key mindiy maņgiy ma piyningamb.

“Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; nimb mey piñ alik gok. Kun ak an yip yimñiy mindeniņgamb ak, maņgiy kuņay yimb piyningamb; pen an yip yimñiy ma mindeniņgamb ak, mon alik timbsak yokey milip giyapek, di mon danγιypay rek ak mindeniņgamb. ⁷ Pen minim apiyn gok niņyiņg, yip chiņgiy nep mindem mey; minim yerip angnĩniņgambim ak; angnĩniņgambim rek giniņgayn. ⁸ Nimb mindrep yimb giniņgambim rek, biynimb yand mindpim ak niņiy, Bapiy nup yimb ak dand araniņgambay.

⁹ “Bapiy yip wasemb yimb ayip rek, nimbip pen kunep wasemb yimb aypayn. Kun ak, penpen wasemb ayiņg mindenimimb. ¹⁰ Yand Bapiy nup minim ak kindik gen, yip wasemb ayiņg nep mindip; kun ak minim yip ak kindik giniņgambim rek; nimbip wasemb ayiņg nep mindeniņgayn.

¹¹ “Pen minim aspiyn gok niņiy mindrep gem mey, yip tep yimb giniņgamb rek, nimbip kunep giniņgamb. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen minim bap aspiyn ak:

nimbip wasemb yimb ayiŋg, nimbip aŋgiy kumningayn rek; nimb key kunep penpen wasemb ayiŋg mindenimimb. ¹⁴Apiyn ar ak giniŋgambim rek, buŋgiy yand yimb gok mindeniŋgambim. ¹⁵Miñiy tikiy, nimbip bi woŋg giñemb ma aŋgningayn; buŋgiy woŋg along yand gok aŋgningayn. Bi woŋg giñemb gok, kond mindep kiyk ak gisap ar ak, giniŋgamb ar ak aŋgiy, ma niŋbay; pen Bapiy minim yerip yerip yip aŋgñimb gok, nimbip aŋgñimbiyn ak mey, buŋgiy woŋg along yand mindpim. ¹⁶Nimb yip dun aŋgiy ma dipik, gos yand key niŋiy, maŋgiy piy perper mindeniŋgamb ak piyningiy aŋgiy, nimbip diy, woŋg ar kun ak yoknik. Kun ak nimb maŋgiy tep gok piyiŋg, Bapiy nup Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun aŋgiy aŋgningeniŋgambim, aŋgningambim rek giniŋgamb.

¹⁷“Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: penpen wasemb ayiŋg mindenimimb.

Biynimb Yikop Gok Jiysis Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Miluk Niŋningambay

¹⁸“Pen biynimb yikop gok nimbip miluk niŋey, gos yomb kun ak ma niŋnimimb; Jiysis nup miluk niŋyak rek nep chinup gispay aŋgiy niŋnimimb. ¹⁹Pen miñ ar kiyk ak gembikip, biynimb chin aŋgiy, di wasemb aypiyap. Wosrey nimbip ma dinik ñin ak, miñ ar kun ak gi mindyngipim ak pen, nimbip key niŋiy denik, yip ker mindem, nimbip miluk niŋbay. ²⁰Pen niŋbim! Nimbip aŋgnik, ‘Bi kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb kuyip woŋg giñimbay gok yomb ma mindpay aŋgnik.’ Kun ak yip timey giy, nimbip kunep giniŋgambay. Pen minim yip gok diy rek, minim nimbip gok kunep diniŋgiy. ²¹Nimbip monmon giniŋgambay kun ak, biynimb yand mindpim rek kun giniŋgambay. Bi yip yokek winik anup, ma dipay rek kun giniŋgambay.

²²“Pen yand ap kuyip minim tep ma aŋgñembiniy, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, minim yomb yimb ak ma dipayap. Pen ap kuyip aŋgñirep gen, yip ma dipay ak; minim gunap aŋgiy kim amniŋgiy rek ma ayningamb. ²³⁻²⁴Miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipay ak pen; ap tap mageprek gok gen niŋiy yip kirpay ak, miker yomb yimb ak diniŋgambay.

“Pen yip miluk niŋbay ak, yip nep mer; Bapiy nup kunep miluk niŋbay.

²⁵“Gipay kun ak, Depiyt tikiy aŋgak rek nep gipay. Nuk Jiwda kay low chin, low chin apay buk ak tikiy aŋgak, ‘Minim junj mindek mer: yip yikop nep miluk niŋbay aŋgak.’

²⁶“Pen yand am Bapiy nup aŋgen, bi Noman apiyn ak nup yokek, ap nimbip kond mindeniŋgamb. Noman minim niŋind nep aŋgip kun ak, yand bi yerip rek ak, nimbip gos ñek niŋningambim. ²⁷Pen nimb kiñiy giy yand yip nep mindpun ak, nimb kunep biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi yerip rek ak aŋgiy aŋgñiniŋgambim.

16 ¹“Nimbip minim kun giy apiyn ak niŋrep giy mey, kisen yergek, yip ma kirgiy, ma apyap pikniŋgambim aŋgiy apiyn. ²⁻³Yenen: nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok aŋg mis yokiy, tip ma winimimb

anġningambay. Kun anep mer; kisen Bapiy chirupapiy ma niġbay rek, gos yesek ar gok niġiy, Gor nup tep ginimuġ anġiy, nimbip pikayniġ nep gi mindeniġambay. ⁴Pen nimbip nind anġniſpiyn ak mey, kisen yergek niġiy, anġak rek nep gisap anġningambim.

Gor Kawnan Winiġamb Anġak

⁵“Pen nimb yip nep mindyngipiyn rek, minim kun ak ma anġnik; ⁵miñiy bi yip yokek winik ak ker andkind amġipiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn. Pen nimb bap, akay amġipan anġiy, ma anġniſipim. ⁶Amġipiyn anġen niġiy, mindmanġiy nimbip ak piñiyñiy nep ayek, minim ma aspiim.

⁷Pen amġipiyn ak, tep yimb amġipiyn. Yand amen nep mey, bi Noman nimbip kond mindeniġamb ak winiġamb. ⁸Nuk apiy mey, biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos ñek, gach sek mindpay ak niġiy, yergiy suġ-tep mindeniġambay ak niġiy, Gor niġek minim yomb mindip kiñiġ ak niġiy giniġambay. ⁹Kun ak yip gosimb ma niġbay rek, bi Noman kun ak, kuyip gach sek mindpim anġningamb. ¹⁰Yand kumiy tikġakiy am Bapiy yip mindeniġayn rek, kuyip anġningamb, ‘Biynimb suġ-tep mindniġ, biynimb suġ-tep nuk mindeniġambim anġningamb.’ ¹¹Pen bi timey biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak nup, talak miġġan ayniſsiſpiyn rek, kunep anġningamb.

¹²“Minim yand kuñaynep mindip ak pen; minim kun gok miñiy anġen, niġdinimimb rek ma ayip. ¹³⁻¹⁴Pen Gor Kawnan niġind nep anġip ak apiy, minim nuk key gunap diy ma gos ñiniġamb; Gor anġningamb minim anep gos ñiyiġ; nimbip kisen giniġamb minim ak gos ñek niġningambim. Nuk minim yipul yimb ak, nimbip gos ñek niġiy mindrep gem, yimb yip araniġamb. ¹⁵Pen Bapiy key, yand key mer; minim chirapiy ak ar nokom yimb mindip ak mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip gos ñek, minim yipul yimb yip ak niġningambim.

¹⁶“Yep won bap mindip, yip ma yimb niġningambim; pen kisen yep won bap mindiy, tip ak niġningambim anġak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Jiſis kun anġek, binuk gok kiyk keynep anġyak, “Sikoy won bap mindiy, Bapiy ker amniġayn; pen sikoy won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niġningambim anġip minim ak yerip?”

¹⁹Kun anġiy, Jiſis nup anġniġniġ geyak, nuk key niġiy anġak, “Yep won ak yip ma niġningambim; pen yep won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niġningambim apiyn ak niġiy mey, penpen anġniſipim? ²⁰Nimbip niġind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yikop gok miñmiñ giniġambay; pen nimbip simb gek, siy anġ mindiy, tip ak tep ġakniġ mindeniġambim. ²¹Biyn gok ñapan ñiġakniġ, gos yomb niġbay ak pen; won ak tikey, kuyip tep yimb ġip. ²²Nimb biyn ñapan ñiġakniġ, ġipay kun ak rek gi mindpim ak pen; yip tip ak niġem nimbip key yimb tep gek, biynimb gunap gey, miñ kun ak puġġriknimuġ rek ma ayniġamb.

²³“Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: ñin kun ak yip ma aḡniñningambim. Miker nimbip gunap mindonimuḡ, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip aḡniñsipun aḡgiy, aḡniñeningambim aḡniñgambim rek giniḡgamb. ²⁴Nind kun ak rek ma gipik ak pen, miñiy Jiysis mindip rek, nip aḡniñsipun aḡgiy aḡniñem, aḡniñningambim rek gek, nimbip tep yimb giniḡgamb.

²⁵“Bapiy minim nup ar ak aḡniñḡ, per minim paydoḡ ay apiyn ak pen; miñiy tikiy minim kun ak rek ma aḡniñḡayn; miseḡ nep aḡniñḡayn.

²⁶Ñin kun ak apek, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip aḡniñsipun aḡgiy aḡniñeningambim, aḡniñgambim rek giniḡgamb. Pen minim apiyn kun ak yip aḡniñem, yand pen nup aḡniñningayn aḡgiy, ma aspiyn. ²⁷Bapiy nep yip yokek winik ak niñiy, yip gosimb niñbim ak mey, nuk key nimbip wasemb ayip. ²⁸Bapiy nep yip yokek, man ar biy winik ak mey, miñiy tip ak nuk ker amjiypiyn aḡgak.”

²⁹Jiysis kun aḡgek, binuk gok aḡgyak, “Miñiy minim bak okok ay ma aspan; miseḡ yimb aspan ak mey, ³⁰chin niñbun: nand minim okok maḡgiyseḡ niñban. Biynimb gunap minim aḡniñep kiyk mindek, nip ma aḡniñbay won ak, key niñiy kuyip aḡñimban. Gipan kun ak chin niñbun: nand Gor yip mindiy winak aḡgyak.”

³¹Kun aḡgeyak, Jiysis aḡgak, “Kun ak miñiy niñrep gipim? ³²Niñim! Yep maḡ mindip, yip kirgiy keykey amem, key asiy mindeniḡayn. Pen key asiy ma mindeniḡayn; Bapiy yip mindpur rek mindoniḡgambur.

³³“Pen yand yip jimñiy mindiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb aḡgiy, nimbip minim aḡñimbiyyn. Lum ar biy mindiy, nimbip miker giniḡgamb ak pen; gos sek mindenimimb. Tap yerip yerip nimbip ginimuḡ rek gok, maḡgiyseḡ di talak miḡgan yand ak ayniḡsiypiyn aḡgak.”

Jiysis Nop Nup Aḡniñḡak

17 ¹Jiysis minim kun ak aḡjiwiyy, kuyonḡgiy niñiy aḡgak, “Bapiy. Ñin yip aḡgaynak ak miñiy wip. Kun ak yip aḡgnak rek gey, Biyomb minden, yimb nip ak aranimuḡ. ²Yip key aḡgnak rek, biynimb okok maḡgiyseḡ niñmindiyy, biynimb yip aḡgaynak gok kuyip den perper mindeniḡgambay. ³Tap gunap aḡniñbay gok aḡniñiy akaḡ; ar gunap key giy perper ma mindeniḡgambay; nand Gor mindpan ak niñiy, yip yoknak ak niñiy mey, kuyip dor perper mindeniḡgambay.

⁴“Yimb nip aranimuḡ aḡgiy yip woḡḡ aḡgnak ak; gi dand amiy gi diniḡ gispiyn. ⁵Miñiy gey kumen, miñmon ma gayruk ñin ak, omiḡal giy Biyomb tep meliksek mindoruk rek mindonjur.

⁶Biynimb nip gosimb ma niñeyak yip aḡgnak gok, miñiy yip ker mindpay. Nak ker mindembiyap ak pen, yip aḡgenak mey, yip ker mindpay. Kuyip nand bi yerip rek ak aḡgiy, aḡñirep gen, nip gosimb niñiy, minim nip ak diy kisen gipay. ⁷Pen yerer gipiyn ak, keynep ma gipiyn; yip gos ñimban ar ak

nep gipiyn ak niŋbay. ⁸Minim aŋgnimin aŋgnak gok, kuyip aŋgñen niŋbay ak mey; nand nep yip aŋgyokenak winik ak, kunep niŋrep yimb gipay.

⁹“Biynimb yip aŋgnak kun gok, biynimb nand mindpay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin aŋgiy, nip aŋgniŋsiypiyn. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip ma aspiyn; biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin aŋgiy asipiyn. ¹⁰Biynimb yand gok key, biynimb nand gok key mer, biynimb chirapiy ak mey, yimb yip dand aranbay.

¹¹“Pen mindpan ak niniŋgayn rek, kiyk keynep mindeniŋgambay. Bapiy Gor. Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yip aŋgenak kunep mindpiyn ak mey, chirapiy bi nokom rek ayip. Kun ak rek kuyip kond mindenimin, kiñiŋ nokom jimñiy mindeniŋgiy. ¹²Yand kiy yip nep minden, bap ma kurgip; maŋgiysek nip chingiy mindpay. Bi yiwur diyn aŋgiy niŋimb anep, Baybol buk giniŋgamb aŋgiy tikyak rek, nip ker ma mindip.

¹³“Pen mindpan ak niniŋ gispiyn rek, miñiy kiyk niŋmindyakniŋ, nip minim kun biy aŋgniŋsiypiyn. Aŋgniŋsiypiyn kun ak niŋey, yip tep gisap rek, kuyip kunep ginimuŋ aŋgiy aspiyn. ¹⁴Minim nip ak aŋgñen niŋbay rek, biynimb yikop gok, kuyip miluk niŋbay. Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma niŋimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindey kuyip miluk niŋbay. ¹⁵Pen kuyip dand amey, biynimb yikop gok yip ma mindeniŋgiy aŋgiy ma aspiyn; kuyip man ar biy kond mindenimin, Seytan gek timey ma giniŋgiy aŋgiy aspiyn. ¹⁶Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma niŋimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindpay. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Nand biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos niŋiy yip yokenak winik rek; yand pen, biynimb yand yimb gok, biynimb yikop gok kuyip nen miñmon keykey yoksiypiyn. Kun ak kuyip gey suŋ-tep mindiy, minim yipul yimb nip ak niŋnep mindyŋg, nip marik giniŋgiy. ¹⁹Yand bi marik nand yimb mindpiyn rek, kuyip aŋgiy yiwur den, kiyk kunep biynimb marik nand yimb gok mindeniŋgiy.

²⁰Kuyip nep ma aŋgniŋsiypiyn; kiy minim aŋgey, yip kisen gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok kuyip sek nip aŋgniŋsiypiyn. ²¹Chirapiy keykey mer, bi nokom yimb mindpur rek, biynimb yip gosimb niŋbay gok, maŋgiysek jimñiy kun ak rek mindey, biynimb yikop gok niŋiy, nand nep yip yokenak winik ak niŋniŋgiy.

²²Yip gey, nand bi teprep mindpan rek mindpiyn ak; kuyip kun ak rek gen, chir jimñiy mindpur rek mindeniŋgiy. ²³Kun ak nand, yand yip nep mindpan rek, yand kiy yip nep minden mey; kiyk jimñiy mindeniŋgiy. Jimñiy mindyakniŋ, biynimb yikop gok nand nep yip yokiy, yip wasemb ay, biynimb yip gok kuyip wasemb ay gipan ak niŋniŋgiy.

²⁴“Bapiy! Yip tep gip ak; biynimb yip aŋgnak gok, yand yip nep mindiy mey; miñmon ma alwol gayruk ñin ak yip wasemb ay, biyomb yimb mindonimuŋ aŋgiy niŋaynak rek mindnikniŋ, yip niŋniŋgiy.

²⁵“Bapiy! Nand mey Bi suŋrep! Biynimb man ar biy yikop gok nip ma niŋbay; yand nip niŋbiyn. Nip niŋbiyn ak mey, biynimb yand guniy kuyip

anġnen; nand nep yip yokenak winik ak niŋbay. ²⁶Pen miñiy giniŋgayn rek niŋiy, nip Bi yerip rek ak niŋrep giniŋgambay. Kun ak kuyip gos tep ñenimin, yip wasemb aypan ak niŋrep giniŋgiy. Pen yand kiy yip minden, nand biynimb wasemb aypan rek giniŋgiy anġak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

18 ¹⁻²Jiysis Nop nup kun giy anġniŋiy, binuk gok yip ñiŋ sikoy Kiydron par ak tikiy, pis tawakdoŋ ken amiy, mon oliyp woŋ per am nan-giyiŋipay miŋgan ak amniyak. Pen Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimuŋgak ak, tip kun ak niŋrep gak rek, Peresiy bi gok sek, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok sek nup anġeyak, ³am amiybi gunap, Jiwda poliys gunap poŋind, sup gunap, lam gunap baynat tap gok gunap diy, dand mindeyak kun ak amjakyak. ⁴Pen Jiysis nup tap yerip giniŋgak ak key niŋak rek, apeyak siŋak amiy anġak, “An nup piyow taspim?”

⁵Anġek anġyak, “Jiysis, bi Nasaret nimb ak anġyak.”

Anġey anġak, “Bi kun ak mey yand biy anġak.” Anġak won kun ak, Jiwdas kiy yip kun siŋak mindek. ⁶Pen Jiysis yand biy anġek, ak Gor nep anġiy, kiyk sumb sumb ken liŋ amiy, gindam pikyak.

⁷Pen kuyip tip ak anġak, “Anup piyow taspim?” Anġek anġyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak anġyak.” ⁸Anġey anġak, “Nimbip mindarik apiyn, ‘Bi kun ak mey yand mindpiyn biy.’ Yip piyow taŋgiy ker, bi guniy kuyip kirgem amniŋgiy anġak.” Kun anġek, binuk gok kuyip kirgiy nup nep diyak.

⁹Giyak kun ak, Jiysis nind Nop nup lotiw giy, anġak rek nep gak. Nuk anġak, “Bapiy. Bi yip anġnak gok, bap ma kurgip anġak.”

¹⁰Pen won kun ak, Saymon Piyta baynat dand owak ak lipiŋ diy, bi bap nup timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak. Yimb nuk Malkas. Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb yimb anup woŋ giñiyiŋgip. ¹¹Piyta kun gek, Jiysis anġak, “Baynat ak dipan okok tip liŋgey amnaŋ! Niŋ silik kap Bapiy yip ñimb ak, ma ñiŋnimuŋ anġiy niŋban?”

¹²Kun anġakniŋ, amiybi gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup chichiy diy, tiwningrimbikiy anġyak, ¹³“Nup dand Anas korip ak nind amjun anġiy,” dand Anas mindek ak amniyak. Bi Anas kun ak, Kayapas numok nuk. Kayapas mey Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb ak, simiy nokom kun ak anġayeyak woŋ gi mindek. ¹⁴Nuk nep mey, nind Jiwda kanjsol gok kuyip anġak, “Bi nokom bap kumek, chin Jiwda maŋgiysek kim amemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb anġak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Niŋbiyn Anġak

(*Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

¹⁵Pen Jiysis nup kun giy dand Anas korip ak amniyakniŋ, Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip, kisen kisen amnirik. Bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb ak, Jon

nup niŋrep gak rek nuk amiy, pisnep korip kor giyিংipay baniys miŋgan biyaŋ amnak. ¹⁶Piyta nuk mis akyan mindek. Jon pen andkind apiy, biy kinjeŋram kond mindek anup aŋgiy, Piyta nup poŋind baniys miŋgan biyaŋ amnak. ¹⁷Pen biy kinjeŋram kond mindek ak, Piyta nup aŋgak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap rek?” Aŋgek aŋgak, “Yand mer aŋgak.”

¹⁸Pen Kayapas nup wong giŋiyিংipay bi gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek kuyip takil gek, mon bap namb kun siŋak daŋgiy, jakiy nep maŋiy mindeyak. Piyta nup kunep takil gek, ap namb kun okok wopsakiy, kiy yip mon maŋiy mindek.

Anas Jiysis Nup Minim Aŋgniŋak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb nind mindyিংip ak Jiysis nup, biynimb nup yenen kisen giyak ak sek, minim yerip aŋŋiŋyিংip ak sek aŋgniŋak. ²⁰Kun giy aŋgniŋek aŋgak, “Yand minim gunap weygiy ma aŋŋiŋnik; bi nimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ, nan-gep korip gok sek, Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak sek per miseŋ aŋŋiŋbiy. ²¹Kun ak yenen wiysniys ma dand apiy, yip minim kun ak rek aŋgniŋsipim? Biynimb yip niŋyak guniy, minim aŋgnik ak niŋbay rek ayip ak, kuyip aŋgniŋnimimb aŋgak.”

²²Jiysis kun aŋgek, Jiwda poliys bap, nup mikem kind siŋak pikiy aŋgak, “Yenen bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb anup, minim kun ak rek aspan aŋgak.”

²³Aŋgek aŋgak, “Minim yesek bap aŋgen, minim yesek apiyn kun ak, biynimb guniy kuyip aŋŋan. Pen minim niŋind yimb ak aŋgen, yenen yip pikpan aŋgak.”

²⁴Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb nindnimb ak, Jiysis nup tiwŋgrimbikyak rek mindakniŋ, aŋgek dand binak Kayapas, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb kisenimb mindek ak, amniyak.

Piyta Tip Ak, Jiysis Nup Ma Niŋbiyn Aŋgak

(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

²⁵Pen Piyta nuk kun giy nep, jakiy mon maŋiy mindakniŋ, bi gunap nup aŋgyak, “Bi kun ak, binuk bap mey nak rek?”

Aŋgey, aŋg silokiy aŋgak, “Yand mer aŋgak.” ²⁶Pen Piyta bi timund timbrikak ak, bi lek lek nuk rek bap apiy, Piyta nup aŋgak, “Yand nip niŋbiyn; nak bi kun ak yip wongday ak mindamban rek?”

²⁷Aŋgek, Piyta tip ak, aŋg silokiy aŋgak, “Yand mer aŋgak.” Kun aŋgakniŋ, day kakaruk suk aŋgak.

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Ak Amniyak

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

²⁸Miŋmon yowakniŋ, Jiysis nup Kayapas korip animb, dand Rom gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amniyak. Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap

ñiņning giyak rek, Rom biynimb korip miņgan amon, chinup asiņ wilikningamb aņgiy, mis akyañ mindeyak. ²⁹Kun giy nep mindyakniņ, Paylat mis amiy aņgak, “Bi biy nup minim yerip niņiy dand opim?”

³⁰Aņgek aņgyak, “Nuk tap timey bap ma gembikop, nup kun giy ma dand opnup aņgyak.”

³¹Aņgey, Paylat aņgak, “Nimbik dam low nimbik ar ak key aņgip rek niņiy, kor gim aņgak.”

Aņgek, Jiwda kay pen aņgyak, “Rom low ar ak, chin biynimb gok kuyip kor giy, ñaņgayon kumniņgiy aņgiy bap ma mindip aņgyak.”

³²Aņgyak kun ak, Jiysis yip kun giy ñaņgbirik ayniņgambay aņgiy, nind aņgyak rek nep gak.

³³Pen Jiwda biynimb kun aņgeyak, Paylat tip ak andkind korip miņgan biyaņ amiy, Jiysis nup aņgak, “Nak Jiwda kay kiyņ kiyk ak akaņ?”

³⁴Aņgek aņgak, “Minim yip aņgniņsipan ak; meņg miņgan nak ak key aspan akaņ, biynimb gunap meņg miņgan ak diy aspan?”

³⁵Aņgek, Paylat aņgak, “Yand Jiwda bi rek, Kiyņ yomb key yimb chin mindeniņgamb aņgiy kond mindpay ak nup kond mindenim. Pen biynimb nak gok nep, bi Gor nup simboņgep yomb nak gok nep nip dand opay. Nand kiyņ mindniņg gey, nip kun giy dand opay akaņ?”

³⁶Aņgek, Jiysis aņgak, “Yand biynimb diy kond mindeniņgayn ak; kiyņ man ar biy mindpay rek ma mindeniņgayn. Yand man ar biy kiyņ mindniņg gembiniņ, Jiwda biyomb gok yip miņ ayun aņgey, biynimb yand gok tikjakiy, kiy yip penpen ñapyap. Pen yand biynimb diy kond mindeniņgayn miņ ak key mindip; mankumb biy kiyņ mindpay rek mer aņgak.”

³⁷Kun aņgek, Paylat aņgak, “Kun ak nand kiyņ bap?”

Aņgek, Jiysis aņgak, “Mey nak apan ak. Ar kun anep mey, Bapiy Gor gek, yip mankumb biy tikayey, yomb giy, minim yipul yimb ak aņgñimbiyn. Biynimb minim niņind yimb ak dinjun aņgiy niņbay gok, minim yip ak dipay aņgak.”

³⁸Kun aņgek, Paylat aņgak, “Pen minim okok nimb okok nimb keykey kuņaynep mindip ak, yergiy minim yipul yimb mey ak aņgiy niņjun aņgak.”

Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñaņgnimimb Aņgak
(*Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25*)

Paylat minim kun ak aņgiy, tip andkind mis amiy, Jiwda kay kuyip aņgak, “Nuk tap timey bap gamb ma niņbiyn. ³⁹Pen chin Rom gapman, simiy ak simiy ak, Pasopa ñin ak apamb, kalambis bi nimb bap yikop wisik yokpun. Kun ak, Jiwda kay kiyņ nimbip ak, yikop wisik yoken amniமு aņkaņ?” ⁴⁰Aņgek, kiyk meņg miņgan dand araniy aņgyak, “Nup mer! Chinup Barabas nup wisik yoknimin aņgyak.” Bi Barabas kun ak, bi tap siydep gapman kay yip penpen giyiņgip.

Paylat Amiybi Nuk

19 ¹Kun anğeyak, Paylat amiybi nuk gok anğek, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy tapin nep pikyak. ²Kun giy pikiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap diy, kiyñ aypay rek ar band bap giy, jun ar nup biyoñ ayñiy, chech muk parsek bap ayñiyiñğ anğyak, ³“Jiwda kiyñ kiyk ak, pernep mindonimuj anğyak.” Kun anğyiñğ, nup mikem piksil giyak.

⁴Pen Paylat tip ak mis amiy, Jiwda biynimb kuyip anğak, “Nup dand mis biy apiy, minim gunap anğniñen, anğek niñniñgambim. Nuk tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow niñbiyn anğak.” ⁵Pen Jiysis nup ar band ñiwñiw sek ak ayñiy, chech muk parsek ak ayñey mis owakniñ, Paylat kuyip anğak, “Nup niñim anğak.”

⁶Kun anğek, bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup niñiy anğyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanğbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanğbirik aynimimb anğyak.” Kun anğeyak, Paylat anğak, “Nimbik key dand amiy, kun ginimimb. Yand tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow niñbiyn anğak.”

⁷Anğek, Jiwda kay anğyak, “Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn anğip ak, low chin ar ak kumnimuj nokom anğyak.”

⁸Kun anğeyak niñiy, Paylat tapin nep pirikiy, ⁹tip ak korip miñgan biyañ amiy, Jiysis nup anğniñiy anğak, “Nand miñmon akay nimb?” Anğek, minim bap pen ma yimb anğek, ¹⁰Paylat anğak, “Yip minim ma anğniñgamban? Nand niñban: yand nep nip kond mindpiyn. Wisik yokniñğ wisik yokniñğayn; pen mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanğbirikim anğen, ñanğbirik ayniñğambay anğak.”

¹¹Anğek, Jiysis anğak, “Pen yip kond mindpan ak nand key mer; Gor nep anğek kond mindpan. Kun ak yip timey gispim miker ak, nand nep ma diniñgamban; bi yip dand opay gok, miker yomb yimb ak diniñgambay anğak.”

¹²Jiysis kun anğek, Paylat nup yikop angyokiyn angyi gos niñak ak pen, Jiwda kay meñğ miñgan dand araniy anğyak, “Jiysis nup wisik yokniñgamban ak, biyomb yimb Siysa buñgiy nuk ma mindeniñgamban. Bi kiyñ mindpun apay gok, Siysa yip penpen ñanğun angyi niñbay anğyak.”

¹³Kun anğeyak, Paylat am Jiysis nup poñind mis apiy, am bi minim tunğasikep siya ar ar siñbiyoñ giyak ar ak bisgak. Tip ar bisgak kun ak, “Kamb Simen” anğyiñğipay.

¹⁴Pen ñin kun ak, Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap kiyk nan-gep ñin ak. Pumbnamb yomb biyoñ won ak, Paylat kuyip anğak, “Kiyñ nimbik ak anğak!” ¹⁵Anğek, meñğ miñgan dand araniy anğyak, “Ñanğ ayan!” “Mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanğbirik ayan anğyak.”

Anğey, Paylat anğak, “Kiyñ yomb nimbik ak, mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanğbirik aynim?”

Aṅgek, bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok aṅgyak, “Kiyṅ chin bap ma mindip; Rom biyomb yimb Siysa nep mindip aṅgyak.”

¹⁶Pen kun giy aṅg dand amiy, Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, amiybi gok kuyip aṅgak, “Jiysis nup dam mon kiros bak biyoṅ ṅaṅgbiriknimimb aṅgak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak ṅaṅgbirikyak
(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Pen Jiysis nup kiros ak ṅey, dand Chip junwon apay dum ak amek, nup namb biyaṅ ṅaṅgbirikiy; bi omiṅal, bap pis bap pis ṅaṅgbirikyak.

¹⁹Pen Paylat aṅgek, Jiysis nup ṅaṅgbirik ayak kiros bak biyoṅ, yimb tikay aṅgyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, Jiwdā kay kiyṅ yomb kiyk ak aṅgyak.” ²⁰Minim ar nokom kun anep, Griyk minim tikiy, Hiybriw minim tikiy, Latin minim tikiy geyak mey, dawin yomb ak maṅ kun siṅak mindek rek, biynimb kuṅaynep niṅyak. ²¹Pen Gor nup simbonḡep biyomb gok, am Paylat nup aṅgyak, “Minim tikpan ak timey. Jiwdā kay Kiyṅ yomb key yimb kiyk ak aṅgiy ma mindonimuṅ; yikop aṅgnimin, ‘Nuk aṅgip, yand Jiwdā kay kiyṅ yomb kiyk ak aṅgip aṅgiy tiknimin aṅgyak.’” ²²Kun aṅgeyak, Paylat aṅgak, “Minim yerip yerip aṅgiy tikniṅgayn ak, kun giy nep mindeniṅgamb aṅgak.”

²³Pen Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyoṅ ṅaṅgrimbik ay, amiybi omiṅal omiṅal Jiysis chech nup gok pikasik keykey diy, chech parsek giy ma ṅaṅg diyak ak, kunep pikasik diniṅ aṅgyak, ²⁴“Ma tuṅgralikjun! Yikop sandiw rek giy, bi an wiyṅ giniṅgamb ak, nuk dinimuṅ aṅgiy,” sandiw rek giy diyak.” Giyak kun ak, Gor giniṅgambay rek niṅiy gos ṅek, Baybol buk tiyak ar ak nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy aṅgyak, “Chech yip ak bilok keykey diy, chech parsek yip ak dun aṅgiy, sandiw rek giy dinjun aṅniṅgambay aṅgyak.”

²⁵Pen ṅin kun ak, Jiysis nonim ak, numkan ak, Mariya binak Kiliyowpas biynuk ak, Mariya Makdala nimb ak ap, Jiysis nup ṅaṅgbirikyak gol siṅak mindeyak. ²⁶Binuk Jiysis wasemb yimb ayiṅgip ak, kunep ap maṅ kun siṅak mindek ak mey, nonim Mariya nup aṅgak, “ṅinak mey ak aṅgak.” ²⁷Kun aṅgiy, bi kun ak nup aṅgak, “Nanim nak mey ak aṅgak.” Kun aṅgakniṅ, ṅin kun ak, Jiysis nonim nup poṅind korip amiy, yip mindyiṅgiyir.

Jiysis Kumak
(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸Jiysis niṅak; woṅg ar nuk ak maṅgiysek gindak ak mey, Baybol minim tiyak ak niṅind aynimuṅ aṅgiy aṅgak, “Yip kuṅam kinjik gip aṅgak.” ²⁹Pen wayn silik botol bap dap kun siṅak ayey mindek ak mey, amiybi bap, tap sayn band bap diy, wayn silik kun ak tawek amek, di

mon alik day ak kambis ñangiy, dand araniy, Jiysis joñimb ar nup ak ayak. ³⁰Ayek, wayn silik kun ak ñimbiy angak, “Mey tep angak.” Pen day jiwip angiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yip ak dan angiy,” kumak.

Jiysis Tinglim Pis Nup Ak Piñiyak

³¹Pen Jiwda kay, Praydey dungep won ak niñiy, toy lotiw ñin chin ak, chip gok kiros bak biyoñ ma mindonimuñ angiy, am Paylat nup angyak, “Bi mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik aypay gok, tomb kuyip gok pikpañgey kasek kumey, di man biyañ ayningiy angyak.” ³²Angeyak, Paylat amiybi gok kuyip anggek, am bi Jiysis yip ñangbirik ayak omiñal ak, tomb pikpañgey kumrik. ³³Pen Jiysis nup tomb ak pikpañgun angiy amiy niñyak: nuk kumek tomb nup ak ma pikpañgyak. ³⁴Amiybi bap, kusay ak diy, Jiysis nup tinglim anjiñ siñak piñiyek, likañ sek, ñingsek yowak. ³⁵⁻³⁷Pen gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak angiy tikyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, “Tijiy nup ak, bap ma pikpañgningambay angyak.” Pen minim bap angyak, “Bi piñiyak anup niñningambay angyak.” Kun ak nup gosimb niñbiyn rek, nimb kunep niñnimimb angiy, Jiysis nup gak kun ak windin yand key niñiy, nimbip minim niñind yimb ak aspiyn.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸Pen bi miñmon Armatiya nimb bap, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyngip ak pen, Jiwda biyomb gunap kuyip niñiy pirikiy, miseñ ma angyngip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis nup dam komiyn angiy, am Paylat nup angniñek, yaw angakniñ, diniñ amnak. ³⁹Amek, Niykodiymas bi nind am Jiysis nup kisyimken niñak ak; tap kuyrep wak ak, kuñaynep tawiy, dand Josep yip amnirik. Tap kuyrep wak kun ak mon “alos” apay mik ak sek, mon “mer” apay mik ak sek diy giyak. ⁴⁰Pen kiyk omiñal am Jiysis nup komning, Jiwda biynimb giyngipay rek, mon mik dand amnirik gok mumbwak nup okok wiykiy, chech tund sikoy par ak diy, kom kom gayrik. ⁴¹Jiysis nup ñangrimbik ayak mañ kun siñak woñgday bap mindek. Pen woñgday namb kun ak, chip kaw kisen nep bap kiluk ay chip ma komyak ak mey, Jiysis nup dam miñgan kun ak komyak. ⁴²Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak mañ mañ gak rek, kasek komjun angiy, kamb miñgan yep mañ kun ak komyak.

Chip Par Ak Kamb Miñgan Ak Ma Mindek

(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

20 ¹Sandey ñin ak miñmon tikniñgakniñ, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, chip komyak kawrumb bineñ amiy niñak; kamb yomb chip kawrumb pilgiyak ak, gol okok mindek. ²Nuk niñiy, tip

ak pungrikind angyi Saymon Piya yip, Jon yip minderik ak apiy angak, “Biyomb anup dand kapkap ambay; pen daypay okok ma niñbiyn angak.”

³Kun angek, Piya yip, Jon yip niñning, ⁴pungrikind yimb angyi sanjirik. Piya nuk sisayn gakniñ, Jon nind amjakiy, ⁵mis akyañ nep mindiy, ñik giy kamb miñgan bineñ niñnak: chech band gok nep mindek. ⁶Saymon Piya nuk kisen apiy, sikind miñgan bineñ amiy niñak: ⁷Jiysis nup chech pipkomyak gok ma wisik gak; kom kom giyak rek nep mindek. Pen chech jun neñ pañg kus kus giyak ak kunep ma wisikak; pañg kus kus giyak rek, pis amiy mindek. ⁸Jon pen kunep kamb miñgan sikind amiy niñnak: chech gok pipkomyak rek mindek mey, Jiysis tikjakip angyi niñak. ⁹Pen ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak tip tikjakningamb angyak minim ak niñrep ma girik. ¹⁰Pen kiymiñay Jiysis nup komyak ak niñiy, tip andkind korip amnirik.

Mariya Miñmon Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Misenj Gek Niñak

(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹Mariya pen chip komyak kawrumb kun ak siy anğ mindying, miñgan bineñ niñak: ¹²enjol chech tund ayrik omiñal ak, bap jun day bineñ, bap tomb day biym minderik. ¹³Enjol omiñal kun ak, Mariya nup anğrik, “Yenen siy aspan anğrik.”

Anğer angak, “Biyomb yand anup dand amiy, akay daypay ak ma niñbiyn angak.” ¹⁴Kun angyi tunğandikiy niñak: bi bap ap mindek. Pen Jiysis nep angyi ma niñak.

¹⁵Jiysis pen Mariya nup angak, “Yenen siy aspan? Anup piyowsipan?”

Angek, Mariya angak-eñ, bi wongday nop nimb anep yip asap angyi angak, “Chip ak dand ambiyn angyi ker, akay daypan ak yip angenimin, dand amnim angak.”

¹⁶Angek angak, “Mariya!”

Angek, Mariya pen tunğandikiy Hiybriw minim angyi, “Rabonay!” angak.

¹⁷Angek angak, “Bapiy ker biyoñ andkind ma ambiyn rek, yip ma diniñ mindenimin. Pen am mam sikop kuyip angnimin: Jiysis anğip, ‘Bapiy Gor mindip biyoñ tip andkind amjiypiyn. Pen nuk miñiy Bapiy yand nep ma mindip, Bapiy chin mindip angnimin angak.’ ”

¹⁸Jiysis kun angek, Mariya Makdala am Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyomb anup niñiy aswiyn angak.” Kun angyi, Jiysis minim angak gok kuyip anğñak.

Jiysis Misenj Gek Binuk Gok Niñyak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹Pen Sandey ñin ak, pumb sanjind amnakniñ, binuk gok Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip pirikiy, korip miñgan amiy, kinjenñ ak lok giy kapkap

mindyakniņ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak miseņ giy aņgak, “Gor nimbip kond mindenę aņgak.” ²⁰Kun aņgiy ñin wur gok sek, tiņglim pis piņyak ak sek yomiy gek, kiyk niņiy, ak Jiysis nep aņgiy kuyip tep yimb gak.

²¹Nuk pen kuyip tip ak aņgak, “Gor nimbip kond mindenę. Bapiy yip aņgyokek apiy woņg nup giypiņ rek, nimbip kunep aņgyoksiypiņ. Nimb Bapiy woņg chirupapiy ak gem amniņunę aņgak.” ²²Kun aņgiy, aņiņ band nuk ak kuyip puņg yokyiņę aņgak, “Gor Kawnan ak dinimimb. ²³Diy, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, niņiy kirginiņę kirginiņęambim. Pen niņiy ma kirginiņęambim ak, gach sek mindpay rek mindeniņęambay aņgak.”

Jiysis Miseņ Gek Tomas Niņak

²⁴Pen Jiysis ap miseņ giy kuyip minim aņgak ñin kun ak, binuk Tomas, kiy yip ma mindek ak mey, kisen nup niņiy, ²⁵Biyomb chin ak nup niņbun aņgeyak, aņgak, “Kun aspim ak pen; nup ñapay miņgan gok sek, tiņglim pis nup piņiypay ak sek diniņiy nep, minim kun ak diy, tikjakip aņgiy niņniņgayn aņgak.”

²⁶Kun aņgiy, pen wiyk nokom bap mindiy, Jiysis binuk gok Tomas yip tip ak, korip miņgan ak kinjeņ lok giy mindeyak. Mindyakniņ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak miseņ giy aņgak, “Gor nimbip kond mindenę aņgak.” ²⁷Kun aņgiy, Tomas nup aņgak, “Ñin maņgiy nand ak, yip ñaņgyak miņgan gok sek, tiņglim pis piņyak ak sek ñin ayniņan! Gos par ma ay, Gor Ñinuk aņgiy yip gosimb niņnimin aņgak.”

²⁸Aņgek, Tomas aņgak, “Biyomb. Nand mey, Gor yand aņgak.”

²⁹Aņgek, Jiysis aņgak, “Miseņ niņiy mey, yip gosimb niņban ak pen; biynimb yip miseņ ma niņiy, yip gosimb niņiy chiņgningambay gok, tep yimb giniņęambay aņgak.”

Jon Minim Biy Yenen Tikak

³⁰Pen buk tikpiyņ biy, chin Jiysis binuk gok niņmindnukniņ, tap yomb keykey kuņaynep giyiņgip rek, maņgiysek ma tikpiyņ. ³¹Pen minim tikpiyņ biy, Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb, Kiyņ yomb key yimb per kond mindyiņgipun ak nep aņgiy, nup gosimb niņem mey; nimbip dek, nuk yip kim mindeniņęambim aņgiy tikpiyņ.

Jiysis Miseņ Gek Binuk Onep Ar Ak Nup Niņyak

21 ¹⁻²Pen kisen ñin bap, Saymon Piyta ak, Tomas Pireņgiy ak, Nataniyel miņmon Keyna Galiyliy propens nimb ak, Jon ak, numam Jemis ak, Jiysis minim nup dirik bi omiņal bap yip, jimņiy am ñiņę chemb yomb Taybiyriyas mindiy, Jiysis miseņ gek niņyak.

³Pen ñin kun ak Saymon Piyta aņgak, “Yand piys nen amjiypiņ aņgak.” Aņgek, binuk gunap chin yip amniņęambun aņgiy, am nuk yip bot diy, giranęeyranęey miņmon yowak ak pen; piys gunap ma nep diyak.

⁴Pen pumb limgakniņ, Jiysis ap ñiņg chemb gol siņak mindek, nup niņyak ak pen; ak Jiysis nep anġiy ma niņyak. ⁵Nuk anġak, “Bunġiy sikop. Nimb piys nen giranġ mer niņbim?” Anġek, “Yaw anġyak.” ⁶Kun anġey anġak, “Wimben ak di bot yipund pis okok ken yokiy mey, piys gunap diniņgambim anġak.” Anġek, wimben ak di ñiņg namb biyaņ yokiy, piys kuņay yimb nep diy, lipiņgey winimuņ rek ma ayak. ⁷Kun gek, Jon Piyta nup anġak, “Bi kun ak Biyomb chin ak nep anġak.” Kun anġek niņiy, Piyta chech yomb nuk ayak ak tunġasik ay, pindeng ñiņg namb biyaņ ayak. ⁸Gunap pen bot ar ak mindiy, wimben piys sek aranġakiy mindek ak, lipiņg dand ñiņg gol okok wiyak.

⁹Apiy niņyak: mon yin binj amnak ar ak, piys gunap yin mindek. Pen biret gunap kunep mindek. ¹⁰Jiysis anġak, “Piys miņiy dipim gok, gunap dowim anġak.” ¹¹Anġek, Saymon Piyta bot ar ak amiy, nuk yip wimben piys kuņaynep mindek kun ak, lipiņg dand wiyak. Wimben ak miker gak ak pen, ma puņgrikak.

¹²Jiysis anġak, “Apiy, tap ñiņim anġek,” kiyk pen nand bi an ap mindpan anġiy nup ma anġniņyak. Ak Biyomb chin anep anġiy, kirġiyak. ¹³Nuk biret ak bilok ñiy, piys ak bilok ñiy gek ñiņyak.

¹⁴Pen Jiysis kumiy tikġakiy, miseņ gek binuk gok nup minek omiņal nokom niņyak. Minek omiņal korip miņġan ak niņyak; minek bap ñiņg gol ak niņyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Minim Anġak

¹⁵Pen kun giy tap ñimbiy, Jiysis Saymon Piyta nup anġak, “Saymon, Jon ñinuk. Nand bi guniy rek mer; nand yip gosimb niņiy ma nep kirpan?” Anġek anġak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb niņbiyn ak, nand niņban anġak.” Kun anġek anġak, “Siypsiyp ñiluk yip gok kond mindenimin anġak.”

¹⁶Kun anġiy, tip ak anġak, “Saymon Jon ñinuk. Yip gos niņban akanġ?” Anġek anġak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb niņbiyn ak nand niņban anġak.” Kun anġek anġak, “Siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin anġak.”

¹⁷Jiysis tip ak, Saymon Jon ñinuk; yip gosimb niņban akanġ anġek mey, omiņal nokom amnak.

Pen kun giy yinj omiņal nokom anġniņek, Piyta gos miker ayiņġ anġak, “Biyomb. Nak tap okok maņġiysek niņban. Kun ak, nip gosimb niņbiyn ak, nand key niņban anġak.”

Anġek anġak, “Kun ak siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin! ¹⁸Nip niņind yimb aspiyn: miņiy gos nand key niņban rek gipan. Pen kisen kun ma giniņgamban; ñin ak pandkaw ñanġiy mindnakniņ, nip miñ tiwniņġiy, ma amniņg giniņgamban okok dand amniņgambay anġak.” ¹⁹Jiysis minim anġak kun ak, Piyta tokiy ayek, biynimb gunap nup ñanġ ayniņg gey, nuk anġniņgamb, “Yand Krays ker mindpiyn rek, yip monmon

ñanġnimimb aŋgek,” nup ñanġningambay rek aŋgak. Pen Jiysis Piyta nup aŋgak, “Yip chingiy nep mindenimin aŋgak.”

²⁰ Minim kun ak aŋgakniġ, Piyta tuŋgandikiy niġak: Jiysis wasemb yimb ayiŋgip bi ak ap mindek. Bi kun ak mey, nind Jiysis mindek kiñiġ siġak biŋiġ mindiy aŋgak, “An nip mimuŋ giniŋgamb aŋgak ak.”

²¹ Piyta bi kun ak nup niġiy, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Yip kisen kun giniŋgamb apan ak pen, bi biy nup yerginiŋgamb?”

²² Aŋgek aŋgak, “Ak gos yand. Nup gen mindnep mindakniġ, andkind winiŋgayn ak, minim nak mer. Pen nand yip chingiy nep mindenimin aŋgak.”

²³ Jiysis minim kun ak rek aŋgek, biynimb nuk gok minim bap aŋgyiŋgipay, “Binuk kun ak ma kumniŋgamb aŋgyiŋgipay.” Pen Jiysis binuk kun ak ma kumniŋgamb aŋgiy ma aŋgak; yikop aŋgak, “Yand aŋgen, nuk mindnep mindakniġ winiŋgayn ak, minim nak mer aŋgak.”

²⁴ Pen binuk aŋgak kun ak, yip nep aŋgak.

Yand mey binuk, yerer gak gok windin niġiy minim kun ak tiksiyiyn. Chin maŋgiysek niġibun; minim tiksiyiyn kun ak, minim niġind yimb anep tiksiyiyn. ²⁵ Jiysis tap ar keykey kuŋaynep gak ak pen, minim kun ak, yep gunap nep tiksiyiyn. Pen minim kun gok maŋgiysek tik buk biyaŋ ayombinup, mankumb biy sikoy gek, dayep tip ak ma mindombikop.

APASOL

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Yerer Giyak Kesim

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun biy, bi Luk, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, giyak giyak rek kesim dey niņrep gak rek tikak. Nuk nep Jiysis Krays minim tep “Luk” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Nop ker amniņg angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-14.

Jiwdas kumek bi kisen bap tip nup dak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:15-26.

Jerusalem mindeyak Gor Kawnan nuk yokek kuyip ker owak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1–8:3.

Jiysis nup minim ak miñmon Jiwdiya yip, Samariya yip angñiyak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:4–12:25.

Pol Gor nup woņg gak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1–28:31.

A. Pol nind girangyiņg Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1–14:28.

B. Pol, Banabas yip, bi biynimb Krays ker Jerusalem kond mindeyak gok sek mitiyņ yomb ak giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-35.

C. Pol namb ak girangyiņg Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:36–18:22.

D. Kisen am girangyiņg Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 18:23–21:16.

E. Pol Jerusalem amek, nup kalambis ay dand Sisariya amey kor niņiy, kisen dand Rom amniyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:17–28:31.

1 1-2 Mam Tiyopiylas. Yand nip minj nind tiknik ak; Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, tikjak woņg gi mind dand amiy, woņg yerip yerip gak, minim yerip yerip biynimb gok kuyip angñak ak, nip angnik. Kisen nuk Nop miñmon amniņg, Nop Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ, bi minim nup dand

amemb gok kuyip angñirep giy amnak. ³Pen kumiy tikjakij, binuk gok mindyakniñ, ñin kuñaynep misen giy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñiyiñgip. Pen nuk yerer gak ak niñiy, ak Jiysis nep kumiy tikjakip anggiy, niñrep giyak. Pen kumiy tikjakij, ñin jiwiy andikij onep kañgol piskind (40) ak man ar biy mindiy, aranjak semb biyoñ amnak.

⁴Pen kumiy tikjakij, man ar biy mindiyngip ñin kun gok, ñin bap ap binuk gok yip mindiy angak, “Nimbip nind angnik rek, Bapiy Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokningamb ak mey; miñmon Jerusalem biy nep kond mindenimimb. ⁵Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak, nimbip ñiñg anep pikñak ak pen; Bapiy nimbip Kawnan nuk ak yokningamb. Ñin kun ak mañ mindip, kond mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nop Miñmon Aranjak Amnak

⁶Pen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok mindyak siñak misen gek, nup anggak, “Biyomb. Nand miñiy kiñ chin mindey, miñmon Yisrel biy tip ak key kond mindiy, miñmon gunap kond mindiy giniñgambun?”

⁷Anggak, kuyip angak, “Kond mindeningambim ñin kun ak, tap nimbik niñep rek niñnimimb; Bapiy nuk key gek niñningambim. ⁸Pen Bapiy Kawnan ak ap nimbip kond mindakniñ; nimb am Jerusalem biynimb, Jiwdiya biynimb, Samariya biynimb, biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek, yand yerer gipiyn ak kuyip angñiningambim angak.”

⁹Kun anggakniñ, Nop nup dand aranjak semb biyoñ amnak. Binuk gok niñmindyakniñ, semb band ak ap nup yiwgak.

¹⁰Pen kun giy kuyonggiy niñmindyakniñ, bi chech tund tep yimb yimrik omiñal ap mindeyak mañ siñak misen giy, angrik, ¹¹“Galiyliy biynimb. Yenen semb biyoñ niñmindpim? Jiysis andkind winiñgamb ñin ak, giy amimb rek nep winiñgamb angrik.”

Jiwdas Kumek Matayas Nup Diyak

¹²Bi omiñal kun ak, kun anggiy amnirikniñ, kiyy miñmon Oliyp dum mindeyak ak kirgiy, Jerusalem amniyak. ¹³⁻¹⁴Am mindiy, Gor nup angniñning, kinyiñgipay korip ar biyoñ miñgan ak nan-giy, Gor nup angniñyngipay. Biynimb kun gok mey: Piya, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw, Piyliyp, Tomas, Batlomiwiw, Matyiw, Alpiyas ñinuk Jemis ak, Saymon Selot ak, Jemis ñinuk Jiwdas ak, Jiysis nonim Mariya ak, Jiysis numam sikop ak, biyn gunap sek.

¹⁵Pen ñin kun siñak, biynimb wan handret tiwendiy rek ap nan-giyakniñ, Piya tikjakij kuyip angak, ¹⁶“Mam ay sikop niñim. Gor Kawnan ak wosrey Depiyt nup gos ñek, Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimung niñak anup giniñgamb rek anggiy tikek, miñiy angak angak rek nep gisap. ¹⁷Jiysis bi Jiwdas kun ak dek chin yip mindiy, Gor woñg ak jimñiy

giyinjipun ak pen; ¹⁸kisen nuk Jiysis nup mimunḡ niḡiy, maniy dak ak dand amiy, mankumb bap tawiy, mind dand amiy, ḡin bap apyap pikek, koḡiy nup ak pikjakiy, simbwur gok limiḡ mis amek kumak. ¹⁹Kun giy kumek, Jerusalem biynimb maḡiysek niḡiy, mankumb tawiy kumak kun ak, yimb Akeldama aḡyak. Akeldama aḡyak minim kiḡin ak, likaḡ yowak miḡmon aḡiy aḡyak. ²⁰Pen Piyta aḡgak, “Depiyt wosrey Baybol buk day Sam apay ak tikiy aḡgak, ‘Biynimb gunap miḡmon nuk kun ak, ma am mindeniḡiy aḡgak.’” Minim bap pen aḡgak, ‘Wong nuk ak, bi bap pen dinimuḡ aḡgak.’ ²¹⁻²²Aḡgak kun ak, chin bi bap niḡiy dinjun. Bi kun ak bi yikop bap mer; bi chin yip per taḡiy, Jon Jiysis nup ḡiḡ pikḡak ak niḡiy, mind dand amiy, Jiysis kumiy tikjak semb biyoḡ amek niḡak bi bap niḡiy dinjun. Bi kun ak rek don mey, Biyomb Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak, aḡḡirep giniḡgamb aḡgak.”

²³Piyta kun aḡgek, binak Matayas yip, Josep Jastas yip kuyip aḡgayak. Pen Josep nup ḡin gunap ‘Basabas’ aḡyinjipay. ²⁴⁻²⁵Bi omiḡal kun ak, kun giy aḡgay, Jiysis nup aḡḡniḡiy aḡyak, “Biyomb. Jiwdas nind timey giy kumak ak, tip nup ak an dinimuḡ aḡiy bi omiḡal biy aḡgaypun. Kun ak nand biynimb maḡiysek gos niḡiy gipay rek niḡban ak mey, nip aḡḡniḡsipun! Nand key ‘Bi ak aḡgey,’ niḡiy dinjun aḡyak.” ²⁶Kun aḡgiy, sandiw rek giy, Matayas wiyn giy, Jiwdas tip nup ak dak.

Gor Kawnan Owak

2 ¹Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok, Pendiynos ḡin yomb ak miḡiy wip aḡgiy, ap korip miḡgan nokom bap mindeyak. ²Kun giy mindyakniḡ, giw yomb ak semb ar biyoḡ aḡgiy, yinḡen rek diy, korip mindeyak ak apek, maḡiysek niḡyak. ³Pen won kun anep mon maḡlan biḡ rek ak apiy, kuyip jun ar keykey amnakniḡ, ⁴Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, minim yimb ar keykey aḡyak.

⁵ḡin kun ak, Jiwdas biynimb wikan keykey ap Jerusalem nan-gi mindeyak ak mey, ⁶giw yomb kun ak aḡgek niḡiy, yergip aḡgiy, biynimb kuḡaynep kasek korip kun ak apiy niḡyak: minim yimb ar keykey yipund giy nep aḡgeyak. ⁷⁻⁸Kiyk niḡiy, wal aḡgiy aḡyak, “Biynimb guniy maḡiysek Galiyliy nimb ak pen; yergiy minim yimb chin keykey apun rek yipund giy aspay? ⁹Chin gunap Patiya nimb, gunap Miydiya nimb, gunap Yilam nimb, gunap Mesopotemiya nimb, gunap Jiwdiya nimb, gunap Kapadosiya nimb, gunap Pontas nimb, gunap Esiya nimb, ¹⁰gunap Priysiya nimb, gunap Pampiyliya nimb, gunap Yijip nimb, gunap miḡmon yomb Liybiya, Sayriyiy gol okok nimb. ¹¹Chin gunap Jiwdas yipund giy yimb; gunap miḡmon Rom nimb winuk ak pen, Jiwdas biynimb gipay rek ak gipun. Gunap Kriyt nimb, gunap Areybiya nimb. Pen Gor kuyip key yimb gek, minim yimb chin keykey mindip rek ak aḡgey niḡsipun aḡyak.” ¹²Kun aḡgiy, gos kuḡay niḡyḡḡ, pen aḡḡniḡek, pen aḡḡniḡek

giy angyak, “Key yimb gisap kun ak yergining gisap angyi,” gos kunjay yimb niñyak. ¹³Pen biynimb gunap angyak, “Ak ñiñg wayn kunjay ñimbiy, sakiy ay aspay angyak.”

Piyta Minim Anḡṅak

¹⁴Kun anḡeyak, Piyta bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap yip tikjakiy, menḡ mingan dand araniy anḡak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, Jerusalem mindpim gok, minim aspiyn ak niñim. ¹⁵Chin minim yimb keykey aspun ak, ñiñg wayn ñimbiy ma aspun. Ñiñg wayn ak pumb kisen owip won ak ma ñimbay; dunḡep won anep ñimbay. ¹⁶Chin pen minim yimb keykey anḡambun niñsipim kun biy, bi Gor minim anḡep Jowel, wosrey angyi tikak rek nep gip. ¹⁷Nuk minim kun ak tikiy anḡak:

‘Gor anḡip, “Ñin kisen ak biynimb mañgiysek okok biyn piñ, bi paranj, biyn yomb, biyomb gok kuyip; Kawnan yand ak yokningayn. Bi paranj gok day niñningambay. Biyomb gok wisin niñningambay. Ñi, pañ gok, minim tep yip ak miseñ angyikniñgambay. ¹⁸Ñin kun ak, biyn bi yip woñḡ giñimbay gok kuyip, Kawnan yand ak yoken, minim tep yip ak biynimb okok kuyip anḡñiniñgambay. ¹⁹Pen semb biyoñ tap key yimb gunap giy, man ar biy tap mageprek gunap key giniñgayn. Pen likañ giy, mon yiniy, sikum yomb giy giniñgamb. ²⁰Takin ak likañ giy, pumb ak melik ma giniñgamb. Kun gek, kisen mey, ñin yand Biyomb yimb mindiy winiñgayn ak winiñgamb. ²¹Pen biynimb yip anḡniñningambay gok, kuyip diniñgayn anḡip” anḡak.’ ”

²²Piyta Jowel tikak minim kun ak anḡjiwiyy anḡak, “Nimb Yisrel biynimb. Minim anḡniñg gispiyn biy niñnimimb. Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, bi yikop mer; Gor nep nup yokek owak. Ñiyand ak yoken, tap mageprek gek niñiy, Gor Ñinuk nep anḡniñgambay anḡiy, yokek apiy, tap mageprek gok gek niñbim. ²³Nuk giniñgambim rek niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis nup di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek; dam biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok kuyip ñembik, mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanḡbirik ayey kumak. ²⁴Yiwur yomb diy kumak ak pen, pisnep lum namb okok mindiy, kuyiñḡ yownimuñ rek ma ayak. Nop gek tip ak tikjakak. ²⁵Pen Depiyt wosrey Jiysis nup minim ak tikiy anḡak:

‘Bapiy yand. Yip per aymindpan rek, tap bap yip ginimuñ rek ma ayip. ²⁶Kun gip ak, yip tep gek, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Kumniñ kunep ma pirikpiyn.

²⁷‘Yip anḡiy “Ñi suñ-tep yand ak biynimb kumbay gok yip mindiy ma kuyiñḡ yowniñgamb apan” ak, yip tep gip. ²⁸Permindep kinjeñ ak yip yomnak rek, nand yip perper mindiy, miñmiñ giniñgayn anḡak.’ ”

²⁹Piyta minim kun ak angyi angak, “Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niṅrep gipim. Basind yes chin Depiyt, bi minim tikak kun ak kumek, komyak kaw miṅgan ak, miñiy kunep niṅbun. Kun ak nuk key ma angak. ³⁰Pen nuk bi Gor minim anḡep ak mey, nuk niṅak: Gor nup niṅind yimb angyi angak, “Ñi nand tikey, kiy tikey amiy apiy giniṅgamb gok, kisen ñi bap nand kiyṅ mindpan rek mindiy, biynimb kond mindeniṅgamb angak.” ³¹Gor angak kun ak mey, Depiyt niṅak: kisen Krays kumiy pisnep kuyiṅ yownimuj rek ma ayak. Gor gek tip ak tikjakniṅgamb rek niṅiy minim kun ak angak.

³²Gor gek, Jiysis tip ak tikjakek, windin chin key niṅiy aspun. ³³Nuk tikjakek, Nop Ñi tep yand angyi, dand amiy, ñin yipund kind okok ken ayek, nuk yip mindiy, Nop nind angak rek Kawnan ak yoker mey; ap giw yomb anḡek, minim keykey aspun biy niṅsipim. ³⁴Pen Depiyt minim angak kun ak, nuk key ma angak. Nuk biy mindiy, semb ar biyoṅ ma amnak. Pen nuk minim gunap tikiy angak:

‘Biyomb ak Biyomb yip ak nup angak, “Ñin yipund kind yip okok ken mindenimin mey; ³⁵yand gen biynimb nip yiruk niṅbay gok, talak miṅgan nand okok mindeniṅgambay angak.’

³⁶“Depiyt minim angak kun ak, nimb Yisrel biynimb niṅrep ginimimb. Jiysis bi mon Kiros bak biyoṅ ñanḡbirik aypik ak nup, Gor gek Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk nep Kiyṅ yomb key yimb per kond mindiyṅipun ak angak.”

³⁷Piyta minim kun ak anḡek, biynimb mindeyak gok gos kuṅay yimb niṅiy; Piyta sek, Jiysis minim dand amemb binuk gunap sek kuyip anḡyak, “Kun ak mam sikop: chin miñiy yerginjun?”

³⁸Anḡeyak, Piyta angak, “Nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niṅiy, ñiṅ piknimimb. Kun geniṅgambim, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niṅiy kirgiy, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokniṅgamb. ³⁹Gor wosrey angak, ‘Kawnan yand ak nimbip Yisrel biynimb yokiy, ñapan nimb tikayniṅgambim gok yokiy, biynimb okok kuyip yokiy giniṅgayn angak.’ Kun ak niṅbun. Gor biynimb nuk diniṅ gip gok kuyip maṅgiysek, Kawnan nuk ak yokniṅgamb angak.”

⁴⁰Piyta kuyip simb niṅiy, minim gunap angyi angak “Nimb biynimb gunap monmon gipay rek kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, yiwur yomb diniṅgambim angak.” ⁴¹Piyta ñin kun ak, kun giy anḡek, biynimb kuṅaynep, chiriy tawsin (3000) rek, Jiysis nup gosimb niṅiy, ñiṅ pikyak. ⁴²Kun ak bi Jiysis minim dand amemb minim anḡñiyiṅgipay ak niṅrep gun angyi, anḡ amiy apiy giyiṅ, biret tipanḡ jimñiy ñimbyiṅ, Gor nup anḡniṅiyṅ mindiyṅgipay.

Jiysis Biynimb Nuk Gok Giyiṅgipay Rek

⁴³Gor bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip kond mindakniṅ, tap mageprek gunap geyak, biynimb maṅgiysek jel pirikyak. ⁴⁴Biyimb

Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok jimñiy mindiy mey, biynimb an tap kuyip tikdak gok, biynimb gunap monmon ñiyak. ⁴⁵Mankumb, tap okok kunep yokiyŋ, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷Minek minek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniŋ; Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak am nan-giyŋgipay. Pen korip kiyk okok kunep nan-giy, Gor nup yimb dand araniŋ, biret tipaŋgiy, miñmiñ giyiŋ, tap jimñiy ñimbyiŋgipay. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip niŋey tep gak. Gor gek minek minek biynimb gunap sek apey, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋiy, ap biynimb nuk mindnimb gok yip jimñiyiŋgipay.

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Suŋ Ayak

3 ¹⁻³Bi nonim tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap nup, minek minek dand apiy; Gor aŋgniŋep korip kinjeŋrumb yomb, kil tep giyak gol siŋak ayey, bisinŋ mindyiŋgip. Mindyiŋ, biynimb Gor aŋgniŋep korip miŋgan apiy amyiŋgipay gok kuyip, maniy nen asimbi aŋgiyiŋgip.

Pen minek bap, Piyta yip, Jon yip pumb kuyim gak won ak, Gor nup aŋgniŋniŋ, apiy pandikrikniŋ, bi tomb timey gak kun ak kuyipmiŋay niŋiy aŋgak, “Yip tap gunap ñiy aŋgak.” ⁴Aŋgek, kiymiŋay nup niŋyiŋsek ay mindyiŋ, Piyta aŋgak, “Chirupmiŋay niŋan aŋgak!” ⁵Aŋgek, yip tap ñiniŋ gispiyr aŋgiy, niŋmindek, ⁶Piyta aŋgak, “Maniy yand ma mindip; pen tap nokom bap nip giniŋgayn. Jiysis Krays Biyomb Nasaret nimb ak mindip rek, nip aspiyn, ‘Tikjakiy saŋdan!’ ” ⁷Kun aŋgiy, ñin yipund kind nup ak diy, di jakñakniŋ, won kun anep, ñin tomb nup gok suŋ ayek, ⁸Gor nup tep yimb aŋgiyiŋ, talak talak giyiŋ, kiymiŋay yip Gor aŋgniŋep korip miŋgan ak amnak. ⁹⁻¹⁰Kun gek, biynimb mindeyak gok, bi tomb timey per ap kinjeŋrumb kil tep giyak gol siŋak mindyiŋ, maniy tap gok nen asimbi aŋgip ak, yergiy tomb yimb tawiy asaw aŋgiy, gos kuŋay niŋyak.

Piyta Minim Aŋgñak

¹¹Won kun ak, bi kun ak nuk, Gor aŋgniŋep korip mis ar; Solomon korip bandak band aŋgiyiŋgipay miŋgan ak mindiy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip namb namb dakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep kasek ap niŋiy, gos kuŋay niŋyak. ¹²Kun geyak, Piyta aŋgak, “Yisrel biynimb. Chirup yenen niŋiy wal aspim? Kiymiŋay bi suŋ-tep omiŋal kun ak key yimb ak mey; gambiyr, bi kun biy kinjeŋ tasap aŋgiy gos ak niŋsipim? ¹³Ak mer. Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop bi gok aŋgniŋyiŋgipay Gor ak nep gek suŋ ayip. Nuk gip kun ak, Ñinuk Jiysis yimb ak dand araniyaŋ aŋgiy gip. Nimb pen, Ñinuk kun ak nup ma dipik. Nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñaŋgbirik ayniŋ giyak ñin ak, gapman biyomb Paylat wisik yokiyn aŋgek, ¹⁴⁻¹⁵nimb nup kirgiy, bi biynimb pikayep ak nup wisik yokiy, bi tap siy tap timey ma giy, biynimb gek perper mindipay ak nup pisnep

pikaypik. Kun gipik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip ak, chir niñiy aspur.

¹⁶“Bi tomb timey per niñbim biy, miñiy suñ ayamb niñbim. Bi Jiysis kun ak nep chirupmiñay gos ñek, gek suñ ayningamb angyi di jakñirukniñ, gek suñ ayip.

¹⁷“Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb biyomb nimbik gok yip, sakiy sek mindembik ak mey, Jiysis nup kun gipik. ¹⁸Pen Gor, bi minim nup angep gok kuyip wosrey gos ñek angyak, ‘Kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb yimb diy, kumningamb angyak’ ak mey; angyak rek nep gipik. ¹⁹Pen tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak, Gor niñmindip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, gos kisenimb ar ak niñeningambim; Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokek mey, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy tep gakniñ mindeningambim. ²⁰Kun giy mey, Ninuk Jiysis ‘Nimbip nen yokiyn angyi’ kond mindip ak yokningamb. Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, Jiysis nep. ²¹Pen bi Gor minim angep gok wosrey angyak rek, nuk semb biyoñ mindip rek mindiy, kisen tap mankumb biy mindip gok tip ak girep gining winingamb. ²²Bi Gor minim angep Mosis angak, ‘Gor kisen bi minim nup angep yand rek bap yokek, minim angningamb ak niñrep ginimimb. ²³Biynimb ma niñningambay gok, biynimb nuk yimb gok yip jimñiy ma mindeningambay angak.’

²⁴“Bi Gor minim angep Samwel sek, bi Gor minim angep kisen wiyak gok sek minim angyak gok, miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy angyak. ²⁵Bi minim angyak kun gok, ñapan tikey, kiy pen tik dand amiy, tik dand amiy tikey mey, chin mindpun. Kun ak minim chinup bap Gor basind Ebrahim nup giningayn angyi minim angayak. Nup minim angay angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikey, kiy tik dand amiy apiy giy tikningambay gok, bap mindek mey; biynimb okok mañgiysek tep giningamb angak.’ ²⁶Pen, Gor Ñinuk ak yokning angak, Yisrel biynimb kuyip nind yoken mañgiysek mindpay rek tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giningiy angyi’ yokek awak angak.”

Piyta Yip Jon Yip Kuyip Kor Giyak

4 ¹⁻³Piyta yip, Jon yip Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak angnirikniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek minim angnrik kun ak niñiy, biynimb gunap kumiy ma tikjakpay ak yenen minim kun ak angnispiyr angyi, miluk yapek di kalambis ay; miñiy dungep won biy mer, toy kor gep angyak. ⁴Pen minim angnrik ñin kun ak, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Biyn gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey; payp tawsin rek amnak.

⁵⁻⁶Pen minek, Jiwda kanjsol nan-gining, per giyngipay rek, bi low tiysa gunap, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gunap, bi kanjsol yikop

gunap ap nan-giyak. Pen Anas ak, Kayapas ak, Jon ak, Aleksanda ak, Anas biynimb nuk gunap sek minim angeyak namb kun ak, ap niñmindeyak. ⁷Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, Piya yip, Jon yip kuyip dap namb siñak ay angyak, “Bi tomb timey gak ak yergiy ger suñ ayip? Tap yerip ak angnijiy, tap mageprek kun ak gipiyr?”

⁸Angeyak, Piya Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak mey angak, “Nimb Yisrel biyomb gok sek, ⁹bi kanjsol yomb gok sek chirup bi tomb timey gak anup, yergiy ger suñ ayip angyi, angnisipim? ¹⁰Nimb Yisrel biynimb mangyisek, minim aspiyn ak niñrep ginimimb. Jiysis Krays bi Nasaret nimb ak nup, mon kiros bak biyonñ nãngrimbikaypik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakak. Bi kun ak nep angnijor, bi tomb timey gak kun biy nup gek pisnep suñ ayek, tangrep gisap. ¹¹Bi Jiysis kun anup mey, Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

‘Kamb par bi korip gep gok yiruk gek kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap nambyañ ak piñiyñiy mindip angyak.’

¹²Nop Ñinuk kun ak nep chinup angak ak mey; nup don, nuk gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindonñgambun. Pen biynimb gunap chinup di Gor yip jimñiy ayniñgiy rek ma mindip angak.”

¹³Piya kun giy angek, biyomb kun gok niñiy angyak, “Bi omiñal biy sikul ma angrik ak pen, minim kun biy ma pirikiy, monmon aspiyr. Jiysis yip tangyinqipay ak mey, kun gispiyr angyak.” ¹⁴⁻¹⁶Bi tomb timey suñ ayak ak, biynimb windin yirik ar ak mindakniñ, kuyipmiñay anğ giniñgiy rek ma ayek angyak, “Kanjsol korip biy kirgiy, mis biyañ amnimiyr angyak.” Kun angey, mis amerik, kiyk key angnij angnij giy angyak, “Bi omiñal biy tap mageprek ak ger, Jerusalem biynimb mangyisek niñbay. Kun ak kuyipmiñay yesek gipiyr angyi, anğjun rek ma ayip. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Pen minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kunep anger niñniñgiy rek ayip ak, kuyip mer anğjun angyak.” Kun angyi, kuyipmiñay angey aper angyak, “Jiysis nup yimb ak kisen ma yimb angnimiyr angyak.”

¹⁹Kun angey, pen angrik, “Chir Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, minim nimbip ak niñor, Gor nup tep giniñgamb akan; nimb key niñim. ²⁰Pen Jiysis yerer gak, minim yerip yerip angak ak kirginjur rek ma ayip; biynimb gok kuyip anğñiniñgambur angrik.”

²¹⁻²²Kun angerik, Kanjsol biyomb gok gos key niñiy, bi biy simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy mindiy, kisen suñ ayip ak; biynimb gok Gor nup tep aspay. Bi omiñal kun biy kuyip, tap bap goniñgambun; kaljiwniñgambay angyi, kuyipmiñay yikop minim yomb angyi, anğ mis yokyak.

Biyimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñyak Gok Gor Nup Angnijyak

²³Piya yip, Jon yip kuyipmiñay kun giy anğ mis yokey, kiyk am, Jiysis biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niñiy, bi kanjsol yomb gok, minim yerip yerip angyak ak anğñirik. ²⁴Angerik niñiy, mangyisek Gor nup angnijiy

angyak, “Nand Biyomb! Semb biyoŋ gay, man biy gay, ñiŋ solwara gay, tap yerip yerip mindip okok mangiysek gaynak. ²⁵Wosrey Kawnan nand ak basind Depiyt nup gos ñek, minim nip ak angiy angak:

‘Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kaljiwi, Gor apiymiŋay yip penpen gun apay ak pen; kuyip apiymiŋay tap bap giniŋiy rek ma ayip. ²⁶Kiyŋ miñmon okok nimb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gok sek minim ang jimñiy, Gor apiymiŋay yip penpen ginjun angiy, minj moka giy mindpay angak.’

²⁷Basind Depiyt, minim nip tikak kun ak niŋind yimb angiy tikak.

Gapman biyomb Herot ak, Ponsis Paylat ak, biynimb okok nimb gunap, Yisrel guniy nimb gunap ap minim ang ar nokom ay; Ñi nip Jiysis nup timey giyak miñmon Jerusalem biy. Bi yikop bap mer; Ñi tep nand Krays nup kun giyak. ²⁸Pen nind ‘Krays nup kun giniŋgambay angnak’ ak mey, yaw angey giyak; yikop ak kun ma gipyap.

²⁹“Bapiy yomb. Miñiy chinup minim kilis timey yimb aspay. Pen ak yikop aspay; nand mindpan. Chin biynimb nak yimb. Chinup kond mindenimin, ma pirikiy, minim nand ak biynimb okok kuyip monmon angñinjun. ³⁰Angñiyiŋg, Ñinak suŋ-tep ak chin yip nep mindiy, biynimb tap gip gok gon suŋ ay, tap mageprek gunap sek ginjun angyak.”

³¹Pen Gor nup kun giy angniŋ mindyakniŋ, korip mindeyak ak monmon rek diy, Gor Kawnan ak ap kuyip bak ayek, ma pirikiy, Gor minim ak monmon yimb angñiyak.

Biynimb Tap Pikasik Tep Giyak

³²Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak kun gok, minim ar nokom angiy, gos ar nokom niŋiy, tap kiyk yerip yerip mindek gok, tap chin asiy angiy ma niŋyak; tap chin jimñiy angiy niŋyak. ³³Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kilis giy angyiŋgipay, “Jiysis nup ñang ayey kumiy tikjakek, nup niŋnuk angyiŋgipay.” Gor kuyip direp yimb gak. ³⁴Kiyk bap tap gunap tikdek ma mindeyak; mangiysek tap mindek. Biynimb mankumb akaŋ korip gunap mindek gok, bap yokiy maniy diyiŋg, dam bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ñiyiŋgipay. ³⁵Kiy pen diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok ñiyiŋgipay. Kun gey mey, biynimb gunap yimgeprek ma mindeyak; tap yerip tikdak ak mindek.

³⁶Pen bi Liypay kiñiŋ tik dand amiy tikyak bi bap, yimb nuk Josep. Miñmon nuk Saypras nimb. Bi kun ak nuk minim angñirep giyiŋgip rek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, nup Banabas angyak. ³⁷Josep miñmon nuk wikan bap anggek tawyakniŋ, maniy kun ak dap bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ñak.

Ananayas Ber Yesek Angrik

5 ¹⁻²Pen biber bap minderik. Nuŋgumiy yimb ak Ananayas, biynuk yimb ak Sapayra. Kiykber mankumb bap yoker, tawyakniŋ, maniy

kun ak piskind ak ay piskind ak nuṅgumiy dand amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiṅgan ak kuyip ñak.

³Pen nuṅgumiy maniy ak kun giy dap ñek, Piyta aṅgak, “Ananayas. Yenen Seytan yip mindiy, yesek aṅgiy apan, ‘Maniy maṅgiysek dand opiyn apan?’ Yesek apan kun ak, yip nep ma apan; Gor Kawnan ak nup kunep apan. Maniy nip mankumb tawpay kun ak, piskind ak weygiy opan. ⁴Mankumb kun ak, mankumb nak. Yokniṅ yokpinap; kirginiṅ kirgipnap. Pen yokey maniy tawembiyap; maṅgiysek dand winiṅ dand opnap. Piskind ak korip kiring winiṅ; kiring opnap. Nak yesek apan ak, chinup nep ma apan; Gor nup kunep apan aṅgak.”

⁵⁻⁶Piyta kun aṅgek, Ananayas won kun ak nep pisnep kumiy, apyap lum biyan pikak. Kun giy kumek, biynimb gok gak kun ak niṅiy, jel pirikyak. Pen bi paranj gok apiy, nup chech kom kom giy, dam komyak.

⁷⁻⁸Biynuk, nuṅgumiy nup kumek dam komyak kun ak ma niṅak. Nuk yep takiy won bap mindiy apchakek, Piyta nup aṅgak, “Mankumb nirber ak yoker, yerip yerip tawyak?”

Aṅgek aṅgak, “Mey bi ak dand wip rek tawyak aṅgak.”

⁹Kun aṅgek, Piyta nup aṅgak, “Nirber yenen minim ayniṅ ayniṅ giy, yesek apiyr? Gor Kawnan ak minim kun ak ma niṅningamb aṅgiy kun apiyr? Niṅan! Naṅgumiy kumamb, dam kombay bi gok, mindpay kinjeṅrumb biy. Nip kunep, dand amniṅ gispay aṅgak.”

¹⁰Kun aṅgakniṅ, won kun anep, pisnep kumiy, Piyta tomb aṅgin siṅak apyap pikak. Bi paranj tiwin nuṅgumiy nup dam komyak kun ak apiy niṅyak; biynuk kunep pisnep kumek, nup dand amiy nuṅgumiy nup komyak gol siṅak komyak. ¹¹Biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek tap gak kun ak niṅiy, pirikyak.

Tap Mageprek Gunap Keykey Giyak

¹²Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiṅgan ak, tap mageprek gunap biynimb namb okok giyiṅ mindeyak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak gok maṅgiysek ap nan-giyiṅipay; Gor aṅgniṅep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band aṅgyiṅipay ak. ¹³Biynimb yikop gok, kuyip niṅey tep gak ak pen, Gor yip mindpay kun ak yergiy am kiy yip yiṅgong ginjun aṅgiy pirikyak.

¹⁴Pen minek minek biynimb gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niṅiy, biynimb nindnimb gok yip ap yiṅgong giyiṅipay.

¹⁵Jerusalem biynimb bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok giyak rek niṅiy, biynimb tap gak gok dand kinjeṅ yomb gol ak apiy, minj dam miṅgan miṅgan par ay aṅgyak, “Piyta pandikek, pumb kawnan nuk ak, kuyip pikniṅeniṅgamb, suṅ aṅniṅgamb aṅgyak” ¹⁶Biynimb miṅmon yep maṅ kun okok mindeyak gok kunep: biynimb tap gak gok diy, kichekiy malṅiluk sek mindeyak gok diy, dand wiyak. Dand apeyak, Piyta kuyip gek maṅgiysek suṅ ayak.

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁷Pen Piyta kun gek niñiy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak sek, bungiy nuk Sanjiwsiy gok sek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip miluk niñiy, ¹⁸miñ ay, dam gapman kuyip ñeyak; kalambis ayak.

¹⁹Kuyip kun giy dam kalambis ayak ak pen, ñin kun anep kisyim biyañ, Gor angek, enjol bap apiy, kinjeñ ak yikiy, kuyip angek mis amniyak. ²⁰Amey angak, “Nimb Gor angnieper korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, yerip gey Gor gek perper mindeningambay minim ak, angninimb angak.” ²¹Angek, miñmon tikakniñ, Gor angnieper korip ak amiy, enjol ak angak rek, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyak. Kun giy angniyakniñ, Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak binuk gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek kuyip suk angek, ap kanjsol miytiyñ ak nan-giy, Jiwda poliys gok kuyip angyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kalambis aypun ak, miñiy am poñind owim angyak.”

²²Angeyak, bi Jiwda poliys kun gok amiy niñyak: bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok, ma mindeyak. Kun gek andkind apiy angyak, ²³“Chin amiy niñbun; kinjeñ ak giñiyak rek mindamb; bi poliys gok kunep kinjeñrumb ak niñmindambay ak pen, kinjeñ yikiy, korip miñgan biyañ amiy niñbun; bi bap ma yimb mindambay angyak.”

²⁴Kun angeyak, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek, Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek niñiy, yergip angyiy, gos kuñaynep niñyak. ²⁵Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, bi bap apiy, kuyip angak, “Bi kalambis aypik gok, kiyk am Gor angnieper korip miñgan ak mindyiny, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnispay angak.”

²⁶⁻²⁷Kun angek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak, poliys gunap poñind, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok diniñ amniyak. Amiy, Jerusalem biynimb chinup kamb jiw pikningambay angyiy, kuyip ma anğ giyak; kapkap poñind kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak ak wiyak. Poñind apeyak, Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak kuyip angak, ²⁸“Nimbip Jiysis minim ak ma angnimimb angyiy, kilis giy apun ak pen; anğ mer niñiy kirpun! Nimb Jerusalem biynimb kuyip mañgiysek Jiysis minim ak angniyiny apim, ‘Kiyk nep nup pikayak angyiy angnimbim’ angak.”

²⁹Kun angek, Piyta binuk gunap yip angyak, “Biynimb minim apay ak ma diniñgambun; Gor minim ak diniñgambun. ³⁰⁻³¹Jiysis nup mon bak biyoñ ñangbirik ayenimbik kumak ak pen, apis basind sikop angninyinygipay Gor anep gek, tip ak tikjakiy, semb biyoñ amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. Kun ak niñbun; nuk nep mey Biyomb chin, chinup Gor ker diniñgamb. Nuk chinup Yisrel biynimb simb niñimb ak mey; tap siy tap timey yerip yerip gipun ak kirgiy, nup angniepon, chinup dip. ³²Gor gip kun ak niñrep gipun rek, biynimb gok angnimbun. Gor Kawnan ak kunep niñrep giy, minim kun ak rek nep angyip angyak.”

³³Kun anġeyak, bi kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak kun gok, kaljiwiy anġyak “Kuyip pisnep pikayjun anġyak.” ³⁴Kun anġyak ak pen, namb kun ak, bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Gameliyel. Nuk bi Peresiy low tiysa kiyk bap. Jiwda biynimb maŋgiysek nup niŋey tep giyiŋgip. Bi Gameliyel kun ak tikjakiy anġak, “Bi tiwin biy kuyip anġem mis amey, nimbip minim bap anġiyn anġak.” Kun anġek, anġ mis yokyakniŋ, ³⁵kuyip anġak, “Yisrel bi guniy. Kuyip yerer giniŋ gispim ak, gos niŋrep giy ginimimb. ³⁶Nimb niŋbim; nind bi Tiyiwdas yand biyomb anġiy anġek mey, minim nuk anġyiŋgip ak biynimb kuŋaynep niŋyiŋgipay. Pen kisen gapman biyomb gok nup pisnep pikayeyak; biynimb minim nup niŋyak gok, keykey amniyak. ³⁷Pen kisen, yimb diyak ñin ak kunep, bi Jiwdas Galiyliy nimb ak anġak, ‘Yand biyomb yimb mindpiyn. Minim apiyn rek nep giniŋgamb.’ Chin gapman gok yip penpen giy, kuyip anġyokniŋgambun anġakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep minim nup kisen giyak ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kun ak nup ñanġeyak kumek, biynimb minim nuk anġek niŋyak gok, keykey amniyak.

³⁸“Kun ak mey, nimbip aspiyn: bi kor gispun guniy kuyip, gi timey ma ginimimb. Minim kiyk keynep anġniŋgambay ak, yomb giniŋ rek giy apyowniŋgamb. ³⁹Pen Gor nep anġek giniŋgambay ak, kuyip tap bap ginimimb rek ma ayniŋgamb. Kuyip timey giniŋ, kiyk yip ma penpen giniŋgambim; Gor yip penpen giniŋgambim anġak.”

⁴⁰Gameliyel kun anġek, anġak rek niŋiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip anġey apey, miñ diy tapin pikiy, Jiysis minim ak kisen ma yimb anġnimimb anġiy, kuyip anġyokeyak amniyak.

⁴¹Kiyk pen, chinup yenen kun gipay anġiy ma niŋyak; Gor chinup Jiysis binuk yipund giy anġiy gek mey, chinup kun gispay anġiy, tep gakniŋ amniyak. ⁴²Amiy, minek minek, korip okok amiy, Gor anġniŋep korip mis ar ak amiy, minim tep ak anġniyiŋ, Jiysis nep mey, Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak anġyiŋgipay.

Tap Bilok Ñemb Bi Onep Ar Ak Anġayak

6 ¹Pen mind dand amiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuŋay yimb amek, Jiwda biynimb Griyk minim nep niŋyak gok; Jiwda minim yipund giy niŋyak gok kuyip anġjiwiy anġyak, “Biyn yandiw kiyk gok kuyip, maniy keñmaŋgiy tap okok bilok ñirep gipay ak pen; yenen biyn yandiw chinup gok kuyip kun ma gipay anġyak.”

²⁻³Kun anġeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, biynimb Jiysis nup chinġiyak gok maŋgiysek suk anġey apey anġyak, “Mam ay sikop. Chin Gor minim anġñimbun ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tap bilok ñiniŋgambun ak, yipund ma giniŋgamb. Kun ak, nimb bi onep ar ak niŋiy dem, kuyip woŋg kun ak anġayjun. Bi yikop gunap ma dinimimb; Bi Gor Kawnan yip mindiy, gosimb niŋrep giy, biynimb niŋey tep gip gok nep dinimimb.

4Kun giy dem mey, kuyip tap bilokep woŋg ar kun ak aŋgay, chin pen, Gor nup aŋgniŋiŋg, biynimb gok kuyip minim tep ak aŋgñiyiŋg gi mindeniŋgambun aŋgyak.”

5-6Kun aŋgeyak, niŋey kuyip tep gek, bi onep ar ak aŋgay, dand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak apey, ñin jun ar ay aŋgyak, “Gor. Nand bi guniy kuyip kond mindenimin aŋgyak.” Bi kun gok mey, Stiypin bi Gor nup chingiy, Gor Kawnan yip nep mindek ak; Piyliyp ak; Prokoras ak; Naykena ak; Tiymon ak; Pamiynas ak; Niykolas ak. Bi Niykolas kun ak, nuk miñmon Antiyok nimb ak pen; nind Jiwda lotiw minim ar ak kindik giy, kisen Jiysis nup chingak. 7Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kiyk Gor minim ak aŋgñey amnakniŋ, Jerusalem biynimb kuŋay yimb nep niŋyak. Bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok kunep; kuŋaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak.

Stiypin Nup Dand Kor Amniyak

8Stiypin, bi Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak, tap mageprek gok, biynimb mindyiŋgipay namb okok giyiŋgip. 9Pen Jiwda bi miñmon keykey okok nimb gunap ap nan-giy, minim ar nokom aŋgey niŋiy kuyip “Priyman” aŋgyiŋgipay. Bi kun gok, gunap Sayriyniy nimb, gunap Aleksandriya nimb, gunap Siyliysiya nimb, gunap Esiya nimb. Kiyk Stiypin gak rek niŋiy, nup minim kilis yimb giy aŋgyak ak pen, 10Gor Kawnan ak nup gos tep yimb ñakniŋ, minim yerip aŋgyak ak, gosimb niŋrep giy pen kunep aŋgek, nup pen aŋgniŋgiy rek ma ayak.

11Pen kiyk Stiypin nup aŋg mer niŋiy, am bi minim yesek aŋgep gok kuyip kapkap aŋgrop gey, kiyk apiy aŋgyak, “Chin niŋbun; bi biy Mosis minim tikak ak aŋgiwiy, Gor nup aŋgiwiy gip aŋgyak.”

12Kun aŋgiy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol gok diy, biynimb yikop gok diy simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, Stiypin nup kor giniŋg, dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amniyak. 13Dand amiy, bi yesek aŋgep gunap sek dand apey, kiyk aŋgyak, “Chin niŋbun: bi kun biy per Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak aŋgiwiy, chinup Jiwda kay low minim apun ak aŋgiwiy gip aŋgyak. 14Pen nuk minim bap aŋgek niŋnuk ak aŋgak, ‘Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, kisen Gor aŋgniŋep korip biy timey giy, Mosis minim aŋgek gipay ak aŋgek, kirgiy giniŋgambay aŋgak’ aŋgyak.” 15Pen bi kun gok, bi kanjsol gok yip niŋmindyakniŋ, Stiypin jomluk nup ak, enjol jomluk rek ayak.

Stiypin Kanjsol Kay Kuyip Minim Aŋgak

7 1Pen bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb ak, Stiypin nup aŋgak, “Minim nip apay kun ak, niŋind apay akaŋ?”

2Aŋgek, Stiypin aŋgak, “Bapiy mam sikop. Niŋim! Basind yes chin Ebrahim, wosrey miñmon Haran ma amnak, miñmon Mesopotemiya nep mindakniŋ, Gor Biyomb tep yimb chin ak nup aŋgak, 3‘Miñmon

nak biy kirgiy, biynimb kanj kayn nak gok kirgiy, miñmon yand nip aṅṅñiṅgayn ak amninin aṅgak.’⁴ Aṅgek, Ebrahim miñmon yomb Kaldiya mindyṅgip ak kirgiy, miñmon Haran am mindyṅgip. Kisen nop kumek, Gor aṅgek, ap mindyṅgip miñmon Jiwda biy.⁵ Ñin kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, mankumb wikan bap ma aṅgak; yikop ap mindyṅgip.

“Pen ñin kun ak, Ebrahim ñapan bap ma tikak, yikop nep mindek. Gor Ebrahim nup aṅgak, ‘Kisen mankumb kun biy, nand diniṅgamban. Ñapan nand tikenṅgamban tikey amniṅgamb gok, mankumb kun biy kunep diy mindeniṅgambay aṅgak.’⁶ Pen Gor minim bap aṅgak, ‘Ñapan nand tikenṅgamban tikey amniṅgamb gok, am biynimb gunap miñmon okok mindey, kuyip maṅgiysek miñ ay, timey yimb giy, kalambis woṅg rek aṅgayey giyakniṅ; simiy pow handret (400) yiniṅgamb.⁷ Biynimb nip gok kuyip kun giniṅgambay ak, yand kuyip timey giniṅgayn. Biynimb nak gok, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, ap yip lotiw gi mindeniṅgambay miñmon biy aṅgak.’

⁸“Pen Gor Ebrahim nup minim bap aṅgay aṅgak, ‘Ñapan nand tikenṅgamban tikey amniṅgamb gok, nimbip maṅgiysek kond mindeniṅgayn ak mey, kumbak tiknimimb aṅgak.’ Aṅgek, kisen Ebrahim ñinuk Aysek nup tikiy, ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak nup ak tikak. Aysek pen Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, ñi onep wimiṅgan ak kuyip tikek mey, chin Jiwda biynimb kiñiṅ keykey mindpun.⁹ Basind kun gok, numam Josep nup niṅey yiruk gek, bi gunap kuyip ñeyak, taw dand miñmon Yijip amniyak. Dand amey, mindrep ma gak ak pen, Gor Josep nup sakiy ma gak; nuk yip nep mindiy,¹⁰ Yijip biyomb Perow nup gos ñek aṅgak, ‘Bi Josep biy, niṅrep yimb gip aṅgiy’ nup aṅgek, korip tap nup gok sek, miñmon Yijip sek kond mindyṅgip.

¹¹“Kisen ñin bap yiwan yomb sikerek ak, miñmon Yijip sek, miñmon Keynan sek apek, basind chin tap keñmaṅgiy piyow niṅiy, ñiṅniṅgiy rek bap ma mindek; gos par yimb ayak.¹² Jekop minim bap niṅak; tap keñmaṅgiy kuṅay mindek miñmon Yijip ak mey, ñinuk sikop kuyip aṅgek, keñmaṅgiy tawniṅ amniyak.¹³ Am taw dand apiy, ñimb diy, tip ak pen tawniṅ amniyak. Amjakey, numam Josep kuyip aṅgak, ‘Mam sikop, nimb yip an aṅgiy niṅbim? Yand namam nimbik Josep nep aṅgak.’ Aṅgek, Yijip biyomb Perow, minim kun ak niṅiy aṅgak, ‘Ak Josep numam sikop-ey aṅgak.’¹⁴ Josep pen, bapiy Jekop, biynimb nuk gok yip kasek winiṅgiy aṅgiy, minim yokek, nop Jekop biynimb ñin jiwiy omiṅal nokom rek diy, yip wiyak.¹⁵ Ap miñmon Yijip mindiy nuk kumak. Mind dand amiy, basind sikop kun gok maṅgiysek kumdiyak.¹⁶ Kuyip komniṅ; dand andkind miñmon Sekem amiy, komyak. Miñmon Sekem kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim, binak Hemow nup tawiy, ñinuk sikop kuyip aṅgak.

¹⁷“Pen Gor Ebrahim nup nind giniṅgayn aṅgiy aṅgayak rek giniṅgakniṅ, biynimb chin gok, tikey amiy apiy giy, kuṅay yimb mindeyak.

18-19 Ñin kun ak Yijip biynimb kiyŋ yomb kiyk kisenimb bap diyak. Kiyŋ kun ak, basind Josep nup ma niŋak ak mey, biynimb chinup gok timey yimb giy, minim kilis angek, ñapan kiyk gok tikiy, mis okok yokey, key mindiy kumyিংgipay.

20-22 “Kun giyak ak pen, ñin kun ak, biber bap ñi tep yimb bap tikiy, yimb nup Mosis angrik. Ñi kun ak nup takin omiŋal nokom, korip miŋgan okok nep weyger mindyিংgip. Kisen dam mis akyan ayerik, kiyŋ panuk ak ap nup niŋiy, dand amiy, ñapan yand angyi yimaŋgyiingip. Nup kun giy yimaŋgyiek yomb gek, Yijip biynimb kiyk yerer giyিংgipay ak, nup anŋñirep giyak. Nuk bi minim kilis giy angyi, wonŋ kilis giy giyিংgip.

23-24 “Pen Mosis simiy nuk kuŋaynep yinek angak, ‘Biynimb yand Yisrel kuyip am niŋiy wiyn angak.’ Pen ñin kun ak niŋak; Yijip bi bap, Yisrel bap yip penpen gerik. Mosis niŋiy, Yijip bi anup pisnep yimb pikayek kumak. 25 Pen, Mosis gosimb nuk niŋak ak: Biynimb yand Yisrel biynimb gok anŋniŋgambay, ‘Gor Mosis nup gosimb ñek, ap chinup kond mindniŋ gisap ak mey; kisen mindrep giniŋgambun anŋniŋgambay angyi’ niŋak ak pen, gos kun ak rek kiyk ma niŋyak.

26 “Pen minek ap niŋak; Yisrel bi omiŋal penpen gerik. Niŋiy angak, ‘Mam omiŋal. Nir omiŋal penpen gispiyr ak kirgiyr angak.’ 27 Angek, numam bap Mosis nup diyokiy angak, ‘Nip an angek, biyomb mindiy, chinup kond mindpan? 28 Toyrik Yijip bi bap pikaynak ak; miŋiy pen yip pikayniŋ ap aspan?’

29-30 “Kun angek, bi pikaypiyn kun ak niŋbay angyi, Mosis pirik miñmon Miydiyen amiy, bi yikop bap rek mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy omiŋal rek yinak. Ñin namb kun ak, nuk biyn diy, ñi omiŋal tikak. Kisen minek bap, am miñmon nep Saynay dum maŋ okok mindiy niŋak: enjol bap ap mon bind ak mindiy, mon maŋlaŋ rek gak. 31-32 Kun gek, Mosis niŋiy, tap kun ak yerip gip angyi, maŋ siŋak apiy niŋakniŋ, Gor angak, ‘Nasind yes Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, Gor kiyk mey yand nep angak.’ Kun angek, ‘Ak Gor nep angyip angyi,’ pirikiy kuyangak. 33 Pen Gor Mosis nup angak, ‘Yand Biyomb suŋ-tep yimb ak; wikan biy opan rek, tomb tirup nand ak tunŋasikan. 34 Yand niŋbiyn: Yijip biynimb gok, biynimb yip Yisrel kay kuyip timey yimb gey, siy apay. Kun ak niŋiy, kuyip ap dand amniŋ gispiyn. Nand Yijip amnimin angak.’

35 “Gak kun ak mey, bi Yisrel biynimb nup nind, an angek chinup kond mindniŋ gispan angyak ak nep; Gor mon maŋlaŋ rek giyিংg angek, biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip diniŋ andkind Yijip amnak. 36 Yijip amiy, tap mageprek gunap kuŋay yimb nep giy, biynimb nuk Yisrel kuyip dand ñiŋ solwara ‘Likan’ apay ak, tikiy kind bindoŋ ameyak, tap mageprek gok gi mindyিংgip. Kun gi mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy omiŋal yinak. 37-38 Nuk kun okok mindiy, enjol minim angek niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip anŋñiyিংgip. Nuk nep mey, minim bap angak, ‘Kisen Gor namam nimbip

bap deningamb, nimbip Gor minim angñimbiyn rek ak angñiningamb angak.'

³⁹“Nuk Gor minim tep ak chinup mangiysek angñak ak pen, basind chin gok minim angak ak ma niñyak. Kiyk Mosis nup kirgiy, andkind Yijip amnun angiy gos ak niñiy, ⁴⁰Mosis numam Eron nup angyak, ‘Namam chinup Yijip nimb dand owak ak, akay amimb ak ma niñbun. kun ak nand tap chin angniñjun gunap gayey, chinup kond mindyakniñ, andkind Yijip amnun angyak.’

⁴¹“Kun angiy, kaw ñiluk rek bap gay, kuyip tep gakniñ, tap ñiñemb pik dap simboñg ñiyak.

⁴²“Kun geyak, Gor kuyip kirgiy angak, ‘Kun gipay ak, pumb, takin, gap gok monmon angniñyan angak.’ Nin kun ak kiyk tap kun gok nep angniñyak ak mey, bi Gor minim angep bap, Gor angak rek, buk ak tikiy angak:

‘Yisrel biynimb. Nimb nind simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal rek, miñmon nep namb okok tangyিংgipim ñin ak, kanj kaw siypsiyp tap okok pikiy yip simboñgipik? Ak yip ma simboñgipik. Nimb pen tap yesek omiñal, key gaypik ak angniñyিংgipim. ⁴³Tap kun ak, bap Molok angyিংgipim. Bap gap rek gay, Repan angyিংgipim. Tap gor yesek omiñal kun ak nep, ser korip gi dand tangyিংg, lotiw gi mindyিংgipim. Gipik kun ak, yand nimbip angyoken, am kalambis mindeningambim miñmon Babiylon bak okok angak.’”

⁴⁴Stiypin kun angiy, minim bap pen angak, “Wosrey basind sikop miñmon nep namb okok mindyিংgipay ñin ak, Mosis Saynay dum biyoñ amek, Gor nup minim gunap angiy angak, ‘Sel korip yip gosimb niñniñgiy bap kun kun giy giniñgiy angak,’ Mosis ap kuyip angak, korip angak kun ak rek giyak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Geyak, pernep mindyিংgip. Pen Mosis kumek, basind Josiwa kuyip poñind, ser korip kun ak dand wiyakniñ, biynimb kind akniy mindeyak gok, ñawil di mindyakniñ, kuyip pisnep yuk yokyak. Ser korip kun ak mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen kiyn Depiyt, bi Gor niñek tep gak ak, Gor nup angniñiy angak, ‘Yand korip nip tep bap gen, chin Jekop ñapan nuk gok ap korip kun ak nip angniñjun?’ ⁴⁷Angak, Gor angak ‘Mer. Ni nand Solomon nep korip yip ak giniñgamb angak.’ Angak, kisen ñinuk Solomon Gor angniñep korip angak kun ak gak.

⁴⁸“Pen Biyomb Gor tap okok mangiysek gayak ak, biynimb ñin mangiy diy korip giniñgambay ak, nuk ma mindeningamb. Bi Gor minim angep bap minim kun ak angiy angak:

⁴⁹‘Semb biyoñ gay, yand mindpiyn. Man biy gay, tomb yand aypiyn. Yip yerip korip tep ak giy, añiñ ayan angiy apim? ⁵⁰Tap gok mangiysek ñin mangiy yand ak ma gaypiyn akan angak.’”

⁵¹Stiypin minim kun ak kun giy angiy angak, “Nimb minim ma niñiy, timey yimb nep gipim. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek niñbikip ak

pen, per mer apim. Nasind sikop giyingipay rek nep gipim. ⁵²Nasind sikop bi Gor minim anjep gunap kuyip ma kirgiyak, mangiysek timey giyak. Gor Ni tep ak winingamb angyak gok kuyip mangiysek pikayak. Nimb pen; Ninuk tep ak apek, mimung niyij napik. ⁵³Pen Gor low minim nuk, enjol gok kuyip anjek dand wiyak ak, niyij ma dipik angak.”

Stiypin Nup Kamb Diy Pik Ayey Kumak

⁵⁴Stiypin minim kun ak angakniy, kuyip milukrimey yimb yapek, menj siwbirikiy kaljiwyak. ⁵⁵Pen Gor Kawnan ak Stiypin yip mindek ak mey; semb ar biyon niyak: Gor melik tep ak sek mindiy, Jiysis bak sijak mindek. ⁵⁶Niyij angak, “Ninim! Yand nijsiypin; semb biyon mangan sek mindip. Gor Ninuk nin yipund kind okok ken jakiy mindip angak.”

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸Stiypin kun anjek, timund kiyk ak pilgiy, nup minim yomb yimb angyi, mangiysek tikjakiy, ap nup chichiy diy, dand mis akyan ken amniyak. Dand amiy, bi nup minim yesek angyak gok, kaljiwi, tingliis kiyk gok tungasik, bi paranj Sol mindek man sijak ayey, nuk kond mindakniy, kiyk Stiypin nup kamb jiw pikyak.

⁵⁹Nup kun giy pikyakniy, angak, “Jiysis! Kawnan yip ak dan angak.” ⁶⁰Kun angyi kongim piyij, menj mangan dand araniy angak, “Biyomb. Yip pikaysipay biy, tap siy tap timey gispay ak niyij kirginimin angak.” Kun angyi kumak.

**Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niyak Gok
Miñmon Okok Amiy, Minim Angniyak**

8 ¹⁻³Stiypin kumek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niyak gunap, simb gek siy angying, dam komyak. Nup pikey kumak kun ak, binak Sol panj angak. Nin kun ak, Jerusalem kay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niyak gok kuyip, timey gining nep giyak. Sol nuk korip korip giying, biynimb gok kuyip monmon nep pik liping dam miñ ayingip. Kun gek, gunap pirik, Samariya amniyak; gunap pirik miñmon Jiwdiya tingon okok amniyak. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimangan ak, kiyk Jerusalem nep mindeyak.

Piyliyp Minim Angnak Miñmon Samariya

⁴Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niyij, pirik am miñmon okok mindeyak gok, biynimb kun okok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak angniyak. ⁵⁻⁶Binak Piyliyp pen, am miñmon Samariya mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Biyomb per kond mindyngipun ak wip angyi, angniying, tap mageprek gok gak. Minim nuk yerip yerip angak ak, timund pik niyrep yimb giyak. ⁷Biynimb kichekiy malniluk sek mindeyak gok, gosimb niyan angyi, tap kun gok anjek, wal angying mis amniyak. Biynimb nin tomb kalaw gak gok sek, biynimb nin tomb timey gak gok sek gek, sun ayak. ⁸Kun gek, biynimb mangiysek miñmiñ yimb giyak.

⁹Pen miñmon yomb kun ak, bi bap mindyngip. Yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk kunj giy, tap mageprek gunap giy, yesek angyiy angyingip, “Yand biyomb.” Angek, Samariya biynimb gos kuñay yimb niñyingipay. ¹⁰Biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, Saymon minim angak rek nep niñyak. Niñiy angyak, “Bi kal timey kun biy, bi bap key mer; mey biyomb kond mindyngipun anep angyak.” ¹¹Tap mageprek gok per gakniñ, biynimb gok gos kuñay niñiy; minim angak rek nep niñyingipay. ¹²Pen kisen Piyliyp apiy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angniyiñg, Jiysis mey, bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak angek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñiñg pikyak. ¹³Saymon kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñiñg pikiy, Piyliyp nup kisen gakniñ, nuk tap mageprek gok kuñay yimb nep gek niñiy, Saymon gos par yimb ayak.

¹⁴Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiñgan ak, Jerusalem mindey, kuyip minim bap angyak, “Samariya biynimb Gor minim niñsipay angyak.” Kun angeyak niñiy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip angyokey, Samariya amnirik. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷Amiy, Gor nup angniyiñg angrik, “Biynimb guniy Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak ak pen, Kawnan nip ak diy ñiñg ma pikyak angrik.” Kun angyiy, kuyip diniñying angrik, “Kawnan nand ak kuyip nokom nokom yokninin anger,” Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip keykey yokak.

¹⁸Kiykmiñay kun giy Gor nup angniyer, Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip yokak ak, Saymon niñiy, yand kunep ginim angyiy, kuyipmiñay maniy yomyiñg angak, ¹⁹“Gor niripmiñay kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok yikop diniñer, Kawnan nuk kuyip ker amimb ak, nirip tawiy yand kunep ginim angak.”

²⁰Kun angek, Piyta angak, “Gor Kawnan nuk yikop ñimb kun ak, yenen tawniñg gispan? Maniy kun ak nak yip key kuyiñg yownimuiñ!
²¹Wong chir gipur ak nak yip mer. Gosimb nand niñban ak, Gor niñek tep ma gip. ²²⁻²³Yand niñbiyn: gos timey niñban kun ak, nip miñ ay wos giniñg gisap. Tap siy tap timey ginim angyiy gos niñban ak kirgiy, miluk niñban ak kirgiy, Gor nup angniyeniñgamban, timey yimb gipan kun gok niñiy kirginiñgamb angak.”

²⁴Angek, Saymon angak, “Nirmiñay biyomb anup angniyer, tap yip ginimuiñ angyiy aspiyr kun ak ma ginimuiñ angak.” Angek, angak rek girik.

²⁵Pen Piyta yip, Jon yip biynimb okok kuyip, Jiysis kuyipmiñay yerer gak minim ak angniy, andkind Jerusalem amniñg, kinjeñnamb okok amyiñg, Samariya biynimb wikan gunap kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angniyiñg amnirik.

Piyliyp Bi Yitiyopiya Nimb Bap Nup Minim Angñak

²⁶Pen Gor enjol bap apiy, Piyliyp nup angak, “Jerusalem nimb Gasa ambay kinjeñ par ak amninin angak.” ²⁷Angek, Piyliyp kinjeñ angak par kun ak

amiy niḡak: biyomb bap, kanj hos lipiḡ dand taḡgip tap band ar ak bisgiy, kinjeḡ ar kun ak amek. Bi kun ak nuk, kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon Yitiyopiya kond mindep ak nup woḡ giyiḡ, maniy nup ak kond mindyiḡgip. Pen nuk Jerusalem Gor aḡḡniḡep korip ak amiy, lotiw mindiy, ²⁸ andkind miñmon Yitiyopiya amniḡ, Baybol buk band, Asaya tikak ak diy, niḡyiḡ amek.

²⁹Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup aḡgak, “Hos tap band lipiḡ dand amjap bak siḡak amiy, yip amnimiyr aḡgak.”

³⁰Aḡgek, Piyliyp aḡgak rek amiy niḡak: biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb kun ak, bi Gor minim aḡgep Asaya buk band tikak ak, niḡyiḡ amek. Piyliyp niḡiy aḡgak, “Buk niḡyiḡ amjipan kayan ak, minim kiñiḡ ak aspiyn kun aḡgiy niḡsipan akan mer?”

³¹Aḡgek aḡgak, “Biynimb gunap yip minim kun ak aḡḡney niḡiy rek, niḡnim aḡgak.” Kun aḡgiy, Piyliyp nup aḡgak, “Ap ar biy bisgey amnur aḡgak.” Aḡgek, am ar kun ak bisgak. ³²Pen Baybol buk band Asaya tikak kun ak aḡgak:

“Kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikniḡ; yikop poḡind amiy pikpay. Pen kas kuyip gok tikyakniḡ, wal ma apay. Kun ak rek nup kunep gey, minim ma aḡḡniḡamb. ³³Tap timey bap ma yimb giniḡamb ak pen; nup yesek aḡgiy, pikniḡambay ak, kisen bi an rek mindiy kun kun giyiḡgip aḡḡniḡamb? Nuk ñi pañ gunap tikayek ak, kun apyap aḡgak.”

³⁴Asaya minim aḡgiy tikak kun ak niḡiy, biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak Piyliyp nup aḡgak, “Anup aḡgak? Nuk key akan, biynimb gunap kuyip aḡgak?”

³⁵Aḡgek, Piyliyp bi kun anup, Asaya minim tikak kiñiḡ kun ak aḡgiy, Jiysis nup minim tep ak aḡḡniḡep gak.

³⁶Pen kun giy minim aḡḡ dand amyiḡḡ niḡrik, ñiḡ bap mindek. Bi kun ak Piyliyp nup aḡgak, “Ñiḡ mindip biy, yip ñiḡ pik ñiniḡamban?”

³⁷Aḡgek aḡgak, “Nand Krays nup gosimb niḡiy mey, ñiḡ pikniḡamban aḡgak.”

Kun aḡgek aḡgak, “Yand niḡbiyn; Jiysis Krays mey Gor Ñinuk yimb aḡgak.”

³⁸Aḡgek, hos tap lipiḡ dand taḡgip ar bisgiy aperik ak, hos ak sek kun siḡak ay, ñiḡ biyan amiy, Piyliyp bi kun anup, ñiḡ pikñak. ³⁹Kun giy ñiḡ pikñiy, kumb biyoḡ wirikniḡ, Gor Kawnan ak, Piyliyp nup dand wikan bap amek, bi kun ak nup ma niḡak. Nuk pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpiyn aḡgiy, tep gakniḡ, Yitiyopiya amnak.

⁴⁰Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup dam miñmon Esdot ayek, biynimb miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak aḡḡniḡyiḡ aḡḡniḡyiḡ, gi dam dam miñmon Siysariya amjakak.

Bi Sol Jiysis Minim Niḡak

9 ¹Pen Sol biynimb Jiysis minim niḡyak gok kuyip pikayin aḡgiy, per kilis yimb giyiḡgip. Minek bap am bi Gor nup simboḡgep yomb

yimb anup angak, ²“Yip minj gunap tikñenimin; dand Jiwda nan-gep korip keykey mindip miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, kuyip ñiningayn. Minj kun ak tikiy angnimin, ‘Nimb biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip miñmon Damaskas nimb opim gok, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gunap mindeningiy ak; Sol nup angem, miñ ay, dand Jerusalem winimuñ angiy,’ tiknimin angak.”

³Kun angkek, minj keykey tikñakniñ, dand Damaskas mañ mañ gakniñ; melik yomb ak, semb biyoñ nimb nup niñak. ⁴Niñek, Sol kanj hos ar biyoñ nimb apyap man biyañ pikakniñ, minim bap angak, “Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per pikniñg gipan?”

⁵Angkek angak, “Biyomb. Nand an?”

Angkek angak, “Yand Jiysis, yip per pikayniñg gipan ak nep nip aspiyn angak.” ⁶Kun angiy angak, “Nand tikjakiy, miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, bi bap ap nip minim angnimuñ rek niñiy ginimin angak.”

⁷Pen bi Sol yip wiyak gok, nuk apyap pikakniñ, minim mañgiy anep niñiy, bi nonim ak ma niñiy, gospar ay minim gunap ma yimb angyak.

⁸Nuk kun giy apyap pikiy, tikjakiy niñak; windin nup ak pisnep koy gak. Kun gek, binuk yip wiyak gok, ñin kind nup ak diy, poñind Damaskas amniyak. ⁹Nup kun giy windin koy gek; ñiñg, keñmañgiy tap gok ma ñimbiiy, ñin omiñal nokom, yikop nep mindek.

¹⁰Pen bi bap miñmon kun ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk day niñak; Jiysis nup angak, “Ananayas!”

¹¹⁻¹²Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Sol bi miñmon Tasas nimb ak, day niñimb: nup am diniñamban, windin koy gak ak suñ ayip. Nuk miñiy yip angniñyiniñg mindip Jiwdas korip ak. Kun ak nand kinjeñ ‘Yipund’ apay ak amiy, Jiwdas korip amjakiy kuyip angnimin, ‘Sol nup niñniñg aswiyn angnimin’ angak.”

¹³Jiysis kun angkek, Ananayas angak, “Biyomb. Yand niñbiyn: biynimb kuñay yimb nep apay, ‘Bi Sol kun ak biynimb nip ker mindipay gok kuyip, per timey yimb gip miñmon Jerusalem apay.’ ¹⁴Nuk miñiy wip biy, yikop ma wip: biyomb Gor nup simboñgipay gok, minim kuyip ak niñiy, chin lotiw mindiy yimb nip apun gok, miñ ayin angiy wip angak.”

¹⁵Ananayas kun angkek, Jiysis angak, “Amnimin apiyn kun ak, ma piriknimin. Bi kun anup woñg gunap pisnep angaypiyn. Nuk minim tep yip ak Yisrel biynimb guniy angñiy, biynimb okok kuyip angñiy, biyomb gunap angñiy, giniñgamb. ¹⁶Pen yand gen nup añiñ yapiy, miker yomb diyiñg, woñg kun ak giniñgamb angak.”

¹⁷Pen Ananayas kun giy day niñiy, Jiwdas korip ak amiy niñak: Sol mindek. Nup diniñyiniñg angak, “Mam Sol. Bi Jiysis kinjeñnamb misen gek niñnak ak, yip angyokamb aswiyn. Windin ak tip niñiy, Gor Kawnan ak kunep dinimin angak.” ¹⁸Kun angakniñ, tap ayoñ band rek windin nup yiwgiy mindek ak, waniñgyowakniñ, day windin niñak. Won kun anep,

Ananayas Sol nup ñiņg pikñak. ¹⁹Pen Sol ñin omiņal nokom yikop kinak rek; tap ñimbek nup giy aņgak.

Sol Minim Aņgñak Miñmon Damaskas

Pen Sol nuk Jiysis biynimb nuk gok yip Damaskas mindiy, ²⁰Jiwda nan-gep korip okok tangiy, Jiysis minim ak, biynimb gok kuyip aņgñiy aņgak, “Jiysis, Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb aņgak.”

²¹Kun giy aņgñek, niņiy jiw di giyiņg aņgyak, “Bi biy mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip girimey giyiņgip miñmon Jerusalem rek? Miñiy gunap sek miñ ay, dam Jerusalem biyomb gok kuyip ñiyn aņgiy wip rek ayip aņgyak.” ²²Sol Jiysis minim aņg dand amiy, bi kiņy yomb key per kond mindyiņgipun ak mey, Jiysis nep aņgiy, yipund giy yimb nep aņgek, bi Jiwda Damaskas mindeyak gok, minim bap pen aņgniņgiy rek ma ayak.

²³Pen kisen mind dand amiy, Jiwda kay ap nan-giy, minim aņg ar nokom ay aņgyak, “Sol nup pikayjun aņgyak.” Minim aņgyak kun ak Sol niņak.

²⁴⁻²⁵Miñmon yomb kun ak, kamb wariy nep gi kus kus giyak ak mey, kinjeņ tam tangyiņgipay tangyiņgipay gok, Sol nup ñaņgun aņgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken ñiluk aymindyiņgipay. Kun geyak minek bap, kisyimken biyaņ Sol minim aņgek bi minim nup niņyiņgipay gok, nup wand miņgan yomb ak yiņgiy, miñ tiwningiy, lipiņg wyndiw miņgan biyoņ nimb lum biyaņ yokeyak, pirik amnak.

Sol Jerusalem Am Mindek

²⁶Pen Sol Jerusalem amiy, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok yip jimñiy mindon aņgek, kiyk niņiy, bi biy Jiysis nup ma chingip; chinup pikayniņg nep wip aņgiy, pirikyak. ²⁷Kun geyak Banabas, Sol nup dand, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak amiy, kuyip aņgak, “Bi kun biy nup niņiy ma piriknimimb. Minim tep chin niņbun rek niņimb. Minek bap miñmon Damaskas amniņg, kinjeņnamb ak amek, Jiysis miseņ giy nup minim gunap aņgek niņak. Kisen am Damaskas biynimb kuyip, ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim tep ak monmon yimb aņgñak aņgak.” ²⁸Banabas kun aņgek, Sol nup deyak, kiy yip Jerusalem mindiy, Jiysis minim tep ak ma pirikiy, monmon yimb aņgñak. ²⁹Pen bi Jiwda, Griyk minim aņgyak gok, nuk yip penpen aņg amiy apiy giy, pisnep pikayun aņgiy gos ak niņyak. ³⁰Pen bi Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gunap, minim kun ak niņiy, nup poņind dam Siysariya amiy, yokey miñmon nuk Tasas amnak.

³¹Ñin kun ak, miñmon Jiwdiya, Galiyliy, Samariya, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok, mind tep giy, Gor minim ma kirgiy; direp yimb ginjun aņgyak. Gor Kawnan ak, kuyip kond mindakniņ, mindrep giy, biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis nup diyak.

Piyta Yiniyas Nup Gek Jak Amnak

³²Piyta biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, miñmon keykey niñrangyngip. Kun giy niñrangiy, minek bap biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, niñiy n angiy miñmon Liyda amnak. ³³Miñmon kun ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gek, minj ar nep kin mindek simiy yin jiy ayak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Yiniyas.

³⁴Piyta bi kun anup angak, “Yiniyas. Tap nip gip ak, Jiysis gek suñ aynngamb. Jakiy, minj ak par tep gan angak.” Kun angakniñ, nup suñ ayek, ³⁵girangakniñ, Liyda biynimb gok sek, Saron biynimb gok sek nup niñyak rek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Tabiyta Kumek, Piyta Gek Tip Tikjakak

³⁶Pen Piyta miñmon Liyda nep mindakniñ, biyn Jiysis nup gosimb niñak bap kumak, yep miñmon yomb Jopa. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Tabiyta. Pen Griyk minim angiy, nup Dokas angyak. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip kond mindrep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip wong giñiyngip. ³⁷Biyn kun ak kumek, nup ñing pikñiy dam ayak korip mingan ar akyon. ³⁸Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim bap niñyak; Piyta ap mindek miñmon Liyda. Kiyk niñiy, bi omiñal yokey, amiy angrik, “Nand chir yip kasek apey amnun angrik.” ³⁹Anggerik, Piyta tikjakiy, kiyminjay yip Jopa amiy, nup ponind Tabiyta kumek, dam ayak korip ar biyon amniyak. Pen biyn kanil ap mindeyak gok, biyn kumak kun ak, nind kim mindyng chech tap kuyip yikop ñiyngip gok, Piyta nup yomyng, siy angyak. ⁴⁰Nuk pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, ang mis biyan yokiy, kongim yimiy, Gor nup angniñiy, tungandikiy Tabiyta nup niñying angak, “Tabiyta. Tikjakan!” Anggek, Tabiyta Piyta nup niñiy, tikjakiy bisgak. ⁴¹Piyta ñin kind nup ak diy, di jakñiy, am biyn palpal gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok sek kuyip, anggek apey, “Tabiyta biy angak.”

⁴²Pen Piyta kun gek, minim kun ak Jopa biynimb mangiysek niñiy, biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. ⁴³Pen Piyta nuk miñmon Jopa kun ak, bi kaw wak wong giyngip bap yip, ñin gunap tapin mindyngipiy. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Saymon.

Enjol Bap Ap Bi Konliyas Nup Minim Angak

10 ¹⁻²Pen bi amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyngip biyomb bap, miñmon Siysariya mindyngip. Yimb nuk ak Konliyas. Amiybi nuk kond mindyngip gok kuyip “Yitaliy amiybi,” anggyngipay. Biyomb Konliyas kun ak, biynimb korip nup ap mindyngipay gok yip, Gor nup lotiw giyngipay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb tap gunap ma mindek; maniy tap gok monmon ñiyngip. Pen nuk Gor nup minek minek angniñyingip.

³Minek bap pumb kuyim gak won ak, day niñak: Gor enjol bap yokek apiy angak, “Konliyas!” ⁴Anggek, pirikiy angak, “Biyomb. Yip yenen angak.”

Angek, enjol ak nup angak, “Nand Gor nup angniyning, biynimb simbeprek gok kuyip tap monmon niyning gipan ak; nip sakiy ma gip. ⁵Nand bi gunap angey, am miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup, am angey winimuñ. ⁶Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wong gip ak yip mindpiyr, ñing solwara gol ak angak.”

⁷Pen enjol ak minim kun ak angiy amnakniñ, Konliyas bi nup wong giñirik omiñal ak sek, amiybi Gor nup gosimb niñak bap sek angek apeyak, ⁸kuyip enjol ak minim yerip yerip angak ak angñi tep giy, angyokek, Jopa amning sanjdiyak.

⁹Am am kinjeñnamb ak kinyak. Minek am am, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, miñmon Jopa mañ mañ giyak. Won kun ak Piyta, Gor nup angniñning amnak, korip miñgan ar biyon. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Amiy, Gor nup angniñ mindakniñ, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gak. Pen biynimb nuk gok, tap dangiy giyakniñ, nuk day niñiy niñak: semb biyon miñgan yikiy, wand yomb bap kun biyon nimb lum biyañ owak. ¹²Wand miñgan kun ak kanj, kimin, yakir, siyñ, saraw, Jiwda biynimb ma ñimbay tap gok keykey kuñaynep mindek.

¹³Minim bap pen angak, “Piyta. Tikjakiy tap ñiñemb kun kayañ gok pik dangiy niñan angak.”

¹⁴Angek, pen angak, “Biyomb. Mer! Yenen niñan angiy apan? Chin Jiwda biynimb tap asik kun gok ma ñimbun angak.”

¹⁵Angek, minim kun ak tip angak, “Tap yerip yerip yand gen suñ mindip gok, asikep angiy ma angnimin angak.”

¹⁶Day niñak kun ak, tip ak niñiy, tip ak niñiy gak. Kisen mey, tap wand yomb kun ak, andkind semb biyon amnak. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Kun gek, Piyta “Day niñbiyn kun ak yerginingamb angiy,” gos kuñay niñmindakniñ, bi Konliyas yokek nup angning wiyak bi kaw ak, kinjeñrumb ak amjakiy angyak, “Bi Saymon, yimb nuk bap Piyta apay ak, biy mindip akañ angyak.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyta nup angak, “Bi omiñal nokom, yand key angen, nip piyowsipay ak; kuyip gos kuñay ma niñiy; biyañ amiy, kiy yip minim angnimimb angak.”

²¹Angek, biyañ amiy, kuyip niñiy angak, “Bi piyowniñsipim ak mey, yand nep. Yip minim bap angning opim?”

²²Angek angyak, “Biyomb Konliyas, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindip ak, chinup angyokek opun. Nuk Gor nup gosimb niñek, Jiwda kay nup niñey tep gip. Nuk day niñak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, ‘Nand bi gunap yokey, am Saymon Piyta nup poñind apey, minim angnimuñ ak niñnimimb angak.’ Enjol ak kun angek mey, Konliyas niñiy, chinup angyokek aswun angyak.”

Piyta Konliyas Korip Amnak

²³⁻²⁴Kun angey, Piyta kuyip angek korip miñgan amiy kinyak. Minek Piyta, bi Jopa nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap diy, Konliyas yokak

biriwin ak yip am am kinjerɲamb ak kinyak. Minek mey, Siysariya amjakiy, Konliyas korip ak amniyak. Pen Konliyas nuk Piyta asaw angyi, biynimb nuk gok sek, numiy numam nuk gok sek kuyip suk angek ap nan-giy mindeyak. ²⁵Piyta amiy, korip miŋgan amniŋgakniŋ, Konliyas nup tep gek, am tomb kiŋiŋ siŋak koŋgim yimak. ²⁶Kun gek, Piyta nup di jakŋiy angak, “Yand Gor mer; yand bi yikop nen, Jakan angak.”

²⁷Angek jakakniŋ, minim angyiŋ korip miŋgan biyaŋ amnirik. Amiy, Piyta niŋak: biynimb kuŋaynep ap nan-giy mindeyak. ²⁸Niŋiy, kuyip angak, “Nimb key niŋbim: chin Jiwda biynimb gok asik tep gipun. Korip miŋmon gunap ma ambun sek; Jiwda mer gok yip yinŋoŋg giy ma tapun. Pen yand day niŋnik; Gor yip minim bap angak ak mey, biynimb gunap asiŋ mindpay angyi, kuyip asiknim rek ma ayip. ²⁹Kun ak niŋiy mey, Konliyas minim angyip ak niŋiy ma kirpiyn; angyip rek niŋiy opiyn. Kun ak yip yerginiŋ angem opiyn?”

³⁰Piyta kun angek, Konliyas angak, “Yand menikarik namb siŋbiy pumb kuyim gip won biy rek, korip miŋgan biyaŋ Gor nup angniiŋ mindyiŋ niŋnik: bi chech tund yimb yimak bap, ap mindenik siŋak misen giy angak, ³¹‘Konliyas. Nand Gor nup angniiŋyiy, maniy tap gok biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip monmon niŋban ak, Gor niŋimb. ³²Kun ak mey, bi gunap angyokey, miŋmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon yimb nup bap Piyta apay ak, poŋind winiŋgiy. Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak woŋg gip ak yip mindpiyr solwara gol ak angak.’

³³“Enjol ak yip kun angek, yand kasek bi yand gunap angenik, nip am poŋind apey mey, yip tep gip. Biy Gor yip mindpun rek, minim kuyip angnimin angyi nip angyip ak, chinup angyey niŋun angak.”

Piyta Konliyas Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Minim Angŋak

³⁴Konliyas kun angek, Piyta angak: “Yand miŋiy niŋbiyn. Gor chinup Jiwda nep diyn angyi gos ak ma niŋimb; biynimb miŋmon okok maŋgiysek diniŋgamb. ³⁵Miŋmon okok maŋgiysek, biynimb an siskoy diy, minim nup diniŋgambay gok kuyip diniŋgamb. ³⁶Pen Gor chinup Yisrel biynimb diniŋ, minim tep angak ak niŋbim. Nund yip jimŋiy mindeyaŋ angyi, biyomb chin kond mindyiŋgipun Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak. Nuk nep mey, biynimb okok maŋgiysek Biyomb chin yipund giy yimb mindip. ³⁷Nimb key niŋbim! Wosrey, Jon bi niŋ pikniemb ak niŋ pikniyiŋ, minim tep kun ak kiŋiŋ giy angak miŋmon Galiyliy. Kun giy angek, anŋ dand amiy, anŋ dand amiy, biynimb Jiwdiya mindpay gok maŋgiysek niŋyak. ³⁸Pen niŋbim! Bi Jiysis miŋmon Nasaret nimb apun ak; Gor yip mindiy Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek kond mindakniŋ, miŋmon okok taŋgiy, biynimb yikop gok direp giyiŋ, biynimb Seytan gek kosyam mindeyak gok kuyip gek, suŋ ayak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰“Pen Jiysis, Jiwda miŋmon okok giranŋgiy, miŋmon yomb Jerusalem giranŋgiy gak gak rek, chin key niŋnuk rek aspiyn. Nup mon

kiros bak biyoŋ ñaŋgbirikayey kumak ak pen, ñin omiŋal nokom mindiy, Gor gek tip tikjakiy, ap miseŋ gek niŋnuk. ⁴¹ Biynimb maŋgiysek nup ma niŋyak; Gor chinup biynimb nuk niŋayak gok nep, Ñinuk nup yomek miseŋ niŋnuk. Chin mey nuk kumiy tikjakek, yip jimñiy tap ñiŋnuk. ⁴² Chinup aŋgak, ‘Minim tep yand ak biynimb okok kuyip aŋgñirep giyiŋ aŋgnimimb. Kisen Gor aŋgek, Ñinuk Jiysis, biynimb kumyak gok sek, biynimb kim mindeniŋgambay gok sek kor niŋniŋgamb. ⁴³ Pen ar kun ak, bi Gor minim aŋgep gok maŋgiysek aŋgyak, “Krays nuk apiy giniŋgamb rek Nop biynimb nup gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok kuyip tap siy tap timey gipay ak wiykyokniŋgamb’ aŋgyak.” ”

Jiwda Mer Gunap Gor Kawnan Ak Diyak

⁴⁴ Pen Piyta kun giy minim aŋg mindakniŋ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Gor yimb nup dand aranyiŋg, minim yimb keykey aŋgyak. Kun geyak, bi Jiwda Jiysis nup gosimb niŋiy, Piyta yip wiyak gok niŋiy aŋgyak, “Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb Jiwda mer guniy kuyip monmon yokek ap bak ayek, minim keykey yimb aspay aŋgyak.” Piyta pen aŋgak, ⁴⁷ “Gor Kawnan chinup yokak rek ak, miñiy biynimb guniy kuyip kunep yokip. Kun ak ñiŋg pikniŋ aŋgey, biynimb gunap kuyip mer aŋgñiŋgiy rek ma ayip aŋgak.” ⁴⁸ Kun aŋgiy, binuk gunap aŋgek, Jiysis ker mindipay aŋgiy, kuyip ñiŋg pikñeyak aŋgyak, “Piyta! Ñin kaw bap chin yip mindenimin aŋgyak.” Aŋgeyak, ñin kaw bap, kiy yip mindek miñmon kun ak.

Piyta Jerusalem Amek Nup Minim Aŋgyak

11 ¹⁻³ Pen Piyta biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor minim ak aŋgñek diyak kun ak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek niŋyak. Kun ak kisen Piyta Jerusalem amek, Jiwda bi kumbak tikniŋgiy aŋgyiŋgipay gok, nup kuŋay aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Nand yenen amiy, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap jimñiy ñimban?”

⁴ Kun aŋgeyak, Piyta Jopa mindiy, day niŋak kesim ak kuyip aŋgñiyiŋg aŋgak, ⁵ “Yand miñmon yomb Jopa mindiy, Gor nup aŋgñiŋ mindiy, day niŋnik: wand yomb yimb ak semb biyoŋ nimb yip ker owak. ⁶ Apek, yand wand kun ak mindek maŋ siŋak amiy niŋnik: siyŋ saraw, yakir kimin, kanj kayn, tap chin Jiwda kay ma ñimbun gok, maŋgiysek mindek. ⁷ Minim bap pen semb ar biyoŋ nimb apiy, yip aŋgak, ‘Piyta! Nand tap kun gok pik ñiŋan aŋgak.’ ”

⁸ “Aŋgek, pen aŋgnik, ‘Biyomb. Mer! Yand tap kun gok asik tep giy, ma ñimbiyn aŋgnik.’

⁹ “Aŋgen, minim kun ak tip aŋgak, ‘Gor tap yerip yerip gek suŋ ayip gok, tap asikep aŋgiy ma aŋgnimin aŋgak.’ ¹⁰ Day niŋnik ar kun

anep, tip ak niñiy, tip ak niñiy ginik. Pen kisen tap wand yomb kun ak, tip ak semb biyoñ amnak. ¹¹ Won kun ak, bi omiñal nokom korip chin mindonuk ak apchakyak. Bi kun gok biyomb Konliyas, miñmon Siysariya nimb ak angyokek, yip poñdiniñ wiyak. ¹² Gor Kawnan ak yip angak, ‘Gos kuñay ma niñnimin, kiy yip monmon amninin angak.’ Kun angek, yand mam Jiysis minim niñbay kaw biy kuyip diy, kiy yip Konliyas korip ak amninuk. ¹³ Amjakon, Konliyas angak, ‘Enjol bap apiy yip angak, “Bi gunap angenimin, miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup poñind apey, nip Jiysis minim tep ak angniniñgamb. ¹⁴ Gor nuk biynimb korip nand yip mindpim gok mañgiysek dek, biynimb nuk mindeniñgambim angak.” Enjol ak kun angek mey, nip suk angen opan angak.’

¹⁵ “Konliyas yip kun angek, yand kiñiñ giy minim angnikniñ, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup nind yokak rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip kunep yokek, ¹⁶ Jiysis chinup angak minim ak gos niñnik. Nuk angak, ‘Jon nimbip yikop niñg band anep niñg pikñak; pen mañ mindip, Gor nimbip Kawnan nuk yipund giy ak yokniñgamb angak.’ ¹⁷ Pen chin Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñnuk niñ ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yikop yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. Kun ak yergiy, Gor nup kirgan apnip angak.”

¹⁸ Piyta kun angek, bi nup kuñay angyak gok niñiy angyak, “Gos nand key niñiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ker ma amninak. Gor kuyip diniñg, nip angek amninak ak, minim ma mindip angyak.” Kun angyi, Gor nup tep angyiñg angyak, “Chinup nep mer; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep: yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi, nup angnijeniñgambay, kuyip gek perper mindeniñgambay angyak.”

Antiyok Biynimb Jiysis Minim Niñyak

¹⁹ Pen Stiypin nup pikayak niñ ak; Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, pirik keykey amniyak. Gunap pirik Saypras amniyak; gunap Piniysiya amniyak, gunap Antiyok amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma angniyak; Jiwda biynimb jiw am kun okok mindyngipay gok kuyip nep angniyak. ²⁰ Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok gunap Saypras nimb, gunap Sayriyniy nimb pirik miñmon Antiyok amiy; Jiysis minim tep ak, Jiwda biynimb sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip angniyak. ²¹ Jiysis kiy yip mindakniñ, minim angneyak mey, biynimb kuñaynep, nind niñyngipay ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

²² Pen Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim kun ak niñiy, bi kiyk Banabas nup angey Antiyok amnak. ²³⁻²⁴ Nuk bi tep, Gor Kawnan nup bak ayek, Gor angyip rek nep giniñgamb angyi niñyngip ak mey, Antiyok amjakiy niñak: Gor biynimb Jiwda mer kun gok yip nep

mindek niŋiy, nup tep gakniŋ, kuyip minim gunap sek angñirep giyiŋ angak, “Gor nup dipim ak, ma kirginimimb; nup chiŋgiy nep mindenimimb angak.” Kun giy angñakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak.

²⁵⁻²⁶Banabas pen, Sol nup am dand wiyn angiy, miñmon Tasas amiy piyow niŋiy, poŋind andkind apiy, simiy nokom kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angñiyiŋ minderik. Antiyok biynimb yikop gok, biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip niŋiy angyak, “Krays biynimb nuk” angyak.

²⁷Nin kun ak, bi Gor minim anggep Jerusalem nimb gunap, Antiyok wiyak. ²⁸Apey, Gor Kawnan ak bi kiyk Angabas nup gos ñek angak, “Yiwan yomb yimb ak, miñmon biy maŋgiysek giniŋ gisap angak.” Angkek, angak rek yiwan yomb sikerek ak, gapman biyomb Kilodiyas kond mindyiŋip ñin ak owak. ²⁹Kun giy yiwan yomb gakniŋ, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok, angyak, “Mam ay chin Jiwdiya mindpay gok, yiwan mindpay rek, chin nokom nokom kuyip maniy gunap ñinjun angyak.” ³⁰Kun angiy, maniy ay nan-giy, Banabas yip Sol yip kuyip ñiy angyak, “Dand amiy, biyomb Gor minim angñimbay gok kuyip ñer; kiy pen, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiniŋgiy angyak.”

Herot Jemis Nup Pik Ay, Piyta Nup Kalambis Ayak

12 ¹⁻²Nin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Herot, Krays ker mindeyak biynimb gunap kuyip timey giyiŋ, dam kalambis ayiŋgak. Amiybi nuk gok kuyip angkek, Jon numam Jemis nup, baynat diy pisnep piŋiy ayey kumak. ³Herot angkek kun geyak, Jiwda biynimb gok tep angiy niŋyak. Pen kun giy niŋyak rek, Herot Piyta nup kunep angkek, di kalambis ayak. Giyak kun ak, Jiwda biynimb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin namb siŋak giyak. ⁴Herot Piyta nup kun giy dam kalambis ay, amiybi onep jiy piskind ak kuyip bilok tiŋgawip tiŋgawip ay, pumbnamb kisyimken kond nep mindenimimb angak. Herot gos nuk niŋak ak; pasopa ñin ak apiy pandikek ker, kisen nup dand biynimb mindeniŋgambay namb ak amiy, kor giniŋgambun angiy niŋak. ⁵Pen Piyta kun giy kalambis mindakniŋ, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok, nup nen angiy, Gor nup angniŋ mindeyak.

⁶Pen gapman biyomb Herot nup kor ginim angiy niŋak ñin ak; kisyimken biyaŋ nup sen omiŋal tiwningiy, amiybi omiŋal bindoŋ bindoŋ niŋmindrikniŋ, Piyta namb biyaŋ kinek. Amiybi gunap mis akyan mindiy, kinjeŋrumb ak niŋmindeyak. ⁷Pen Gor enjol bap angyokek mon melik rek gakniŋ, kalambis korip miŋgan ak amnak. Amiy, Piyta nup pik niŋiy angak, “Kasek tikjakan!” Angkek tikjakakniŋ, sen nup tiwningiyak ak wisikak. ⁸Enjol ak nup angak, “Simbnang nand ak poŋgay, sendol ak ay gan angak.” Angkek, angak rek gek; enjol ak angak, “Chech paryomb ak ayey amnur angak.”

⁹ Angek, chech paryomb nuk ak ay, korip mingan mindek ak kirgiy, enjol ak yip sanjdirik. Enjol gak kun ak, Piyta nuk angninjak-enj, “Ak day nijsipiyn angyi nijak.” ¹⁰ Pen amiybi niñmindeyak kinjeñrumb omiñal ak silgiy, kinjeñ kilis timey mis biyan ak key yikakniñ, mis amnirik. Amiy, kinjeñnamb okok amying, Piyta nijak; enjol ak ma mindek. ¹¹ Kun gek, niñiy angak, “Miñiy niñrep gispiyn. Ak Bapiy yomb nep, enjol nuk ak angyokek, ap gapman biyomb Herot yip miñ kilis ayip ak wisikip. Gapman biyomb Herot sek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek tap yip giniñg gipay ak, giniñgiy rek ma ayip angak.”

¹² Kun angyi, gos kun ak niñrep giy, binak Jon Mak nonim Mariya korip ak amnak. Korip kun ak biynimb kuñaynep apiy, Gor nup angnin mindeyak. ¹³ Piyta apiy, kinjeñ ak pik giygiw gek, pañ Ronda, korip kun ak wong giyñgip ak, kinjeñ ak yikniñg owak. ¹⁴ Apiy nijak, Piyta menng mingan anep angek niñiy, miñmiñ yimb giyñg kinjeñ ak sakiy giy ma yikak; am biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Piyta ap mindip mis bikyan angak.” ¹⁵ Angek angyak, “Nip sakiy ayamb aspan angyak.” Kun angeyak, kilis yimb giy angak, “Yesek ma apiyn. Niñind yimb apiyn. Piyta mindip mis bikyan angak.” Angek, “Ak kawnan nuk ak rek ayip angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kinjeñ ak tip pik giygiw gek, am kinjeñ ak yikiy niñyak; Piyta nep ap mindek niñiy, wal yimb angyak. ¹⁷ Wal angyakniñ, kuyip ñin tunj milich giy angak, “Ma yimb angnimimb angak.” Kun angyi, kalambis korip mindek, Gor enjol bap yokek apiy, nup yerer giy dand owak minim ak, kuyip angniy angak, “Nimb Jemis nup angniy, bi Jiysis ker mindpay gunap kuyip angniy ginimimb; yand wikan bap key amjiapiyn angyi,” amnak.

¹⁸ Minek miñmon tikakniñ, amiybi gok Piyta ma mindek niñiy, yergip angyi anğ apran apyan gi mindeyak. ¹⁹ Gapman biyomb Herot, kun ak niñiy, nup kasek piyow niñiy dand wim angek, piyow mer niñeyak; kuyip kor giy angek, amiybi kun gok kuyip pisnep yimb pik ayak.

Herot Kumak

Kisen gapman biyomb Herot Jiwda kirgiy, am Siysariya mindyingip. ²⁰ Mindiy, Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek niñek, nup miluk yowak. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb ap bi Herot korip nup kond mindep, Blastas nup siy angyi angyak, “Chinup per yiwan gek, ap Herot miñmon nuk biy, keñmangyi taw dand ambun sek. Kun ak chinup miluk ma niñnimuñ; kapkap jimñiy mindenjun angyak.” Angeyak, bi Blastas kun ak angak, “Ak niñind apim angak.”

²¹⁻²² Herot minim kun ak niñiy, ñin bap minim angningayn angyi angyak. Ñin kun ak apek; bi kiyn kay aypay chech tep tep yimb gok ay siya kiyn yomb nuk ar ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnik angyak, “Ak bi rek ma asap, gor rek bap asap angyak.” ²³ Pen Gor nup

kirgiy, yimb nuk ak key dand aranak rek, Gor enjol bap yokek, ap nup gek tap yomb giy, kisow ayek kumak.

²⁴Pen Gor minim ak aṅṅney amnakniṅ, miñmon okok kind kind amnak. ²⁵Banabas yip Sol yip Jerusalem mindiy, giniṅ orik ak gindipur aṅgiy, Jon Mak nup poṅind andkind Antiyok amniyak.

Banabas Yip Sol Yip Minim Aṅṅniṅ Amnirik

13 ¹Miñmon Antiyok kun ak, bi Gor minim aṅgep gunap, bi Gor minim aṅṅniyṅgipay tiysa gunap mindeyak. Bi kun gok mey, bap Banabas; bap Sol; bap Simiyon. Bi Simiyon kun anup bi mosimb aṅgyiṅgipay. Bap mey, Liwsiyas. Nuk miñmon Sayriyniy nimb. Bap Maneyen, nuk mey biyomb Herot buṅgiy nuk ak. ²Pen bi Gor minim aṅṅemb kun gok, tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup nep aṅṅniṅ mindyakniṅ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip aṅgak, “Nimb Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip aṅgenimimb, woṅṅ kuyip aṅṅnik ak ger amnimuṅ aṅgak.” ³Kun aṅgek, tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup nep aṅṅniṅ mindiy, Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip diniṅiy, bilesiym giyiṅ, Gor nirmiṅay yip mindeniṅgamb aṅgiy aṅgyokeyak; ⁴⁻⁵Gor Kawnan ak kuyip kond mindakniṅ, binak Jon Mak nup woṅṅ chinup siskoy gunap ginimuṅ aṅgiy poṅind, Seliwsiya biyaṅ amiy, siyip diy, miñmon ñiṅ timb kusgak Saypras amniyak. Amiy, miñmon yomb Seliwsiya amiy, Sol yip, Banabas yip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim aṅṅirik.

⁶⁻⁸Pen biynimb miñmon kun okok, Gor minim aṅṅni dam dam; miñmon yomb Pepos amjakyak. Miñmon Pepos kun ak, gapman biyomb kiyk ak yimb nuk, Sesiya Polas. Bi kun ak nuk bi gos kind yimb aṅgiy niṅyiṅgip. Nuk Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip, yip Gor minim tep ak aṅṅer niṅiyn aṅgiy, aṅgek apiy, minim tep ak aṅṅirik. Aṅṅer niṅiy, buṅgiy nuk Jiwda nimb, kuṅ tap gok nep giyiṅ, ‘Yand bi Gor minim aṅgep aṅgyiṅgip ak aṅgak,’ “Bi omiṅal kun ak, minim aspiyr ak ma dinimin aṅgak.” Bi kun ak yimb nuk Bajjysis. Pen Griyk minim aṅgiy, Eliymas aṅgyak. Eliymas aṅgyak minim kiñiṅ ak; koyimb sek aṅgiy aṅgyak.

⁹Sol nup yimb bap mey, Pol aṅgyiṅgipay. Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos tep ñakniṅ, Bajjysis nup niṅyiṅjsek ay mindiy aṅgak, ¹⁰“Nip kichekiy tikak; timey nep gipan. Gor minim tep apay ak ma nep niṅban. Tap yerip yerip tep mindip ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom nep gipan. Yerip ñin ak niṅniṅgamban? ¹¹Kun gipan ak Gor gek, ñin kaw bap windin koy giy nep mindeniṅgamban aṅgak.”

Pol minim kun ak aṅgakniṅ, Eliymas niṅak; semb gach rek band bap, ap windin nup ak yiwgak. Kun gek, bi bap yip kinjeṅ yomaṅ aṅgiy, tuṅgrirkoy gakniṅ, ¹²gapman biyomb Sesiya Polas niṅiy, wal yimb aṅgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niṅak.

Miñmon Antiyok Yimb Along Bap Pen Amnirik

¹³Pen Pol binuk gok yip siyip diy, Pepos kirgiy, miñmon Pega, Pampiyliya propens ak amniyak. Am mindiy, Jon Mak nuk, kuyipmiṅay

kirgiy, andkind Jerusalem amnak. ¹⁴Kiyk pen Pega kirgiy, miñmon Antiyok, Pisiydiya propens ak amnirik. Am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bisinğ mindrikniğ, ¹⁵bi lotiw kond mindyngipay gok tikjakiy, Mosis minim tikak gunap, bi Gor minim anğep tityak gunap, riytiym giy, ap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip anğyak, “Mam omiçal. Biynimb guniy niğdiniği rek minim ar gunap mindonimuğ; kuyip anğñinimiyr anğyak.”

¹⁶Anğeyak, Pol tikjakiy minim anğniğ, ñin dand araniy anğak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek Gor nup niğem tep gip gok, minim anğniğ gispiyn biy, timund pik niğmindenimimb. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Chin Jiwda biynimb miñiy mindpun biy, wosrey apis basind chinup gok, Gor niğek tep gek anğak, ‘Biynimb kun gok rek dingingayn anğak.’ Kun anğiy kuyip dak ak mey, kisen kiyk miñmon Yijip am mindeyak, kuyip kond mindrep gek; ñi pañ gay, kuñay yimb mindeyak. Ñin kun ak, biyomb Perow kuyip ma amniği anğak ak pen, Gor tap mageprek gunap giy, kuyip dand miñmon nep namb Saynay owak. Kiyk keñmaği tap gok nen, yiruk marik anğyngipay ak pen; kuyip kond mindrep gek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy ar piskind ak amnak. ¹⁹Pen kisen kuyip dap miñmon Keynan biy, miñmon onep ar ak wikan keykey ayniğ, apis basind sikop kuyip kond mindek, biynimb nind mindeyak gok gunap pik ay, gunap yuk yokiy, ap tip kun ak diyak.

²⁰“Kiyk Yijip mindey simiy yinak ak ñin paği, miñmon nep namb okok mindey simiy yinak ak ñin paği, biynimb yuk yokiy, miñmon kun ak diyak simiy yinak ak kunep ñin paği gey mey, simiy yin ñin jiwiy onep tiğawip piskind rek amnak.

“Pen Gor kuyip dap miñmon kun okok ay, bi minim tuğsikep gunap anğayek, kuyip kond mindyngipay. Kisen bi minim nup anğep Samwel mindek ñin ak, ²¹kiyk anğyak, ‘Chin kiyğ, biyomb miñmon chinup mağiyssek kond mindeniğamb bap dinjun anğyak.’ Anğeyak, Gor binak Kiys ñinuk Sol nup anğayek, kiyğ kiyk mindyngip. Nup Benjamin kiñiğ ak tik dand amiy tityak. Nuk kuyip kond mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. ²²Pen kisen Gor Sol nup kirgiy, Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt nup dek, kiyğ mindiy, kuyip kond mindyngip. Kun giy kond mindakniğ, Gor anğak, ‘Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt bi tep yimb; apiyn rek nep giniğamb anğak.’ ²³Kun anğiy kisen anğak, ‘Yand gen, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy tikniğambay bi bap, Yisrel biynimb biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip di Gor yip jimñiy ayniğamb anğak.’ Anğek mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikeyak; anğak rek nep gak.

²⁴“Pen Jiysis Krays tikjak wong ma gak ñin ak, Jon bi niğ pikñemb ak ap Yisrel biynimb kuyip anğak, ‘Gor nup yenen timey gipun anğiy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgem, nimbip niğ pikñiningayn anğak.’ ²⁵Jon biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim anğni dand amiy, kisen ñin bap anğak,

‘Nimb yip an anġiy gos niġbim? Biyomb per kond mindpun ak mey, wip anġiy niġbim? Yand biyomb yimb kun ak mer; Nuk kisen winiġgamb. Yand bi tep mer; tomb tirup nup ak tunġasikyinq, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip anġak.’

26 “Pen nimb Ebrahim kiñiñ ak sek, biynimb okok nimb Gor nup anġniġbim gok sek Jiysis chinup anġiy kumak minim ak, minim chin yimb.

27 “Jerusalem biynimb gok sek, biyomb kiyk gok sek minek minek Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Krays kisen winiġgamb anġiy tikyak minim ak, niñrep giyak ak pen; Jiysis apek, biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak, mey wip biy anġiy nup ma kirgiyak; nind bi Gor minim anġep gok nup pisnep pik ayniġgambay anġyak rek nep giyak.

28 “Nuk tap timey bap gip akañ anġiy, piyow mer niñyak ak pen; gapman biyomb Paylat nup anġyak, ‘Nup ñanġbirik aynimin anġyak.’
29 Anġey, nup dam mon kiros bak ak ñanġbirik ay, bi Gor minim anġep gok giniġgamb anġiy anġyak rek nep giyak. Pen kun giy geyak, biynimb nuk gok ap nup tunġasik dam kamb miġgan ak komey, 30 Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy, 31 kim mindakniñ, Galiyliy biynimb nuk yip Jerusalem wiyak gok, nup minek kuñaynep niñyak rek, Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip anġñey niñsipay.

32-33 “Miñiy mindpun namb biy, Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakip minim tep ak, nimbip aspur. Pen minim kun ak kisenimb mer; Gor wosrey apis basind sikop kuyip anġek, kond mindyinqipay minim anep aspur. Baybol buk day sam namba tiw apay ak tikiy anġyak,

‘Ñiyand. Yand miñiy Nap nand mindpiyn anġip’ anġyak.

34 “Gor anġak kun ak, Ñinuk kumek, tip gek tikjakak ak mey, kisen kumiy kuyinq yownimuñ rek ma ayip. Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup gek pisnep tikjakniġgamb minim ak anġniġ anġak:

‘Yand Depiyt nup; kuyip direp giniġgayn anġiy minim anġaynik rek, nimbip giniġgayn anġak.’

35 “Ar kun ak nep mey, baybol buk ‘Sam’ apay ak, minim gunap tikiy anġyak:

‘Ñi suñ-tep nand, nip woñg giñimb ak, ma kuyinq yowniġgamb; nand gey tip tikjakniġgamb anġyak.’

36 “Pen nimb gunap anġniġgambim, Gor minim anġiy tikyak kun ak, Depiyt nup anġiy tikyak anġniġgambim ak pen; Depiyt nup anġiy ma tikyak. Depiyt Gor nup gosimb niñiy anġak rek, biynimb nup gok kuyip woñg giñi dand amiy kumek, nop nusind sikop kuyip komyinqipay okok dam komeyak, kuyinq yowak. 37-38 Kun ak mam ay sikop niñim! Depiyt nup ma anġyak, bi anġyak kun ak kumek, Gor gek tikjakak ak mey, ma kuyinq yowak. Bi kun ak Jiysis nup nep anġyak. Kun ak mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirginiġgamb anġiy, nimbip aspur. 39 Chin Jiwda

low minim ar anep niñiy goniñgambun; Gor tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñnep mindeniñgamb. Pen Jiysis nup gosimb niñoniñgambun; tap siy tap timey ginuk ak, niñiy kirgiy, ‘Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok añgñiñgamb.’
 40 Pen nimb bi Gor minim aņgep gok, wosrey aņgyak rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. Kiyk aņgyak:

41 ‘Biynimb niñiy sik nep apim gok niñim! Nimb mindpim won biy, tap giniñgayn ak nimbip nind aņgñembiyap, “Yesek apay” apkip rek ayip. Kun ak gos kuñay niñyiñg kumnimimb aņgyak.’ ”

42 Pol yip, Banabas yip minim kun ak aņgyi mis amnirikniñ, biynimb gok aņgyak, “Lotiw ñin kisen ak tip apiy, chinup minim kun ak gunap sek aņgñinimiyr aņgyak.” 43 Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, keykey amniyakniñ, Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gunap, biynimb okok nimb, Jiwda biynimb niñyak rek niñyak gok gunap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip kindik giy amniyak. Kinjeñnamb ak amyiñg, kuyip aņgrop giy aņgrik, “Gor chinup simb niñimb rek dip aņgyi, gos ak niñyiñg nep mindenimimb aņgrik.”

44 Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen ak, biynimb miñmon yomb kun ak mindeyak gok mañgysek rek, Gor minim niñning ap nan-giyak. 45 Kun geyak, Jiwda biyomb gok Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip niñey, milukrimey yimb yapek, biynimb gok kuyip minim yerip yerip aņgrik ak aņgiwiy, kuyipmiñay aņgiwiy giyak.

46 Kun giy aņgiweyak, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip aņgrik, “Minim kun ak, nimbip Jiwda biynimb nind aņgep rek ak apur ak pen; nimb key permindep ma diniñgambun apim ak; miñiy Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip aņgñiniñgambur. 47 Kun ak, Gor wosrey aņgek tiyak rek giniñgamb. Nuk aņgak:

‘Yand apiyn ak mey, nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok kuyip melik kiyk ak mindiy, minim yip ak miñmon okok mañgysek aņg ñem mey; biynimb minim yip niñiy diniñgambay gok kuyip, di yand yip jimñiniñgayn aņgak.’ ”

48 Jiwda mer gok minim kun ak niñeyak, kuyip tep yimb gek, Gor minim nuk ak tep yimb aņgyak. Kun ak biynimb Gor perper mindeniñgiy aņgyi niñayak gok mañgysek, nup gosimb niñyak.

49 Pen Jiysis minim ak, miñmon Antiyok okok mañgysek tapin nep amnakniñ, 50 Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip miluk yapek, am Antiyok biyomb, biynyomb Jiwda lotiw wiyak gok kuyip aņgeyak, kiy am biynimb kuñaynep dand apiy, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip timey giy, aņgyokyak. 51 Aņgyokeyak, miñmon Antiyok kun ak kiring amniñg, biyn bi guniy minim ak dand apor ma niñbay aņgyi, tomb silkul gok pipal piker yapek, miñmon Aykoniyam amnirik. 52 Pen Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, miñmiñ yimb giyiñg mindiyiñgipay.

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Aykoniyam Tangerangik

14 ¹Banabas yip, Pol yip am Aykoniyam mindiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, minim anġrep gerik, Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, kuṅaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak.

²Pen Jiwda biynimb gunap anġyak, “Minim kiyminaṅ apiyr ak ma diniṅambun anġiy,” am Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip anġey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak gok kuyip, miluk niṅyak.

³Pen Banabas yip, Pol yip minim kun ak niṅiy, miṅmon kun ak ma kiring amnirik; mindyṅ Gor minim tep ak anġniṅiyipiyr. Gor kuyipmiṅay kond mindakniṅ, tap mageprek gunap gerik, biynimb Jiwda mer gok niṅiy, minim aspiyr kun biy, niṅind yimb nep aspiyr anġiy niṅyak. ⁴Pen Aykoniyam biynimb kun gok, asik keykey ay; pis bap Banabas yip, Pol yip minim anġrik rek niṅyak, pis bap, Jiwda biynimb anġyak rek niṅyak.

⁵Pen, Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, biyomb kiyk gok sek Banabas yip, Pol yip kuyip timey giy, kamb jiw pikayun anġiy gos ak niṅyak. ⁶⁻⁷Kiykmiṅay pen minim kun ak niṅiy, pirik miṅmon Liystra Debiy, Likoniya propens ak amiy, kun okok giranġyṅ, Gor minim tep ak anġnirik.

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Suṅ Ayak

⁸⁻¹⁰Pen miṅmon Liystra kun ak, bi bap nonim nup tikak ṅin anep tomb timey gak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk ap bisṅ mindyṅ, Pol minim anġakniṅ, niṅmindek. Pol bi kun ak nup niṅiy, bi kun biy Gor yip gek suṅ ayningamb anġiy niṅmindip rek ayip anġiy, nup niṅyṅ, meṅṅ miṅgan dand araniy anġak, “Jakan!” Anġek, tikjakiy amnak.

¹¹Pol kun gek, biynimb niṅmindeyak gok wal anġiy, minim yimb kiyk Likoniya minim ak anġiy anġyak, “Bi semb biyoṅ nimb gok, biyimb rek ay, ap aspiyr biy anġyak.” ¹²Kun anġiy, Pol nup anġyak, “Ak bi minim anġep Hemis, per anġniṅbun ak wip anġyak.” Banabas nup pen anġyak, “Ak bi Sus, lotiw korip giy per anġniṅbun ak wip anġyak.” ¹³Tap Sus anġiy anġniṅyṅipay kun ak, lotiw korip nup ak gayak dawin gol kun ak mey, bi lotiw yesek kond mindep kun ak, bi Sus per anġniṅbun ak miṅiy wip biy anġiy, makaw anġlam gunap diy, mon sum tep tep gunap diy dand apek, biynimb kuṅay yimb nep wiyak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip giyak kun ak niṅiy, chirup Gor rek kun gispay anġiy, chech kiyk gok tunġralikiy, biynimb kuṅay mindeyak namb kun ak amiy anġrik, “Chirmiṅay gor mer! Biynimb yimb yipund giy. Pen Gor Biyomb yimb tap okok maṅgiysek gayak ak, minim tep nup ak dand aswur. Nuk semb biyoṅ gay, man ar biy gay, ṅiṅ solwara ak gay gak. Chir minim tep nup ak anġor, tap yikop anġniṅbim gok kirgiy, Gor permindep ak nup, anġ

niñmindenimimb angyi nimbip aspur. ¹⁶Pen wosrey tikiy, Gor biynimb miñmon keykey okok, yerer giyak ak, minim ma angak. ¹⁷Pen nimbip kirgek, yikop yimb ma mindpim; Minek minek nimbip direp giyিং; gek miñmon pikiy, tap keñmangyi kuñay mindakniñ, miñmiñ gipim. Kun ak biynimb akay akay nuk mindip angyi niñning, miseñ niñningambay angrik.”

¹⁸Kun angrik ak pen, biynimb kun gok bi omiñal biy semb biyoñ nimb opiy angyi, kaw anlam gunap pik simboñ ñiniñ geyak, kosyam anğ anğ kuyip mer angrik.

Pol Nup Kamb Jiw Pikay

¹⁹Pen kiyminay miñmon Liystra kun ak nep mindrikniñ, Jiwda biynimb Antiyok Pisiydiya propens mindyিংipay gunap, Aykoniyam mindyিংipay gunap ap, biynimb kun gok kuyip yesek angyi angyak, “Minim tep ma aspiyr. Yesek aspiyr angyak.” Kun anğeyak, biynimb kun gok niñiy, Pol nup kamb jiw pikay, pisnep kumimb angyi, lipiñ dam kamb wariy giyak ak taw akyañ ken yokyak. ²⁰Yokeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, ap piñiy kus kus geyak, Pol tikjakakniñ, nup tip ak poñind dawin yomb miñgan biyañ amniyak.

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amnirik

Minek, Banabas yip, Pol yip Liystra kirgiy, miñmon Debiy amnirik. ²¹Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip anğñerik, biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Pen kiykminay nind opur ar anep amjur angyi, andkind Liystra, Aykoniyam, Antiyok Pisiydiya propens ak amyiñ; biynimb nind Jiysis minim anğer niñyak gok kuyip, tip ak anğñirep giyিং amnirik. ²²Pen anğrep giyিং angrik, “Jiysis minim ak ma kirginimimb; nup gosimb niñbim rek nep niñnimimb. Kun gem, nimbip miker ñiniñambay ak pen; kosyam mindpun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup diy kond mindeniñgamb angyi kilis giy gem amnimuñ angrik.” ²³Kun anğyিং, biyomb kuyip miñmon keykey kun gok kond mindeniñgiy gunap anğay, kiyminay tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup anğniñyিং angrik, “Biynimb guniy, nip gosimb niñbay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin angrik.”

²⁴Kun giy Pisiydiya propens okok tanğiy, andkind ap Peka, Pampiyliya propens ak amiy; ²⁵Gor minim ak biynimb kun gok kuyip anğñiy, miñmon Ataliya amnirik.

²⁶Amiy, siyip diy; Antiyok Siyriya propens nind mindiy wirik ak andkind amnirik. Kiyk nind amniñg gerik, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Gor nup anğniñiy angyak, “Minim tep nand ak biynimb okok kuyip anğñiniñg amjipiyr rek, kuyipminay kond mindrep ginimin angyi, kuyip miñay anğyokey, am Anğeyak, minim kun ak

anġni tanġyinqiypir. ²⁷Kun ak andkind Antiyok apiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip suk anġer, apeyak anġrik, “Nimb chirup, Gor nup anġniŋ mindnimbikniŋ mey, Gor chirup kond mind tep gakniŋ, Jiysis minim tep ak anġni tanġor; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuŋaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbay anġrik.” ²⁸Kuyip kun giy anġniy, kiy yip tapin mindyinqiypir.

Jerusalem Ap Nan-giy Minim Anġyak

15 ¹Pen Jiwda bi Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gunap, Jiwdiya nimb apiy, bi Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip anġyak, “Basind Mosis chinup Jiwda biynimb gok anġak, ‘Gor binuk mindniŋg, kumbak tiknimimb anġak.’ Kun ak nimb kun ma giniŋgambim ak, Gor binuk ma mindeniŋgambim anġyak.”

²Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip minim ak yipund ma gip anġgiy, kiy yip penpen yimb anġ amniyak. Kun geyak, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok anġyak, “Bi gunap yokon, Pol yip, Banabas yip Jerusalem amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, bi lotiw kond mindpay gok sek minim anġ amiy apiy giy, ap anġey chin niŋjun anġyak.”

³Kun anġgiy, kuyip yokyakniŋ, am am Piniysiya propens namb ak amyiŋg, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip anġyak, “Miŋmon okok biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋsipay anġyak.” Kun anġeyak, kuyip tep gak. Miŋmon Piniysiya kun ak kirgiy, Samariya amiy, kuyip minim kun ak rek nep anġeyak, kiyk kunep niŋey tep gak.

⁴Pen Samariya kirgiy, Jerusalem amjakeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak yikop gok sek kuyip niŋiy anġyak, “Mam sikop aswim anġyak.” Anġeyak, Banabas yip, Pol yip pen anġrik, “Gor chin yip tanġiy mey, minim tep anġniŋ; biynimb miŋmon okok kuŋaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niŋsipay anġrik.”

⁵Kun anġerik, bi Peresiy Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gunap anġyak, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋsipay ak, kumbak tikiy Mosis anġak anġak rek giy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindeniŋgambay anġyak.”

⁶Kun anġeyak, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep bi gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek minim kun ak anġrep gun anġgiy ap nan-giyak. ⁷Ap nan-giy, minim anġ dam namb pikyiŋg, Piyta tikjakiy anġak, “Mam sikop. Nimb niŋbim: Gor chinup woŋg keykey anġip rek, wosrey Jiwda mer gok anġgem niŋniŋgiy anġgiy, yip anġgek, am kuyip minim tep nup ak anġniŋik.

⁸“Gor gos timund chinup maŋgiysek niŋimb ak, chinup Jiwda diy, Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma kirgiy; Kawnan nuk chinup yokak rek, kuyip

kunep yokak. ⁹Chinup minim bap key angyiy; kuyip minim bap key angyiy ma gip. Chinup maŋgiysek minim ar nokom angak ak mey, nup gosimb niŋon; tap siy tap timey gipun ak niŋiy kirgip rek, kuyip kunep gip.

¹⁰“Gor kuyip pisnep dip kun ak, nimb yenen, Gor chinup yerip ginimuŋ angyiy nembnemb giyiŋ apim, ‘Mosis minim sikoy angak angak rek ma giniŋgambay ak, kuyip ma diniŋgamb apim?’ Asik mosik girep giniŋgiy apim kun ak, apis basind sikop gi mer niŋyak. Chin kunep gi mer niŋbun ak pen, nimb tip ak aspim. ¹¹Jiysis chinup simb niŋiy kumak rek, Gor chinup diy, biynimb okok kuyip diy gip angak.”

¹²Pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok, minim bap angyiy mer, kapkap mindeyak; Banabas yip, Pol yip angyrik, “Chir biynimb okok kuyip minim tep ak angyiŋ tangyiŋ, Gor tap mageprek gunap kun kun giy gak angyrik.”

¹³Pen minim kiymiŋay ak angyiwrikniŋ, Jemis tikjakiy angak, “Mam sikop. Minim yand angyiŋ gispiyn biy niŋim! ¹⁴Gor biynimb Jiwda mer okok kuyip gunap nind dak minim ak, Piyta mindarik nimbip angyip. ¹⁵Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip dak kun ak, bi Gor minim angyep gok wosrey angyiy tikyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak:

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Biymb ak angyip, ‘Wosrey Jiwda kay nusind kiyk Depiyt mindek niŋ ak, kuŋaynep mindrep giyak ak pen; miŋiy yip kirgiy, gos kiyk key niŋbay ar ak nep gipay. Kun ak, kisen yand biynimb miŋmon okok maŋgiysek diniŋ gipiyn gok kuyip den, gos yip ak niŋniŋgambay. ¹⁸Tap yerip yerip kisen giniŋgamb ak niŋbiyn ak mey, kun aspiyn angyip’ angyak.”

¹⁹Jemis minim kun ak angyiy angak, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋsipay ak, kuyip tap asik mosik gep gok kuŋay mindip angyiy ma angyun! ²⁰Kuyip yikop minj tikyokiy angyun: ‘Biynimb gunap gor yesek gunap sinbongniŋ, kimin kanj tap okok pikeniygiy, ma niŋnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok, likaŋ ak ma niŋnimimb. Kuŋam tuŋwikey kumek, likaŋ sek mindeniŋgamb rek ma niŋnimimb. Kuŋam tikem, likaŋ amdek nep niŋnimimb. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyun angak.’ ²¹Yenen, chin Jiwda asik mosik gipun minim Mosis tikak ak, wosrey angyeyak niŋbay. Miŋiy kunep miŋmon okok maŋgiysek, loti niŋ ak ap Jiwda nan-gep korip ak nan-giy, minim Mosis angyiy tikak ak angyey niŋbay angak.”

Biynimb Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Minj Tik Yokyak

²²Jemis kun angyek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok diy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok diy, biynimb yikop Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok diy maŋgiysek angyak, “Antiyok biynimb kuyip minj bap tikiy, biymb Jiwdas yip, Salas yip niŋon; Pol yip, Banabas yip amjiyir rek, dand kawsek amniyaŋ angyak.” Bi Jiwdas kun ak yimb bap “Basabas” angyiŋgipay.

²³Pen kiyk kun angyi, minj tik miñmon Antiyok Siyriya propens ak yokiy, miñmon Siyliysiya propens ak yokiy, angyak,

“Mam sikop nimb mindpim?”

“Chin numam nimbik Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep gok sek nimbip biynimb Jiwdas mer, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim gok minj tikyoksipun. ²⁴Yenen: minim bap wip ak; biynimb guniy nimb gunap, chinup angninjiy mer, gos kiyk anep niñjiy, nimbip am minim yomb gospar ayep rek gunap angeyak mey, ²⁵⁻²⁶nimbip minj biy tiksipun. Bi chin omiñal sek angyokon; Pol yip, Banabas yip kawsek niniñgambay. Yimb kiyminjay ak, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip. Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip bi tep yimb omiñal ak; chirup ñang pikayniñgambay angyi gos ak ma niñbiyr: Jiysis minim tep ak, monmon angnirep giying tapiyr. ²⁷Bi kiyminjay yip yokniñgambun omiñal kun ak, minj tikpun minim ar anep nimbip angniniñgayr. ²⁸Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos tep ñek, minim kun biy tiksipun. Chin Jiwdas gipun gipun rek ginimimb angoniñgambun; kosyam giniñgambim ak mey, tap magep yep kaw bap nep aspun. ²⁹Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim rek, biynimb gunap, kimin kanj tap yesek gunap simbonjiy pikeninjiy; ma ñiñnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ ak ma ñiñnimimb. Kuñam miñ wok gey kumek, likañ sek mindonimuñ ak kunep ma ñiñnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap apun kun gok asikrep giniñgambim ak, tep yimb. Minim kun ak angdipun. Tep.”

³⁰⁻³¹Pen biynimb Jerusalem nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim kun ak tikiy, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip kuyip ñey, Banabas yip, Pol yip miñmon Antiyok amniyak ñin ak, dand sesek amniyak. Dand amjakeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok ap nan-giy, minj tikyokyak kun ak riytiym giy niñey, kuyip tep yimb gak. ³²⁻³³Jiwdas yip, Salas yip bi Gor minim anjep omiñal ak mey, ñin kaw bap Antiyok mindiy, mind tep giyan angyi, minim tep gunap kuñaynep angnirik. Kun giy angnindiy amnirikniñ, mam ay kun gok angyak, “Tep. Amniyr angyak.” ³⁴Pen Salas gos nuk key niñjiy angak, “Yand Antiyok biy mindenim angyi,” Antiyok mindek; Jiwdas nep andkind Jerusalem amnak. ³⁵Pol yip, Banabas yip Antiyok mindiy, bi kun okok nimb gunap yip, Jiysis minim tep ak angyi, angnirep giying mindyingipay.

Pol Yip Banabas Yip Keykey Amnirik

³⁶Pen mind dand amiy, Pol Banabas nup angak, “Chirminjay nind tanjiy Jiysis minim angor amnak miñmon okok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñying nep mindpay akan angyi, am niñjiy wur angak.” ³⁷Angek, Banabas angak, “Kun ak Jon Mak nup poñind amjur angak.” ³⁸Angek, Pol angak, “Ni kun ak nind poñind amor, wong gi diy ma owak; nuk Pampiyliya nep amiy kiring owak. Kun ak miñiy nup poñind ma

amningambur angak.” ³⁹Pol kun anggek, kiykmiñay keynep penpen angiy, Banabas nuk Jon Mak yip siyip diy, miñmon Saypras amnirik. ⁴⁰Pol nuk pen, binak Salas nup dak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip, Gor niripmiñay kond mindakniñ, tanñgiy winimiy angiy angyokeyak, ⁴¹am Siyriya propens okok, Siyliysiya propens okok tangyiñg, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, minim gunap sek angrep girik.

Pol Miñmon Tangyiñgip Okok Tip Amnak

16 ¹⁻²Kiymiñay am am, miñmon Debiy amiy, miñmon Liystra amjakrik. Miñmon kun ak, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Timotiy. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak miñmon Liystra sek, Aykoniya sek nuk bi tep yimb angyak. Bi kun ak, nonim nuk Jiwda nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñak; nop nuk ak Griyk nimb.

³Pol pen, Timotiy nup niñek tep gek, nund yip Jiysis minim ak angñi tanñor angiy niñak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb gok, nop Griyk nimb ak ñinuk kumbak ma tikip rek, minim nup ma niñjun angñiñgiy rek ayek niñiy, Timotiy nup dand amek kumbak tikyak. ⁴Tikiy kisen mey, Pol, Salas, Timotiy kiykyakam, dawin yomb okok tangyiñg, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip angyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jerusalem Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpay bi gok sek apay, ‘Mosis Jiwda asik mosik minim angak ak manñiysek mer; kaw bap nep dinimimb apay angiy kuyip angrep giyak.’” ⁵Angrep geyak mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, mindrep geyak, biynimb yikop gok kunep tep gek, minek minek gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Pol Wisin Niñak

⁶⁻⁷Pol binuk gok yip Esiya tanñey, Gor Kawnan ak angak, “Miñmon biy minim tep ak kuyip ma angñinimimb angak.” Kun anggek, Priysiya propens namb okok tanñgiy, Galesiya propens namb okok tanñgiy, ap miñmon Miysiya mañ mañ giyiñg, Biytiyniya propens amnun anggeyak, Jiysis Kawnan ak kuyip angak, “Ma amnimimb angak.” ⁸Kun anggek, miñmon Biytiyniya ma amniyak; Miysiya kirgiy, miñmon Trowas amniyak.

⁹Amiy, kisyimnamb biyañ Pol day niñak; bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap tikjakiy, nup suk angyiñg angak, “Chinup simb niñiy, ñiñg tikiy, pis biy winimin angak.” ¹⁰Pol kun giy day niñek, ak Gor nep, Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim tep ak angñinimimb angip angiy, am siyip diy, ¹¹am am, miñmon ñiñg timb kusgak Samotres amjaknuk. Minek pen, miñmon ñiñg timb kusgak Niyapoliys amjakiy, ¹²siyip ak kirgiy, Masedoniya biynimb miñmon yomb kiyk Piyliypay amjaknuk. Miñmon Piyliypay kun ak, Rom gapman kuñaynep ap mindiy kond mindyiñgipay.

Biyn Liydiya Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niḡak

Nin kaw bap miñmon kun okok yikop mindiy, ¹³Jiwda lotiw nin ak apek, miñmon yomb biy ninḡ gol akyim, Gor nup anḡniḡbay tip bap mindip anḡiy, miñmon yomb kun ak kirgiy, amiy niḡnuk: biyn gunap ap mindeyak. Niḡiy, kun siḡak bisgiy, kuyip minim anḡñinuk. ¹⁴Biyn mindeyak kun gok, bap yimb nuk Liydiya. Nuk chech muk gok gayek tawyiḡipay. Nuk Tayatayra nimb. Gor nup nep anḡniḡyiḡip. Biyn kun anup, Jiysis gos tep ñek, Pol minim anḡak ak niḡind anḡip anḡiy dek, ¹⁵nup ninḡ pikñiy, biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok kuyip ninḡ pikñiy ginuk. Biyn Liydiya kun ak anḡak, “Nimb yip niḡem, Jiysis nup gosimb niḡbiyn rek ayip ak, ap korip yip biy mindenimimb anḡak.” Chinup kun anḡek, niḡind anḡip anḡiy, am korip nup ak kininuk.

Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁶Pen chin minek bap tip ak, Gor nup anḡniḡniḡ amiy, pañ woḡ yikop giñemb bap nup namb piknuk. Pañ kun anup kichekiy abaḡ ayek mey, tap yerip yerip kisen giniḡgamb ak, biynimb gok kuyip anḡñek, nup maniy tawyiḡipay. Kun gek, bi nup taw dand apey, woḡ kuyip giñiyiḡip gok, maniy yomb diyiḡipay.

¹⁷Chin amninukniḡ, pañ kun ak chinup kisen giyiḡ anḡyiḡip, “Bi guniy, Gor Biyomb ak nup woḡ giyiḡ, nimb yergem Gor nimbip diniḡgamb minim ak anḡñiraspay anḡyiḡip.”

¹⁸Pen minim kun ak rek, minek minek anḡek, minek bap Pol nup yiruk gek, andikiy pañ kun anup kichekiy ambaḡ ayak anup anḡak, “Jiysis Krays yip ginimin anḡip rek, nip aspiyn, pañ anup kirgiy amnoḡ anḡak.” Kun anḡakniḡ, kichekiy nup ambaḡ ayak ak, mis amnak.

¹⁹Pen pañ kun anup kond mindyiḡipay bi gok, Pol kichekiy anḡyokak minim ak niḡiy, maniy yomb dipun ak, kisen ma diniḡgambun anḡiy, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip kor giniḡ, lipiḡ dand, Rom biyomb mindeyak ak amiy anḡyak, ²⁰“Jiwda nimb bi omiḡal biy, ap miñmon chinup biy monmon gispiyr ak, yesek gispiyr. ²¹Chin Rom biynimb, minim nindik ar ak key mindip ak pen; kiyk yerginiḡ, minim kisenimb ak niḡyaḡ anḡiy anḡraspiyr anḡyak.”

²²Biynimb mindeyak gok kunep, minim ar kun anep anḡeyak, biyomb gok tikjakiy, chech kuyipmiḡay gok tunḡasikiy anḡyak, “Kur diy pikim anḡyak.” ²³Anḡeyak, kur diy pik andik mandik giy, dam kalambis miḡgan ak yokiy, bi kalambis kond mindek anup anḡyak, “Kuyipmiḡay niḡmindenimin anḡyak.” ²⁴Anḡeyak, bi kalambis kond mindek ak, kuyipmiḡay poḡind dam korip miḡgan yimb biyaḡ ay, tomb kind kuyip omiḡal ak diy mon yomb miḡgan ak anḡek liḡer amek, lokiym gak.

²⁵Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyaḡ, Pol yip, Salas yip Gor nup anḡniḡyiḡ, lotiw kamep gunap anḡ mindriknḡ, kalambis bi gok maḡgiyseḡ niḡmindeyak.

²⁶Kun giy niŋmindyakniŋ, day monmon yomb ak diy, kalambis korip ak dand doŋwiy giy, kinjeŋ gok yikiy, kalambis kay kuyip tiwningiyak senwur gok, maŋgiysek asikak. ²⁷Kun gek, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak tikjakiy niŋak; kinjeŋ gok maŋgiysek yikiy mindek. Nuk niŋiy, kalambis kay kinjeŋ yikiy pirik amdipay rek, biyomb ak yip ŋaŋgningamb aŋgiy, ŋayip baynat ak lipiŋ diy, nuk key piŋiy ayin aŋgak.

²⁸Pol pen, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy aŋgak, “Yenen nak key piŋiy ayning gispan? Chin ma pirik ambun. Maŋgiysek mindpun aŋgak.”

²⁹Aŋgek, bi kalambis kond mindek ak meŋg miŋgan dand araniy aŋgak, “Kalambis kay amdipay rek ayip! Sup ak kasek dowim aŋgak.” Aŋgek, sup dand apeyak, dand korip miŋgan amiy, jel gek, jep jep diyinŋ, am Pol yip, Salas yip minderik kiŋiŋ siŋak koŋgim yimak. ³⁰Pen kun giy koŋgim yimiy tikjakiy, kuyipmiŋay poŋind mis biyaŋ amiy aŋgak, “Bomiŋal. Yand yergen, Gor yip diniŋgamb?” ³¹Aŋgek, nup aŋgrik, “Jiysis nup gosimb niŋeniŋgamban; Gor nip diniŋgamb; biynimb nand yip kinban gok kunep aŋgrik.”

³²⁻³³Kun aŋgerik, kuyipmiŋay kisyimken biyaŋ nep dand amiy, pikyak gok ŋiŋ ayokak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok sek kuyip, Gor minim ak aŋgnerik, nup gosimb niŋeyak, kuyip maŋgiysek ŋiŋ piknerik. ³⁴ŋiŋ piknerik, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek kun ak, kuyipmiŋay poŋind korip nuk ar biyoŋ amiy, tap keŋmaŋgiy ŋek ŋiŋrik. Bi kun ak, biynuk ŋapan nuk gok sek, “Miŋiy Gor nup gosimb niŋbun aŋgiy,” tep gakniŋ mindeyak.

³⁵Minek pen, Rom biyomb gok, poliys gok kuyip aŋgyak, “Bi kalambis mindpiyr omiŋal ak kuyip wisik yokem, amnimiyr aŋgyak.”

³⁶Aŋgeyak, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindyŋgiŋip ak, minim kun ak dand Pol yip, Salas yip minderik ak amiy aŋgak, “Biyomb gok nirip apay, ‘Wisik yokem amnimiyr apay.’ Kun ak gos sek amnimiyr aŋgak.”

³⁷Aŋgek, Pol aŋgak, “Chirmiŋay kunep bi Rom nimb ak pen, kor niŋiy mer; biynimb namb ak chirupmiŋay kur diy pikiy, dam kalambis aypay ak tep ma gip. Kun ak chirup kapkap weygiy aŋgyokun aŋgiy aspay? Kiyk key apiy, chirup wisik yokniŋgambay aŋgak.”

³⁸⁻³⁹Pol kun giy aŋgek, poliys gok minim kun ak niŋiy, andkind am biyomb gok kuyip minim kun ak aŋgneyak, kiyk kunep Rom nimb aŋgiy pirikiy, am Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip minim sayn aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Nirmiŋay miŋmon yomb kun biy kiriŋg amnimiyr aŋgyak.”

⁴⁰Aŋgeyak, Pol yip, Salas yip kalambis korip ak kirgiy, biyn Liydiya korip ak am mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip minim aŋgrop giy, amnirik.

Tesalonayka Biynimb Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Pikniŋ Giyak

17 ¹Kiyimiŋay miŋmon Piyliypay kirgiy, am am miŋmon Ambiypoliys amjakrik. Ambiypoliys nimb am am, miŋmon

Apoloniya amjakrik. Pen Apoloniya nimb am am miñmon Tesalonayka amjakiy niñrik; Jiwda nan-gep korip bap mindek. ²Niñiy, Pol per giyiñgip, Jiwda lotiw ñin omiñal nokom, biynimb gok yip nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, Gor minim nind angyi tikyak ak, anğ amiy apiy giyak. ³Kun giy anğ amiy apiy giyiñg, kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak anğñirep giyiñg anğak, “Bi Krays winiñgamb angyi kond mindpim ak, nuk apiy, chinup nen angyi, yiwur dak. Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindyiñgipun ak mey, bi Jiysis nimbip kesim dispiyn ak nep. Baybol buk ak nup nind angyi tikyak rek, kumiy tip ak tikjakak anğak.”

⁴Kun anğek, gunap niñind anğip angyi, Pol yip, Salas yip kind ak amniyak. Griyk biynimb Gor nup anğniñyiñgipay gunap; biyn yimb sek gunap kunep, Pol yip, Salas yip anğrik minim ak diyak.

⁵Deyak, Jiwda bi gok niñey miluk yapek, bi timey yikop mindeyak gunap dey, kiyk pen am biynimb kuñaynep dand apey, kilpul yomb angyak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip piyow niñiy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon, pikyañ angyi, am Jeson korip ak piñiy kus kus giy, piyow mer niñyak. ⁶Piyow mer niñiy, Jeson nup diy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap sek diy, dand gapman biyomb mindeyak ak amiy, kor giyak. Kor giy angyak, “Bi miñmon okok mañgiysek tangiy minim anğñiyakniñ, kilpul yomb apay gok, miñiy ap mindpay miñmon chin biy. ⁷Kiyk gapman biyomb chinup Siysa nup kirgiy, Biyomb kiyk Jiysis nup nep dipay. Pen bi Jeson biy, bi kun gok kuyip dam korip nuk ak ayip ak mey, nup dand aswun angyak.” ⁸Kun anğeyak, biynimb kuñay ap mindeyak gok sek, gapman biyomb gok sek niñiy, gos kuñay niñyak. ⁹Gos kuñay niñiy, Jeson nup maniy gunap diy, biynimb nup sek dand wiyak gok maniy gunap diy angyak, “Kisen minim kun ak tip anğñeniñgambim, maniy nimbip kun biy pisnep diniñgambun angyak.” Kun angyi, kuyip anğ mis yoyak.

Miñmon Beriya Minderik

¹⁰Kisyim owakniñ, mam Tesalonayka nimb gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip angyokey, miñmon Beriya amnirik. Amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anğñirik. ¹¹Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Jiwda biynimb Tesalonayka mindeyak gok rek mer; kiyk mindrep giyak ak mey; minim kuyipmiñay ak niñey tep gakniñ, niñind apiyr akañ angyi, Baybol buk ak minek minek riytiym gi niñiy mey, ¹²⁻¹³biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Griyk biyn yimb mindek gok kunep, kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Pen Pol am Beriya biynimb kuyip, Gor minim ak anğñisap anğey, Jiwda biynimb Jiw ap Tesalonayka mindyiñgipay gok miluk yapek, apiy Beriya biynimb kuyip nembnemb gey, kal jiwniñg geyak. ¹⁴Kun ak niñiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Timotiy yip, Salas

yip kuyipmiñay miñmon Beriya kun ak kirgiy, Pol nup dam miñmon nambiys gol okok yokyak. ¹⁵Pen bi gunap Pol nup dam miñmon Atens yokiy, andkind amniyakniñ, Pol kuyip angak, “Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyip angyokem, kasek winimiyr angak.” ¹⁶Nuk kun angyiy, kuyipmiñay miñmon Atens kun ak kond mindyিং niñak; biynimb kun gok, gor yesek kiyk angninyingipay gok, kuñay yimb nep mindek. Niñek, simbwur nup ak timey yimb gek, ¹⁷lotiw ñin gok Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bi Jiwda nimb gunap, bi yikop Gor nup angninyingipay gunap yip minim anğ amiy apiy giyিংipay. Pen ñin yikop gunap kunep, ap biynimb nan-giyingipay tip ak nan-giy, kiy yip minim anğ amiy apiy gi mindyিংipay.

¹⁸Miñmon kun okok, biynimb gos ar keykey niñyak gok, yimb keykey angyiy, gunap Epkiwriyan biynimb angyak, gunap Stoyik biynimb angyak. Minek bap, Pol biynimb kun gok yip minim anğ amiy apiy giy, Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak angek, bi tiysa kiyk gok sek niñiy; gunap angyak, “Bi minim monmon anğip biy, minim kun ak yerip asap?” Pen gunap angyak, “Biynimb par okok angninbay tap gok asap angyak.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰Pen Pol nup dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amiy angyak, “Nand minim kisenimb, biynimb okok kuyip apan ak, miñiy chinup angey, minim kiñin kun ak niñrep gun angyak.” ²¹Pen biynimb miñmon Atens nimb gok sek, biynimb okok nimb ap Atens mindeyak gok sek minim kisenimb gunap niñiy, anğ mindonjun angyiy gos anep niñyিংipay. ²²Pen Pol kanjsol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy angak, “Nimb Atens biynimb. Yand nimbip niñbiyn. Nimb kilis yimb giy, tap gunap angninjun angyiy, gos ak niñbim. ²³Yand akniy tangiy niñbiyn; nimb kamb bind keykey giy, tap keykey angninbim rek, yimb ak ar kun ak tikpik. Kamb bind bap gaypik ak, yimb ak tikiy apik, ‘Bi ma niñbun ak: kamb bind nup biy apik.’ Minim ma niñbun angyiy tikpik kun ak, nimbip miñiy kiñin ak angnin gispiyn.

²⁴“Gor mankumb biy gay, tap okok mangyisek gay gak ak, nuk biyomb yimb. Semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindip. Biynimb gok korip akan, tap gunap gayey, nuk ap tap gayningambay namb kun okok mindonimur rek ma ayip. ²⁵Nuk chinup gay, añin band ak yokek, añin aying mindpun. Tap chin okok mangyisek, nuk nep gayak. Nuk Bi kalrimey kun ak, chin tap tep bap giy, nup ñinjun rek ma ayip. ²⁶Nuk Andam nup nep gayek, Andam nuk pen tik dand amiy apiy gek mey, biynimb keykey okok mangyisek mindpun. Gor nuk nep gek mey, biynimb gunap miñmon bap mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen nuk key angak ñin ak apek, biynimb okok nimb gunap ap tip kun ak dipay.

²⁷“Gor gek, ñin gunap kosyam mindpun ak, yip gosimb niñyan angyiy gip. Nup gosimb niñning, nuk par okok ma mindip; chin yip mindip.

²⁸Ñin ar nuk ak mey, chin mindpun. Pen bi minim kil tikep nimb key gunap, Gor nup Bapiy chin angyak ak, niñind angyak. ²⁹Pen biynimb gok yenen gol, kamb, tap gok diy, gos kiyk key niñiy, tap gunap gay

an̄gn̄nbay. ³⁰Wosrey Gor minim nup ak ma niñȳngipay rek, kuyip minim gunap kuñay ma an̄gak. Pen miñiy biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek kuyip an̄gip, ‘Tap gunap an̄gn̄nbim ak kirgiy, tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak kirgiy, yip nep gosimb niñnimimb an̄gip.’ ³¹An̄gip kun ak niñrep yimb ginjun. Kisen nuk key niñimb ñin bap apek, binuk yipund giy nep gip ak yokek apiy, biynimb mañgiysek kor giy, bilokniñgamb. Chin niñbun: binuk chinup kor yomb giniñgamb kun ak, Gor gek kumiy tip ak tikjakak an̄gak.”

³²Pol minim kun ak kun giy an̄gek, biynimb mindeyak gok niñȳng, gunap sik an̄gyak; gunap an̄gyak, “Ñin gunap minim kun ak tip an̄genimin, chin niñjun an̄gyak.” ³³Kun an̄gyakniñ, Pol kuyip kiring amnak.

³⁴Pen miñmon Atens kun ak, biyn bi gunap, minim nup ak kindik giy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Biyn bi kun gok mey, bi bap yimb nup ak Dayoniysis. Nuk biyomb kanjsol kiyk kun ak nimb bap. Biyn bap yimb nuk Damariys. Pen biynimb bi yikop gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Pol Am Miñmon Koriyn Mindek

18 ¹Pol miñmon Atens kun ak kirgiy, miñmon Koriyn amiy niñak; ²⁻³bi Jiwda ber, miñmon Pontas nimb bap ap minderik. Biynuk yimb ak Priysiyla; nuñgumiy yimb ak, Akiwiyla. Biber kun ak, kiyk am mindȳngipiyr; miñmon Yitaliy, Rom mañ okok. Kiyk kun giy am mindȳngipiyr ak pen, ñin kun ak biyomb Kilodiyas, Jiwda gunap miñmon Rom biy ma mindeningiy an̄gek mey, ap miñmon Atens kun ak minderik. Biber kun ak, kiyk ser korip gaȳngipiyr. Pen Pol kunep, woñg kun ak rek giȳngip ak mey, am kiy yip mindiy, ser gok gaȳngipay.

⁴Pol nuk pen, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb mañgiysek niñyan̄ an̄giy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak wakniñ, nan-gep korip ak amiy, kiy yip minim an̄g amiy apiy giȳngip.

⁵Kun gi dand amiy, kisen Salas yip, Timotiy yip miñmon Masedoniya kirgiy aperik, ser giȳngip woñg ak kirgiy, minek minek Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minim an̄gn̄ran̄gȳng an̄gȳngip, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindȳngipun ak mey, Jiysis nep an̄gȳngip.”

⁶Kun an̄gek, minim nup ak ma niñiy, nup an̄gjiweyak; Gor nup yenen kirpay an̄giy, chech nuk ak pipal pikȳng, kuyip an̄gak, “Yand nimbip Gor minim ak an̄gn̄en ma niñbim ak, tap nimbik key. Miñiy nimbip Jiwda biynimb kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip an̄gn̄iniñgayn an̄gak.” ⁷Kun an̄giy, kuyip kirgiy, bi Jiwda mer bap korip ak amnak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Taytas Jastas. Nuk Gor nup an̄gn̄niñȳngip. Korip nuk ak mindek; Jiwda nan-gep korip gol siñak.

⁸Pen Kriyspas, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindȳngip ak; biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok yip, Pol Jiysis minim an̄gak ak, niñind an̄gip

angiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy ñiñg pikyak. Koriyn biynimb gunap kunep, Pol minim angak ak niñiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñiñg pikyak.

⁹Minek bap, Pol day niñak; Biyomb ak nup angak, “Yand nand yip nep mindpiyn ak mey, ma pirikninin; minim yip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon angñininin. ¹⁰Miñmon yomb biy, biynimb yand kuñay yimb nep mindpay; biynimb gunap nip timey giniñgiy rek ma ayip angak.”

¹¹Kun angkek, Pol miñmon okok ma amnak; miñmon kun anep mindiy, simiy nokom, takin onep kanjol ak, Gor minim ak angñi mindyñgip.

¹²Pen Rom biynimb gok, biyomb Galiyow nup angey, ap Akaya propens kond mindek ñin ak; Jiwda biynimb gok, Pol nup niñey miluk yapek, nup dand kor amiy angyak, ¹³“Bi biy biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angñispiyn angiy, Rom biynimb mer apay minim gok nep kuyip angip angyak.” ¹⁴Kun anggeyak, Pol minim kun ak pen angiy angakniñ, biyomb Galiyow tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb. Bi biy tap timey bap gombikop, minim nimb kor gipim ak niñbinip. ¹⁵Pen nimb yikop apim, “Bi biy yesek angiy angip, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak mey, Jiysis nep angiy,” nasind sikop minim mer apay ak gunap angiy gip apim’ ak, yand ma niñningayn. Ak minim yand mer. Minim kun ak nimbik key angnimimb angak.” ¹⁶Kun angiy, kuyip ang mis yokakniñ, ¹⁷kiyk mis amyñg, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindep, Sosteniys nup kur diy pikyak. Nup kun giyak ak pen; biyomb Galiyow niñiy, minim bap ma angak.

Pol Tip Ak Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amniyn Angiy Amnak

¹⁸Pen Pol miñmon Koriyn tapin mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip angak, “Nimbkaw mindem angiy,” Akiwiyla ber yip miñmon Siyriya amnun angiy, siyip diy san diyak. Am am miñmon Senkriya apay ak amjakiy, Pol yand Gor nup chingiy nep mindeningayn angiy minim angaying, jun kas nuk ak tikak.

¹⁹⁻²²Pen kiyk am am miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, Pol nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, Jiwda biynimb gok yip, minim ang amiy apiy gak. Kun gek, nup angyak, “Ñin gunap sek, chin yip biy mindenimin angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, minim kuyip ak ma diy angak, “Nimb kaw mindem. Gor yip yaw angeningamb; kisen andkind winiñgayn angak.” Kun angiy, Akiwiyla ber kuyip, biynimb kun gok yip angay, nuk siyip diy, am am miñmon Siysariya amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, nimb mindpim angiy, tip ak siyip diy, miñmon Antiyok amnak.

²³Amiy, tapin yep ñin kaw bap mindiy kuyip kirgiy, nuk am Galesiya propens okok sek, Priysiya propens okok sek girangyñg; biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, angñirep gek, niñrep giyak.

Binak Apolas Gak Minim Ak

²⁴⁻²⁵Pen bi Jiwda miñmon Aleksandriya nimb bap, ap Yipiyses mindek. Yimb nuk ak Apolas. Nuk bi minim angrep yimb giy; Baybol buk day

nind tikyak ak niṅrep yimb giy gak ak mey; Jiysis minim ak biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep aṅgak. Minim aṅgak kun ak, Jon bi ṅiṅ pikṅemb niṅak rek nep niṅiy aṅgak. Pen nuk Jiysis minim gunap sek niṅrep ma gak. ²⁶Nin kun ak tikiy nuk ma pirikiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Jiysis minim ak monmon yimb aṅṅak. Aṅṅek, Akiwiyla ber niṅiy, nup dand korip kiyk ak amiy, Jiysis minim ma niṅak won gunap, aṅṅirep yimb girik.

²⁷⁻²⁸Kisen nuk Akaya propens amniṅgek, Yipiyses biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak gok, tep yimb am kuyip aṅṅiṅgamb aṅgiy, Akaya biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak gok kuyip minj bap tikiy aṅgyak, “Bi Gor woṅg gip Apolas amjakek, nup dinimimb aṅgyak.” Kun aṅgey mey, Apolas amjakiy, minj ak yomek, Akaya biynimb Gor kuyip simb niṅiy gos tep ṅek, Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak gok maṅgiysek, Apolas nup diyak. Deyak, nuk pen tip kuyip ak diy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minek minek, Baybol buk minim ar ak aṅgrop giyiṅ aṅgak, “Bi Kiyṅ yomb key yimb aṅgiy, kond mindpim ak mey, Jiysis nep aṅgak.” Kun giy aṅgrop gek, nup minim bap pen aṅṅniṅgiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek, biynimb gok Jiysis nup gosimb niṅiy, mindrep yimb giyak.

Pol Yipiyses Taṅgiy Minim Aṅgak

19 ¹Apolas miṅmon Koriyn mindakniṅ, Pol miṅmon dum bap paṅind amiy, miṅmon Yipiyses amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup minim niṅun aṅgyak gunap mindeyak. ²Kuyip niṅiy aṅgak, “Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niṅbik ṅin ak, Gor Kawnan kunep dipik?”

Aṅgek aṅgyak, “Mer. Gor Kawnan mindip aṅgiy chin ma niṅbun aṅgyak.”

³Aṅgeyak, Pol kuyip aṅgak, “Pen nimb yenen ṅiṅ pik pik?”

Aṅgek aṅgyak, “Chin Jon aṅgyiṅgip minim ak diy, ṅiṅ piknuk aṅgyak.”

⁴Kun aṅgeyak aṅgak, “Jon biynimb gok aṅgek ṅiṅ pikyiṅgipay ak; tap siy tap timey gipun ak, yenen kun gipun aṅgiy niṅey mey, kuyip ṅiṅ pikṅiṅgip. Pen kuyip aṅgyiṅgip, ‘Biyomb kisen winiṅgamb ak apek, nup gosimb niṅnimimb aṅgyiṅgip.’ Bi kisen winiṅgamb aṅgak kun ak, Jiysis nep aṅgak.”

⁵Pol kun aṅgek, Jiysis biynimb nuk yimb mindenjun aṅgiy, tip ak ṅiṅ pikyak. ⁶Pol kuyip diniṅek, Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip yokek, minim yimb keykey aṅgiy, day Gor minim tep ak aṅṅiyak. ⁷Bi anep wimiṅgan ak rek kun giyak.

⁸Pol takin omiṅal nokom, biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip wiyak gok yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniṅgamb minim ak aṅg amiy apiy gi mindyiṅgip. ⁹Pen biynimb gunap, minim tep ak ma yimb diy, biynimb mindeyak namb ak aṅgyak, “Kinjeṅ tep amemb apay minim kun ak

minim rek ma ayip angyak.” Kun angeyak, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak gok kuyip nep dand Tayrenas sikul korip yomb ak amiy, kuyip minim angñi mindyngip. ¹⁰Kun giy angñi mindek, simiy ominal yinek mey, Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Griyk biynimb gok diy, miñmon yomb Esiya mindeyak rek mañgiysek, Jiysis nup minim ak, kun kun giy apay angyiy niyyak.

Siypa Ñinuk Nup Giyak Minim Ak

¹¹Gor, Pol yip mindakniñ, nuk tap mageprek key yimb gunap giyngip. ¹²Biynimb gok tap gek, Pol angsiyip chech band nup gok dam, mumbwak ar kiyk gok ay, jak amyngipay. Kichekiy tap gok ambañ ayngip gok kunep mis amyngipay.

¹³Jiwda bi kunj tap gok giyng, kichekiy tap gok angyokpun angyiy girangyngipay gok, Pol gak rek niñiy chin kunep gun angyiy, kichekiy gok kuyip angyak, “Jiysis Biyomb Pol per angninimb ak mindip rek, mis amnoñ angyak.” ¹⁴⁻¹⁶Pen bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb Siypa, ñinuk onep ar ak mindeyak. Kiyk kunep kichekiy tap gok angyokun angyiy angeyak, kichekiy biynimb ambañ ayak gok pen angyak, “Jiysis yip, Pol yip kuyip niñbun ak pen, nimb bi an?” Kun angyiy, bi kun gok kuyip talakiy, tapin nep pikiy, chech kuyip gok tungralikokey, daynep mindiy, korip kun ak kirgiy pirik amniyak.

¹⁷Pen minim kun ak, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb, miñmon Yipiyses mindeyak gok mañgiysek niñiy pirikiy, Jiysis yimb nup ak tapin nep dand aranyak. ¹⁸Jiysis biynimb nuk mindeyak gok, gunap ap nan-giy, kunj tap yerip timey giyak gok, misen angyak. ¹⁹Kunj tap gok giy, buk tik ayngipay gok, biynimb niñmindyakniñ, mon pik dangiyey yinak. Buk tap kun gok, maniy tawep namb ak ñin pañgey, piyptiy tawsin (50,000) rek amnak. ²⁰Pen miñmon Yipiyses kun geyak, Biyomb minim nuk ak yomb yimb gak.

Yipiyses Biynimb Kilpul Angyak

²¹Pen kun giy, kisen Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos ñek angak, “Yand Masedoniya amiy, Akaya amiy, Jerusalem amningayn. Amiy, miñmon Rom kunep amningayn angak.” ²²Kun angyiy, bi nup kond minderik, Timotiy yip, Yirastas yip kuyip angyokek, miñmon Masedoniya amerik; nuk miñmon Yipiyses takiy ñin kaw bap mindek.

²³Ñin namb kun ak, Yipiyses biynimb yikop gunap, Jiysis nep mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindep kinjenram ak mindip angeyak, kiy yip penpen giniñ rek giyak. ²⁴Bi bap, yimb nuk Demetriyas ak, bi gunap yip, tap gol rek ak diy, tap yesek angninyngipay korip achimb kilrimey gunap gayey, biynimb gunap ap taw dam ay, biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angninep korip ak angyiy, angninyngipay. Bi kun gok wonj kun ak giy, maniy

yomb yimb diyɨngipay rek, ²⁵Demetriyas nuk bi nup woŋg giyak gok sek, bi woŋg kiyk giyɨngipay kun ak rek giyak gok sek aŋgek, ap nan-geyak aŋgak, “Nimb niŋbim; chin woŋg nokom kun biy giy mey, maniy yomb yimb dipun. ²⁶Pen Pol apiy, biynimb gok kuyip yesek aŋgiy aŋgip, ‘Nin maŋgiy diy tap gipay gok, tap aŋgniŋep mer aŋgip.’ Kun aŋgamb, Yipiyses biynimb gok diy, Esiya propens biynimb okok diy maŋgiysek niŋsipay. ²⁷Pol minim nuk ak aŋgek, tap gon tawyiŋgipay ak, miŋiy ma tawpay. Pen ar kun anep ma aspiyn; biyn yomb chin Atemis nup aŋgniŋbun ak kirgiy, korip yomb nup aŋgniŋbay ak kirgiy gispay aŋgiy aspiyn. Biynimb akniy nep nup ma kirpay, biynimb okok kunep nup kirginiŋ gispay aŋgak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹Demetriyas kun aŋgek, bi kun gok niŋiy, biyn yomb chin aŋgniŋbun ak nep aŋgiy, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy aŋg amiy apiy giyakniŋ, biynimb dawin yomb kun animb kuŋaynep apiy, Pol binup omiŋal ak kuyip, lipiŋg dand minim aŋgep tip ak amniyak. Binuk omiŋal kun ak, nuk yip Masedoniya nimb ap minderik. Yimb kiyminay ak, Gayas yip, Ariystakas yip. ³⁰Pol pen, biynimb ap nan-giy, minim aŋgeyak namb ak amniyn aŋgek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok nup mer aŋgyak. ³¹Gapman biyomb gunap, Pol nup buŋgiy kiyk ak mey, nup minim yokiy aŋgyak, “Biynimb ap nan-giy, minim aspay namb ak ma amnimin aŋgyak.”

³²Pen biynimb kuŋaynep ap nan-giy, minim yomb aŋgiy, minim keykey yimb nep aŋgyak. Kiyk minim kiŋiŋ niŋiy aspun ak aŋgiy ma niŋyak; monmon nep aŋgyak.

³³Bi Jiwda gunap, bi chin Aleksanda, kuyip aŋgrop giniŋgamb aŋgiy, nup biynimb namb ak yokeyak, nuk kuyip niŋ tunŋ milich giy, minim aŋgniŋg gakniŋ, ³⁴kiyk niŋyak; nuk Jiwda nimb ak mey, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy aŋgak, “Atemis nep mey, biyn yomb chin aŋgiy,” tapin nep aŋg mindeyak.

³⁵Kun giy aŋg mindey mindey; bi niwkil tikep yomb kiyk ak tikjakiy kuyip aŋgak, “Kapkap mindem aŋgak.” Kun aŋgek, kapkap mindyakniŋ aŋgak, “Yipiyses biynimb. Miŋmon chin biy, biyn yomb Atemis kamb nuk gap rek, semb biyoŋ nimb jiw owak ak diy, korip gayrep giy aŋgniŋbun ak; an ma niŋimb aŋgiy, kilpul yomb ak aspim? ³⁶Minim kun ak, biynimb maŋgiysek niŋbay nen: kirgim.

³⁷“Pen bi dand opim omiŋal biy, biyn yomb Atemis nup aŋgniŋbun ak, nup ma aŋgiwiy, korip nup aŋgniŋbun tap gunap siy ma dipiyr ak pen; kuyip dand opim. ³⁸Kun ak Demetriyas akaŋ, binuk gunap minim mindek kor giniŋg, biyomb gok mindpay ak mey, kor giniŋgiy. ³⁹Pen minim miker gunap mindonimuŋ, ap nan-gipun niŋ ak nep aŋgnimimb. ⁴⁰Chin miŋiy ap nan-giy kilpul aspun ak, minim kiŋiŋ bap mindek ma aspun. Gapman biyomb yimb bap, yenen ap nan-giy minim aspim aŋgek,

pen minim bap anjgun rek ma ayip angak.” ⁴¹Nuk kun angyi, kuyip angyokek, keykey amniyak.

Pol Miñmon Masedoniya Amiy, Miñmon Griyk Amnak

20 ¹Pen biynimb gok minim yomb anj mindiy keykey amniyakniñ, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip suk anjek apeyak; Gor minim gunap anjñirep yimb giy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk miñmon Masedoniya amnak. ²Amiy, kun okok tanjyng, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim ak anjñi dam dam, miñmon Griyk amjakak. ³Amjakiy, takin omiñal nokom kun ak mindiy, kisen siyip diy, Siyriya amniyn angak ak pen; nuk minim bap niñak; Jiwda kay nup pik aynjng geyak. Minim kun ak niñji, lum ar nep andkind Masedoniya amniyn angyi niñak.

⁴⁻⁵Pen Pol binuk yip tanjgeyak gok mey Timotiy; Piras ñinuk Sopata miñmon Beriya nimb; Ariystakas yip, Sekundas yip Tesalonayka nimb; Gayas Debiy nimb; Tikiykas yip, Tropiymas yip Esiya nimb. Bi kun gok, Pol yip ap ap miñmon Piyliypay apiy, kiyk nind miñmon Trowas amiy, chinup kond mindeyak. ⁶Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbun ñin ak mindon pandikakniñ, kisen siyip diy, ñin onep mamind ak namb kiniy, miñmon Trowas amjaknuk. Amiy, wiyk nokom bap kun okok mindonuk.

Yiwraya Nup Gek Tip Tikjakak

⁷⁻⁸Wiyk mindonuk kun ak, Sarirey dunjep won ak, biret wayn niñning am korip ar biyoñ nan-giy, Pol toy amniñgayn angyi, minim angakniñ, niñmindonuk. Kun giy niñmindon mindon, kisyim apek, lam dangiy ay niñmindonuk. ⁹Pen bi paranj bap, wiyndiw ar ak bisgiy, Pol minim angakniñ, niñmindek. Yimb nuk ak Yiwtyikas. Nuk kun giy niñmind mind, wisin kalrimey yimb apek, wisin juk juk gi gi, biyoñ nimb gindam man biyañ pikek, am biyañ diy niñyak: pisnep kumiñ mindek. ¹⁰Pol nuk pen biyañ amiy, nup namb namb diy angak, “Gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; nuk kim mindip angak.” ¹¹Kun angyi, tip biyoñ amiy, biret gunap tipanj jimñiy ñimbis, Pol tip ak minim anj mindek mindek, miñmon yapiy, pumb owakniñ amnak. ¹²Pen bi paranj apyap pikak anup, dand korip amiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Pol Trowas Kirgiy Miletas Amnak

¹³Pol chinup angak, “Nimb siyip diy miñmon Asos amenimimb; yand man ar apiy, siyip diniñgayn miñmon kun ak angak.” ¹⁴Kun anjek, chin siyip diy am Asos amiy, Pol nup kun ak diy, miñmon Mitiliyniy amninuk. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Minek Mitiliyniy kirgiy, miñmon Chiyos mañ ak amjaknuk. Minek ak, miñmon Samos amjakiy, Pol nuk gos bap niñak: Yipiyses amiy, sayn nep giranjy, Pendiyykos ñin ak, Jerusalem ma niñjun rek ayek mey, Yipiyses silgiy, Miletas amninuk.

Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Anggak Pisnep Amjipiyn Anggak

¹⁷Miletas amiy, Pol minim yokek Yipiyses amek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok kuyip anggak, “Mindpiyn biy winingiy anggak.”

¹⁸Kun anggek, apeyak anggak, “Nind propens nimbip biy mawep ñin ak apiy, nimb yip mindiy, mind dand amiy, yerip yerip giyngipiyn ak niñbim. ¹⁹Yimb yand ma dand araninik; Krays nup wong ak giñinikniñ, Jiwda biynimb yip timey gining geyak, yip simb gek, siy anggying, minim angñinik. ²⁰Pen yand korip nimbip okok akan, nan-gipim tip okok amiy, minim tep nup bap wegyiy ma angñinik; mañgiysek nep angñinik. ²¹Nimbip Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, angrep giy angnik, ‘Tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Gor angip minim ak diy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñnimimb angnik.’

²²“Pen miñiy niñim! Gor Kawnan ak, yip miñ rek ay, dand Jerusalem amjap ak; yip yerip rek giningamb ak ma niñbiyn. ²³Pen yand niñbiyn: miñmon gok miñmon gok amjaken; Gor Kawnan ak yip angip, “Nand Jerusalem amey, nip kalambis ayey, kosyam yimb mindeningamban angip.” ²⁴Pen ak minim ma mindip. Yand keynep mindrep giyn angiy gos ak ma niñbiyn. Yip pikningambay angiy, ma pirikpiyn. Biyomb Jiysis, wong yip anggak ak nep gosimb niñbiyn ak mey, Gor chinup simb niñiy dip minim tep ak, anggying nep mindeningayn.

²⁵“Pen niñim. Nimb biynimb akay akay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb angen niñbim gok, yip tip ak ma niñningambim. ²⁶Miñiy amning mey, nimbip misen aspiyn. Biynimb Gor minim ma niñiy yiwur yomb diningambay gok; tap kiyk key. Yand yip mer. ²⁷Yand Gor minim bap ma angñimbiyn mer; mañgiysek yimb nimbip angñimbiyn. ²⁸Nimb key niñrep giy, biynimb Gor Kawnan anggek kond mindpim gok kuyip, niñrep giy ginimimb. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, kanj kiyk gok kond mindrep gipay rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokek ap chinup angiy kumak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Niñmindiy, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindenimimb. ²⁹Yand niñbiyn. Yand amen, kayn sakiy gok apiy, kanj siypsiyp nimb mokpim gok gunap siw niñningambay. ³⁰Biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, minim yesek yesek angiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gunap kuyip, liping dand kind kiyk okok amningambay. ³¹Pen yand simiy omiñal nokom, miñmon nimbip Yipiyses mindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, simb gakniñ, siy anggying nimbip mañgiysek angñirep ginik. Minim angñinik kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; niñying nep mindenimimb.

³²“Yand nimbip Gor ñin ar ak ay amjipiyn. Nuk nimb yip mindeningamb. Minim tep nup ak niñnep mindiy mey; biynimb suñ-tep nuk gunap yip mindrep giningambim.

³³“Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, biynimb gunap, chech maniy tap kuyip gok asim ma aḡgnik. ³⁴Ñin maḡgiy yand ak keynep woḡ giy, bi yip taḡyiaḡgipun gok yip, tap ñimbyiaḡgipun. ³⁵Pen giyiaḡ kun ak rek nimb kunep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Biyomb chin Jiysis, minim aḡgak ak niḡbim. Nuk aḡgak, ‘Bi gunap nimbip tap ñeningambay, nimbip tep giningamb ak pen; nimb biynimb gunap kuyip tap ñiningambim ak, nimbip tep yimb giningamb aḡgak.’”

³⁶Pol minim kun ak aḡgiyiy, biyomb Yipiyses nimb kun gok yip koḡgim yimiy, Gor nup aḡgniḡyak. ³⁷⁻³⁸Pen Pol bi kun gok kuyip, kisen jomluk yip ak ma niḡningambim aḡgek, nup am kaykol giy, siy aḡgiy, kuyip simb gakiḡ, nup namb ay dam siyip mingan ak yokyak.

Pol Siyip Diy Jerusalem Amniḡ Saḡdak

21 ¹Pen chin Yipiyses biynimb kuyip, nimb mindem aḡgiy saḡdinuk. Yiḡgen ak aprep gek, yipund giy nep am am, Kos amninuk. Pen minek Kos kirgiy, Rowdes amiy, Patara amninuk. ²Amiy niḡnuk; siyip bap Piniysiya amniḡ gek mey, chin siyip kun ak diy saḡdinuk. ³Am am, Saypras ñin aḡind kind okok ken mindakniḡ, niḡyiaḡ am am, Siyriya niḡnuk. Tap kakaw gok, Siyriya yisik yokniḡ mey, am sua ginuk Taya. ⁴Taya sua giy, am biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok kuyip piyow niḡiy, kiy yip wiḡk nokom bap mindonuk. Pen Gor Kawnan ak biynimb kun gok kuyip gos ñek, Pol nup aḡgyak, “Jerusalem amniḡ gispan ak ma amninim aḡgyak.” ⁵Pen siyip ak tap kakaw yisik yokdey, amjipun aḡgon, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak kun gok, biyn ñapan kiḡk gok maḡgiyseḡ, chinup dam ñiaḡ gol ak yokey, kiy yip koḡgim yimiy, Gor nup aḡgniḡnuk. Pen chin penpen ñin piksakiy, ⁶am siyip ak dinukniḡ, kiḡk andkind korip amniḡyak.

Aḡgabas Pol Nup Kun Kun Giningambay Aḡgak

⁷Pen chin siyip diy Taya kirgiy, am sua ginuk: Tolemeys. Sua giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok kuyip aḡgnuk, “Nimb mindpim aḡgnuk.” Kun aḡgiy, ñin bap kiḡ yip kun ak mindonuk. ⁸Minek ak kuyip kirgiy, am Siysariya amjakiy, Piyliyp korip ak amninuk. Nuk bi yipenjiḡliys bap. Nup mey, nind Jerusalem mindek, bi onep kaḡgol ak yip aḡgayeyak, keḡmaḡgiy bilok ñiyiaḡgipay. ⁹Pen bi Piyliyp kun ak, panuk onep tiḡgawip ak Gor minim aḡyiaḡgipay. Pañ kun gok kiḡk bi ma diyak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Chin Piyliyp yip mindonuk ñin namb kun ak, bi Gor minim aḡgep Aḡgabas; miñmon Jiwiya nimb ak apiy, Pol ler nup ak diy, ñin tomb nuk gok tiwniḡgrimbikiy aḡgak, “Gor Kawnan ak aḡgip, ‘Bi ler nop kun biy nup, Jerusalem amek, Jiwiya biynimb nup tiwniḡgrimbikiy, dam Rom biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay aḡgip aḡgak.’” ¹²Kun aḡgek, chin maḡgiyseḡ minim kun ak niḡiy, Pol nup aḡgnuk, “Jerusalem ma amninim aḡgnuk.”

¹³ Angonuk, nuk pen angak, “Yip yenen simb niñiy siy angem, yip simb gisap. Yand Jerusalem amiy, Jiysis minim ak angningayn. Yip kalambis ayningambay akan, pik ayningambay ak, ma piriksipiyn. Monmon am angningayn angak.”

¹⁴ Pen chin Pol nup kun giy ang mer niñiy angnuk, “Bapiy Gor key niñimb rek giningamb angnuk.”

Jerusalem Biynimb Pol Nup Angjiwyak

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pen chin kun giy Siysariya mindiy, Jerusalem amning, tap chin gok moka giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak miñmon kun okok nimb gunap ponind, Jerusalem amonuk; chinup dam Nason korip ak ayey kininuk. Bi Nason kun ak, miñmon Saypras nimb. Nuk Jiysis nup nind nep gosimb niñak. ¹⁷ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok mangiysek, chinup niñey tep gak.

¹⁸ Minek minim angning; biyomb Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindyngip Jemis nup niñning amiy niñnuk: nuk bi wong jimñiy gep gunap yip, ap nan-giy mindeyak. ¹⁹ Pen chin amjakiy, Pol kuyip, nimb mindpim angak. Pol pen, Gor nup kond mindakniñ, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon okok tangiy, tap yerip yerip gak ak, biyomb kun gok kuyip kesim diñak. ²⁰ Kiyk minim kun ak niñiy, Gor nup tep angiy, Pol nup angyak, “Mam. Nand niñban: Jiwda biynimb tawsin kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay ak pen, kilis timey giy apay, ‘Chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda biynimb giyngipay ar ak nep ginjun apay.’ ²¹ Kun gipay rek, Jiwda biynimb okok nimb gunap, Jerusalem biy apiy, niñrep ma giy apay, ‘Pol nuk, Gor minim Mosis wosrey angiy tikak ak kirgiy, chin Jiwda gipun gipun ar ak kirgiy, Jiwda biynimb miñmon paryomb okok mindpay gok kuyip angip, “Ni nimb gok kumbak ma tiknimimb angip” apay.’

²² “Kiyk minim niñrep ma giy, nip apay kun ak, chin yerginjun? Nand Jerusalem biy opan rek, biynimb kun gok nip niñiy, minim yomb angningambay. ²³⁻²⁴ Kun ak bi chin omiñal omiñal, chin Jiwda gipun miñ ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup minim bap niñind yimb aspun angyak ak mey, Gor nup tap pik dangiy simbonng ñining gispay rek; nand am ñin onep ar ak kiy yip ñiñg pik tep giy, tap Gor nup simbonng ñiningambay gok taw ñenimin simbonng ñiy mey, jun kas kiyk ak tikningambay. Kun geningamban mey, biynimb mangiysek nip minim angyak kun ak, yesek nep angyak ak niñningambay. Nand Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gipun rek nep gipan angningambay. ²⁵ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, minj tikyokiy angnuk:

‘Jiwda kay gipay gipay rek gun angiy, kosyam giningambim. Kun ak tap gunap nep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap tap yesek okok simbongying, kimin kanj pikeningiy, nimb ma ñiñnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ sek ma ñiñnimimb. Kun ak kimin, kanj tap gok kuñam tungwikey kumek,

likañ sek mindeningamb rek ma ñinimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyi,' minj tiknuk angyak."

²⁶Kun angeyak, Pol minim kuyip ak diy; minek, bi omiñal omiñal tap simboŋ ñiniñg giyak kun gok yip, ñiñg pik tep giy; Gor angninep korip ak amniyak. Amiy, Pol bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, "Chin ñin onep kañgol ak mindiy, ñin ar ak, Gor nup tap ñinemb gunap keykey dand apiy, nup simboŋg ñiningambun angak."

Jiwda Biynimb Pol Nup Chichiy Diyak

²⁷⁻²⁸Kun angyi, ñiñg pik mindyakniñ, ar ñin ak mañ owakniñ, Jiwda biynimb Esiya mindiy wiyak gunap niñyak: Pol Gor angninep korip miñgan ak mindek. Niñiy, nup chichiy diy, menŋ miñgan dand araniy angyak, "Chin Yisrel biynimb mañgiysek tikjakiy, bi timey gip biy di mindenjun. Miñmon okok tañgiy, per timey nep gip bi ak mey biy. Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak timey angyi, Mosis angyi tikak minim ak timey angyi, Gor angninep korip biy angyiwiy gip. Jiwda biynimb mer Gor angninep korip miñgan biy ma dand owep gok kuyip, monmon dand wip angyak." ²⁹Kiyk minim angyak kun ak, gos nep niñiy angyak. Pol yikop Tropiymas yip, Gor angninep korip mañ okok tañgek niñiy mey angyak, "Pol binak Tropiymas miñmon Yipiyses nimb ak yip, Gor angninep korip miñgan ak amimb angyak."

³⁰Kun angey, minim kun ak biynimb okok mañgiysek niñiy, ap Pol nup di mis biyañ yokiy, kinjeñ ak giñiyak. ³¹⁻³²Giñiy, kilpul yomb angyiñg, Pol nup pisnep pikayniñg rek giyak. Pen giyak minim kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amek, nuk binuk kuñaynep poñind kasek apchakeyak niñiy, Pol nup pikayniñg geyak ak kirgiyak. ³³Amiybi yomb kun ak apiy, Pol nup chichiy diy, binuk gok kuyip angak "Nup sen omiñal ayñinimimb angak."

Angek, angak rek geyak, biynimb mindeyak gok kuyip angak, "Nuk tap yergamb nup kun gispim?"

³⁴Angek, kiyk minim keykey angey, kilpul yomb yimb gak. Kun gek amiybi yomb ak, binuk gok kuyip angek, Pol nup dand korip yomb kiyk ak amniñg; ³⁵dand korip kinjeñrumb gol siñak amjakyakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giy, Pol nup timey giniñg nep giyak. Kun giyak rek, amiybi gok nup di wanjrem ar ak ay, dand amniyak. ³⁶Pen biynimb kun gok, Pol nup angyak, "Nup pisnep pikayim! Nup pisnep pikayim angyak." ³⁷Kun angyak ak pen; amiybi gok Pol nup dand korip miñgan biyañ amniñg giyakniñ, nuk Griyk minim angyi, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, "Yand minim nip bap angnim akan?" Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, "Nand Griyk minim niñban sek? ³⁸Yand angninbiyn-eñ, nand mey, bi Yijip nimb; bi penpen gipay kuñay yimb diy, dam miñmon nep okok, weygey mindeyak bi anep angninbiyn. Pen nand Griyk minim ak aspan angak."

³⁹Anggek, Pol anggak, “Yand bi Jiwda bap. Yip tikyak, miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yip yaw angenimin, yand biynimb guniy kuyip minim angnim anggak.” ⁴⁰Anggek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, yaw kun ginimin anggek, Pol korip ak yirar rek giy tawind tapay ar ak taw mindiy, ñin dand araneke, biynimb gok minim ma angyakniñ; nuk Hiybriw minim angyi kuyip minim anggak.

22 ¹Pol nuk kuyip kun giy, Hiybriw minim angyi anggak, “Bapiy sikop diy, mam sikop diy, nimb minim angning gispiyn ak niñmindenimimb anggak.” ²Kun anggek, minim minim angyi mer, kapkap yimb mindyakniñ, ³kuyip anggak, “Yand Jiwda nimb ak pen, yip tikyak miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yand ap Jerusalem biy, tiysa Gameliyel yip mindiy, yomb ginik ak mey, apis basind sikop yerip yerip angyak minim ak mangyisek, yip angnek niñnik. Kun ak, nimb Gor nup direp gun angyi, kilrimey nep gipim rek, yand kunep giyngipiyn. ⁴Biyimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, timey yimb giyngipiyn. Kuyip pik ayin angyi, biynimb gok monmon miñ ay, dand kalambis amyngipiyn.

⁵“Giyngipiyn kun ak, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi kanjsol gok sek angninem, kiyk yesek angyip ma angningambay; niñind angyip angningambay. Biyomb kun gok, yand Damaskas amning genik, yip minj gunap tikniyak. Minj kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Pol nup kondenimimb; nuk Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem biy winimuj angyak.’ Pen yand minj kun ak diy kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem apen, gos niñningambay angnik.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak Kesim

⁶“Pen yand minj kun gok bi gunap yip dand am am, pumbnamb yoñ won ak, Damaskas mañ mañ ginukniñ, melik yomb ak, semb ar biyoñ nimb añañak rek diy owak. ⁷Kun gek, yand apyap piknikniñ, minim bap yip anggak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per timey gipan?’

⁸“Anggek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb! Nand an?’

“Anggenik, ‘Yand bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb: yip per timey gipan anep anggak.’

⁹“Bi yand yip amonuk gok, melik yomb ak niñyak ak pen; minim mangyi ak ma niñyak. ¹⁰Yand pen angnik, ‘Biyomb. Yerginim?’

“Anggenik, yip anggak, ‘Tikjakiy, Damaskas amiy, Gor nup yerer giningamban ak, nip angningambay anggak.’ ¹¹Melik kun ak, yomb yimb giy, windin yip ak pisnep koy gek, niñnim rek ma ayak. Kun gek, bi yand yip amninuk gok, yip ñin kind ak diy, dand Damaskas amniyak.

¹²“Pen Damaskas bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk Gor minim ak niñrep giy, minim chin yerip yerip mindip ak niñrep yimb giy gak. Bi kun anup, Jiwda biynimb Damaskas mindeyak gok, mangyisek

anɣyak, 'Ak bi tep yimb anɣyak.' ¹³Pen nuk, yand mindenik maŋ siŋak apiy anɣak, 'Mam Pol, windin tip niŋan anɣak.' Kun anɣakniŋ, windin yip koy gak ak, pisnep suŋ ayakniŋ, nup niŋnik. ¹⁴Yip anɣak, 'Gor Biyomb, basind apis sikop anɣniŋyŋgipay ak, nip diy woŋg nuk ak ayning gisap ak mey, Niŋuk Krays nup miseŋ niŋiy, minim nuk ak miseŋ niŋiy gipan. ¹⁵Nip yerer gamb niŋban kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip anɣniŋgamban. ¹⁶Kun ak ma kond mindenimin; tikjakiy Gor nup anɣniŋiy, niŋg pikeningamban; timey gipan gach ak, Gor wiykyokniŋgamb anɣak.'

Jiwda Mer Okok Kuyip Anɣniŋimin Anɣak

¹⁷"Kun anɣek, anɣak rek nep ginik. Kisen miŋmon Jerusalem biy apiy, Gor anɣniŋep korip ak amiy, Gor nup anɣniŋ mindiy, day niŋnik ak: ¹⁸Jiysis yip anɣak, 'Kasek Jerusalem kirgiy, miŋmon key okok amninin. Biynimb guniy minim tep yip ak anɣeniŋgamban, ma niŋningambay anɣak.'

¹⁹"Kun anɣek, yand anɣnik, 'Biyomb. Kiyk key yip niŋbay; yand nind nan-gep korip okok amiy, biynimb nip gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip kalambis ay, takiy nep pikyŋgipiyn. ²⁰Pen niŋn bap, bi minim tep nip anɣep Stiypin nup pikayakniŋ, panj anɣiy, bi nup pikeyak gok chech kiyk tuŋgasik ayak gok kond mindenik anɣnik.' ²¹Kun anɣenik, Biyomb ak yip anɣak, 'Yand nip anɣyoken, am Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim anɣniŋgamban anɣak.' "

Amiybi Yomb Ak Pol Nup Kond Mindek

²²Jiwda biynimb, Pol minim anɣak ak niŋmind dand amiy, minim kun ak anɣek niŋiy, kiyk minim yomb yimb anɣiy anɣyak, "Bi kun ak rek ma mindenimun; nuk Gor nup anɣjiwsap rek, nup pisnep pikayep anɣyak."

²³Kun anɣyŋg, chech yomb kiyk gok tuŋgasik yokiy, silkul gok yipruŋg diŋgey aranak. ²⁴Kun geyak, amiybi yomb yimb ak, binuk gunap kuyip anɣak, "Nup dand korip miŋgan amiy, pikenimimb, biynimb guniy yenen nup minim yomb aspay kiŋiŋ ak, nimbip anɣnimun anɣak."

²⁵Kun anɣek, nup pikniŋg, dand amiy miŋ tiwning ayak. Pen Pol amiybi yomb yep maŋ kun siŋak jak mindek anup anɣak, "Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy mindip? Bi Rom nimb yipund giy gok kuyip kor ma giy, monmon pikpay sek?"

²⁶Pol kun anɣek, amiybi yomb kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb anup anɣak, "Nand yerginiŋ gispan? Bi kun ak nuk Rom yipund giy anɣak."

²⁷Kun anɣek, amiybi yomb yimb ak apiy, Pol nup anɣak, "Nand Rom nimb yipund giy akan, yip anɣey niŋiy?"

Anɣek, Pol anɣak, "Yaw. Yand Rom nimb yipund giy anɣak."

²⁸Anɣek, amiybi yomb yimb ak anɣak, "Yand maniy yomb yimb ak yokiy mey, Rom bi mindpiyn anɣak."

Anggek, Pol pen angak, “Rom kay yip tikyak ak mey, yand Rom bi mindpiyn angak.”

²⁹Kun anggek, bi nup miñ ayak gok pirikyak. Amiybi yomb yimb ak, bi biy Rom nimb ak pen; nup miñ aypiyn anggiy, kunep pirikak.

³⁰Minek pen, amiybi yomb yimb ak, Jiwda kay Pol nup minim yerip aspay ak ninrep giyn anggiy, Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mangiysek, suk anggek ap nan-geyak, anggek Pol nup am wisik dand apiy, mindeyak mañ sijak ayak.

Pol Jiwda Kanjsol Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

23 ¹Pol nup kun giy wisik dap ayeyak; nuk Jiwda kanjsol kun gok kuyip ninmindyinj angak, “Mam sikop. Yand Gor angip rek per gipiyn ak mey, gospar ayinj ma mindpiyn angak.”

²Kun anggek, Ananayas Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak, bi mañ sijak mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Minim yesek angip jonimb band, ak piktopil gim angak.”

³Kun anggek, nup pikeyak, Pol nuk biyomb kun anup angak, “Biyonimb gok nip ninjey, bi tep rek mindpan ak pen; gos timund nak ak, timey yimb ninban. Kun gipan kun ak, Gor nip pen pikningamb. Chin Jiwda gipun rek ninjy, yip kor gipan ak pen; Jiwda gipun ar ak kirgiy, ‘Nup monmon pikim apan’ angak.”

⁴Pol kun anggek, bi mañ sijak mindeyak kun gok anggak, “Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb anup anggiwsipan?”

⁵Anggey, Pol angak, “Mam sikop. Nuk Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb anggiy ma ninbiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, ‘Biyomb nimb gok kuyip ma anggiwnimimb anggak.’”

⁶⁻⁸Won kun ak Pol ninjak; bi kanjsol mindeyak kun gok, gunap Sanjiwsiy biynimb ninbay rek ninjak, gunap Peresiy biynimb ninbay rek ninjak. Bi Sanjiwsiy gok gos kiyk ak ninjy anggyingipay, “Enjol gok ma mindpay. Kawnan ma mindip. Biynimb gok kumiy pisnep kumbay anggyingipay.” Pol nuk layn keykey mindeyak kun ak ninjy, minim yomb anggiy angak, “Mam sikop. Basind apis yand gok mangiysek Peresiy biynimb: yand kunep Peresiy bap. Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak angen, yip pen kor gispay angak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰Kun anggek, bi Sanjiwsiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, bi Peresiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, kilpul yomb anggak. Anggeyak, Peresiy kay bi low tiysa kiyk gok, meñg miñgan dand araniy anggak, “Bi biy tap timey bap gip anggiy, ma apun. Nuk Damaskas amnak ñin ak, Gor Kawnan ak akan, enjol bap ninjak rek ayip; chin ma ninbun anggak.” Kun anggiy, penpen ang dand amniyakniñ, amiybi yomb yimb ak ninjy, mindak kun ang dand amiy, Pol nup tungrik day day ayningiy rek ayek ninjy, amiybi nuk gok kuyip anggek, Pol nup poñind dam korip kiyk yomb miñgan ak ayak.

¹¹ Pen ñin kun ak kisyimken biyañ, Jiysis ap Pol mindek siñak jak mindiy anggak, “Gos sek mindenimin. Minim tep yand ak Jerusalem biy apan rek, Rom amiy, kunep angnimin anggak.”

Pol Nup Pikningambun Angyak

¹²⁻¹³ Minek pen, Jiwda biynimb ñin jiwiy omiñal rek ap nan-giy, minim ang ar nokom ay anggak, “Chin Pol nup ma pikaypun won biy; tap ma ñimbii, ñiñg ma ñimbii giningambun angyak.” ¹⁴ Kun anggiy, am Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kuyip anggak, “Chin niñind yimb apun. Tap ma ñiñningambun: Pol nup pisnep pik ay mey, kisen tap ñiñningambun. ¹⁵ Kun ak nimb, amiybi yomb anup minim yokiy, yesek anggiy angnimimb, ‘Pol nup dand biy apey, nup minim gunap sek angniñ tep ginjun angnimimb.’ Yesek kun angem mey, chin ñiluk ay mindoningambun; apeningamb, pisnep pikayingambun angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen Pol nunay ñinuk ak, Pol nup pikaying giyak minim kun ak niñiy, numbap Pol nup dam ayak korip ak amiy, angñak. ¹⁷ Angñek, Pol niñiy, amiybi kuyip kond mindep bi bap nup anggak, “Bi paranj biy, minim bap mindip. Nup poñind amiybi yomb yimb mindip ak amey, minim kun ak anggañ anggak.”

¹⁸ Anggek, nunay ñinuk kun anup poñind amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amiy anggak, “Pol kalambis bi ak angip, ‘Bi paranj biy minim bap mindip nen, nup poñind dand, biyomb yimb ak mindip amey, minim kun ak angnimuñ anggek;’ poñind aswiyn anggak.”

¹⁹ Kun anggek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, ñi kun anup ñin kind ak diy, poñind gol okok amiy anggak, “Yip minim angniñ apan kun ak, anggañ anggak.”

²⁰ Anggek, ñi paranj kun ak anggak, “Jiwda biynimb gok toy nip minim yokiy, yesek angningambay, ‘Pol nup dand kanjsol mindpay ak apenimin, minim gunap sek angniñrep ginjun angningambay.’ ²¹ Kun ak minim kiy angningiy ak, ma niñnimin. Bi kiyk ñin jiwiy omiñal rek, Pol nup ñang ay nep mey, tap ñiñningambun anggiy, minim angaypay. Kiyk minim nip ak niñiy, kun ginjun anggiy kond mindpay anggak.”

²² Kun anggek, amiybi yomb yimb ak niñiy, nup anggyokiy anggak, “Biyimb gunap kuyip niñiy, amiybi yomb yimb anup, kun kun giy anggiy aswiyn ma angnimin anggak.”

Pol Gapman Biyomb Piyliyks Mindek Ak Amnak

²³ Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun anggiy, amiybi kond mindep nuk omiñal ak suk anggek aper anggak, “Pol nup pik aying minim aspay. Kun ak miñiy kisyimnamb biyañ, nup poñind dand Siysariya amnimimb. Bi kusay diniñgiy gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, amiybi gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, kanj hos sek diniñgiy gok, ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom,

andikiy onep wanjrem ak diy dand amnimimb. ²⁴Pol nup hos gunap sek di namb ay, poɲind dam, gapman biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak yokiy winimimb aŋgak.”

²⁵Kun aŋgiy, nuk biyomb Piyliyks nup minj bap tikiy aŋgak, ²⁶“Yand Kilodiyas Liysiyas; nip gapman biyomb Piyliyks minj tiksipiyn. ‘Nand mindpan?’ ²⁷Bi nip yoksiyiyn biy, Jiwda biynimb pikayning gey, yand niɲnik: nuk bi Rom nimb ak niɲiy mey, amiybi yand gunap yip amiy, nup dand winuk. ²⁸Dand apiy, nup pikniŋ giyak minim kiɲiŋ kun ak niɲiyn aŋgiy, nup dand kanjsol miytiyɲ kiyk ak amiy niɲnik: ²⁹Jiwda biynimb kiyk gipay rek minim ar gunap nep mindek. Pen nuk tap gunap gek, nup pisnep pik ayep akan, kalambis ayep minim kiɲiŋ bap ma mindek. ³⁰Pen minim bap apay, ‘Bi kun anup ñiluk ay mindiy ñaŋgningambun aŋgey’ mey, nand mindpan ak yoksiyiyn. Bi nup minim aspay kun gok, kunep aŋgyoken amiy, minim kiɲiŋ kun ak nip aŋgningambay. Tep.”

³¹Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun aŋgiy, minj tikɲek; amiybi gok, Pol nup kisyim biyaɲ nep poɲind am am, Antiypatriys amjakyak. ³²Minek, amiybi yikop gok maŋgiysek andkind korip wiyak. Amiybi kanj hos sek gok nep, Pol nup dand Sisariya amiy, ³³gapman biyomb anup minj ñiy aŋgyak, “Kalambis bi dand opun biy, yimb nuk Pol aŋgyak.”

³⁴Biyomb ak nuk minj riytiym giniŋgiy, Pol nup aŋgak, “Nand propens akay nimb?”

Aŋgek, Pol aŋgak, “Propens yand Siyliysiya aŋgak.”

³⁵Kun aŋgek, biyomb ak niɲiy nup aŋgak, “Bi nip minim apay gok apey, minim aŋgningambun aŋgak.” Kun aŋgiy, binuk gunap kuyip aŋgak, “Nup dam gapman biyomb Herot korip ak ay, kond mindrep ginimimb aŋgak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Pol Nup Kor Giyak

24 ¹Pol nup kun giy dam ayey, ñin onep tiŋgawip ak mindek. Minek mamind ak, Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb yimb Ananayas, Siysariya amniŋg, Jiwda kanjsol kiyk gunap poɲind, bi minim aŋgep kiyk Tetiwlas yip, Siysariya amniyak. Amiy, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup niɲiy aŋgyak, “Pol nup kor gun aŋgyak.”

²Kun aŋgeyak, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup aŋgek apek, bi minim aŋgep Tetiwlas, Pol nup kor giniŋg, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup aŋgak, “Nand mey, gos niɲrep giy chinup kond mindey mindrep gipun. ³Gipan kun ak, chin nip tep yimb apun. ⁴Nip minim paryomb ma aŋgningayn; minim maɲ won aŋgning gispiyn ak, timund pik niɲnimin.

⁵“Chin niɲbun: bi kun biy per timey nep gip. Miɲmon akay akay amimb okok, Jiwda kay kuyip tuŋgasik keykey ayakniɲ, pernep penpen gipay. Biynimb Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb anup gosimb niɲbay gok, biyomb kiyk mey kun ak. ⁶⁻⁷Nuk Gor aŋgningep korip chinup ak kunep gek

timey ginimuj rek ayek mey, nup diy, tap chinup gip kun ak kor gining gonuk, amiybi yomb yimb Laysiyas, kaljiw apiy, ⁸nup dand amiy angak, 'Bi nup kor gining gipay gok, biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak amiy, kor giningiy angak.' Kun angkek mey, miñiy opun. Minim kun ak, Pol nup angninganingamban, nuk key, nup kor gipun minim kiñij ak angkek, niñningamban." ⁹Tetiwas kun angkek, bi Jiwda ap mindeyak gok, minim nup ak kindik giy angyak, "Niñind yimb angip angyak."

Pol Biyomb Piyliyks Nup Minim Angak

¹⁰Gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup minim angan angkek, Pol angak, "Nand simiy kuñaynep miñmon biy kond mindiy, niñrep gipan rek, yipund giy nep angningamban. Kun ak mey, yip tep gakniñ nip minim aspiyn. ¹¹Yip Jerusalem per girangip anggey ma niñningamban; yand Gor nup angningiyn anggiy, menikarik siñbiy nep, Gor angningep korip ak amnik. ¹²Yand biynimb gunap diy Gor angningep korip ak akan, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok akan, dawin yomb namb okok akan; simbwur timey gep rek minim gunap ma angnik. ¹³Yip miñiy kor gispay ak, nand niñningamban; minim kiñij bap ma mindeningamb.

¹⁴"Pen nip minim bap miseñ angning gispiyn. Yip apay 'Pol chin Jiwda gunap gipun rek ma gip. Nuk Jiysis nup kisen giyij, Gor nup angningimb apay.' Minim kun ak niñind apay. Yand Jiysis binuk yimb ak mey, kun gipiyn. Apis basind sikop Gor angningiñgipay anep, yand angningbiyn. Bi Gor minim anggep gok, minim tikyak ak ma kirpiyn. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Jiwda gunap, 'Biyimb tep gok sek, biynimb timey gok sek mangiysek, kumiy tikjakningambay anggiy niñbay rek ak' yand kunep niñbiyn. Gor yip am mindeningambiyn anggiy, monmon ma gipiyn. Gor niñiy akan, biynimb gok niñiy, sisker gip angningambay ak niñiy mey, niñrep giy, mindrep gipiyn.

¹⁷"Pen yand simiy gunap, miñmon okok tanggiy, biynimb yand tap ma mindip gok kuyip maniy ñiy, Gor nup tap simbong ñiyn anggiy, Jerusalem amnik. ¹⁸Amiy, Gor nup tap simbong ñiyn anggiy, ñiñ pikrep giy, Gor angningep korip ak am mindenik. Pen biynimb kuñay ma ap mindeyak ak mey, penpen anggep rek minim gunap ma angnik.

¹⁹"Pen Jiwda biynimb Esiya nimb gok, ap yesek anggiy, yip diyak. Minim kiyk mindombikop ak, biy apiy minim kun ak apyap. ²⁰Ma opay ak, bi kanjsol guniy, yip Jerusalem biy kor giy, timey gen minim kiñij niñyak ak, anggey niñnimin! ²¹Pen yip kor giyak ñin ak, minim nokom bap nep angnik. Meng miñgan dand araniy angnik, 'Yand biynimb kumiy tikjakpay anggiy gos anep niñen, yip kor gispim angnik.'

²²Pol kun angakniñ, gapman biyomb Piyliyks, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyijgipay gok per girep gey niñak ak mey, Jiwda biynimb minim ar kuyip ak ma diy angak, "Kisen amiybi yomb yimb Liysiyas apek, minim nup ak niñiy, minim kun ak angningayn angak."

²³Kun anggiy, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindep anup angak, “Pol nup miñ ay, kond mindrep ginimin. Pen nup pisnep miñ wos ma aynimin; nuk tap gunap ma mindek, biynimb nuk gok kuyip angñekek, nup ñiningiy angak.”

Pol Kalambis Simiy Omiñal Mindek

²⁴Kisen minek bap, Piyliyks biynuk Driwsiyla yip, Pol nup niñning wirik. Biyn Driwsiyla kun ak, nuk Jiwda biyn bap. Pen kiyber apiy, nuñgumiy Pol nup suk angek apek, Pol nuk Jiysis nup yergiy chingipay minim ak ang dand amying angak, ²⁵“Gos chin ar ak key ma niñjun, Gor angip rek niñiy, mindrep ginjun. Mer ak kor yomb ak niñningambun angak.” Kun angek, gapman biyomb Piyliyks minim kun ak niñiy pirikiy, jep di giy, Pol nup angak, “Nand miñiy am mindenimin; kisen yikop mindiy ker nip suk angen winimin angak.”

²⁶Pen biyomb kun ak, gos nuk okok nep niñiy angak, yand Pol nup minek minek suk angen apek mey, gos nuk ak niñiy angñingamb, ‘Yand nup kapkap maniy ñiy amniyn anggiy, yip maniy ñiningamb angak. Pen gos kun ak niñak rek, Pol nup minek minek suk angek apek, minim angyingipiy.’ ²⁷Pen Piyliyks, Pol nup yikop wisik yoknim anggiy niñak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb yip yiruk niñningambay anggiy kirgak.

Pol kalambis nep mindek, simiy omiñal yinakniñ, binak Posiyas Pestas, Piyliyks tip nup ak diy, Siysariya propens ak kond mindek.

Pol Biyomb Siysa Nep Yip Kor Niñningamb Angak

25 ¹Pen biyomb Pestas, Siysariya apiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, Jerusalem amnakniñ, ²⁻³Gor nup simboñgep biyomb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek nup niñiy; Pol nup kinjeñnamb ak ñiluk ay pikayniñ angyak, “Chinup simb niñiy, bi nand gunap angenimin, Pol nup kasek dand Jerusalem winingiy angyak.”

⁴Kun angeyak, Pestas angak, “Pol kalambis mindip Siysariya. Kun ak, yand amniñg gispiyn rek, ⁵nup minim gunap mindonimuy, biyomb nimb gunap angem, yand yip Siysariya amiy, nup kor giningiy angak.”

⁶Kun anggiy, nuk ñin kaw bap mindiy, biyomb kiyk gunap Pestas yip Siysariya amniyak. Minek, kor gep mingan ak amiy, Pestas angek, ⁷Pol nup dand apeyak, Jiwda bi Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok ap nup piñiy kus kus giy, minim ar keykey kuñaynep angyak. Pen minim angyak ar kun gok, minim kiñiñ mindek ma angyak; yesek nep angyak.

⁸Pen Pol tikjakiy angak, “Yand Jiwda biynimb minim ar ak akañ, Gor angñeñep korip minim ar ak akañ, Rom biyomb Siysa low minim nup ar ak, ma timbrikpiyn angak.”

⁹Angek, biyomb Pestas gos nuk ak key niñiy angak, “Pol nup Jerusalem yoken, Jiwda biynimb yip niñey tep giniñgamb anggiy,” Pol nup angñiñiy angak, “Kor minim kun biy, Jerusalem amiy angjun?”

¹⁰ Angek Pol angak, “Miñiy Rom biyomb Siysa kor ar nuk ak mindpiyn. Yenen Jerusalem amiy anjgun? Yand Jiwda biynimb kuyip tap bap ma yimb gipiyn ak, nand kunep niñban. ¹¹ Pen tap bap gen, kor giy yip pikayun apyap ak; ma pirikipinip. Ak yip monmon pikpiyap. Pen kor giy, minim kiñiñ ma mindip ak, yip Jiwda biynimb kuyip ñining gispan ak, yipund ma gip. Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, low nuk bap kun giy ma mindip. Kun ak yand biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, minim kun biy anjningayn. Pen yand Jerusalem ma amningayn angak.”

¹² Pol kun angek, biyomb Pestas am binuk gok yip minim kun ak anj amiy apiy giy, andkind apiy angak, “Biyomb Siysa kor yip ak niñningamb apan ak mey, nip Siysa mindip Rom angyokon, kor kun ak giniñgamban angak.”

Pol Biyomb Anjriypa Nup Minim Anjñak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen ñin bap, kiyñ Anjriypa yip, nunay nuk Baniys yip anjrik, “Binak Pestas miñiy ap biynimb kond mindip Siysariya. Chir am nup niñiy owiy anjrik.” Kun anjgiy, Siysariya amiy, Pestas yip ñin kaw bap mindyng; Pestas kiyñ Anjriypa nup angak, “Yand kisen winik; nind Piyliyks miñmon biy kond mindek ñin ak, bi Pol apay anup, kor giyak ak mey, kor giniñ ap kond mindip biy. ¹⁵ Yand Jerusalem amenik, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek manjgiysek angyak, ‘Pol nup pikaynimimb angyak.’ ¹⁶ Pen minim kiñiñ bap ma anjeyak kuyip anjnik, ‘Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy ma mindip. Biynimb yikop ma pikpun; kor giy, minim junj bap mindamb nep mey, kun gipun anjnik.’ ¹⁷ Kun anjgiy, yand yip Jerusalem biy apiy, minek mey, am kor gipay korip miñgan ak bisgiy, Pol nup suk anjen owak. ¹⁸ Yand anjñiñnik-eñ, minim yomb yimb mindip anjnik ak pen, bi nup kor giyak gok, minim angyakniñ niñnik; minim yomb ma mindek. ¹⁹ Kiyk yikop angyak, ‘Gor minim ak, chin anjrep gipun rek ma anjgiy; nuk gunap sisker anjgiy angyak.’ Bi bap yimb nuk Jiysis angyak ak kunep; kiyk pisnep kumimb angyak’ ak pen; Pol angak, ‘Miñiy tikjakiy kim mindip angak.’ ²⁰ Gor minim anjgiy kor gipay ak, yand niñrep ma gipiyn rek, nup anjnik, ‘Jerusalem amiy, minim kiñiñ kun ak anjñiñgamban akañ anjenik,’ ²¹ ‘Mer! Yand kalambis nep mindeniñayn. Kisen Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, nuk key minim kun ak anjñiñgamb angak.’ Kun angek, yand nup Siysa ker yokniñg, kalambis aypiyn rek mindip anjnik.”

²² Pestas kun angek, kiyñ Anjriypa angak, “Pestas. Bi kun ak minim nuk key angek, yand niñningayn angak.” Angek angak, “Kun ak toy niñnimin angak.”

²³ Kun angek, minek, Anjriypa nunay Baniys yip, chech tep tep nep ay, amiybi yomb gunap, biyomb miñmon kun ak nimb gunap yip wilikiy, biynimb yomb aswun anjgiy, yiñrimey giyng, kor niñep korip miñgan ak

wiyak. Ap mindyakniņ, Pestas bi gunap kuyip angak, “Pol nup am dand owim angak.”

²⁴Angkek, dand apeyak, Pestas tikjakiy angak, “Kiyņ Aņgriypa sek, biynimb ap mindpim guniy sek bi biy nup niņim. Jiwda biynimb nup kor giy, minim yomb aņgiy, bi kun biy pisnep pikayep apay. Jerusalem minden, yip kun anep apay; biy apen, kun anep apay. ²⁵Yand niņbiyn: biynimb gok tap timey yimb gey, niņ gunap pikaypay ak pen, bi biy nup kor giy niņnik: tap kun ak rek bap ma gak. Nuk key angak, ‘Biyomb Siysa nep minim yip kun ak aņņningamb angak.’ Kun ak mey, yand gos kun ak niņiy, Siysa ker yokniņg gispiyn. ²⁶Pen yand bi kun biy tap yerip yerip gip minim kiņiņ ak, minj sek tikniim rek ma ayip. Kun ak, kiyņ Aņgriypa sek, biynimb yikop gok sek nimb minim nup ak niņiy, tap gunap yerip yerip gip ak aņgem, minj sek tikiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak yoknim. ²⁷Yikop yokniņgambiyn ak, yand niņen yipund ma giniņgamb angak.”

Pol Kiyņ Aņgriypa Nup Minim Angak

26 ¹Pen kiyņ Aņgriypa Pol nup angak, “Yand nip niņsipiyn nen, minim aņņan angak.”

²Angkek, Pol niņ dand araniy angak, “Kiyņ Aņgriypa. Nand nep apiy yip minim aņņnimin aņgey, Jiwda biynimb minim yip apay ak, nip aņņniņg gispiyn ak; yip tep gip. ³Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun gipun ar ak nand maņgiysek niņban ak mey; nip nep aņņniņg gispiyn ak, yip tep gip. Kun ak minim aņņen, yip yiruk ma niņnimin.

⁴⁻⁶“Jiwda biynimb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kor gispay ak; Gor wosrey basind apis sikop kuyip minim tep aņgek, gos sek kond mindyigipay minim anep aņņen, yip kor gispay. Pen yand bi key okok nimb rek, minim bap key aņņnim: yand bi key okok nimb mer; bi Peresiy, Jiwda low minim niņiy, asik tep yimb gipiyn bap. Niiskoy miņg mindiy, mind dand apiy, miņiy mindpiyn niņ biy, miņmon yand Tasas nimb, Jerusalem nimb gipiyn. Kun ak yip Peresiy aņgiy niņbay ak pen, minim kun ak weygiy, yip kor gispay.

⁷“Nand niņban: ‘Chin Jiwda biynimb gok kiņiņ keykey onep wimiņgan ak mindpun. Chin maņgiysek, Gor basind apis sikop kuyip angak minim tep ak kond mindpun. Nuk biynimb kumbay gok, gen tikjakniņgambay angak minim ak niņmindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, nup aņņniņyig mindpun. Pen kiyņ Aņgriypa nand niņan! Kumiy tip tikjakniņgambun minim anep aņņen, yip kor gipay! ⁸Pen nimb yenen biynimb kumbay gok, Gor gek ma tikjakniņgambay aņgiy niņbim?

⁹“Pen yand key, nind Jiysis Nasaret nimb minim ak, yipund ma gip aņgiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyigipiyn. ¹⁰Pen Jerusalem minden, Gor nup simboņgep biyomb gok yip aņgey, Jiysis ker

mindeyak biynimb gok kuyip am dand apen, kalambis ayiŋgipay. Gunap pisnep pikayiŋgipay. Biynimb pikayiŋgipay gok kuyip panj aŋgiŋgipiyn. ¹¹Jiwda nan-gep korip okok taŋgiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip niŋen, yip milukrimey yapek; minim kun ak kirginimimb aŋgiy, kuyip timey giyiŋgipiyn. Nin gunap biynimb kun gok piyow niŋiyn aŋgiy, miŋmon paryomb okok amyŋgipiyn.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niŋak Kesim

¹²“Pen ñin bap Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip, miñ ay dand wiyn aŋgen, Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb gok yaw aŋgiy, minj tikñey, dand saŋdinik. ¹³Pumbnamb yomb yoŋ won ak, kinjeŋnamb ak amyŋŋ niŋnik; melik yomb ak semb biyoŋ nimb, chin amninuk ak niŋak. Biyomb niŋan! Melik niŋak kun ak, pumb melik rek mer; melik kun ak key yimb gak. ¹⁴Kun gek, chin maŋgiysek apyap pikiy, yand niŋnik; minim bap, minim yimb chin Hiybriw minim aŋgiy, yip aŋgak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per miluk niŋiy timey gipan? Nip per kinjeŋ tep yomiyn apiyn ak pen; yip timey gipan ak, nip key yiwur gisap aŋgak.’

¹⁵Aŋgek, yand aŋgnik, ‘Biyomb nand an?’ Aŋgenik aŋgak, ‘Yand Biyomb Jiysis; yip per timey gipan ak nep aŋgak.’ ¹⁶Kun aŋgiy, yip aŋgak, ‘Tikjakan! Yand nip minim aŋgning opiy ak aŋgning gispiyn. Nand woŋg yip ak giy, yip miñiy niŋban rek, pen kisen yomen niŋrep giniŋgamban rek, biynimb gunap kuyip aŋgñiniŋgamban. ¹⁷Kun giy aŋgñiyiŋ taŋnakniŋ, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek nip timey giyakniŋ, kond mindeniŋgayn. ¹⁸Kun ak biynimb kisiyim wip okok mindpay gok, melik tep ak niŋniŋgambay. Seytan nup gos ak kirgiy, Bapiy gosimb chirupapiy anep niŋniŋgambay. Yip diniŋgambay kun ak, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok, Bapiy niŋiy kirginiŋgamb. Nuk kuyip niŋek, biynimb yand nindnimb gok niŋek tep gip rek ak giniŋgamb aŋgak.’

Pol Gor Nup Woŋg Giyiŋgip Ak Aŋgñak

¹⁹“Pen kiŋŋ Aŋgriypa. Yand melik semb biyoŋ nimb apiy minim aŋgak kun ak, ma kirginik. ²⁰Damaskas amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak aŋgñinik. Kisen am Jerusalem biynimb kuyip aŋgñiy, Jiwdiya biynimb okok kuyip aŋgñiy, biynimb Jiwda mer miñmon okok aŋgñiy ginik. Kuyip aŋgñiy aŋgnik, ‘Tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun aŋgiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb nokom niŋiy, aŋgip rek ginimimb aŋgnik.’ ²¹Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek, minim kun ak aŋgñinik ak mey, kisen Gor aŋgñiŋep korip ak amenik, Jiwda biynimb yip niŋiy mey pikayak. ²²Pen Gor yip kond nep mindip rek, minim tep nup ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok sek, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok sek aŋgñiyiŋ nep mindpiyn. Minim aŋgñimbiyn kun ak, ar bap key mer; binak Mosis sek,

bi Gor minim anjgep gunap sek angyak rek nep angnĩmbiyn. ²³Kiyk angyak:

“Krays apiy, miker diyɨŋ, kumiy tikjakningamb ak mey; Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kumiy, tikjakep kinjeŋ ak niŋningambay angyak.”

²⁴Pol minim kun ak angakniŋ, biyomb Pestas minim yomb angyi angak, “Pol. Nand minim ar keykey layniym gipan rek, jun muk nip ak milip gek aspan angak.”

²⁵Angek, Pol angak, “Biyomb Pestas. Yip jun muk milip gek ma aspiyn; gos niŋyɨŋ, minim niŋind yimb ak aspiyn. ²⁶Kiyŋ Angriypa! Chin niŋy gipun ar ak, nand niŋban ak mey, yand nip pirikiy ma asipiyn. Yand niŋbiyn: Jiysis nup yerer giyak ak weygiy ma giyak; miseŋ nep geyak niŋnak ak mey, tap bap ma niŋban mer; maŋgiysek niŋban.

²⁷“Nand bi Gor minim anjgep gok, minim angyak ak, niŋind angyak angyi, gos niŋban? Yand niŋen; nand niŋind apay angyi niŋban rek ayip angak.”

²⁸Pol kun angek, kiyŋ Angriypa angak, “Pol. Nand yip, minim sikoy bap angen, Jiysis binuk bap minden angyi, yip minim kun ak aspan?”

²⁹Angek, Pol angak, “Minim paryomb angyi akaŋ, minim maŋ won angyi ma apiyn; yikop Gor nup angnĩniy apiyn, “Nand sek, biynimb minim angen niŋmindpay guniy sek yand mindpiyn rek, mindeningiy angyi apiyn. Pen yip sen aypay rek, kuyip ma ayniŋiy angyi apiyn.”

³⁰⁻³¹Pol kun angek, biyomb Pestas ak, kiyŋ Angriypa ak, nunay Baniys ak, biynimb mindeyak gok maŋgiysek mis tikjakiy angyak, “Biynimb gok timey gey mey, kor giy, gunap kalambis ay, gunap pisnep pik ay gipay; pen bi biy tap timey bap ma gip angyak.”

³²Kun angyi, kiyŋ Angriypa, Pestas nup angak, “Miŋiy kalambis kirgiy mis ambikop ak pen; nuk Siysa kor yip niŋningamb angyi ak mey, kalambis mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amningamb angak.”

Pol Nup Yokon Rom Amningamb Angyak

27 ¹Kisen minim angay angyak, “Bi kalambis gok kuyip, biyomb Jiwliyas, amiybi kuŋay yimb kond mindip anup ñon, amiybi nuk gunap yip poŋind biyomb Siysa mindip Rom amniyan angyak.” Amiybi kun gok kuyip angyiŋgipay, “Biyomb Siysa amiybi nuk yimb angyiŋgipay.” ²Pen ñin kun ak, siyip Andramaytiyam nimb ak, miŋmon Esiya amning gek mey, siyip kun ak dinuk. Bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap yip amninuk. Yimb nuk Ariystakas. Miŋmon sikoy nuk ak mey Tesalonayka.

³Minek Saydon amjakonuk. Pen Jiwliyas Pol nup ma girimey gak; nup angak, “Am buŋgiy nand gok kuyip niŋey, nip tap yerip tikdinimuŋ gok, ñiniŋiy angak.” ⁴⁻⁵Pen chin Saydon kun ak kiring amyiŋ niŋnuk; yiŋgen

yomb yimb ak apiy, ñiņg siy ak paņgek. Kun gek, Saypras bak okok amiy, am am Siyliysiya sil giy, am Pampiyliya sil giy, miñmon yomb Lisiya amiy, am Mayra amjaknuk. ⁶Amjakiy, amiy biyomb bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak niņak; siyip Aleksandriya nimb ak, Rom amning gek. Niņiy, chinup aņgek siyip kun ak dinuk. ⁷Diy, kapkap nep am am, Naydas amjaknuk. Pen yiņgen yomb ma apek, yipund giy amemb rek ma ayek mey, piskind okok nep am am, Salmoney sil giy, Kriyt bak okok amiy, ⁸kosyam am am, Per-Heypens amjaknuk. Miñmon kun ak, miñmon yomb Lasiya maņ okok. ⁹⁻¹⁰Chin kun giy sayn nep girangnukniņ mey, Jiwda biynimb tap ma ñimbay ñin ak pandikek; ñiņg siy yomb paņgep ñin ak owak.

Pen Pol nuk, bi siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek kuyip aņgak, “Bi guniy. Amemb rek ma ayip ak; amoniņgambun, tap kakaw timey giy, siyip timey giy, chinup gunap pikayniņgamb aņgak.”

¹¹Pol kun aņgak ak pen, siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek aņgrik, “Miñmon biy miñmon timey. Yiņgen nep dip ak, siyip ak mindrep ginimuņ rek ma ayip aņgrik.” Kun aņgerik, amiybi yomb Jiwliyas, Pol minim ak kirgiy, minim kuyip ak dak. ¹²Bi siyip nop ak sek, bi siyip woņg giyak gunap sek aņgyak, “Yiņgen yomb dip ñin biy, miñmon timey kun biy ma mindonjun; Piyniyks maņ mindip ak am mindonjun. Yiņgen yomb wip ñin ak, siyip dam miñmon kun ak ayey, timey ma gip aņgyak.”

Yiņgen Yomb Apiy Ñiņg Siy Paņgak

¹³Kun aņgiy, kun ak mindiy, yiņgen siskoy owak ñin bap, miñiy amiy, amjakniņgambun aņgiy, aņga yokyak ak lipiņg diy, ñiņg timb kuskak Kriyt kun ak, ñiņg gol ar ak amninuk.

¹⁴Kun giy amninukniņ, yiņgen yomb ak amninuk okok ken apiy, chinup dand yesek okok amning rek gak. ¹⁵Kun gek, bi siyip nop gok, dand yipund giy amnun aņgiy, gi mer niņiy kirgiyak. Chinup sesek dand ñiņg solwara namb yomb okok amnak.

¹⁶Kun giy dand amek, am am, ñiņg timb kuskak miñmon sikoy Kawda aņgyak ak bak okok amiy aņgnuk, “Yiņgen siskoy asaw rek, bot sikoy band ak diy, siyip yomb miņgan ak ayun aņgiy, kosyam yimb daynuk. ¹⁷Dayrep giy, siyip yomb ak paņgnimuņ aņgiy, miñ gok, okok nimb okok nimb tiwningrep giyak. Pen “Yiņgen yomb asaw biy, siyip chinup ak dand Apriyka amiy, kamb kalnas akaņ, kamb kilup ak piņiyek, paņgningamb aņgiy, ser tiwningiyak ak wisik yepyey, jel pirikyņg amninuk. ¹⁸Yiņgen yomb apyiņg nep mindek ak mey, minek siyip ak awan amnaņ aņgiy, tap kakaw gok, yisik ñiņg solwara yokyak. ¹⁹Minek ak kunep, yiņgen di nep mindek mey, tap yerip yerip siyip timey gek ginjun aņgiy dayey mindek gok, ñinen maņgiysek diyokyak. ²⁰Chin minek minek pumb gap gok ma nep niņyiņgipun. Pen yiņgen ak kun giy di nep mindek ak mey, miñmon bap ma amniņgambun; kum diniņgambun aņgiy niņnuk.

²¹Pen tap ma nep ñimbyingipay rek, Pol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy angak, “Minim yand angnik ak niñbikip rek anggep, chin Kriyt nep mindiy, tap kakaw tap gok ma diyokpinup. ²²Pen gos kunjay ma niñnimimb. Chin bap ma kumningambun; siyip ak nep pisnep timey giningamb.

²³⁻²⁴“Yand Gor binuk ak, nup angniñyiy nep mindpiyn ak mey, miñiy kinambiyn, enjol bap yokek ap yand mindambiyn mañ sijak apiy, angip, ‘Pol ma piriknimin! Gor nip kond mindeningamb ma kumningamban. Mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, kor niñningamban. Biynimb siyip miñgan guniy kuyip kunep kond mindek ma kumningambay angip.’

²⁵“Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yand niñbiyn; Gor angip rek nep giningamb. ²⁶Pen chin am am, miñmon ñiñg timb kuskak bap amningambun angak.”

Siyip Pisnep Timey Gak

²⁷Pen yiñgen ak chinup kun giy dand am am, ñin wanjrem piskind ak, kisyimken biyañ mey, ñiñg solwara ‘Edriyatiyk’ apay namb ak amying, bi siyip woñg giyak gok, gos bap niñiy, miñmon sikoy bap apchaksipun rek ayip angyak. ²⁸Kiyk gos kun ak niñiy, kamb kilup mañ mañ mindip akan angiy, ay niñbay tap bap ay niñyak: par yomb yomb mindek. Takiy sikoy won bap amiy, tip ak ay niñyak: tapin mañ yimb mindek.

²⁹Kun gek, chin kamb sek okok amjipun rek ayip angiy, pirikiy, anga omiñal omiñal yokeyak, siyip ak aland gak. Aland gek mindying, Gor nup angniñiy angyak, “Miñmon kasek yapiy, pumb ak niñañ angyak.” ³⁰Pen bi siyip woñg giyak gok, miñmon ñiñg timb kuskak yep mañ kun ak amniñg; biynimb gok niñmindeyak rek, yesek tom giy angyak, “Bot sikoy ak dam jun akneñ ken yokiy, anga gunap sek yokun angyak.”

³¹Kiyk yesek kun giyakniñ, Pol niñiy, Jiwliyas amiybi nuk gok yip kuyip angak, “Bi siyip woñg gipay biy, kiyk bot sikoy ak diy mañgiysek am diniñg gispay. Kun ak kiyk amdeningambay, siyip biy an kond mindek mindoningambun? Ak kum diniñgambun angak.” ³²Kun anggek, amiybi gok, minim kun ak niñiy, bot ñiñg biyañ yokniñg geyak miñ ak, pisnep timbrik yokyak.

³³Pen miñmon yowniñg gak won ak, Pol kuyip angak, “Ñin onep wanjrem piskind ak gos kunjay niñyiy, tap ma ñimbiy, yikop nep mindpim. ³⁴Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap ma yimb giningamb. Kun ak yikop mindiy, yergiy mindeningambim; tap niñnimimb angak.”

³⁵⁻³⁶Pol kun angiy, biret ak diy, Gor nup angniñiy, tipang niñakniñ, kiyk kunep simbwur tep gek tap niñyak. ³⁷Chin biynimb tiw handret sendiy sikis, siyip miñgan kun ak mindonuk. ³⁸Pen tap ñimbiy, siyip ak awan amnañ angiy, wiyt mindek gok ñiñg solwara biyañ diyokyak.

³⁹Miñmon tikakniñ, ñiñg timb kuskak miñmon won ak niñnuk ak pen, miñmon kun biy yerip angiy, ma niñnuk. Pen kiyk niñyak; ñiñg solwara

akneꝝ timbsak amnak ak, kamb kilup tep yimb ak mindek ak mey, angyak, “Siyip ak ar kun ak yipund giy amningambun angyiꝝ,” ⁴⁰siyip anga yokyak miñ gok timbrikiy, siyip pis pis ayak stiya omiñal ak wisik yepiy, ser yomb wisik ayak ak, tip ak tiwningiy, sanḍinuk. ⁴¹Am am mey, siyip jun day ak, kamb kalnas day ak piñiy; aldi wos gak. Kun giy aldi wos gek, ñiñg solwara ak pañg apiy, siyip sumb day okok ken, pisnep pikpañg pikek amnak. ⁴²Kun gek, amiybi gunap, ap biyomb kiyk Jiwliyas nup angyak, “Siyip ak timey gisap. Bi kalambis gok pirik amey, chinup anḡ giniñgambay. Kun ak kuyip pikayun angyak.”

⁴³Kun angyak ak pen, Jiwliyas Pol nup gos niñiy, kuyip mer angyi angak, “Bi ñiñg kas pilik niñbay gok, nind ñiñg kas pilikiy ameningiy; ⁴⁴kisen bi ñiñg kas ma pilik niñbay gok, pilañ day day gok, chichiy diy amningiy angak.” Anḡgek, angak rek nep ginuk. Bi bap ñiñg ma ñiñuk; mañiysek kim amninuk.

Pol Miñmon Molta Mindek

28 ¹Pen chin miñmon ñiñg timb kuskak kun ak amonuk, biynimb kun gok mindeyak gok, chinup angyak, “Miñmon biy, Molta angyak.” ²Kun angyi, chinup girep giyak. Chinup miñmon pik pir gak rek; mon dap dañgiyey, mañiy tep ginuk.

³Pol pen am mon alik gunap yipruñḡ dand apiy, dañgiyakniñ, kondkol ak mon alik dand wak namb kun okok mindek ak mey, pipoñ gek, araniy Pol nup ñin kind ak siwyinḡsek ayak. ⁴Kun gek, biynimb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok niñiy, kiyk key angyak, “Kalambis bi biy, timey gip rek, kim amnimun rek ma ayip. Ñiñg solwara namb ak mindiy, siyip ak timey gek ma kumimb ak pen; miñiy kumningamb angyak.”

⁵Kun angyak ak pen, Pol ñin mañiy nuk ak pipal pikek, kondkol kun ak yapiy, mon yinak. ⁶Biyimb kun gok pen, Pol nup kondkol siwip ak, siw giniñgamb akañ, kasek kumningamb angyi, tapin niñmindey, nup tap bap ma gek angyak, “Bi kun ak biyimb bap mer: nuk gor bap angyak.”

⁷Pen biyomb miñmon kun ak kond mindek ak, yimb nuk ak Pabliyas. Korip miñmon nuk ak mañ kun siñak mindek ak mey, chinup dand korip nuk ak amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kond mindrep yimb gak. ⁸Biyomb kun ak, nop nuk ak, mumbwak nup okok mon rek yiniy, simb koñgil kunep giy, kum mindek. Pol Gor nup anḡniñiy, nup diniñek, tap gak kun ak pisnep suñ ayak. ⁹Kun gek niñiy, biynimb miñmon kun ak tap gak gok, apeyak, Pol diniñek, kuyip suñ ayak. ¹⁰Pol kun gek mey, chinup kond mindrep yimb giy; siyip diy amning ginuk ñin ak, tap yerip ma mindek gok, chinup monmon ñiyak.

Pol Rom Amjakak

¹¹Pen miñmon kun ak, siyip Aleksandriya nimb bap ap mindek. Siyip kun ak yimb nuk ak “Tamsek” angyak. Ñin kun ak yinḡen yomb dep

ñin ak owak ak mey, amemb rek ma ayek, kun ak mindek. Chin kunep miñmon kun ak mindon, takin omiñal nokom amnakniñ, ¹²yinjen yomb ma dep ñin ak apek, siyip Tamsek kun ak diy, Sayrakus amninuk. Amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kun ak mindiy, ¹³siyip kun ak nep diy, Resiyam amninuk. Minek, yinjen yomb ak kund okok ken apiy, siyip ak dand kasek amek mey, ñin omiñal ñing namb okok mindiy, Puteyoliy amjaknuk. ¹⁴Miñmon kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap mindeyak ak mey, chinup angyak, “Chin yip mindiy amnimimb angyak.” Angeyak, kiy yip ñin onep ar ak mindiy, Rom amnun angyi sanjinuk.

¹⁵Pen Rom biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, chinup asway angey niñiy, gunap ap chinup Apiyas maker namb ak, namb pikyak; gunap ap chinup namb pikyak; stowa omiñal nokom mindek miñmon ak. Pen chinup ap namb pikyak rek, Pol kuyip niñiy, simbwur nup ak tep gek, Gor nup, “Tep” angak.

¹⁶Pen chin Rom amonuk, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup angak, “Korip nak bap key kinimin angek,” nuk korip bap piyow niñiy kin mindakniñ, amiybi bap nup kond mindyngip.

Pol Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Angak Miñmon Rom

¹⁷Pol ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, minim angning, Jiwda biyomb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok kuyip suk angek, ap nan-geyak angak, “Mam sikop. Yand biynimb chin gok ma miluk niñiy, basind apis sikop minim angyak ak ma timbriknik ak pen, Jiwda biyomb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kalambis ay, dam Rom gapman biyomb kun okok mindpay gok kuyip ñeyak, ¹⁸⁻¹⁹yip kor giy niñyak: minim kiñing bap ma mindek. Yip pikniñgiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek mey, yip wisikyokun angyi niñyak ak pen; Jiwda kay mindeyak gok, kilis timey giy, yip tip ak kor geyak mey angnik, ‘Biyomb Siysa nep kor yip ak niñningamb angnik.’ Biynimb yand gok kuyip minim bap mindek kun ma ginik. ²⁰Pen chin Jiwda gok, minim tep gos sek kond mindpun ak nep angen; yip miñ aypay. Minim kun ak angning mey, nimbip suk apiyn angak.”

²¹Pol kun angek, nup angyak, “Bi Jiwdiya nimb kun gok, biy apiy akanj, minj ñey apek, minim timey gunap nip angey, ma niñbun. ²²Kun ak, nand minim nand key angey chin niñjun. Pen chin niñbun: Jiwda biynimb gok apay, ‘Biynimb gos nand niñban rek niñbay gok, biynimb tep mer apay’ angyak.”

²³Pen kiyk kun angyi, ñin bap minim angningambun angyi, angayak. Kisen ñin angayak kun ak apek, biynimb nind wiyak rek mer, kuñay yimb nep Pol mindek korip ak, maynamb yimb ap nan-giyak. Kun giy ap nan-geyak, Pol nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angniying; Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek Jiysis kun kun giy giningamb angyi tikyak minim ak sek angniy gak. Jiysis nup minim ak angen niñyan angyi, minim kun ak angn mindakniñ, pumb pañind amnak.

²⁴Pen minim anggak kun ak, gunap anggak rek niŋyak; gunap ma niŋyak. ²⁵Biynimb ma niŋyak gok kuyip anggak, “Wosrey Gor Kawnan ak, Asaya nup bak ayek, niŋind yimb, basind apis chinup gok kuyip minim bap anggak. ²⁶Minim kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak:

‘Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip am anggiy angninin, “Minim anggey niŋningambim ak pen; minim anggip ak anggiy ma niŋningambim. Windin niŋningambim ak pen, tap bap ma niŋningambim. ²⁷Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek, ma yimb niŋbay. Gor minim niŋon, chinup gek, biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ma ayip anggiy, timund pil giy, windin jukiy nep mindpay’ anggak.”

²⁸“Kun ak, Jiwdā biynimb guniy. Nimb Jiwdā kay, Gor minim tep ak kirpim rek, nuk anggek amjap biynimb wikan gunap kuyip. Kiyk nep niŋningambay anggak.” ²⁹Pol kuyip minim kun ak anggiwakniŋ, Jiwdā gok kiyk key amyinŋ, pen anggek pen anggek giyinŋ amniyak.

³⁰Pen Pol miŋmon Rom kin mindyiniŋgip korip ak, tawyinŋ tawyinŋ nep kin mindek; simiy omiŋal yinak. ³¹Biynimb nup ker wiyak gok, kuyip maŋgiysek direp yimb giy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb minim ak, angniŋiy; Jiysis Krays minim ak angniŋiy gak. Nuk kun gek, Rom gapman biyomb gok, nup ma ang giyak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy anggiy, yipund giy nep angniŋiyinŋgip.

ROM

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak.

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Rom” apun biy, binak Pol, biynimb Jiysis ker mindiy dawin yomb Rom mindyngipay gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb kun okok minim tep yand niņbiyn ar ak maņgiysek aņgñirep gen niņiy, Krays nup chingrep giyaņ aņgiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Pol minim nind aņgak ak sek, Gor Ñinuk nup yokniņgayn aņgak minim tep ak sek mindip, chapta 1:1-17.

Biynimb maņgiysek tap siy tap timey gipay rek, Gor kuyip simb niņiy tuņgasik dek nep kim amniņgiy rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:18–3:20.

Jiysis chinup aņgiy kumak rek, nup gosimb niņem nep; Gor nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand aņgiy diniņgamb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:21–4:25. Gor gek biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpun gok, yergiy nup chingrep giy mindeniņgambun minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1–8:39.

Gor miņiy Yisrel kuyip kirgip ak pen, kisen diniņ niņayak rek kuyip diniņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta9:1–11:36.

Krays ker mindpun rek, miñ nup tep ginimuņ ar ak nep ginjun aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1–15:13.

Pol minim aņg jiwniņg aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta15:14–16:27.

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak

1 ¹Yand Pol. Gor yip diy aņgek, Krays Jiysis nup woņg ak giy, minim tep kuyip apiymiņay ak dand tapiyn. ²⁻³Pen minim tep kun ak, Gor wosrey, bi minim nup aņgep gok kuyip aņgek, Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak, “Kisen Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikniņgambay Bi bap, biynimb di Nop

Gor yip jimñiy ayniᅅgamb aᅅgyak.” Minim nind aᅅgyi tikyak kun ak, aᅅgyak rek nep gip. Bi aᅅgyak kun ak; Gor Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup nep aᅅgyak. Nuk lum biy awak rek, Depiyt kiñiᅅ ak tik dand amiy nup tikyak. ⁴Pen nup ñaᅅgayey kumiy tikjakak rek niᅅbun. Gor Kawnan tep anep gek tikjakak ak mey, nuk Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb ak mindip.

⁵Pen biynimb kuᅅaynep Gor nup yimb ak dand araniyaᅅ aᅅgyi, yip dek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip, minim tep nup ak aᅅᅅñen, nup gosimb niᅅy, aᅅgip rek gipay. ⁶Nimbip Rom kay, Gor gos nuk key niᅅy dip gok, kunep Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, aᅅgip rek gipim.

⁷Kun ak Gor nimbip biynimb yand mindeyaᅅ aᅅgyi diy wasemb yimb ayip gok, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep gip ak; Gor apiymiᅅay nimbip simb niᅅy kond minder, mindrep yimb giniᅅgambim.

Pol Rom Amniyn Aᅅgyi Gos Niᅅak

⁸Minim nind aᅅᅅniᅅᅅ gispiyn ak; biynimb pis pis okok nimbip kesim diy apay, “Kiyk Gor nup gosimb niᅅbay apay.” Yand gos kun ak niᅅy, Jiysis Krays bi nambnimb ak mindakniᅅ, Gor nup aᅅᅅniᅅy, “Tep gipan” apiyn. ⁹Yand nimbip nen aᅅgyi, per Gor nup aᅅᅅniᅅbiyn. Yesek ma apiyn; Gor yip niᅅimb. Woᅅᅅ nup ak giñiyiᅅᅅ, Ñinuk nup minim tep ak dand taᅅyiyiᅅᅅ, ¹⁰nimbip am niᅅiyn aᅅgyi, Gor nup per aᅅᅅniᅅbiyn. Kun ak, yip yaw aᅅgyi kinjeᅅ yomek, mindpim ak niniᅅgayn.

¹¹Pen yip tep gip ak, am nimbip aᅅᅅrep gen, Gor nup gosimb ak niᅅrep giniᅅgambim. ¹²Pen ar kun anep mer; miñ ar yand gipiyn ak nimb niᅅem, nimb gipim ar ak yand niᅅy, Gor nup chinᅅrep giy mey, mindrep giniᅅgambun.

¹³Mam ay sikop. Yand miñmon wikan gunap amiy, Gor minim tep ak aᅅᅅñen, apiyn rek niᅅy nup dipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb nimbip gok kunep aᅅᅅen nup diyaᅅ aᅅgyi, per niniᅅᅅ gipiyn ak pen; woᅅᅅ gunap mindek ma nimbiyn.

¹⁴Pen Krays yip dek, binuk mindiy gos niᅅbiyn ak; Griyk biynimb gok, Griyk mer gok, biynimb minim kil niᅅbay gok, minim kil ma niᅅbay gok kuyip maᅅgiysek, minim tep nup ak aᅅᅅñiyn aᅅgyi niᅅbiyn. ¹⁵Nimbip Rom mindpim gok kunep, aᅅᅅñiyn aᅅgyi, gos bap niᅅbiyn. ¹⁶Krays minim tep ak, aᅅᅅñiyiᅅᅅ nambiᅅ ma diniᅅgayn aᅅgyi; monmon aᅅᅅñimbiyn. Minim kun ak kind yimb aᅅgyi mindip; biynimb niᅅy dipay gok, Gor kuyip dek perper mindeniᅅgambay. Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip perper mindeniᅅgiy aᅅgyi di dand amiy, miñiy biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep disap. ¹⁷Minim ar kun ak, Jiysis chinup ker kumak aᅅgyi, gos niᅅyiyiᅅᅅ gon amek mey; Gor chinup niᅅek biynimb suᅅ-tep nuk mindpun. Ar kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅅgyak, “Biynimb perper mindeniᅅgambay gok, Gor nup gosimb niᅅbay rek, perper mindeniᅅgambay aᅅgyak.”

Biyimb Gor Nup Ma Dipay Gok Minim Yomb Mindip

¹⁸Pen biynimb gos timey niñiy, tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy mey, minim tep nup ak tawyiw giyiñg rek mindipay. Gipay kun ak, Gor Biyomb semb biyon ak niñek, minim yomb mindip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Kiyk nup ma niñbun añgiy, alemb alemb ñiniñgambay ak pen; nuk Biyomb mankumb biy alwol gay, tap okok mañgiysek yimb gayak. Pen nuk tap gayak kun gok niñiy, Bi tap alwol gayak kun ak Biyomb perper mindip añgiy niñniñgiy ak pen; kiyk nup ma niñbun apay. Apay kun ak, Biyomb ak niñek, kinjeñ kiyk bap ma mindip. ²¹Nup niñbay ak pen; niñey Gor rek ma ayek, yimb nup ak ma dand aranimbay. Gos monmon okok niñiy, sakiy sek ay, kisyim wip namb okok rek mindipay. ²²Pen kiyk biynimb gos niñep mindipun añgiy añg mindiy, sakiy ayek, ²³Gor Biyomb perper mindip ak nup kirgiy; tap yikop gunap diy biynimb rek gay, kimin yakir rek gay, siyñ saraw rek gay, tap kun gok gor chin añgiy, añgniñbay. ²⁴Kun gey, Gor kuyip kirgek, tap siy tap timey mindmañgiy kuyip lim gip ar ak giy, kiyk key timey gipay.

²⁵Biyomb tap okok mañgiysek gayak ak nup, yimb dand araniñgiy rek mindakniñ, minim tep nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek ar ak diy, tap nuk gayak gok, gor chin añgiy, añgniñbay.

²⁶Kun gey gey, Gor kuyip yepyek, tap nambiñ gip ar ak nep gipay. Biyn gok, bi yipund giy diy mindeniñgiy ak kirgiy, biyn gunap yip miñ timey ar gunap gipay. ²⁷Bi gok kunep; biyn yipund giy diy mindeniñgiy ak kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip niñey mon rek yinek, bi gok kiyk keynep, timey yimb gipay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur diniñgambay.

²⁸Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñjun añgiy kirgey, kuyip yepyek, tap timey kuyip mindmañgiy lim gip gok nep gipay. ²⁹Pen kuyip tap timey gep ar ak gos nokom ayek, tap okok chin nep minden añgiy gos ak niñyiñg, monmon giyiñg, timey giyiñg mindrep ma yimb gipay. Miluk niñiy, penpen giy, mimuñg niñiy, minim yesek añgiy, biynimb pik ay gipay. Pen nip añgip yip añgip añgiy, ³⁰biynimb añgjiwiw, Gor nup miluk niñiy, biynimb añg sikoy giy, chinup nep niñyan añgiy, yimb kiyk ak key dand aranimbay. Gos kisenimb ar gunap niñiy timey ginjun añgiy, gos ak nep niñbay. Nop nonim sikop minim apay ak, ma niñiy alemb alemb ñimbay. ³¹Kuyip gos timund ma ayek, minim añgaypay ak kindik ma gipay. Biynimb kiyk key gok niñey kuyip, simb ma gip. ³²Gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñiniñgamb ak niñbay ak pen; kiyk key monmon gi dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip nembnemb gey, kunep gipay.

Gor Kor Nuk Ak Yipund Giy Nep Giniñgamb

2 ¹Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip añgjiwiw, yenen tap siy tap timey gipay apim ak pen; key kunep gipim ak, Gor niñek kinjeñ nimb bap ma

mindip. ²Gor bi minim niḡind nep aḡiy kor gip ak; biynimb timey gipay gok niḡek, minim yomb yimb ak mindip. ³Pen nimb kunep giying, kuyip nep aḡjiwpim ak, gos yerip niḡbim? Gor chinup kor ma giniḡamb aḡiy niḡbim? ⁴Akaḡ; Gor bi tep biynimb simb niḡiy dip ak, nimbip per kond mindek, nup niḡem bi yikop bap rek ayek, tap siy tap timey gok ginep mindpim?

⁵⁻⁶Pen gos kisenimb ar ak niḡun aḡiy ma niḡbim. Nup alemb alemb ḡiy, tap timey gok nep gi mindpim ak, miḡ saw mon saw rek, ar koyoḡ koyoḡ yiw gip. Biynimb giniḡambay giniḡambay rek niḡiy, kor giniḡamb ḡin ak, tap timey gipim gok maḡiysek misen aḡyikiy, yiwur yomb yimb ḡiniḡamb. ⁷Pen biynimb mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, perper mindon aḡiy mindrep giy gey amjap gok kuyip gek, nuk yip perper mindeniḡambay. ⁸Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, gosimb nup ma niḡiy, mumbwak kiyk key anep gos niḡniḡambay gok, kuyip miluk niḡiy, yiwur yomb yimb ak ḡiniḡamb.

⁹Pen Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek timey ar ak geniḡambay, kuyip aḡgek am kosyam mindiy, gospar yimb ayiḡ mindeniḡambay. ¹⁰Pen mindrep gey, Gor miḡmon biyoḡ kuyip wasemb yimb ayek, nuk yip mindrep yimb giniḡambay. ¹¹Kun ak nuk, pis bap akaḡ pis bap ma amniḡamb; yipund giy nep niḡiy, biynimb gok kuyip tuḡgasik keykey ayniḡamb.

¹²Biynimb Gor low minim nind ma niḡiy, tap siy tap timey giniḡambay gok, kor ar ak key giy miḡmon timey amniḡambay; biynimb Gor low ak niḡiy, tap siy tap timey giniḡambay gok, kor ar ak key giy, miḡmon timey amniḡambay. ¹³Pen biynimb low minim nup ak niḡiy aḡgip rek gipay gok nep, “Biynimb suḡrep yand aḡniḡamb.” Biynimb low minim nup ak niḡiy, minim nep aḡ aḡ, won ak kirpay gok kuyip, “Biynimb yand” ma aḡniḡamb. ¹⁴Biynimb Gor low minim ak niḡiy mer; mindrep gun aḡiy, tap siy tap timey kuḡay ma gipay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ḡek mey kun gipay. ¹⁵Gipay kun ak, ḡin gunap gi dand amiy, namb kiyk biyaḡ, tep gispun aḡiy niḡbay; ḡin gunap gi dand amiy, timey gispun aḡiy niḡbay.

¹⁶Pen Gor Jiysis Krays nup aḡgek kor giniḡamb ḡin ak, tap siy tap timey gi weygipay gok aḡyikniḡ, gos niḡbay kun ak rek kuyip kor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diniḡambay. Pen yand minim tep nup ak aḡḡni taḡyiyḡ, per kun ak rek apiyn.

Chin Jiwda Kay Low Minim Niḡbun Rek, Suḡ-tep Mindpun Aḡyak

¹⁷Pen nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, yimb nimbik ak key dand aranyiḡ apim, “Chin Gor low minim niḡrep gipun ak, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun. ¹⁸ḡapan sikoy miḡ mindiy, chinup per Gor low minim ak aḡḡey, nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak aḡiy niḡiy, nup tep gip ar anep

gipun apim.”¹⁹ Pen minim ar bap apim, “Biynimb ma niñbay gok kuyip aṅṅñirep giy, windin koy kisyim wip rek mindpay gok kuyip aṅṅñirep giy,²⁰ low minim ma niñbay gok kuyip aṅṅñirep giy, ñapan sikoy gok kuyip aṅṅñirep giy gipun apim.” Apim kun ak, “Low minim niñbun rek, minim tep bap ma niñbun mer; maṅgiysek niñdipun anep mindip apim.”

²¹ Nimb low minim ak niñiy, biynimb okok kuyip aṅṅñimbim ak pen; nimb key low ar kun gok timbrikpim! “Tap ma siy dinimimb apim” ak pen; nimb key siy dipim.²² Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb apim ak pen; nimb key biyn siy bi siy gipim. “Tap monmon okok gor rek ma aṅṅniñnimimb apim” ak pen; nimb korip aṅṅniñbay miñgan ak amiy, tap daypay gok gunap siy dipim.

²³ Yimb nimbik ak key dand araniy apim, “Chin Gor low ak niñrep yimb gipun apim” ak pen; minim nup ak timbrikpim rek, yimb nup taw achip achip gipim.²⁴ Kun ak mindrep ma giy, Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy aṅgak rek nep gipim. Nuk aṅgak:

“Nimb Jiwda biynimb, Gor low minim niñbun apim ak pen; nimb key mindrep ma gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok Gor nup aṅgiwipay aṅgak.”

²⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Gor biynimb nuk mindon aṅgiy, ñi gok tikiyṅ, per kumbak tikpun. Pen Gor minim nup ak timbrikiy, key niñniñgambun rek giniñgambun ak; biynimb yikop okok nimb, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay rek ak mindoniñgambun.²⁶ Kun ak rek biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok, minim aṅgip rek geniñgambay, kuyip kunep direp giniñgamb.

²⁷ Chin Jiwda kay Baybol buk niñyiñg, kumbak tikiyṅ gipun ak pen; monmon gipun rek, biynimb yikop gok mindrep giyakniñ, chin kuyip niñon nambiñ giniñgamb.

²⁸ Kumbak tikiy, “Chin Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb apun” ak pen; biynimb nuk ma mindpun.²⁹ Biynimb nuk mindpay gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek, nup gosimb niñiy aṅgip rek gipay. Gipay kun ak, biynimb niñey yimb ma mindip; pen Gor niñek yimb mindip.

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Kor Giniñgamb

3¹⁻² Kun apiyn ak, nimb Jiwda kay aṅṅniñgambim, “Biynimb yikop kumbak ma tikpay rek mindey tep gipkop aṅgiy asap aṅṅniñgambim” ak pen; ar kun ak ma apiyn. Jiwda biynimb mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Gor minim nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip aṅṅniñgiy aṅgiy, chinup Jiwda biynimb kind okok ken yiñg tik ayek mindip.³ Jiwda biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niñbay rek, timey gi dand amey amey, Gor minim tep nuk niñind aṅgak ak kurginiñgamb?⁴ Mer yimb! Biynimb gok maṅgiysek ñin gunap yesek aṅṅniñgambay; Gor nuk niñind yimb aṅgiy, aṅgip rek gip. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy aṅgyak:

“Gor. Nand minim yipund giy nep apan ak, nip minim gunap pen angningiy rek ma ayip.

Nip kor gining, kor giningiy minim kiñiñ bap ma mindeningamb angyak.”

⁵Pen nimb angningambim, “Chin minek minek timey gipun rek, biynimb gunap Gor yipund giy nep gip ak misen niñiy, yimb nup dand araningambay ak, chinup yenen kor giningamb angningambim.” Pen minim kun ak, biynimb niñiy apay rek nep angningambim. ⁶Gor bi sun-
tep biynimb mangiysek kor niñningamb ak, pis bap akan, pis bap ma amningamb; yipund giy ar ak nep angningamb.

⁷Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin yesek ar ak gon, biynimb gunap niñiy tungandikiy, Gor yipund giy nep gip ar ak niñrep giy, yimb nup dand araningambay. Kun ak yenen Gor chinup kor giy, yiwur yomb ñiningamb angningambim.” ⁸Minim yesek kun ak rek angiy angningambim, “Tap siy tap timey anep gon gon; Gor minim tep ak, ap ar kun ak jimñiningamb angningambim.” Pen biynimb gunap yip angjiwyiñg, “Pol minim kun ak rek angip apay.” Minim kun ak rek yand ma apiyn! Tom gipay rek, Gor kuyip niñind yiwur yomb ñiningamb.

Biynimb Tep Bap Ma Mindpun

⁹Kun ak yerip angjun? “Gor niñek, chin Jiwda biynimb gok mindrep gipun; biynimb yikop gok mindrep ma gipay angjun?” Mer! Mey apiyn rek. Nuk niñimb; chin mangiysek timey gipun. ¹⁰Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak;

“Biynimb tep Gor kuyip dep rek gunap ma mindpay. Mer yimb! ¹¹Biynimb gos niñrep gipay gunap ma mindpay. Biynimb ‘Gor nup chingun angiy’ niñbay gunap ma mindpay. ¹²Biynimb gok bap mindrep ma gipay. Mangiysek Gor nup kirgiy, mindrep ma giy, timey yimb nep gipay. ¹³⁻¹⁴Alemb kiyk ak andik mandik giy per tom yimb nep apay ak; joñimb kiyk ak, chip komiy yiw girep ma gey, kuyimey wip rek ak mindip. Pen biynimb angjiwyi, miluk niñiy kunj timey giy gipay ak; ñom timey kondkol rek ak mindpay. ¹⁵Kalrimey yimb jiwiy, biynimb pik ayep gos anep niñiy, ¹⁶biynimb gok kuyip per timey gey, gos kuñay yimb nep niñbay. ¹⁷Biynimb gok yip, kapkap jimñiy mind tep giningiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁸Gor Biyomb ak niñmindip angiy, ma pirikpay angyak.”

¹⁹Gor angkek tikyak kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma tikyak, chinup Jiwda biynimb per minim nup riyt giy niñbun gok tikyak. Kun ak mind tep gipun angiy ma angningambun. Biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek timey yimb gon, Gor niñek kor gep rek nokom mindip. ²⁰Kun ak, chin Gor low minim ak niñiy mind tep gon, biynimb sunrep yand gok angiy niñnimuñ rek ma ayip. Pen Gor low ak niñiy niñbun: chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gep gok mangiysek mindpun.

Krays Nup Gosimb Niņey Mey, Biynimb Suņ-tep Yand Anņiy

21-22 Kun ak pen Mosis bi gok giniņgamb anņiy tikiy anņyak rek, Jiysis Krays chinup ker kumimb ak mey; nup gosimb niņon, Gor chinup biynimb suņrep yand mindpim anņniņgamb. Pen chin Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek low ar anep niņiy gon, kun ma anņniņgamb.

23 Biynimb mindrep yimb gipay gunap ma mindpay; maņgiysek tap siy tap timey gipun ak, miņmon tep chinup anņayip ak amiy, nund yip mindenjun rek ma ayek, 24 Gor chinup simb niņiy, biynimb tep yand gok maņgiysek mindeyaņ anņiy, Niņuk Jiysis Krays nup monmon yokak.

25-26 Gor bi suņrep, yipund giy nep gip ak; chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yikop dep rek ma ayak; yiwur niņimuj rek nep ayak. Pen yiwur kun ak wosrey ma niņiy, mind dand amiy, yep namb won siņbiy nep niņiņg, Niņuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup ker anņgek apiy, yiwur kun ak dek, biynimb chinup nen kumak anņiy gos niņbun gok, Nop Gor biynimb suņrep yand gok anņiy dip.

27-28 Kun ak low ar ak gon, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun anņiy, yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayip. Jiysis chinup nen kumak gos ak niņiy nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun. Pen chin nep tom giy anņniņgambun, “Low ak niņon, biynimb suņ-tep yand gok anņniņgamb anņniņgambun.”

29-30 Kun ak, Gor chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy; biynimb yikop gok kirgip anņiy, ma anņjun. Biyomb chin kuņay mer. Gor nokom ak mey; chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip diy gip. Jiwda biynimb gipay rek, kumbak tikey niņiy ma dip; chin biynimb an an Jiysis chinup nen kumimb anņiy gos niņon, chinup dip.

31 Pen Jiysis nup gosimb niņjun apiyn ak; nimb anņniņgambim, “Low minim ak kirgiyaņ anņiy asap anņniņgambim.” Kun anņiy ma apiyn. Yand apiyn ak; biynimb nup gosimb niņbay gok, anņip rek giyakniņ, low minim ak amrep yimb giniņgamb anņiy apiyn.

Gor Ebrahim Nup Bi Suņ-tep Yand Anņak

4 1 Chin Jiwda biynimb, basind yes chinup kiņiņ giy tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikey mindpun ak mey; binak Ebrahim. Pen Gor Ebrahim nup dak ak, ar akay niņiy dak? 2 Low minim ak niņrep gek nup, bi suņ-tep anņiy dak anņjun? Ak kun ma anņjun. Biynimb low ar ak niņiy gipay gok, mindrep gipun anņiy, yimb kiyk key dand araneniņgambay; Gor niņek tep ma giniņgamb. 3 Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anņyak, “Ebrahim Gor niņind anņip anņiy, nup gosimb niņek mey; bi suņ-tep yand anņiy dak anņyak.”

4 Nuk tap ar bap gek niņiy dembikop ak; tap ar kun ak gamb dip anņiy apnup ak pen; nuk Gor nup gosimb niņak rek, nup yikop dak.

⁵Gor chinup gip miñ ar ak key yimb. Chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asiñ mindpun gok yikop dip. Low ar ak niñon, biynimb suñ-tep yand aᅅgiy ma dip; chinup simb niñimb rek, nup gosimb niñon, “Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok aᅅgip.”

⁶⁻⁸Minim aspiyn biy rek, basind yes chin Depiyt kunep, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅅgak:

“Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asiñ mindey, Gor niñiy kirgek, suñ-tep mindpay rek, tep gakniñ mindeningambay. Tap siy tap timey giyak minim ak, tip ma aᅅgningamb ak niñiy, tep gakniñ mindeningambay aᅅgak.”

⁹Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiñ mindey, Gor gach kuyip niñiy kirgek, tep gakniñ mindpay aspun kun gok an? Biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low keykey ar kun gok giyiᅅg, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok nep akaᅅ; biynimb yikop nup gosimb niñbay gok sek? Mey, biynimb yikop gok sesek.

¹⁰Yenen: Ebrahim, basind chin wosrey yimb ak, kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, nup dek, bi suñ-tep nuk mindyiᅅgip.

¹¹Kisen Gor aᅅgak, “Ebrahim bi yip ker mindip ak, nuk key yimb mindip ak niñyaᅅ aᅅgiy,” nup aᅅgak, “Nand bi suñ-tep yand mindpan rek, kumbak tiknimin aᅅgek,” kumbak tikak. Gor gak kun ak niñbun; biynimb kumbak ma tikpay ak pen; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, gosimb niñey, Gor kuyip biynimb suñ-tep yand aᅅgiy dek mey, Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk gok mindpay.

¹²Kiyk nep mer, biynimb kumbak tikpay gok kunep. Ebrahim kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñyiᅅg nep, mindyiᅅgip rek mindpay gok, Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk mindpay.

¹³Pen Ebrahim low ar gok niñiy gek, Gor nup bi suñ-tep yand aᅅgiy ma dak. Nup gosimb niñak rek niñiy, bi suñ-tep yand aᅅgiy, nup minim aᅅgay aᅅgak, “Nand kiñiᅅ giy gey, biynimb ñi pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok yip, biynimb okok maᅅgiyseᅅ kond mindeningambim aᅅgak.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Gor minim giniᅅgayn aᅅgiy aᅅgayak kun ak, low ar ak niñiy giniᅅgambay biynimb gok kuyip ma aᅅgak; nup gosimb niñningambay gok kuyip aᅅgak. Mer ak, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, yesek aᅅgiy nup gosimb niñbay. Pen biynimb low ar ak kindik giy Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambun aᅅgiy gos niñbay gok, minim Ebrahim nup giniᅅgayn aᅅgiy aᅅgayak ak ma diniᅅgambay rek, low minim ak timbrikiy, yiwur yomb diniᅅgambay.

¹⁶Kun ak niñbun; Gor minim giniᅅgayn aᅅgiy aᅅgayak kun ak, biynimb Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñbay gok kuyip aᅅgak. Nuk aᅅgip rek gey niñiy ma dip; tap bap gey mer; kuyip yikop simb niñiy dip. Pen Ebrahim gak rek gipay biynimb gok diniᅅg, chinup Jiwda

biynimb low angñak gok nep ma dip; nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip mañgiysek dip. ¹⁷Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Yand aspiyn ak mey, ñi pañ nand kuñay mindiy, miñmon keykey kuñaynep mindeniñgambay angak.” Kun ak Gor nup gosimb niñbun biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek, basind yes Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk yimb mindpun. Gor Biyomb chin kun ak nuk key yimb gip. Biynimb kumemb gok gek tikjakpay; tap gunap “Gañ” angek giniñgamb.

Ebrahim Gor Nup Gosimb Niñak Rek Niñjun

¹⁸Pen Ebrahim ñapan tiknimuñ rek ma ayek, Gor minim angyay angak, “Nand kiñiñ giy, biynimb ñi pañ nand kisen mindeniñgambay gok, kiñiñ keykey kuñay yimb mindeniñgambim.” Kun angek, Ebrahim niñind angyip angyi, gos sek mindiy mey, angak rek ñi pañ nuk gok gap rek akan, kamb kilup rek, kuñay yimb nep mindpay.

¹⁹Pen kiykber ñapan bab ma tikiy; mind dand amiy, Aysek nup Gor angak rek tikrik ñin ak, Sera yip Ebrahim yip, beriymañay giy tokiy yimb ayrik. Ebrahim simiy nuk ñin jiwiy onep kañgol ak amnak ak mey; ñapan tiknimiyr rek ma ayak. Pen Ebrahim angak, ²⁰⁻²¹“Ak tap yomb mer; Gor Biyomb key yimb ak yip ñapan tikniñgamban angyip ak, niñind angyip angyi, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.” ²²Ebrahim gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñek, bi suñ-tep yand angak.” ²³Gor kuyip gosimb ñek tikyak kun ak, Ebrahim nep niñnimuñ angyi ma tikyak. ²⁴Chinup biynimb suñ-tep yand angyiñgamb gok mañgiysek niñningiy angyi tikyak. Kun ak chin biynimb Gor nep gek, Jiysis kumiy tip tikjakip angyi niñbun gok angyak. ²⁵Pen tap siy tap timey giy asiñ mindonuk rek, chinup simb niñiy, Ninuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumak. Kumek tip gek tikjakak rek, asiñ yomb wilikak kun ak, suñ aynimuñ rek ayip.

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñon Biynimb Suñ-tep Yand Angyiñgamb

5 ¹⁻²Pen Gor chinup simb niñiy gak kun ak, nup gosimb niñon, chinup dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun ak; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mind tep yimb gipun. Miñmon chinup angyayip ak amiy, nuk yip mindeniñgambun angyi, tep gakniñ mindpun.

³⁻⁴Pen Krays nup chingiy mindon, miker gunap apek apun, “Miker wip rek Krays nup chingrep yimb ginjun angyi,” nup chingrep yimb gambun mey; Gor “Tep gipim angek,” gos sek mindiy, miñmiñ gipun.

⁵Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek, namb chinup biyañ key yimb ayek, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay gipun ak; niñind nup kond mindyñg gos sek mindpun.

⁶Pen chin biynimb man ar biy mindpun gok timey gon gon, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, miñiy ñiyand yokep ñin ak wip angyi, Ninuk

nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumak. ⁷Per biynimb gunap biynimb gunap kuyip nen kumun angyiy ma kumbay. Pen ñin nokom nokom biynimb gunap, biynimb tep yimb bap niñiy, chin kuyip nen kumon, kiyk kim amniyan angyiy, kumningambay akañ ma niñbun. ⁸Pen chin Gor ker ma mindonuk ñin ak, chinup timey gipay angyiy niñiy ma kirgak; chinup wasemb yimb ay Ñinuk nup monmon yokek apiy, kumak.

⁹Kun ak likañ nuk yapek ak, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun rek, kor yomb niñningambay ñin ak, chin suñ-tep nep mindoningambun. ¹⁰Biynimb ñañgep nuk mindonuk ñin ak, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup di nuk yip jimñiy ayak ak mey, tikjakiy am Nop yip mindip rek, tap bap chinup ginimuñ rek ma ayip! ¹¹Pen kun ak nep mer; Gor chinup dip ak Krays nep gek dip ak mey, miñiy kuyipapiy yimb dand aranyiñg, tep gakniñ mindpun.

Andam Layn Nuk Kumbay; Jiysis Layn Nuk Permindep Dipay

¹²Pen tap siy tap timey giy kumemb ak, Andam kiñiñ giy gek mey, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb tikayep nuk gok mañgiysek wilikek kumbay. Yenen: Gor niñek, Andam gak kun ak, chin biynimb tikayep nuk gok mañgiysek ginuk. Ñin kun ak chinup ma tikiyak ak pen; chin yip ginuk.

¹³Kun ak mey, tap siy tap timey gep gos ak man ar biy nind mindek; Mosis low minim ak, kisen angnak. Low ak ma niñiy timey gey, Gor niñiy kirginingamb angningambun ak pen; Andam kumak ak, Gor low minim ak timbrikiy kumak. ¹⁴Andam kiñiñ giy timey gek, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb gok kuyip wilikek, mañgiysek kum dand ap ap, Mosis low angnak ñin ak awak. Gunap low ma timbrikiyak ak pen; Andam gak rek kumyak. Pen Jiysis mankumb biy apiy kumek mey; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, nuk gak rek tikjakiy, kim mindeningambay.

¹⁵Bi omiñal kun ak keykey yimb girik. Andam kiñiñ giy tap siy tap timey gek, biynimb nuk kuñaynep kumbay. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Jiysis nup yikop yokek apiy gek mey, biynimb nuk kuñaynep suñ-tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay.

¹⁶Andam tap siy tap timey nokom yimb ak gek, minim yomb ak awak. Pen Gor chinup simb niñiy, nuk yip di jimñining key yimb gak. Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey kuñay ginuk rek yiwur dek mey, chin kim amjun rek ayak.

¹⁷Nind bi nokom bap tap siy tap timey gek, asiñ kilis timey yimb kun ak chinup mañgiysek wilikip. Pen kisen bi nokom bap key chinup simb niñak rek, di jimñinim angyiy kumek mey, nup chingon, niñind biynimb suñ-tep yand yimb gok angyiy chinup dek, nup tep gakniñ yip nep mindeningambun.

¹⁸Kun ak Andam tap siy tap timey nokom bap gek, biynimb mañgiysek asiñ kun ak wilikek, yiwur yomb dipay; Krays ñin nokom bap Nop angak

rek niŋdiy gek, biynimb nup chingipay gok, perper mindeningambay. ¹⁹Bi nokom bap Gor nup minim ak timbrikak rek, biynimb kuŋaynep kuyip asiŋ ayip. Kun ak rek pen Bi nokom bap Nop minim angak rek niŋdiy kumek mey, biynimb kuŋaynep suŋ-tep ayingamb.

²⁰Pen nind tap siy tap timey giyiŋg, yikop gispun angiy gi mindon mey, low minim ak aŋgñak. Aŋgñek, low gok niŋiy, tap siy tap timey gipun ak yenen gipun angiy gos ak niŋon, chinup simb niŋiy dip.

²¹Asiŋ kun ak kilis yimb; key kim amjun rek ma mindip ak pen; Gor chinup simb niŋimb ak kunep, tap kilis yimb ak mey; mam nind chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy tikjakak ak mey, biynimb nup chingipun gok kim amningambun.

“Jiysis Yip Kumiy Kum Sakiy Ginuk Angiy,”

Timey Gep Gos Ar Ak Ma Niŋjun

6 ¹Gor chinup simb niŋimb kun ak, biynimb gunap angningambay, “Tap siy tap timey monmon giyiŋg mindon, Gor niŋiy kirgakniŋ, yimb nup aranaŋ angningambay.” ²Pen minim yesek kun ak rek chin ma angjun. Tap siy tap timey giy mey, Jiysis yip kumnuk. Miŋiy nup ker mindpun ak, ar kun ak ker ma mindpun. ³Nimb niŋbim; chin biynimb Krays Jiysis yip jimŋiy mindonjun angiy niŋg pikpun gok, “Nuk kumak rek jimŋiy kumnuk angiy,” niŋg pikpun. ⁴Pen Krays kumek, kamb miŋgan ak komey, Nop biyomb key yimb ak gek, tip tikjakiy kim mindip rek; chinup kunep gek, kim kisenimb mindpun.

⁵Kun ak, Krays yip jimŋiy kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, nuk tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip rek, chin kunep tikjakiy kim mindeningambun.

⁶Chin niŋbun; miŋ timey giyiŋgipun ak, Krays mon kiros bak biyoŋ kumek puŋgrikak ak mey, miŋ ar kun ak kirgiy mind tep giningambun.

⁷Biynimb kum sakiy gipay gok, tap timey gep gos ak ma ayip.

⁸Krays yip kumnuk angiy niŋbun biynimb gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambun ak kunep niŋbun. ⁹Nop gek tikjakak rek, tip ak ma kumningamb, per mindeningamb. ¹⁰Tap siy tap timey gon gon, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakiy am Nop yip mindpiyr.

¹¹Kun ak mey, Krays Jiysis yip wilikiy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kum sakiy gipun angiy, gos tumind nimb ak maŋgiysek Gor ker amnimuŋ. ¹²Mer ak, gos timey nimb ak, nimbip tiwning dand amningamb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹³Pen gos timey nimb ak, mumbwak nimbip gok lipiŋg dand amek tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb. Jiysis yip kumiy tikjakpun rek ayip ak niŋiy, Gor nup direp ginjun angiy, gos tumind nimb ak maŋgiysek nup ker amnimuŋ.

¹⁴Nind low minim ar ak niŋiy gun angiy gi dand amiy, tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek giyiŋgipim. Pen miŋiy kun ak ker ma mindpim. Gor nimbip simb niŋiy dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nup chingiy mey, tap siy tap timey gok kirginingambim.

Suŋ Mindpun Rek, Suŋ-tep Ar Anep Gon Amnimuŋ

¹⁵Pen Gor low ar ak gon niŋiy chinup ma diniŋgamb; nuk key chinup simb niŋiy, Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup aŋgiy kumak rek diniŋgamb ak; tap siy tap timey ginep mindonjun? Mer! Kun ma ginjun. ¹⁶Kun gon, gos yomb chin ak, ar kun ak amek, ar kun ak giy, kumniŋgambun. Pen Gor aŋgip rek gun aŋgiy gon amek mey; nuk gek suŋ-tep mindeniŋgambun.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Nind nimbip tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek, ar kun ak giyiŋgipim ak pen; kisen Gor minim ak niŋiy dipik ak mey; Gor nup tep apiyn. ¹⁹Pen nimb key kilis ma mindpim rek, aŋgrop gen, niŋrep gim aŋgiy aspiyn.

Nind gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amek, tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, timey yimb nep giyiŋgipim. Pen miŋiy Jiysis yip mindpim rek, gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amnimuŋ, Gor nup tep giniŋgamb ar ak nep. ²⁰Nind tap siy tap timey ar ak giy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak ma yimb giyiŋgipim. ²¹Pen giyiŋgipim kun ak, miŋiy niŋiy apim, “Tap yerip tep ak diy, per kun giyiŋgipun apim.” Biynimb kun gipay gok, miŋmon timey ak amiy, yiwur yomb ak per dipay.

²²Pen Gor gek, tap asiŋ kun gok kirgiy, nup ker mindpim ak; biynimb suŋ-tep gok mindiy, perper nep mindeniŋgambim. ²³Yenen: tap siy tap timey gep ar ak giy, yiwur yomb diniŋgambay; pen Jiysis Krays Biyomb chinup tuŋgasik dak ak nup diy, perper nep mindeniŋgambay.

Low Minim Ak Kirgiy, Bi Kumiy Tikjakak Anup Dinjun

7 ¹Nimb mam ay low minim aŋgey niŋbim gok. Chin Krays yip kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, minim ar gunap aŋgning gispiyn. Nimb niŋbim; biynimb kim mindyakniŋ, kuyip low minim niŋnimimb aŋgningambay ak pen; kumeniŋgambay miker kuyip gunap ma mindeniŋgamb.

²⁻³Minim bak kun okok rek bap mindip. Biyn ak nuŋgumiy mindakniŋ, am bi kisenimb bap niŋiy deniŋgamb, nup aŋgningambay, “Low timbrikpan” aŋgningambay. Pen nuŋgumiy kumek, am bi kisenimb niŋiy diniŋgamb ak, minim ma mindip; “Low timbrikpan aŋgiy,” ma aŋgningambay.

⁴Kun ak rek nimb mam ay Krays nup wilikiy mindpim gok, nuk yip kumbik rek, low minim chichiy diyiŋgipim ak kirgiy, bi kumiy tikjakak anup chichiy dipim ak mey; miŋiy Gor nup tep ginimuŋ ar ak ginimimb rek ayip.

⁵Nind Krays nup ma dinuk ñin ak, low minim ar anep kindik ginjun aŋgiy mindyiŋgipun ak pen; gos timey paŋg ayek mindrep ma giy, Gor yip mindep rek ma ayak. ⁶Pen miŋiy Krays yip kumiy tikjakiy mindpun rek ayip ak, Jiwda low minim tikyak ar ak niŋiy ma gipun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak niŋiy gipun.

Low Mindip Rek, Tap Siy Tap Timey Gipun Ak Anġiy Niġbun

⁷Kun ak yerip anġjun? Gor low minim anġek anġyak ak, minim timey anġip anġjun? Mer! Ak kun ma anġjun.

Nind bi asiġ mindenik ak ma niġnik. Pen low minim ak niġiy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak anġiy niġrep ginik. Low minim ar bap tikiy anġyak, “Biyimb gunap tap kuyip gok, yip rek mindombikop anġiy gos ak ma niġnimimb anġey,” gos kun ak niġnik rek, bi asiġ mindenik ak niġrep ginik. Yikop ak ma niġbinip. ⁸Gor low minim ak tep ak pen; yand bi timey mindpiyn rek, gos timund yip ak per lipiġ dand amimb, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. Pen low ak mindamb mey, tap siy tap timey magep anġiy niġbun.

⁹Yand nind ma niġiy, mind tep gipiyn anġnik. Pen kisen low minim kun ak anġeyak, Gor yip jimniy ma mindpiyn; tap siy tap timey giy, ¹⁰bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn anġiy niġnik.

Kun ak low minim ak kindik giy, perper mindonjun rek ayip ak pen; yip anġey niġen, tap siy tap timey ginik rek, kumiy Gor yip perper mindenim rek ma ayak. ¹¹Gor low nuk ak tep ak pen; yand bi tap siy tap timey gep ak, ar kun ak giy perper mindeniġayn anġiy, gi dand amiy, Gor yip jimniy mindep rek ma ayak; miker yomb dinim rek ayak.

¹²Kun ak chin niġbun; Gor low minim ak tep mindip. Minim nuk yerip yerip anġak ar ak kunep, minim tep yipund giy nep mindip ak mey; ¹³Gor low minim tep ak anġey niġbun rek, miker yomb ak ma diniġgambun; tap siy tap timey gipun rek, miker yomb kun ak diniġgambun. Pen nuk chinup low ayak kun ak, gos bap key niġiy ma ayak; tap siy tap timey gipun gach yomb sikerek mindip ak, niġningiy anġiy ayak.

Tap Ma Gun Apun Gok Nep Gipun

¹⁴Chin niġbun; low minim ak Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek tikiyak ak pen; gos timund yip ak per amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹⁵Kun ak mey, tap tep giyn anġiy niġbiyn ar ak ma gipiyn; tap timey ma giyn anġiy niġbiyn ar anep gipiyn. Pen yenen kun gipiyn ak ma niġbiyn. ¹⁶Kun ak low ak tep mindip anġiy niġbiyn rek, yiruk gakniġ, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

¹⁷Yand key timey giyn anġiy, ma gipiyn; pen bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, gos timey ak key namb yip biyaġ paġg ayek mey, tap siy tap timey kun gok gipiyn. ¹⁸Yand niġbiyn; namb yip akyan mind tep ma gip. Gor low ar ak giyn anġiy, gi dand amiy ma gipiyn; ¹⁹tap ma giyn anġiy niġbiyn ar ak gipiyn. ²⁰Yip gip kun ak, Andam yip yiġ ñak rek mey kun gip.

²¹Kun ak, tep ar ak giyn anġiy, per timey ar ak nep gipiyn. ²²Yip tep gip, Gor low tep ar ak pen; ²³mumbwak yand ak yip tiwniġ dand amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

²⁴Yip kun gek gek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindenim rek ayip ak, an yip gek mind tep giniṅgayn? ²⁵Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nep! Gor nup “Tep” apiyn!

Pen minim apiyn biy, kun giy mindip: gos yand amimb Gor nup ak pen; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

**Gor Kawnan Ak Gos ñakniṅ Gi Dand Amiy
Mey Perper Mindoniṅgambun**

8 ¹⁻²Pen chin Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniṅ gon amek mey, tap siy tap timey giy kumbay ar ak kirpun. Krays yip mindpun kun ak, Gor chinup kor ma giniṅgamb. ³Pen biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor low ar ak gi dand amiy, mind tep ginjun rek ma ayek, Ñinuk key tap siy tap timey ma gip ak chinup nen aṅgiy, yokek apiy kumak. ⁴Chinup nen kumak rek, Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar anep giyiṅ, gos timey wip ar ak kirginiṅgambun. Pen nuk gos ñakniṅ, gi dand amyiṅ, low minim gunap ma timbrikniṅgambun.

⁵⁻⁶Biynimb gos timey apek, ar kun ak gey amimb gok kumiy, am Gor yip ma mindeniṅgambay. Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñek gey amimb gok, Gor nup tep giniṅgamb ar anep gun aṅgiy, gipay ak mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giniṅgambay.

⁷Biynimb gos kiyk keynep niṅiy gipay gok, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindpay. Kiyk biynimb nuk ma mindiy, aṅgip rek ma yimb gipay. ⁸Biynimb kun gok mindrep gey, nup tep ginimuṅ rek ma ayip.

⁹Pen nimb biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek yip mindpim gok, gos key niṅbim ar ak ma gipim; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak gipim. Biynimb Krays Kawnan yip ma mindpay gok, nup ker ma mindpay. ¹⁰Pen gos timund nindnimb ak nuk yip kumek, suṅ-tep mindpim rek, gos yomb nimb ak amimb; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak. ¹¹Gor Ñinuk Krays nup gek tip tikjakak Kawnan ak dipim ak mey; nimbip kunep gek kim kisenimb ay, am nuk yip perper mindeniṅgambim.

¹²Kun ak mam ay sikop. Chin yerginjun? Gos chinup ak key wip rek ginjun? Ak mer! ¹³Ar kun ak gon amek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindeniṅgambun. Pen Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniṅ gon amek mey, Gor yip nep mindoniṅgambun.

¹⁴Chin niṅbun: chin biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakniṅ girapun gok, ñapan nuk yimb mindpun. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Kun ak nind pirikiyiṅgipun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos yerip rek ñiniṅgamb aṅgiy, jep diy, biynimb yikop woṅg giñemb rek ak ma mindonjun. Yenen; Kawnan nuk ak chin yip mindiy, gos ñakniṅ, ñapan nuk mindpun ak niṅrep giy, nup “Bapiy!” apun.

¹⁷Kun ak ñapan nuk mindpun ak mey; Ñinuk Krays nup direp gip rek, chinup kunep giniṅgamb. Pen Krays nup aṅgjiwiṅ timey giyak

rek, chinup kunep timey gining gey ma pirikiy, Krays nup sakiy ma goningambun; Ninuk nup direp gak rek, chinup kunep giningamb.

Kisen Mindrep Giningambun

¹⁸Yand niñen: Krays nup chingiy mindon miker gunap giningamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop giningamb. Am nuk yip mindrep giningambun ñin ak, tep yimb giningamb.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Tap gayak okok mangiysek, miñiy mindrep ginimuj rek ma ayip. Gip kun ak, Gor giningamb angak rek nep gip. Nuk angak, “Tap gaynik gok gen, mindrep ma giy, gi dam dam kisen tip ak gen, mindrep giningamb angak.” ²¹Tap gayak kun gok, nind mindrep ma giningamb. Chinup biynimb gok gek ñapan nuk yimb ay, nuk yip mind tep giningambun ñin ak nep; tap yikop kun gok gek mindrep giningamb.

²²Chin niñbun: tap Gor gayak kun gok mangiysek mindrep giningamb ak pen; miñiy ñin biy, biyn ñapan tikning gey yiwur gip rek ak gi mindip. ²³Pen nuk chinup pisnep dining, Kawnan nuk yokek apiy yip mindpun gok kunep apun, “Ñin akay rek kim kisenimb ay, ñapan nuk yimb yipund giy mindeningambun angiy,” lum ar biy miker gakniñ kond mindpun.

²⁴Nup chingon chinup diningamb angiy, gos sek mindon mey, chinup dak. Pen ñin kun ak chinup pisnep dipkop ak; miñiy gos sek mindiy, ñin kisen ak ma kond mindombinup; pisnep kim kisenimb ay, mindombinup. ²⁵Pen chinup kisen direp giningamb ak niñiy mey, yiruk gakniñ ma kond mindpun; gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁶Biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup kond nep mindip. Chinup miker yimb gek, Gor nup angniñjun apun ak pen; minim yerip ak diy angjun angon, Kawnan nuk chinup kosyam angep rek ayek niñiy, Gor nup angniñimb. ²⁷Gor gos chin niñbun ar gok mangiysek keykey niñimb ak mey; Kawnan nuk ak miker chinup gip ak niñiy angniñek, angip rek gip. Yenen: Kawnan nuk angningamb ak, Gor giyn angiy niñimb ar anep angningamb.

²⁸Kun ak mey, Gor chinup dining gek, nup gosimb niñbun biynimb gok, kond mindakniñ, tap gunap key ma giningamb; nuk niñek mindrep giningambun ar anep chinup giningamb. ²⁹Pen ar kun anep, Gor biynimb nuk dining niñak gok kuyip angak, “Yand gen kiy Ñiyand Krays mindrep gip rek mindrep gey mey; numam nunay kisen nuk gok kuñay yimb mindeningambay angak.” ³⁰Kun ak chinup dining, suk anggek nup ker amon angip, “Tap siy tap timey gipik ak niñiy kirgispiyn. Kun ak yand yip jimñiy mindiy mey; yand bi tep kun ak key mindpiyn rek mindeningambim angip.”

Chinup Wasemb Ay Kond Mindrep Gip

³¹Pen chinup kun giy direp gip ak, an chinup timey giningamb? Mer yimb! ³²Gor nuk ma pirikiy, Ninuk ak chinup nen angiy yokek apiy

kumak ak niṅbun: chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giniṅgambun.

³³Pen Gor gek suṅ-tep mindpun ak, an rek chinup kor giniṅgamb? ³⁴Bi kun ak rek bap ma mindpay. Nuk key Ñinuk nup angek, ap chinup anḡiy kumiy tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindiy, chinup nen Nop nup anḡniṅ mindip.

³⁵Krays chinup wasemb yimb ayip ak, tap yerip ak gek jimñiy ma mindoniṅgambun?

Miker gunap giniṅgamb akan,
kosityam mindeniṅgambun akan,
gos yomb niṅniṅgambun akan,
yiwān yomb apek akan,
chech ma mindek akan,
Krays ker mindpay anḡiy chinup timey giniṅgambay akan,
ñanḡniṅgambay akan, tap yerip ak gek, Krays yip jimñiy ma mindoniṅgambun?

³⁶Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak:

“Nip ker mindpun rek, chinup niṅey, kanj siypsiyp tap gok rek ayek, ñanḡayun anḡiy nep niṅbay anḡyak.”

³⁷Kun ak kumemb rek mindpun ak pen; Krays, bi chinup simb niṅiy kumak ak yip mindiy, tep gakniṅ nep mindpun. ³⁸Ar kun ak yand niṅrep yimb gipiyn; mindeniṅgambun akan kumniṅgambun ak, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindeniṅgamb. Tap bap chinup tuṅgasik key aynimuṅ rek ma ayip. Gor enjol nuk gok, Seytan kichekiy nuk gok, tap kalrimey gok, tap miñiy mindip gok, tap kisen mindeniṅgamb gok, ³⁹tap nukyoṅ mindip gok, tap nukyaṅ mindip gok, tap yerip yerip mindip okok maṅgiyseḡ, tap bap chinup kun giniṅgiy rek ma ayip. Krays mindip rek, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindeniṅgamb.

Gor Gosimb Nuk Key Niṅiy Jiwda Kay Kuyip Diniṅ Gak

9 ¹Yand Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, yesek ma anḡniṅgayn. Gor Kawnan ak namb yip biyaṅ, “Niṅind nep anḡniṅ gispan anḡip.”

²⁻³Biynimb yand Yisrel kay, Krays nup ma dipay gok, kisen kor giy yiwur yomb diniṅgambay ak, yip simb timey giy gos kun anep ayip. Minim kun ak niṅind nep aspiyn. Kinjeṅ mindek, yand kuyip nen yiwur den, kiy pen kim ambiyap.

⁴Pen Gor Yisrel kay kuyip, ñapan yand mindeyaṅ anḡiy gek, kiyk low minim ak niṅiy, melik tep nup ak niṅiy, kuyip minim giniṅgayn anḡiy anḡyak gok niṅiy, nup anḡniṅep ar ak niṅiy gipay. ⁵Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor nup gosimb niṅyak gok, tik dand amiy apiy giy kuyip tikyak. Kiñiṅ nokom kun anep tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup biyimb rek tikayey, nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, biynimb maṅgiyseḡ kond mindip! Kun ak yimb nup ak nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁶Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip diniŋ angak ak pen, gunap nup kirgey, biynimb nuk rek ma ayip. ⁷⁻⁹Kiyk apay, “Basind yes chin Ebrahim kiñiŋ nuk mindpun rek, Gor chinup diniŋamb apay” ak pen; kuyip ma diniŋamb. Gor Ebrahim nup minim angay angak, “Simiy kisen ak, biyn nand Sera ñi bap tikniŋamb angek,” niŋind angip angiy niŋmindi, angak rek ñi ak tikrik. Kisen nup minim ar nokom kun anep minim angaying angak, “Nak sek, ñapan nak gok sek biynimb yand mindeniŋambim angak.” Pen ñapan nuk tikek tikey amnak gok kuyip maŋgiysek ma angak. Yenen; minim bap angak, “Ñinak Aysek tikek tikey amniŋamb gok nep, Ebrahim ñapan nuk angniŋambay angak.” Kun ak niŋbun: minim giniŋgayn angiy angayak kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim tikek tikey wip gok kuyip maŋgiysek ma angak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niŋak rek niŋbay biynimb gok kuyip nep angak.

¹⁰⁻¹³Pen biynimb gok low ar ak gey niŋiy akaŋ; ar gunap gey niŋiy kuyip ma dip; biynimb nuk key simb niŋimb gok kuyip dip. Wosrey Aysek biynuk Rebeka, ñi pireŋgiy ma tikak won ak, Gor nup angak, “Ñi nand nind tikniŋamban ak, biyomb rek ma mindeniŋamb; nuk ñinak kisen ak nup woŋg giñiniŋamb angak.” Pen minim bap Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Yisow nup niŋen yip tep ma gip; Jekop nup niŋen yip tep gip angyak.”

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Gip

¹⁴Kun ak Gor yipund giy ma gip angjun? Mer! Nuk yipund giy nep gip. ¹⁵Nuk Mosis nup angak,

“Biynimb mapin niŋniŋ mapin niŋniŋgayn. Simb niŋniŋ gos yand key niŋiy simb niŋniŋgayn angak.”

¹⁶Kun ak niŋbun; nuk biynimb gok diniŋ, gipay ar ak niŋiy akaŋ; biynimb gunap angey ma dip; nuk key simb niŋimb rek kuyip dip.

¹⁷Baybol buk minim bap tikyak ak; Yijip nimb biyomb Perow; Yisrel biynimb kuyip won ak ‘Amniŋambim’ won ak ‘Ma amniŋambim’ angiy angek angek, Gor Perow nup gos timey ak ñinen ñek kindiy amek angak, “Kun gipan ak nip timey gen, yip Biyomb yimb ak niŋiy minim kun ak ang amiy apiy gey, yimb yip ak miñmon okok maŋgiysek amniŋamb angak.” ¹⁸Kun ak niŋbun: Gor gos nuk key niŋimb rek, biynimb gunap kuyip simb niŋiy dip; biynimb gunap kuyip ñinen gek, gos timey kiyk niŋbay ak kindiy amek, nup ma dipay.

¹⁹Nimb gunap Gor gip kun ak rek niŋiy angniŋambim, “Nuk nep gek gos kiyk ak kindiy amek, yenen pen mindrep ma gipim angiy kuyip minim yomb angniŋamb angniŋambim.” ²⁰Kun angniŋambim ak pen; nimb Biyomb an rek mindiy, minim nup ak day diniŋambim?

Bi bap man ak diy, siŋgey tiyn ak gayek, yip yenen kun giy gaypan angiy ma angniŋamb. Mer yimb! ²¹Bi siŋgey tiyn giniŋamb ak, nup key

niŋek tep giniŋgamb rek giniŋgamb. Man band nokom bap tuŋgrik dand apiy, tiyn tep bap, tiyn monmon bap giniŋ giniŋgamb. Ak minim ma mindip. ²²Kun ak rek mey Gor gip. Nuk biynimb tap timey gi mindpay gok niŋek, yiruk yimb gek, kilis nuk mindip ak niŋyaŋ aŋgiy, kuyip timey ginimuŋ ak pen; biynimb gunap diniŋ niŋayak rek, kuyip kasek kun ma gip. ²³Pen nuk bi tep biynimb simb niŋimb ak, biynimb niŋyaŋ aŋgiy; chinup diniŋ niŋayak gok simb niŋiy diniŋgamb ak; gos nuk key niŋimb rek giniŋgamb. ²⁴Chinup diniŋ niŋak kun ak, Jiwda gok nep mer: biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep diniŋ niŋak. ²⁵Minim ar kun ak rek, Hoseya Gor minim aŋgiy aŋgak:

“Toymenik, biynimb yand ma aŋgingipiyn gok kuyip, biynimb yand aŋgningayn. Pen wasemb ma ayiŋgiypiyn gok, kisen wasemb yimb aŋningayn. ²⁶Nind biynimb yand mindpim aŋgiy aŋgen, ma niŋyingipay miŋmon okok, kisen Gor Biyomb permindep ak, ŋapan nuk mindpay aŋgningambay aŋgak.”

²⁷Pen bi Gor minim aŋgep Asaya minim bap tikiy aŋgak:

“Yisrel kay, kamb kilup rek kuŋaynep mindeningambay ak pen; yep kaw bap nep kim amningambay. ²⁸Yenen: ŋin kun ak apek, Gor biynimb man ar biy mindiy timey gipay gok kuyip, pen giniŋgamb ak; kasek gi day jiwningamb aŋgak.”

²⁹Giniŋgamb kun ak, Asaya nind aŋgak:

“Biyomb sikerek ak, chinup Jiwda biynimb yep kaw bap nep kirginiŋgamb. Nuk biynimb simb niŋimb rek, gunap mindeningambun; yikop ak Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip pisnep yin simbok amnak rek ak, chinup gipkop aŋgak.”

Jiwda Kay Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Niŋyak

³⁰Kun ak niŋim! Biynimb Jiwda mer gok nind, mindrep giy Gor yip jimniy mindenjun aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋyak ak pen; miŋiy nup gosimb niŋiy, nuk yip jimniy mindpay. ³¹Pen Jiwda biynimb nind Gor low minim ak diy, aŋgip aŋgip rek ginjun aŋgyak ak pen; miŋiy nuk yip jimniy ma mindpay. ³²Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niŋiy mer; chin key ar gunap giy, nuk yip jimniy mindeningambun aŋgiy, kamb tep ayak ar ak amningiy rek mindakniŋ, tomb kiyk ak aldeki apyap pikpay. ³³Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak:

“Niŋim! Yand miŋmon Sayon kamb tep ak ayen, biynimb gok tomb kiyk ak ar kun ak aldeki, apyap pikningambay; pen biynimb nup gosimb niŋningambay gok, kor giy nambiŋ ma diniŋgambay aŋgyak.”

10 ¹Mam ay sikop. Biynimb yand Yisrel kay Gor ker ma mindpay ak; yip miker gek, nup per aŋgniŋbiyn. ²Yand niŋbiyn: chin Gor biynimb nuk mindon aŋgiy, kilis yimb gipay ak pen; gos niŋrep giy

ma gipay. ³Kiyk Gor biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb suŋ-tep yand aŋgiy dip minim ar ak ma niŋiy, gos key niŋbay rek, low ar ak gon chinup diniŋgamb aŋgiy gi dand amiy, apyap pikpay. ⁴Pen low nuk ayak junj ak Krays nep. Yenen: Gor low ak mindakniŋ, biynimb gok suŋ-tep ma mindpun aŋgiy Krays nup gosimb niŋeniŋgambay, Nop kuyip diy, biynimb suŋ-tep yand aŋgniŋgamb.

Biyimb Gok Nup Aŋgniŋey Kuyip Diniŋgamb

⁵Mosis Yisrel kay kuyip aŋgak, “Low minim ak diy suŋ-tep mindniŋ, low aŋgip aŋgip rek giy mey, kim amniŋgambim aŋgak.” ⁶Pen Gor biynimb Krays nup gosimb niŋiy, suŋ-tep mindeniŋgambay minim ar ak aŋgiy aŋgak, “Semb biyoŋ nimb rek ma am poŋind winiŋgambim; ⁷beŋ nukyaŋ nimb rek ma am poŋind winiŋgambim; ⁸minim kun ak par okok ma mindip. Minim per apim ar anep aŋgak.” Minim aŋgak kun ak mey, Gor nup gosimb niŋiy nuk yip jimniŋiy mindoniŋgambun aŋgiy, minim per aŋgniŋbun ak.

⁹Kun ak, Krays Gor Niŋuk ak mey tikjakip aŋgiy, gos niŋmindi; Jiysis nep Biyomb yand aŋgiy misen aŋgniŋgambim ak, Gor nimbip biynimb suŋ-tep yand aŋgiy diniŋgamb. ¹⁰Yenen: Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbun rek, Gor chinup dinimuŋ rek ayip; pen Biyomb chin aŋgiy, misen apun rek chinup pisnep dip. ¹¹Wosrey Baybol buk ak, minim tikay aŋgyak, “Biyimb an an nup gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok, Gor nup niŋiy ŋawil ma diniŋgambay aŋgyak.” ¹²Jiwda biynimb gok key diy; Jiwda biynimb mer gok key diy ma giniŋgamb. Biyomb nokom mindip rek, biynimb akay akay nup gosimb niŋiy aŋgniŋbay gok direp yimb gip. ¹³Ar kun anep aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Biyimb gok nup aŋgniŋey, kuyip diniŋgamb aŋgyak.” ¹⁴Pen nimb gunap aŋgniŋgambim, “Biyimb gunap minim tep nup ak dand apey niŋiy rek, nup gosimb niŋiy nup aŋgniŋbinup. ¹⁵Gor bi minim tep nup aŋgniŋemb gunap ma yokip ak, yergiy minim tep nup ak niŋjun aŋgniŋgambim.” Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak:

“Biyimb Gor minim dand opay gok, tep yimb dand opay aŋgyak.”

¹⁶Pen bi Asaya Gor minim tep ak aŋgek, biynimb gunap ma niŋey, nuk Gor nup aŋgak, “Chin minim tep nip ak aŋgon, ma nep dipay aŋgak.” ¹⁷Gor minim ak timund pik niŋmindi nep, nup gosimb niŋbay. Minim kun ak, Krays minim tep ak. ¹⁸Pen Yisrel kay minim kun ak aŋgey ma niŋyak aŋgiy ma aŋgep. Kiyk nind niŋyak ak mey; Baybol buk tikiy aŋgyak, “Minim tep kun ak miŋmon okok kind kind, maŋgiysek yimb amimb aŋgyak.” ¹⁹Pen nimbip tip ak aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb minim kun ak ma niŋyak aŋgiy ma aŋgnimimb; kiyk nind niŋyak. Mosis Gor minim ak tikiy aŋgak:

“Yand biynimb sakiy sek wikan gunap kuyip diy, direp gen, nimb Yisrel biynimb miluk yapek, chinup rek kun ma gip aŋgiy niŋniŋgambim aŋgak.”

20 Pen bi Asaya misen yimb angyi angak:

“Gor angyi, ‘Biyimb yip ma niḡbay tunḡon okok, yimb yip ak ḡin gunap ma apay ak pen; kisen kuyip diniḡayn angyi’ angak.”

21 Pen Yisrel gipay rek minim ak angyi angak:

“Gor angyi ‘Owim angyi, per ḡinan gi gi mer niḡiy kirpiyn. Kiyk alemb alemb ḡiy, gos kiyk key niḡbay rek nep gipay angyi’ angak.”

Yisrel Kuyip Pisnep Ma Kirgip

11 1 Kun ak Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Yand kunep, Yisrel nimb. Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, Benjamin nup tikey, nund pen tik dand amiy apiy gak kiḡiḡ ak, yand mindpiyn. 2 Gor biynimb wosrey diniḡ niḡak gok kuyip ma kirgip. Yilayja nup kesim Baybol buk tikyak ak niḡbim. Yilayja Gor nup anḡniḡiy angak:

3 “Yisrel biynimb gok maḡiysek nip kirgiy, kamb bind giy tap pik simbongipay ak, piklak pikey amdek, bi minim nip anḡep gok kuyip pik ay gipay. Yand nokom mindpiyn ak pen; yip kunep pikayun angyi, yuk taspay angak.”

4 Anḡek, Gor nup pen angak:

“Bi yand kuḡay yimb nep, sepen tawsin mindpay ak, Bal gor yesek anup, biyomb chin angyi, ma anḡniḡbay angak.”

5 Kun ak rek miḡiy, Yisrel biynimb kuḡaynep Gor nup kirpay ak pen; chinup gunap diniḡ gos niḡayak gok simb niḡiy dip. 6 Pen low ar ak niḡon akan, tap ar gunap key gon niḡiy ma dip; nuk bi tep biynimb anḡdep ak mey; chinup simb niḡiy dip. Tap bap gon niḡiy dembikop, chinup simb niḡiy dip apnup ak, yesek apnup. 7 Kun ak Yisrel biynimb low ar ak giy, Gor yip jimḡiy mindoniḡgambun angyi tiḡiy ay gipay ak pen; nuk yip jimḡiy ma mindpay. Nuk diniḡ niḡayak gok nep dip; gunap pen minim nup ak niḡiy, niḡbun ma niḡbun tikpay.

8 Wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor kuyip gek, wisin kiniy, windin koy giy, sakiy sek ay, ar kun anep mind dand amiy mindpay angyak.”

9-10 Pen basind Depiyt minim ar nokom kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angak:

“Kun gipay kun ak, kuyip niḡey tep gip ar anep gi tanḡey tanḡey, windin koy gek, siḡgaw kaw ak amiy, ḡawil diy, ḡik giy nep mindeniḡiy angak.”

11 Pen Jiwda kiḡiḡ apyap pikpay ak, pisnep ma apyap pikpay; Gor kuyip diniḡ niḡimb. Kiyk tap siy tap timey giyak rek, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip disap. Biynimb yikop gok den mey; Jiwda kay, chinup rek kun giy ma dip angyi, yip ker winiḡiy angyi gisap.

12 Jiwda kay nup gosimb ma niḡiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ḡin biy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp gisap. Kun ak niḡbun: Jiwda biynimb

dining niñayak rek diningamb ñin ak, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp yimb giningamb.

Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Disap

¹³Gor yip Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip minim tep ak angñinimin angkek mey, nimbip Jiwda mer gok angñen yip tep gip. ¹⁴Pen nimbip angñen niñem, biynimb yand Yisrel gunap niñiy, Gor chinup rek ma dip anggiy, nup ker winingiy ak; yip tep yimb giningamb. ¹⁵Gor Yisrel biynimb kuyip kirgak rek, biynimb yikop gok kuyip dip. Kun ak kisen Yisrel kuyip dek, pisnep kumiy tip tikjakpay rek ak ayingamb.

¹⁶Basind yes sikop Gor ker mindeyak rek, piñ alik kiyy gok kunep nup ker mindeningiy. Mon oliyp junj bap Gor ker mindonimuñ, piñ alik gok mangiysek nup ker mindeningiy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gunap tuñgsak yokiy, nimbip oliyp alik sangiy okok nimb gunap dapiy yimñek, wopsakiy mindpim. Kun ak mey, mon oliyp nindnimb ak, mind giyangkek nimb mindpim; niñrep giy angjiwnimimb. ¹⁹Pen Gor chinup oliyp alik sangiy okok nimb dapiy, oliyp alik nindnimb gok tuñgsak yokek, tip kun ak diy mindpun anggiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. ²⁰⁻²¹Nimb biynimb Jiwda mer gok, minim kun ak niñind angningambim ak pen, niñrep ginimimb. Jiwda kay Jiysis nup gosimb ma niñey, kuyip kirgak; nimb pen nup gosimb niñem, nimbip dak. Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gok tuñgsak yokak rek, nimbip kunep ginimuñ rek ayip ak, yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb.

²²Gor bi sayn tep yimb ak pen; bi kalrimey mindip. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip kirgip; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok dip. Kun ak Jiwda kuyip gak rek, chinup kunep ginimuñ rek ayip anggiy, niñrep yimb ginimimb. ²³Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niñjun anggiy mindpay ak pen; nup tip ak gosimb niñey, kuyip diningamb. ²⁴Nimbip mon oliyp alik sangiy okok nimb dand apiy, pikyimñek mindpim ak; oliyp alik nuk yipund giy ak tip ak pikyimñining, pikyimñiningamb.

Kisen Yisrel Mindeningambay Rek Diningamb

²⁵Pen mam ay sikop. Yimb nimbik key dand aranimimb rek ayip. Kun ak minim nind ma niñyingipun bap nimbip angning gispiyn. Yisrel biynimb miñiy windin koy rek mindpay ak pen; per kun ma giningamb. Gor biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip dining niñayak gok mangiysek diy, ²⁶kisen Yisrel kuyip mangiysek diningamb. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Yisrel kay yip kirpay gok kuyip diningamb Biyomb ak, miñmon Sayon nimb winingamb. ²⁷Apek, minim angaynik rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirginingayn angip anggiy tikyak.”

²⁸Pen Gor wosrey basind Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop kuyip minim angay angak, “Kisen ñapan nimb tikem, tikey amningamb gok, kuyip diningayn

angak.” Angak kun ak niñbun: Jiwda kay kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Ñin namb biy nep, Krays minim tep nup ma dipay rek, kuyip kirgiy, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok diyn anggiy gisap. Pen gip kun ak kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. ²⁹Nind simb niñiy, diniñg niñayak rek diniñgamb. Nuk tap bap giniñg, minim nep ma angip; giniñgayn anggiy niñimb rek gip.

³⁰Nimb Gor nup minim tep ak diyokyingipim ak pen; kisen Yisrel biynimb nup kirgey, nimbip pen dek, nuk yip mindpim. ³¹Nimbip simb niñiy dak kun ak rek, Yisrel biynimb minim nup diyokpay gok kuyip kunep, simb niñiy diniñgamb.

³²Kun ak niñbun; Gor Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, mañgiysek kuyip ñinen kirgek, tap siy tap timey gi dam dam, kisen yenen timey gispun anggiy, Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip dip.

Gor Yimb Nup Per Dand Aranemb

³³Kun ak yand niñbiyn; Gor bi gos tipanggiy yimb niñiy, ar kun ak key yimb gip. Nuk key yimb niñiy gip kun ak rek gun anggiy, ma yimb giniñgambun. ³⁴Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an nuk gos tipanggiy niñimb rek niñiy, nup kun gan, kun gan, angningamb? ³⁵Pen biynimb an Gor nup tap kim yisik ayek, pen yisik ayniñgamb? Mer yimb! Biynimb bap nup kun giniñgiy rek ma ayip angyak.” ³⁶Nuk Biyomb yimb. Tap okok mañgiysek ñin ar nuk anep mindip. Yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

Gor Ker Mindpun Anggiy, Nup Tep Ginimuñ Ar Ak Gem Amnimuñ

12 ¹Kun ak mam ay sikop. Nimbip simb niñiy dip ak, opriyñ ñimbay rek; mumbwak gos timund nimb ak mañgiysek nup ker amnimuñ. Tap dand amiy, Gor nup simboñg ñimbay gok, tap timey timey gok ma ñimbay; tap tep tep gok nep ñey mey, nuk dip. Kun ak, chinup opriyñ rek dinimuñ anggiy, nup gosimb niñiy, angip angip rek nep ginimimb. ²Biynimb niñmindpay rek, miñ kuyip ar ak dinjun anggiy ma angnimimb. Pen Gor nimbip gos ñakniñ, biynimb key kindiknimb rek aynimimb. Nimbip gos ñek, key kindiknimb rek ay gem amek mey; yipund giniñgamb ar ak, mindrep gep ar ak, nup tep giniñgamb ar ak niñrep giniñgambim.

³Pen Gor yip simb niñiy dek woñg nup gipiyn ak, nimbip mañgiysek aspiyn: chin Gor nup direp gipun rek, yimb chin yiy ar biyoñ mindip anggiy ma niñjun. Pen chinup kond mindiy gos tep yerip yerip rek ñimb ak niñiy, ar kun ak gon amnimuñ.

⁴Chin niñbun: mumbwak nokom mindip ak pen; tomb ak woñg nuk ak key gip; ñin ak woñg nuk ak key gip; windin ak woñg nuk ak key gip. Kun ak, day keykey mindip rek, woñg keykey nep gipay.

⁵Chin Krays ker mindpun gok kunep, kun ak rek mindpun. Wong keykey gipun ak pen; biynimb kiñiñ nuk nokom mindiy mey; pen wasemb ayek, pen wasemb ayek gipun. ⁶Gor chinup kilis keykey ñimb rek, gos ar keykey niñbun ak mey; chin gunap, biynimb gunap kuyip Gor minim angñemb rek ayek, Gor gos tep ñimb rek niñiy, kuyip angñinjun. ⁷Biynimb gunap kuyip tap marik gep rek ayek, marik ginjun. Tiysa mindep rek ayek, tiysa mindiy, angñirep ginjun. ⁸Timund winjikep rek ayek, timund winjikjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip tap ñemb rek ayek, monmon ñinjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip kond mindep rek ayek, niñrep giy kond mindrep ginjun. Pen mam ay gunap kuyip, simb niñiy dep rek ayek, tep gakniñ dinjun.

Biynimb Gok Wasemb Aynimimb

⁹Biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aysipun anggiy yesek ma angnimimb; kuyip wasemb ay, direp yimb ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ak kirgiy, Gor miñ tep ar ak dinimimb. ¹⁰Pen yimb nimbik ak key ma dand aranimimb; mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok yip penpen wasemb ay, yimb kuyip ak dand aranimimb. ¹¹Yiruk yiruk sek wong ma ginimimb; tep gakniñ, Biyomb chin ak nup wong gispun anggiy, girep ginimimb. ¹²Gor chinup dingingamb anggiy, tep gakniñ kond mindenimimb. Nimbip miker ñeningiy, gos kun ak ma niñnimimb. Gor nup minek minek angniñmindenimimb. ¹³Biynimb Gor ker mindey tap ma mindip gok, tap nimb gunap kuyip bilok ñinimimb. Biynimb par okok nimb apeningiy, girep ginimimb.

¹⁴Biynimb gunap nimbip gi timey gey, pen miluk ma niñnimimb, Gor nup angniñem, kuyip kond mindrep ginimuñ. ¹⁵Biynimb gunap tep gakniñ mindey, kiy yip tep gakniñ mindenimimb; pen gunap simb gakniñ mindey, kiy yip simb gakniñ mindenimimb. ¹⁶Chin biynimb yimb sek mindpun anggiy niñbim gok, yimb nimbik ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yip wilikiy mindenimimb. Chin nep niñrep gipun anggiy, ma angnimimb.

¹⁷Pen biynimb gunap nimbip miluk niñey, pen miluk ma niñnimimb. Biynimb gok niñey tep giningamb ar anep ginimimb. ¹⁸Biynimb gunap yip penpen gun anggiy gos ak ma niñnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindonjun anggiy gos anep niñnimimb.

¹⁹Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip aspiyn; biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniñgiy, kuyip pen timey gun anggiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Ak Gor gos nuk. Kuyip pen timey giyn anggiy, key niñimb rek giningamb. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor angip, ‘Kiyk timey gipay ak, pen kunep timey giningayn ak; gos yand angip’ angyak.” ²⁰Kun ak biynimb nimbip timey giyak gunap kuyip yiwan gek, keñmanggiy ñinimimb. Kuñam ak kinjik gek, ñiñg ak ñinimimb. Kun gem niñiy, kuyip yenen timey gipun anggiy,

gos kuṅay niṅṅambay. ²¹Kun ak mey, nimbip timey geningiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb; mindrep gem, key sayn gek amnimuṅ.

Gapman Kay Aṅṅningiy Rek Ginimimb

13 ¹Pen gapman biyomb gok, aṅṅningiy rek niṅjun. Kiyk key gos niṅiy biyomb ma mindpay; Gor aṅgek biyomb mindpay. ²Kun ak minim kuyip timbrikiy, Gor minim ak sek timbrikningambun ak mey; minim mindeningamb. ³Biynimb mind tep gipun gok, gapman biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikningambun; biynimb mindrep ma giningambay gok nep pirikningambay. Kun ak, biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikjun aṅgiy, mind tep gem mey; nimbip “Tap gipay” aṅṅningambay. ⁴Gor aṅgek chinup kond mindpay ak mey, mind tep giningambun. Pen ṅinen aṅgek, ṅayip baynat ak di mindpay rek; biynimb mind tep ma giningambun gok dand kor amiy, timund winjikningambay.

⁵Kun ak pen yiwur dinjun rek ayip aṅgiy, minim kuyip ak kindik ma ginjun; Gor kuyip ṅinen aṅgayek chinup kond mindpay ak; yenen minim kuyip timbrikjun aṅgiy, mindrep ginjun.

⁶Ar kun ak nep mey, takes kunep pikpun. Gor kuyip ṅinen aṅgek woṅg kiyk kun ak giy mey, maniy dipay. ⁷Kun ak biyomb gok aṅṅningiy rek niṅnimimb. Biynimb yimb dand aranemb gok kuyip, yimb dand aranimimb: biynimb takes ṅemb gok kuyip, takes ṅinimimb. Pen takes ar key gunap ṅinimimb aṅṅeningiy, ak kunep ṅinimimb.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁸Tap day nimb gunap mindonimuṅ; pisnep day paṅg jiwimimb. Pen tap day nimb rek mindonimuṅ; penpen wasemb ayep ar ak. Yenen; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak; Gor low minim aṅgak aṅgak rek giningambun. ⁹⁻¹⁰Biyn siy bi siy ma giningambun; tap siy ma diningambun; chip ma ṅaṅṅningambun; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindambikop aṅgiy ma niṅṅingambun. Gor low yerip yerip aṅgak gunap ma timbrikningambun. Biynimb wasemb ayningambun rek, mumbwak chin key girep gipun rek kuyip kunep giningambun ak; Gor low gunap ma timbrikningambun.

¹¹Kun ak yenen wisin kil kin mindpim? Jiysis nup wosrey dipik. Pen miṅiy, nuk winingamb ṅin ak takiy asaw. ¹²⁻¹³Kisyimnamb rek tapin per mindpun ak, miṅmon yowning gisap. Kun ak, Jiysis melik tep ar ak mindiy, miṅmon yapek, windin niṅiy tapay rek taṅgenimimb. Pen ṅiṅg kilis ṅimbiy, ¹⁴sakiy ay, gos timund yesek niṅiy gipim ar gok kirgiy, Jiysis Krays nup pisnep chingiy, nuk mindrep gip rek mindenimimb.

Asik Mosik Gipay Gok Kuyip Aṅg Sikoy Ma Ginimimb

14 ¹Biynimb Gor nup chingipay ak pen; chingrep ma giy, gos omiṅal niṅbay gok kuyip, aṅgrop gon gos tep niṅṅingiy aṅgiy, kuyip

minim gunap ma aŋg ginimimb; Gor ker mindpay rek, biynimb chin aŋgiy dinimimb. ²Chin niŋbun: biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niŋmindiy, tap okok monmon ŋimbay; pen biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ar ar nep niŋiy, nup tep ma giniŋgamb aŋgiy, kanj tap okok bul giy ma ŋimbay. ³Pen biynimb tap monmon ŋimbay gok, biynimb tap bul gipay gok kuyip ma aŋgjiwningiy. Biynimb tap bul gipay gok; biynimb tap monmon ŋimbay gok kuyip, Gor niŋek tap siy tap timey gispay aŋgiy, ma aŋgningiy. Yenen: Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip dek nup ker mindpay. ⁴Pen minim kun ak rek, pen aŋg dam ayek, pen aŋg dam ayek, ma ginimimb. Ak Gor minim nuk. Kuyip kond mindakniŋ, biynimb nuk nep mindeniŋgambay.

⁵Pen biynimb gunap niŋey, ŋin nokom nokom Gor ŋin yomb nuk rek ayip; biynimb gunap niŋey, minek minek ŋin nokom rek ayip. Kun ak nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos tep nimbip wip ar ak niŋiy gem amnimuŋ.

⁶Gor ŋin yomb nuk ak, ŋin nokom nokom wip aŋgiy niŋbay biynimb gok, Gor nup tep ginimuŋ aŋgiy, kun giy niŋbay. Pen minek minek ŋin nokom rek ayip aŋgiy niŋbay biynimb gok kunep, Gor nup tep ginimuŋ aŋgiy mey, kun giy niŋbay.

Biynimb tap monmon ŋimbay gok, gos peyiŋg ma ŋimbay: Gor nup tep aŋgiy ŋimbay. Biynimb asik tep giy, tap gunap nep ŋimbay gok kunep, Gor nup tep aŋgiy nep ŋimbay.

⁷Pen chin niŋbun: kim mindiy Biyomb chin ak yip mindpun; kumniŋgambun ak kunep, nuk yip nep mindoniŋgambun. ⁸Pen kim mindiy, chin key mindpun aŋgiy ma aŋgep. Kumniŋgambun ak kunep, chin key kumniŋgambun aŋgiy ma aŋgep. Kumniŋgambun akaŋ, kim mindeniŋgambun ak; nup ker nep mindoniŋgambun. ⁹Ar kun ak nep, Gor ŋinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak ak mey; chin biynimb kim mindpun gok sek, kumyak gok sek kond mindeniŋgamb.

¹⁰Kun ak nimb mam ay Krays ker mindpim gunap, yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip kun gipay kun gipay apim? Pen nimb gunap yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip niŋem, tap yikop rek ayip. Chin maŋgiysek, Gor apiymiŋay windin yirik ar kuyip ak mindon, kor niŋniŋgayr ak ma niŋbim? ¹¹Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak:

“Biyomb ak aŋgip, ‘Yand niŋind yimb aspiyn. Kisen biynimb gok maŋgiysek yip niŋiy, ŋawil diy koŋgim yimiy, Gor nep mey Biyomb mindip aŋgniŋgambay aŋgip’ aŋgyak.”

¹²Kun ak niŋim; chin maŋgiysek mindpun rek, nokom nokom aŋgniŋek; yerip yerip gipun gok aŋgŋiniŋgambun.

Mam Ay Krays Ker Mindpay Gunap Kuyip Gos Niŋnimimb

¹³Kun ak mam ay gunap kuyip, kun gipay kun gipay apim ak kirgiy mindrep gem, ma apyap pikniŋgiy rek aynimuŋ ar ak nep niŋiy, gem

amnimuŋ. ¹⁴Jiysis ker mindpiyn rek, yand niŋrep gipiyn; tap bul gep gunap ma mindip. Biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niŋiy, tap bul gipay. ¹⁵Pen nimb mam ay Jiysis kuyip aŋgiy kumak kun gok wasemb ma ay, tap kiyk asikpay gok, monmon ñimbem apyap pikniŋgiy rek ayip. Kun ak tep ma giniŋgambim. ¹⁶Kun ak nimb key niŋiy, ar gunap ginimimb rek ayiŋgamb ak pen; biynimb gunap nimbip niŋey kuyip timey ginimuŋ rek ayiŋgamb ak, gos niŋbim kun ak kirginimimb. ¹⁷Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb minim ar ak kun giy mindip; tap monmon ñiŋniŋgambun akaŋ, ma ñiŋniŋgambun ak, minim yomb mer. Minim yomb ak mey; Gor Kawnan ak chin yip mindakniŋ, biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindiy, kapkap mindiy miñmiñ gipun ak. ¹⁸Krays nup kun giy gosimb niŋiy mind tep gon, Gor niŋek tep giy, biynimb gok niŋey tep giy giniŋgamb.

¹⁹Kun ak nimb maŋgiyse, kapkap jimñiy mindep ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup chiŋgrop gep ar ak kindik giy ginimimb. ²⁰Pen nimb tap okok monmon ñimbem, Gor biynimb nuk gunap niŋiy kunep ñimbey, nup kirgiy apyap pikniŋgiy rek ayip. Ak tep mer! ²¹Kun ak nimb ñimbem, kiyk apyap pikniŋgiy rek ayek niŋiy, kanj kirgiy, ñiŋg wayn gok kirgiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy giniŋgambim ak tep.

²²Chin Gor nup gosimb niŋminding, tap ñiŋniŋgambun akaŋ, yerip giniŋgambun ak; Bapiy Gor yip tap chin key. Chinup biynimb Gor gos tep ñimb rek niŋiy gipun gok, miñmiñ giyiŋg mindeniŋgambun. ²³Pen tap gunap gospar ayiŋg ñiŋniŋgambun ak, minim diniŋgambun. Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niŋyiŋg mer: tap gunap monmon giniŋgambun ak, nuk niŋek tep ma giniŋgamb.

Biynimb Gunap Mindrep Giniŋgiy Rek Ar Ak Nep Ginimimb

15 ¹⁻²Chin Krays nup chiŋgrop giy mindpun gok, key tep giniŋgamb ar ak gun aŋgiy ma ginjun; biynimb nup chiŋgrop ma gipay gok chiŋg tep giniŋgiy aŋgiy, gos ak niŋiy ginjun. Chinup key tep giniŋgamb ak minim yomb mer; pen biynimb gunap, nup chiŋg tep giniŋgambay akaŋ, ma chiŋg tep giniŋgambay ak, minim yomb. ³Krays kunep key tep gak ar ak ma gak. Baybol buk ak, Nop nup minim aŋgak gunap tikiy aŋgyak, “Wong nip gi minden, minim nip aŋgjiwpay ak, yip kunep apay aŋgyak.” ⁴Baybol buk minim tikyak gok maŋgiyse, yikop ma tikyak; gos sek mindiy, Gor nup nep chiŋgiy mindeyaŋ aŋgiy tikyak. ⁵⁻⁶Kun ak Krays gak rek niŋiy gun aŋgiy, Gor nup chiŋg tep gem, nimbip kond mindakniŋ, gos sek mindiy, biynimb Krays ker mindipay gunap yip, gos ar nokom niŋiy, jimñiy mindiy mey; Biyomb chin Jiysis Nop nup yimb ak dand araniŋgambim.

Gor Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Kunep Simb Niŋimb

⁷Gos niŋrep ma gipik ñin ak, Krays nimbip dek biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nimb key penpen diy mindem, biynimb gunap niŋiy, Gor nup yimb ak

dand araniᅅgambay. ⁸Pen Gor Krays nup, Jiwda kay kuyip aᅅgiy yokak ak, kuyip nep diyn aᅅgiy ma yokak. Jiwda kay nusind yes kuyip gok minim aᅅgayak rek nup yokak ak pen; ⁹Jiwda biynimb mer gok kunep simb niᅅiy den, yimb yip ak dand araniᅅgambay aᅅgiy yokek awak. Krays nind Nop nup minim aᅅgak rek tikiy aᅅgyak:

“Kun ak, yand Jiwda biynimb mer namb okok mindiy, kamep aᅅgiy, yimb nip ak dand araniᅅgayn aᅅgip’ aᅅgyak.”

¹⁰Minim bap tikiy aᅅgyak:

“Nimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiwda biynimb gok yip jimᅅiy, Gor nup miᅅmiᅅ yimb ginimimb aᅅgyak.”

¹¹Pen minim bap aᅅgyak:

“Nimb miᅅmon keykey maᅅgiyseᅅ kamep aᅅgying, yimb nup yiy ar biyoᅅ dand aranimimb aᅅgyak.”

¹²Pen bi minim nup aᅅgep Asaya kunep aᅅgak:

“Bi Jesiy tikek tik dand amiy tikniᅅgambay bap biyomb mindiy, Jiwda biynimb mer miᅅmon keykey mindpay gok; nuk chinup kond mindeniᅅgamb aᅅgiy, gos sek mindeniᅅgambay aᅅgak.”

¹³Kun ak Gor nup gosimb niᅅmindem, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip kond mindakniᅅ, gos sek mindem, tep kun ak key yimb ginimuᅅ.

Pol Gor Nup Woᅅg Kilis Giy Gipiyn Aᅅgak

¹⁴Pen mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip niᅅbiyn: Jiysis nup diy, mind tep giy, gosimb tep niᅅiy gipim ak mey; minim tep nup ak penpen aᅅᅅniᅅrep ginimimb rek ayip. ¹⁵Pen minim nimbip kilis giy rek aspiyn ak, minim niᅅbun ak, yenen chinup tip asap aᅅgiy ma aᅅgnimimb. Gor yip simb niᅅiy diy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minim aᅅᅅniᅅimin aᅅgek, nimbip aᅅᅅniᅅrep gispiyn. ¹⁶Kun ak yand Jiysis Krays nup direp giying, Gor minim tep ak dand amiy, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip aᅅᅅnen, Kawnan nuk ak gek, gos kiyk ak nup ker amek, biynimb suᅅrep nuk gok mindeniᅅgiy.

¹⁷Krays Jiysis nup chiᅅgiy, Nop nup woᅅg gipiyn ak, yip key tep gakniᅅ gipiyn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Biynimb gunap giyak ar ak ma aᅅᅅniᅅgayn; yand key gipiyn ar anep aᅅᅅniᅅgayn. Krays nup chiᅅgiy minim tep nup ak dand taᅅgying, Kawnan nuk tap mageprek gunap gakniᅅ, Jiwda biynimb mer gok niᅅiy, Gor nup gosimb niᅅbay. Miᅅmon Jerusalem tikjakiy, minim tep nup ak aᅅᅅniᅅrep gi dam dam miᅅmon paryomb Yilirykam amiy, andkind winik. ²⁰Gos yand per niᅅbiyn ak, biynimb Krays minim ma niᅅyak miᅅmon okok nep amiy aᅅᅅniᅅy aᅅgiy niᅅbiyn. Bi minim nup aᅅᅅemb gunap sap piᅅiyar ar ak, korip giyn aᅅgiy ma niᅅbiyn. ²¹Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅅgyak:

“Biynimb nind ma niᅅyak gok, kisen niᅅrep yimb giniᅅgambay; biynimb minim nup ma niᅅyak gok, kisen niᅅniᅅgambay aᅅgyak.”

Pol Miñmon Rom Amniyn Aᅅgak

22-23 Kun ak simiy kuᅅaynep, miñmon akniy aᅅᅅi taᅅ taᅅ, miñmon nimb Rom amnim aᅅgrik ak pen; ninim rek ma ayip. Pen miñiy miñmon tiᅅgoᅅ akniy, woᅅg ginim ak ma mindip. 24 Yep maᅅ mindip, miñmon Speyn amniᅅg gispiyn. Gos yand niᅅbiyn ak, am nimb yip sikoy won bap tep gakniᅅ mindiy, yip kisen dam Speyn kinjeᅅram ak yoknimimb aᅅgiy niᅅbiyn. 25-26 Pen Masedoniya biynimb diy, Akaya biynimb diy, Jerusalem biynimb Gor ker mindiy tap kiyk ma mindip gok kuyip opriyᅅ dayak ak, miñiy ñiniᅅg dand amjiᅅpiyn. 27 Gos kiyk key niᅅiy gipay kun ak tep gispay. Jiwda biynimb, Krays minim tep ak dam, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip aᅅᅅiᅅmbay rek, niᅅind Gor tap kuyip ñimb gok, gunap pen ñipay.

28 Pen maniy yip ñimbay kun ak, maᅅgiysek dam Jerusalem ñiy, Speyn kinjeᅅram ak amiy, nimb mindpim ak niniᅅgayn. 29 Ñin kun ak ap nimbip niᅅen, Krays yip mindeniᅅgambun rek, miñmiñ yimb giniᅅgambun.

30-31 Mam ay yand gok. Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak, Gor Kawnan yip mindpim rek, yip wasemb ay, Gor nup aᅅᅅniyᅅniᅅg mindem, yand Jiwdiya propens amiy Jerusalem amjaken, Jiwda biynimb Krays nup gosimb ma niᅅbay gok, yip timey ma giniᅅgiy. Pen Gor nup aᅅᅅniᅅ mindem Jerusalem amjakiy, biynimb suᅅ-tep nuk gok maniy ñiniᅅg gispiyn ak ñen, tep gakniᅅ dey, kiy yip jimñiy mindonjun. 32 Kun ak Gor gos nuk key niᅅiy, yip amnoᅅ aᅅgek, am nimb yip tep gakniᅅ mindiy amniᅅgayn.

33 Gor nimbip maᅅgiysek kond mindakniᅅ, jimñiy mindiy mindrep ginimimb.

Pol “nimb Mindpim?” Aᅅgak

16 1 Pen ay chin Piybiy, Senkriya biynimb kuyip Gor minim tep aᅅᅅiᅅmb ak, jap. Nimb mindpim ak amjakek, nup direp yimb ginimimb. 2 Yip tep giniᅅgamb ak, nimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niᅅbim rek, nup direp giy, tap gunap ma mindek niᅅiy monmon ñinimimb. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip direp giy, yip direp giy gip.

3 Pen Akiwiyla yip, biynuk Priysiyla yip Krays nup woᅅg jimñiy giyᅅᅅgipun biber ak kuyip aᅅᅅnimimb, “Pol nirip ‘Mindpiyr?’ aᅅᅅip aᅅᅅnimimb.” 4 Nind yip pikayniᅅg geyak, biber tep yand kun ak mindiy, kasin girik. Pen chirup pikayniᅅgiy aᅅᅅiy gos ak ma niᅅiy kun gerik, yip tep giy, Gor biynimb miñmon paryomb okok aᅅᅅnen niᅅbay gok kuyip tep giy gip.

5 Pen Gor biynimb nuk ap korip kuyipber ak nan-giy, lotiw gipay gok kunep aᅅᅅnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ aᅅᅅip aᅅᅅnimimb.”

Mam tep yand Epiyniytas nup aᅅᅅnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ aᅅᅅip aᅅᅅnimimb.” Esiya propens, Krays nup nind dak, mey bi kun ak.

⁶Biyn Mariya nimbip kosyam kond mindyngip ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb,”

⁷Pen bi lek lek yand niqep rek, Androniykas yip, Jiwniyas yip, kuyipmıñay angnimimb, “Pol niripmıñay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ anqip angnimimb.” Kiyimıñay mey Krays nup nind der, yand kisen dinik. Yip kalambis ayak rek, kuyipmıñay kunep kalambis ayey, jimñiy mindyngipun. Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, bi omıñal kun ak kuyip niqrep yimb gipay.

⁸Mam tep yand Ambliyetas, Krays nup chıng tep gip ak, nup angnimimb, “Pol anqip, ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.” ⁹Mam Ebanas nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.” Mam kun ak chirımıñay Krays nup wong ak jimñiy gipur. Mam tep Stekiys nup kunep angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.”

¹⁰Apeliys, Krays nup gosimb nokom niqimb ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.”

Biynimb Ariystobyiwlas korip ak mindpay gok kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ anqip angnimimb.”

¹¹Bi lek lek yand niqep rek, Herodiyon nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.”

Biynimb Nasiysas korip ak mindiy, Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ anqip angnimimb.”

¹²Biyn Triypana yip Triyposa yip, Biyomb chin anup gosimb niqyng wong gipyr omıñal ak kuyip angnimimb, “Pol niripmıñay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ anqip angnimimb.”

Ay tep Pesis, Biyomb chin ak nup gosimb niqyng wong gip anup kunep, angnimimb “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.”

¹³Bi Riwpas, Krays ker mindip ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.” Nonim nup ak, amiy yand rek ayek “Amiy” apiyn ak nup kunep angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.”

¹⁴Asinkriytas, Pliygon, Hemis, Patrobas, Hemas, numam kiy yip mindpay gok, kuyip mangiysek angnimimb, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ anqip angnimimb.”

¹⁵Piylogas biynuk Jiwliya yip, Nereyas nunay nuk Olyimpas yip, biynimb Gor ker mindiy kiy yip mindpay gok sek kunep angnimimb, “Pol, nimbip. ‘Mindpim?’ anqip angnimimb.”

¹⁶Gor nup gosimb niqbim rek, penpen wasiw giyng, ñin piksanimimb.

Krays biynimb nuk akniy keykey nan-gipay rek, nimbip “mindpim?” apay.

Minim Yesek Gok Ma Dinimimb

¹⁷Mam ay sikop. Niqrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap minim okok nimb dand apiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip anqñey, gos tep nind

niŋyak ar ak kirgiy, gos ñimbay kun ak diy, asik keykey aypay. Kun ak nimbip kunep ginimuŋ rek ayip ak, minim aŋgniŋgiy ak ma dinimimb. ¹⁸Biynimb kun gipay gok, Biyomb chin Krays nup woŋg ak gun aŋgiy ma gipay; kuyip key tep gip ar anep niŋiy gipay. Kiyk minim sayn biynimb yimb dand aranemb anep aŋgiy, biynimb niŋrep ma gipay gok kuyip gos timey ar kun ak ñimbay. ¹⁹Nimb pen, Gor minim tep ak direp gem, biynimb okok maŋgiysek niŋbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. Pen biynimb gunap minim monmon aŋgniŋgiy ak, ma yimb dinimimb.

²⁰Maŋ mindip. Gor Biyomb biynimb kond mindip ak, Seytan nup di talak miŋgan nimbip okok ayek, kilis nuk ma mindeniŋgamb.

Biyomb chin Jiysis ñin ar ak mindenimimb.

²¹Ñi woŋg yand yip jimñiy gipur, Timotiy; nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi yand Liwsiyas, Jeson, Sosiykata kunep nimbip, “Mindpim?” aspay.

²²Pen yand bi Taydiyas, Pol aŋgek minj tikpiyn biy, kunep nimb Rom kay Krays ker mindpim gok, “Mindpim?” aspiyn.

²³Bi Gayas, yip dam korip nuk ak ay, kond mindrep gip ak, nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi kun anep Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok aŋgek, korip nup ak apey girep gip.

Pen bi kus kus pey ñemb Erastas yip, mam chin Kiwotas yip kunep nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ aspiyr. ²⁴[Nimb maŋgiysek Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niŋimb ak ñin ar nup ak mindenimimb. Tep.]

²⁵⁻²⁶Pen Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun. Nuk nep mey nimbip kond mindakniŋ, nup chinŋrep giy mindeniŋgambim. Jiysis minim tep kun ak nind weygiy mindyiŋgip; pen miñiy bi Gor minim aŋgep gok minim nup tikyak ak miseŋ gamb, minim tep kun ak biynimb okok kuyip per aŋgñimbiyn. Gor nep aŋgek mey, biynimb miñmon okok maŋgiysek aŋgon, nup gosimb niŋiy aŋgip rek gipay.

²⁷Gor bi gos tipaŋgiy niŋimb ak, chinup aŋgiy Jiysis Krays nup yokak rek, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb. Tep.

1 KORIYN

Pol Minj Nind Ak Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Pol nind am dawin yomb Koriyn mindiy, kuyip minim aņgņek gunap Jiysis nup chingyak. Kisen biynimb Krays ker kun gok gunap mindrep ma giyak minim ak niņiy, minj biy kuyip tikyokak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip chapta 1:1-9.

Krays biynimb nuk gok asik keykey ayniņg giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:10-4:21.

Biyn siy bi siy minim ak sek, biyn bi dep akaņ ma dep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-7:40.

Biynimb yikop gok gipay miņ ar ak giņjun akaņ ma giņjun aņgiy aņgņiņey, Pol kuyip minim gunap aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-11:1.

Biynimb Krays ker Gor Kawnan gos űimb rek niņiy penpen wasemb ay, pen dek pen dek giy, mindrep ginimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 11:2-14:40.

Krays kumiy tip tikjakak rek, biynimb nuk gok kunep giniņgambay aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-58.

Koriyn biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip maniy gunap di nan-giy yokyak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-4.

Minim aņgiwning aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:5-24.

1 ¹Yand Pol. Gor yip woņg aņgayak rek, bi Jiysis nup minim dand amemb bap mindpiyn. Miņiy mam chin Sosteniys yand yip mindiy, ²nimbip Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok minj tiksipur. Gor nuk key nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand mindeyaņ aņgiy diniņg mey, Niņuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy gek, biynimb suņrep nuk mindpim.

Kun ak nimbip minj tiksipur. Pen minim tiksipur kun biy nimbip nep ma aspur; Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup Biyomb angyi angninbay gok kuyip mangyisek aspur.

³Bapiy Gor yip, Ninuk Jiysis Krays yip nimbip simb ninjiy direp ginimiy.

Pol Gor Nup Tep Angak

⁴Pen Gor nimbip direp gip ak ninjiy, nup per tep apiyn. ⁵Yenen: nimb Krays nup chingem, nimbip direp yimb gek, gos ninrep giy, minim angnirep gipim. ⁶Nimbip minim tep ak angniyiing angnuk rek nep gisap. ⁷Jiysis tip andkind winingamb angyi kond mindpim nin biy, Gor nimbip direp yimb gakni, biynimb nuk ar keykey giningambay angak rek gipim. ⁸Nimbip direp giyiing nep mindeningamb ak mey; nin yomb nuk ak apek minim gunap ma dingingambim. ⁹Gor nimbip di Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip jimniy ayak ak ninbun: angak rek mangyisek giningamb.

Krays Ker Mindpim Ak Jimniy Mindenimimb

¹⁰Mam ay sikop. Krays ker mindpun ak, minim gunap angyi asik keykey ma aynimimb; Gor nup gosimb ar nokom ninjiy, jimniy mindenimimb. ¹¹Biyn Kilow biynimb nuk gok ap yip ninjiy, penpen angyi mindpim apay. ¹²Nimb gunap, Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Piyta biynimb nuk mindpun apim, gunap, Krays biynimb nuk mindpun apim.

¹³Apim kun ak Krays nup tungasik keykey aypim rek ayip. Yip mon bak biyon nangrimik ayey nimbip nen angyi kumen rek, yimb yip angyi Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim. Pen Pol ker mindpun angyi ning piknimbik? Chin Pol biynimb nuk, chin Apolas biynimb nuk apim ak; tom gipim! ¹⁴Pen am nimb yip mindenik nin ak, nimbip bap ma ning piknik. Kriypas yip, Gayas yip kuyip nep ning piknik. Kun ak Gor nup tep apiyn; ¹⁵yikop ak nimb gunap Pol nup yimb angyi ning piknuk apkip rek ayip. ¹⁶Pen sakiy gipiyn. Stepanas biynimb nuk gok kuyip kunep ning piknik. Biynimb gunap sek ning piknik akan; sakiy gipiyn. ¹⁷Krays yip biynimb gok kuyip ning piknininim angyi ma angak; kuyip minim tep ak angnininim angak. Kun ak ninjiy mey, minim tep nuk ak angnimbim. Pen angniyiing, biynimb gunap chin nep gos tipangiy ninbun angyi apay rek, ma apiyn. Minim kun ak rek angen, biynimb gok Biyomb chin mon bak biyon nangrimikyak minim ak, minim yikop bap rek ayek, ma dipyap rek ayip.

Krays Nuk Nop Gor Kilis Ak Sek Mindip

¹⁸Yenen: Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak, biynimb mon key yinjab amning gi mindpay gok angon ninjiy, sakiy minim aspay angyi

kirpay; pen chinup biynimb Gor tungasik kim disap gok minim kun ak niñiy, nuk key yimb niñiy gip angyi niñbun. ¹⁹Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gos tipangiy niñbun apay gok, key niñbay ar ak gip, biynimb yand ma mindeniñgambay angyi angyak.”

²⁰Kun ak biynimb gos niñep gok, biynimb sikul yomb ambay gok, biynimb minim yerip yerip angy amiy apiy gipay gok minim yomb tep tep kiyk niñbay ak, Gor niñek, sakiy minim rek ayek, pisnep apyap pikniñg gispay. ²¹Gor nuk key niñrep gip rek, biynimb gosimb chin key okok niñjun angyi, keynep piyow niñbay gok, nuk bi yerip rek angyi ma niñbay. Yenen: nuk key giniñg niñayak rek, biynimb sakiy minim chin angyñimbun ak niñiy dipay gok, piksak dip. ²²Pen Griyk biynimb gok gosimb tep tep ar gunap niñun angyi per piyow niñbay. Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Tap mageprek gunap gey niñiy, niñind apay angyñingambun apay.” ²³Kun ak mey, Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak angon, Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Minim yiruk gip gok yerip aspim apay.” Griyk biynimb gok apay, “Gosimb tep tep chin piyowniñbun ar ak ma aspim; ñiñloñ ay apay rek aspim apay.” ²⁴Pen chin Jiwda biynimb akañ Jiwda mer, Gor diniñgayn angyi angyayak gok, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aysap ak; gos tipangiy niñiy gak ak niñbun. ²⁵Gor niñiy gip ar ak, gos niñrep giy ma gip rek ayingamb ak pen; nuk niñrep giy ma giniñgamb ar gunap mindonimuñ, gos tep tep chin niñiy gipun ar ak tapin wiyniy giniñgamb.

²⁶Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niñim! Gor biynimb nuk diyn angyi, biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb tap lum ar biy niñrep yimb gipay gok, biynimb nop nonim yimb yomb mindyñgip gok kuñay ma dak. Nimbip biynimb yikop tam okok rek mindpim gok kuñaynep dek mindpim. ²⁷Nuk angak, “Biynimb sakiy sek apay gok kuyip dinikniñ; biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok, yimb sek mindpun apay gok nambiñ gek; gunap yip gosimb niñniñgyi angak.” ²⁸Kun ak biynimb yimb sek mindpun apay gok gos niñyan angyi, kuyip kirgyi, biynimb tam okok yimb ma mindip apay gok kuyip dip. ²⁹Kun gip ak biynimb bap Gor windin yirik ar ak, yimb key dand araniñgyi rek ma ayip.

³⁰Gor Ñinuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup angyi yokek apiy gek mey; nup chingiy biynimb sakiy rek ma mindpun; biynimb suñ-tep kim kisenimb Gor dep rek gok mindpun. ³¹Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb miñmiñ gun angyi key ma miñmiñ giniñgyi, Gor gip rek niñiy, miñmiñ giniñgyi angyak.”

Pol Krays Chinup Mon Kiros Bak Biyoñ Kumak Minim Ak Angyñiyiñgip

2 ¹Pen mam ay sikop. Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Gor minim niñind yimb ak angyñiy angyi, minim kilrep wip gok ma angyñinik.

2 Jiysis Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak nep angnen niñningiy angyi, 3 minim angyep ma ginim rek ayek niñiy, jep jep diyng, gos yomb niñyng nimbip angninik. 4 Biynimb gunap minim key piyow niñiy, minim yindik andip andip ar kun ak nep rek angun angyi gipay rek ma ginik; Gor Kawnan ak yip gos ñakniñ angnik ak mey; miseñ niñnimimb rek ayak. 5 Kun ak minim tep timey ar gunap niñiy, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim; nuk biynimb diyn angyi key yimb gip ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñbim.

Gor Gosimb Tep Tep Nuk Ak

6 Pen yand kunep biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipay gok niñiy, kuyip minim yipul yimb ak angnimbiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, biyomb kiyk apyap pikniñ gispay gok sek minim yipul kiyk biynimb angnimbay rek ma angnimbiyn. 7 Minim yipul yand angnimbiyn ak, Gor minim yipul yimb chinup dek, nuk yip mindrep giniñgambun ak angnimbiyn. Nuk miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb yerer giy diniñgamb minim ak niñak ak pen; minim kun ak weygiy rek mindyngip. 8 Biyomb ñin namb biy mindpay gok minim kun ak ma nep niñbay. Niñbiyap rek angyep, Biyomb chinup direp yimb gip ak nup, mon bak biyoñ ma ñangbirik aypiyap.

9 Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip direp giniñgamb. Windin ma niñyak, angney ma niñyak, kun giniñgamb angyi ma nep niñyak ak; kuyip giniñgamb angyak.”

10 Pen minim ma niñyngipay kun ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apiy, gos ñek niñbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak Gor gip rek, giniñgamb rek, mañgiysek niñimb. 11 Chin gos yerip yerip niñbun ak biynimb gunap ma niñbay, chin nep niñbun rek, Kawnan nuk ak kunep gip. Nuk Gor gip rek niñiy mey, chinup gos tep kun ak rek ñek niñbun. 12 Kawnan lum biy nimb bap ma dipun; Gor Kawnan nuk yokek dipun ak mey; chinup direp yimb giniñgamb ak niñbun. 13 Bi gos tipangiy niñbay gunap, chinup minim kun ak angyey ma niñbun; sikul angyi ma niñbun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek minim kun ak niñiy mey, biynimb gok kuyip angnimbun. Gor Kawnan minim angyip ak niñiy, biynimb Kawnan nuk sek mindpay gok kuyip angnimbun. 14 Pen biynimb Kawnan nup ma dipay gok, minim nuk ak angon niñey minim rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor Kawnan ak kiyk yip mindiy, gos ñakniñ niñningiy rek ayip; yikop ak niñey sakiy minim rek ayek, niñrep ma gipay.

15 Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpay gok, kinjeñ tep ar ak timey ar ak angyi kasek niñiy, mindrep gey amek mey; biynimb gunap kuyip yenen kun gipim angyi, angy giniñgyi rek ma ayip.

16 Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biyimb an rek, Biyomb chin gos timund nuk ak kun giy mindip angniniñgamb. Pen biynimb an rek, nup gos winjikniñgamb angyak.”

Pen Krays chinup biynimb nuk mindpun gok, gos nuk niñimb rek ñakniñ, niñrep gipun.

Bi Gor Woñg Nup Giñemb Gok

3 ¹⁻²Mam ay sikop. Nind nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Krays biynimb nuk mindyngipim ak pen; gos yomb nimb ak amyngip tap man ar biy ker gok. Ñapan ñañ tiy niñemb rek ak mindyngipim: biynimb yomb tap key ñimbay rek ma mindyngipim. Kun ak nimbip Gor minim gunap aṅṅñinik, gunap aṅṅñen ma niñnimimb rek ayek ma aṅṅñinik. Mindpun ñin biy kunep, tap lum ar biy gos niñyng nep mindpim rek, Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak, ñapan ñañ gosimb niñbay rek nep niñbim. ³Miluk niñiy, penpen aṅgiy mindpim ak; biynimb yikop gok gipay rek gipim. ⁴Gunap, “Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim;” gunap, “Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim,” Kun ak nimb biynimb yikop gipay rek gipim.

⁵Apolas chirmiñay biyomb yerip rek mindor, minim kun ak apim. Chir bi yikop omiñal ak pen; Gor aṅgek, minim tep nup ak aṅṅñor niñiy nup dipik.

Pen chirupmiñay woñg ar keykey aṅgayak rek gipur. ⁶Yip aṅgek, miñmon nimb ak amiy tap yiñ ak yimnik. Apolas nup aṅgek kisen amiy, niñg am mal dap, tap yimnik kun ak songak. Pen Gor nuk nep gek jakak. ⁷Kun ak, chir bi yikop tap yiñ yimiy, niñg songiy gipur ak, yimb chirup ma dand aranimimb. Gor gek jakak rek, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb. ⁸Biynimb tap yiñ yimbay gok, biynimb niñg dap sopay gok woñg ar nokom yimb gipay ak mey, woñg gipay gipay rek niñiy, kuyip pey niñingamb. ⁹Chirmiñay Gor woñg ak jimñiy gipur; woñgday nuk ak nimb mindpim.

Gor Korip Nuk Gayak Ak Nimb Mindpim

Pen minim bap: nimb biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok, Gor korip nuk rek mindpim. ¹⁰Yip simb niñiy dek, bi korip nup gep ak mindiy, korip sap yomb namb biyañ ak piñiyen, biynimb gunap apiy day day mindip gok kisen gipay. Pen ap korip kun ak giniñg, niñrep giy nokom giniñgiy. ¹¹Gor korip nuk ak, Jiysis Krays nup sap yomb namb biyañ pisnep piñiyip ak; biynimb gunap tuñgiw yokiy, kisenimb bap piñiyningiy rek ma ayip.

¹²Pen korip day day mindek gipay ak, biynimb gunap gol, siylpa, kamb teprep dapiy giniñgambay; gunap mon alik tap tiñiy monmon okok dapiy giniñgambay. ¹³Pen woñg yerip yerip giniñgambay ak; Krays apiy sup ñek yinek, mañgiysek niñningambay. ¹⁴Korip day kilis mindeniñgamb gok pey niñingamb. ¹⁵Day pisnep yinpañg yowniñgamb gok pey ma niñingamb. Biynimb korip yinpañg yowniñgamb day kun gok giniñgambay gok, nuk yip kim mindeniñgambay ak pen; simbgeprek korip yinek, tap ma mindip rek gok mindeniñgambay.

¹⁶Gor Kawnan nimb yip nep mindip ak, korip ñiluk miŋgan tep nuk ak rek mindpim! ¹⁷Biynimb gunap Gor korip ñiluk miŋgan nuk asikrep gep ak, gi timey geningambay, kuyip pen kunep gi timey giniŋgamb.

Chin Nep Biynimb Gos Niŋep Mindpun Anŋiy, Ma Anŋnimimb

¹⁸Niŋrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap gos yomb biynimb yikop gok piyow niŋbay rek nep niŋiy, biynimb gos niŋep mindpun anŋniŋgambim ak pen; sakiy ayek kun anŋniŋgambim. Biynimb sakiy sek mindpun anŋiy mey, gos tep ak piyow niŋniŋgambim. ¹⁹Pen biynimb yikop minim yomb yomb rek anŋiy niŋbay gok, Gor niŋek sakiy minim rek ayip. Baybol buk ak tikiy anŋyak, “Biynimb gos tipanŋiy niŋiy; niŋrep gipun apay gok, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikniŋgambay anŋyak.” ²⁰Pen minim bap sek tikiy anŋyak, “Biynimb yikop gos tipanŋiy niŋbun apay gok, Biyomb ak niŋek, minim junj bap ma mindip; yesek apay anŋyak.” ²¹Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip, biynimb yomb mindpay anŋiy yimb ma dand aranimimb. Pen biynimb akaŋ, tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Gor nimbip niŋiy gayek mindip. ²²Yand Pol, Apolas, Siypas; mankumb biy; tap yerip yerip okok maŋgiysek; miñiy mindpim ak, kisen mindeniŋgambim ak, akaŋ kumniŋgambim ak Gor nimbip niŋiy gek mey; kun giy mindiy, kun giy giniŋgamb. ²³Pen nimbik Krays ker mindpim; Krays nuk Nop Gor ker mindip.

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb

4 ¹Kun ak Apolas chirmiŋay mey; bi Krays angek biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindiy, Gor minim tep ma niŋyiŋgipay ak anŋñimbur. ²Bi woŋg giñemb gok, biynimb gunap kuyip kond mindeniŋgambay ak pen, monmon giniŋgiy rek ma mindip; Nop kiyk ak anŋak rek nep giniŋgambay.

³Pen nimb akaŋ; biynimb gunap yip anŋniŋgambim, woŋg nuk monmon gip anŋniŋgambim ak: yikop anŋniŋgambim. Nuk woŋg tep gip anŋniŋgambim ak, kunep yikop anŋniŋgambim. ⁴Yand key mindrep gipiyn anŋiy niŋbiyn ak pen; minim kun ak rek Gor nuk key anŋniŋgamb. ⁵Kun ak miñiy minim kun ak rek ma anŋnimimb. Biyomb key apiy, minim kun ak rek anŋniŋgamb. Weygiy gipay gok, misenŋ gipay gok maŋgiysek misenŋ anŋniŋgamb. Gos yerip niŋiy nup woŋg giñimbay ak kunep niŋiy anŋniŋgamb. Kun ak mey, ñin kun ak biynimb maŋgiysek gipay gipay rek kuyip minim tep anŋniŋgamb.

Koriyn Biynimb Yimb Kiyk Key Dand Aranyak

⁶Pen mam ay yand gok. Minim apiyn kun ak, Apolas chirmiŋay apiyn ak pen; nimbip anŋñirep gispiyn. Nimb key gos tipanŋiy niŋbun anŋiy key tep gakniŋ, bi nimbip minim anŋñimbay gunap kuyip yimb dand

aranying, gunap kuyip ma kirginimimb aspiyn. Pen Baybol buk tikiy angyak rek ginimimb; gos key niqbim rek ma ginimimb apiyn. ⁷Gor nep gek biynimb nuk gok mindiy, gos sek mindpun. Pen gos tep niqbun ak, nuk nep gek niqbun. Kun ak yenen yimb nimbik key dand araniy apim, “Chin biynimb niqrep giy, girep yimb gipun apim?”

⁸Pen nimb key niqem, minim miker nimb gunap ma mindip! Chin mindrep yimb giy, biynimb yomb yimb mindiy, kiyn gok mindrep gipay rek mindpun apim ak pen; am Krays yip mindiy, kiyn mindrep gipay rek mindoningambun ñin ak ma owip. ⁹Kun ak nimb mindrep gipim ak pen; chin bi Nop anggek Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun gok, bi yikop rek ayek, chinup miluk niqiy, biynimb kuñay mindpay namb ak pikayon, kuyip nambiñ gañ anggiy gos ak nep niqbay. ¹⁰Krays nup gosimb niqiy wong tapin gon, chinup niqey bi sakiy rek ayip; pen nimb Krays biynimb gos tipangiy niqep nuk gok rek mindpim. Chin bi sayn; nimb biynimb kalrimey rek ayip. Chin bi yimb sek mer; nimb biynimb yimb sek gok rek ayip. ¹¹Wosrey tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chech ma mindiy, korip ma mindiy, yiwon giy, kuñam kinjik giy, kumemb rek ay, chinup per pik gey gey kosyam yimb mindpun. ¹²Keynep tiqiy yiwur giy, tap ñimbun. Chinup timey giy, angjiwiyy gey; pemiyy ma apun. Kuyip pen Gor kond minden anggiy, nup angniqbun. ¹³Chinup minim timey anggey, pen minim sayn apun. Kun ak, chin silkul tap day day rek mindon mindon ñin biy wip.

¹⁴Minim tiksipiyn biy nimbip angjiwyiñ nambiñ diniñgiy anggiy ma aspiyn; ñapan yand anggiy timund winjikyiñ aspiyn. ¹⁵Pen Krays minim tep ak bi gunap anggey ma dipik: yand nep angñenik niqiy dipik. Kun ak nimb ñi pañ yand. Nimb yip nap nimbik. Nimbip Krays minim angñiningambay bi gok kuñay yimb mindpay ak pen; nap nimbik ak yand nokom yimb. ¹⁶Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: yand gipiyn gipiyn rek niqiy ginimimb. ¹⁷Ar kun ak nep, Timotiy ñi tep yand Gor minim angñen niqrep gip ak nup yoksiyiyn. Nuk amiy, Krays biynimb nuk miñmon keykey mindpay gok kuyip, per angñimbiyn minim ak, nimbip tip ak angñirep gek niqrep giningambim.

¹⁸Nimb gunap Pol nuk key ma winingamb anggiy, alemb alemb ñiyiñ mindeningambim ak pen; ¹⁹Biyomb ak yaw anggek, kasek niningayn. Amjakiy, bi yimb kiyk dand araniy yip angsikoy gipay gok, kilis kiyk yerip rek mindip anggiy niqningayn. ²⁰Gor binuk yimb, nup chingiy mindpay akan; minim nep anggyiñ gi mindpay anggiy niqningayn. ²¹Kun ak yand apiy nimbip yerip ginim? Wasemb ay minim sayn angnim akan; minim yomb anggiy timund winjiknim?

Koriyn Bi Bap Nonim Andik Nup Dak

5 ¹Yip angñiy apay, “Bi nimb bap nonim andik anup di mindip apay.” Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niqbay gok, tap siy tap

timey kun ak rek ma gipay. ²Namam kun gek, yenen kun gipun angyi nimbip nambiꝯ ma gip? Krays ker mindpim rek, namam kun ak nup angem, nimb yip ma mindonimuꝯ. ³Yand paryomb akniy mindpiyn ak pen, nimbip gos niꝯyꝯng mindpiyn. Bi tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup, yerginiꝯgambun ak niꝯbiyn. ⁴Nimb biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, ap nan-giniꝯgambim nin ak, Biyomb chin Krays nimbip gos naꝯkniꝯ, gos yand niꝯbiyn rek niꝯjiy, ⁵bi kun ak nup angem nimb yip lotiw ma ginimuꝯ. Seytan nup nin ar ak anꝯ ayem nup gi timey gek; gos niꝯjiy, kor yomb niꝯep nin ak, Biyomb ker mindonimuꝯ.

⁶Pen nimb bi tap siy tap timey gip ak yip jimniy mindiy, mindrep gipun apim ak, tep ma gip. Biret giniꝯng, tap yiys apay ak siskoy band gunap sesek ayey yomb yimb tan aranimb. ⁷Nimb biret yiys sek ma mindip rek mindpim gok, yiys timey ak maꝯgiysek kirgiy, biynimb tep nep mindenimimb. Chin Jiwda kay Gor nup tap pik simboꝯgyiꝯgipun nin ak, tap siy tap timey, tap yerip okok asik tep yimb giyiꝯgipun. ⁸Kun ak rek, Krays chinup nen kumimb angyi niꝯbun biynimb gok kunep ginjun. Biynimb gunap nep tap siy tap timey gi yomey, kuꝯaynep giniꝯngiy rek ayip. Gos kun ak niꝯjiy, minim tep yipund giy ar ak nep anꝯ amiy apiy giy, mindrep ginimimb. ⁹Nimbip minj tikiy anꝯnik, “Biyimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip jimniy ma mindenimimb anꝯnik.” ¹⁰Pen nimb anꝯniꝯgambim, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niꝯbay gok, gosimb ma niꝯbay gok maꝯgiysek kirgiyaꝯ angyi asap anꝯniꝯgambim. Pen ak mer. Biynimb nup ma diy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikaꝯ angyi, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin angyi anꝯniꝯbay biynimb gok, man ar biy sikoy ma mindpay. Miꝯmon okok maꝯgiysek mindpay ak, kuyip kirginjun rek ma ayip. ¹¹Pen biynimb Krays nup diy mam ay chin apun gok tikjak, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip nimb tikaꝯ angyi, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin angyi anꝯniꝯjiy, biynimb anꝯjiwiy, niꝯng kilis niꝯbiy sakiy ay giniꝯgambay gok; kiy yip ma taꝯgiy, jimniy tap ma niꝯnimimb angyi apiyn.

¹²⁻¹³Biyimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok, yenen kun gipim angyi, anꝯ ginjun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, minim kun gok rek kuyip anꝯniꝯgamb. Pen biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok, minim kun ak rek anꝯniꝯgambun. Kun ak, bi nimb tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup angem, nimb yip lotiw giyiꝯng ma mindonimuꝯ.

Biyimb Krays Ker Kor Niꝯbay

6 ¹Pen nimb Krays ker mindpim gok, mam Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip damem kor niꝯniꝯngiy ak pen, yenen bi Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip damem kor niꝯbay. ²Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kisen biynimb yikop gok kuyip maꝯgiysek, kor niꝯniꝯgambun minim

ak ma niɲbim? Kor sikoy kun ak key gem kumnimuj ak pen; yenen bi Krays nup ma dipay gok damem, niɲbay. ³Chin kisen enjol gok kuyip kor niɲniɲgambun ak, kor sikoy kun gok, key niɲjun. ⁴⁻⁶Akaɲ biynimb gos niɲep bap ma mindek, mam gunap tikjak mam gunap kuyip dam, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niɲbay gok kuyip aɲgem, kor niɲbay. Nimbip nambij ma gip?

⁷Pen kor minek minek gipim ak, apyap pikniɲg gispim. Nimbip timey giy akaɲ, tap nimbip gok piliɲg dey; kirginimimb ak pen, yenen kuyip dand kor ambim? ⁸Pen yerginiɲg, namam nimbik gok key timey giyiɲg, tap kuyip gok piliɲg diyiɲg gipim? ⁹Niɲrep ginimimb. Gor biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip diy ma kond mindeniɲgamb. Biynimb tap yikop aɲgniɲbay gok; biyn siy bi siy gipay gok; siɲgilwaɲ dipay gok; ¹⁰tap siy dipay gok; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikaɲ apay gok; niɲg kilis niɲmbiy sakiy aypay gok; biynimb gunap kuyip aɲgiwpay gok; Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeniɲgamb. ¹¹Nimb gunap tap siy tap timey kun ak rek giyiɲgipim ak mey; minim yomb mindek, Gor yip jimniy mindep rek ma ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep niɲek, Krays nimbip aɲgiy kumak gos ak niɲrep giy, nup chiɲgiy, Gor yip jimniy mindiy, biynimb tep nuk minim ma mindip gok mindpim.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Ma Ginimimb

¹²Pen nimb gunap apim, “Yerer giniɲg giniɲgambun; minim ma mindip apim.” Kun apim ak pen, ar gunap giy mindrep ma giniɲgambun; ar gunap giy gos yomb chin ar kun anep amek, kisen mindrep ginjun rek ma aɲniɲgamb. Kun ak yand tap monmon gok ma giniɲgayn.

¹³Nimb gunap pen apim, “Chinup koɲgiy ayak rek tap niɲmbiyiɲg nep mindeniɲgambun apim.” Kun apim ak pen, Gor gek koɲgiy ak sek, tap kun gok sek ma mindeniɲgamb. Biynimb gayak niɲn ak, biyn siy bi siy giniɲgiy aɲgiy ma gayak; yand kuyip direp giniɲgayn, kiyk yip direp giniɲgiy aɲgiy gayak. ¹⁴Nuk Biyomb kun ak key. Niɲnuk kumek key yimb gek tikjakak rek, chinup kunep giniɲgamb ak niɲiy, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵Nimb niɲbim: Krays junwon, chin niɲn tomb day nuk okok rek mindpun. Kun ak yergiy, Krays day bap dand amiy, kinjeɲram biyn gok yip pirengiy ayjun. ¹⁶Baybol buk ak tikiy aɲgyak, “Jimniy kiner mumbwak nokom aɲniɲgamb aɲgyak.” ¹⁷Chin kinjeɲram biyn gok kuyip ker ma mindpun; Krays nup chiɲgiy biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. ¹⁸Biyn siy bi siy gep ar ak asikrep ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gunap gon kun ma gip ak pen; biyn siy bi siy giniɲgambun ak, mumbwak chin key gon timey giniɲgamb. ¹⁹Pen nimb niɲbim: Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, chin yip nep mindpun ak mey, korip miɲgan tep nuk rek ak mindpun. Kun ak key gos niɲbun rek gun aɲgiy gos ak ma niɲjun. ²⁰Chinup kosyam yimb tunɲasik dek biynimb nuk mindpun ak, yimb nup aranimuj ar ak nep ginjun.

Bi Beriymañay Gok Mumbwak Kiyk Nokom Mindip

7 ¹Yip minj tikiy minim apik ak, nimbip pen añgning gispiyn. Biyn gok bi ma diy, bi gok biyn ma diy giningambay ak tep. ²Pen minek minek biyn siy bi siy gey timey gip rek, biyn gok bi kiyk key mindakniñ mindeningambay; bi gok biyn kiyk key mindakniñ mindeningambay ak tep yimb. ³Pen nuñgumiy biynuk yip kining angek, yaw angyi kiningayr. Biynuk nuñgumiy yip kining angek, yaw angyi kiningayr. ⁴Pen nuñgumiy mumbwak ak nuk key mer: biynuk yip tap kiyk jimñiy. Biynuk mumbwak ak kunep nuk key mer: nuñgumiy yip tap kiyk jimñiy. ⁵Kun ak nuñgumiy angek, biynuk mer ma angnimuñ. Biynuk angek, nuñgumiy mer ma angnimuñ. Yaw angyi kinimiy. Pen Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, angninying mindor angyi, minim anj ar nokom ay, nup angninying mindeningayr. Kisen tip ak kiningayr. Mer ak Seytan nimbip gek, gos gunap niñiy gem amek, apyap pikningambim rek ayip. ⁶Pen low minim bap kun giy ma mindip; yand nep aspiyn. ⁷Gos yand niñbiyn ak, yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeningambim ak, tep yimb. Kun giy gos niñbiyn ak pen, Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, chinup kilis keykey ñimb. Biynimb gunap kilis tep bap ñek, ar gunap key gipay; biynimb gunap kilis bap key ñek, ar gunap key gipay. Kun gip rek, nimb mañgiysek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindenimimb angyi ma apiyn.

⁸Pen biyn piñ bi paranj mindpay gok sek, biyn palpal gok sek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeningambay ak, tep yimb. ⁹Pen biynimb gunap yikop mindiy, siy siy gun angyi gos ak nep apek, mindrep ma giningambay. Kun genimuñ, biyn gok bi kiyk keykey dingingiy, bi gok biyn kiyk keykey dingingiy. Mer ak namb kuyip biyan mon rek yinek, mindrep ma giningambay.

¹⁰Biyn bi beryong gok, kuyip minim bap angning gispiyn. Yand nep mer: Biyomb ak minim nuk. Biyn gok nuñgumiy sikop kuyip ma kiring amningiy. ¹¹Pen kiring amiy bi kisenimb ma dingingiy; yikop nep mindeningiy. Bi dinging, am nuñgumiy nindnimb anup, tip ak dingingiy. Bi gok kunep, biyn gok kuyip ma angyokningiy.

¹²Pen nimbip biynimb yikop gok minim bap angning gispiyn. Bi Gor ker mindonimuñ bap nup, biyn Gor ker ma mindonimuñ bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoningambur” angek, biyn Gor ker ma mindip angyi, nup ma angyoknimuñ. ¹³Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuñ bap, bi Gor ker ma mindonimuñ bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoningambur” angek, bi Gor ker ma mindip angyi, ma kiring amnimuñ. ¹⁴Pen bi Gor ker mindonimuñ ak, biyn Gor nup gosimb ma niñimb ak dipiyn angyi, ma angyoknimuñ. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningambiyr. Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuñ ak, nuñgumiy nup ma kiring amnimuñ. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningayr. Napan kiy tikningayr ak minim ma mindip; Gor dinimuñ rek nep mindeningamb.

¹⁵Bi beryong diy mindpay gok, nuṅgumiy nep Gor ker mindek, biynuk Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy nuṅgumiy nup kiring amniṅ gonimuṅ; biyn yand aṅgiy ma dirbiknimimb, yaw aṅgem, amnimuṅ. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giniṅgambim.

Pen biyn ak Gor ker mindek, nuṅgumiy Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy biynuk nup kiring amniṅ gonimuṅ; bi yand aṅgiy ma dirbiknimimb. Yaw aṅgem, amnimuṅ. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giniṅgambim. Biyomb chin ak kapkap mindrep giyaṅ aṅgiy chinup dip.

¹⁶Pen nimb biyn Gor ker mindpim gok, nuṅgumiy yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingniṅgiy rek ayip ak: ma niṅbim? Nimb bi Gor ker mindpim gok, biyn nimbik yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingniṅgiy rek ayip ak; ma niṅbim?

¹⁷Biyonimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok maṅgiysek, kuyip per apiyn, “Nimb yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak niṅiy, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb apiyn.” ¹⁸Pen bi kumbak sek mindey Gor kuyip dip gok, kumbak ma tikniṅgiy. Bi kumbak tikey kuyip dip gok, tip ak poṅgwir ma giniṅgiy. ¹⁹Kumbak tikiy akaṅ, ma tikiy, Gor binuk mindpay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor aṅgip rek niṅiy gipun ak tap yomb yimb.

²⁰Nind yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb. ²¹Nimbip gunap bi gunap tawiy dam woṅ kuyip ak aṅ ayey, pey ak ma diy, apay apay rek giy kalambis woṅ rek gipim. Pen Gor nimbip dip rek, kuyip kiring amjun aṅgiy gos ak ma niṅnimimb. Pen kisen kirgiy yikop mindep rek ayonimuṅ, kirgiy yikop mindenimimb. Pen biyomb apay rek kisen gipim ak, nimb nep ma gipim; ²²Krays chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun gok maṅgiysek, aṅgip rek kisen gipun. Pen tap siy tap timey giy kalambis rek mindon Krays chinup dek, miñiy kind nup okok ken mindiy, mindrep gun aṅgiy gos ak niṅnimimb. ²³Gor Niṅuk ak timey giyiṅgipim ak niṅiy, sanj yomb yimb rek gek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Gos kun ak niṅiy, biynimb Gor minim aspun aṅgiy yesek apay gunap, ap minim ar gunap key aṅgeniṅgiy, kuyip ma kisen ginimimb. ²⁴Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak; ar kun ak nep mindenimimb.

Biyon Piñ Bi Paranj Gok Kuyip Minim Ak

²⁵Pen biyn dep bi dep minim ak aṅniṅ gispiyn. Minim kun biy Biyomb ak aṅgek niṅiy nimbip ma aspiyn. Pen nuk yip simb niṅiy diy kond mindip rek, nimbip minim yesek gunap ma aṅniṅgayn. ²⁶Miñiy kosyam mindep rek ayip niṅ biy, mindpim rek nep mindenimimb. ²⁷⁻²⁸Nimb bi biyn sek akaṅ, biyn bi sek mindpim gok, biyn chin gok kuyip akaṅ, bi chin gok kuyip kirgiy, yikop mindon aṅgiy ma aṅnimimb. Pen nimb biyn sek ma mindpim gok, bi sek ma mindpim gok, biyn dun bi dun aṅgiy gos ak ma niṅnimimb. Pen diniṅgambim ak minim ma mindip. Diy mey, miker keykey diniṅgambim gos ak niṅiy aspiyn.

²⁹Mam ay sikop. Minim aspiyn kun ak, Biyomb chin Krays mañ mindip winiᅇgamb ak, biyn sek bi sek mindpun aᅇgiy gos yomb ma niñjun; Gor ker mindpun aᅇgiy gos yomb ak niñjun. ³⁰Chin biynimb simb gek siy aᅇgep rek mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma niñiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb miñmiñ gep rek gakniñ mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma niñiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb tap tawpun gok; biynimb tap ma mindip rek mindonjun. ³¹Biyimb tap lum ar biy niñyiᅇᅇ diyiᅇᅇ mindpun gok; tap kun gok niñon tap yomb rek ma aynimuᅇ. Yenen: mankumb biy key kindiknimb ayniᅇᅇgamb ñin ak mañ mindip.

³²Yip tep gip ak, nimbip miker yomb ma ginimuᅇ. Bi biyn ma dipay gok Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yergen Bapiy Gor nup tep giniᅇᅇgamb aᅇgiy niñniᅇᅇgambay. ³³Bi biyn sek gok, yergen biyn yand ak nup tep giniᅇᅇgamb aᅇgiy, tap lum ar biy gos yomb ak niñiy gey amniᅇᅇgamb. ³⁴Kun gek, nuk gos omiᅇal niñniᅇᅇgamb. Biyn bi ma dipay gok, Gor nup gosimb niñiy mindrep giy, nup nep gosimb niñun aᅇgiy niñniᅇᅇgambay; pen biyn bi sek gok yergen, bi yand ak nup tep giniᅇᅇgamb aᅇgiy, tap lum ar biy gos ak niñiy gey amniᅇᅇgamb. ³⁵Minim aspiyn kun biy, nimbip mer aᅇgiy ma aspiyn; nimbip gos niñiy, Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñyiᅇᅇ, mindrep gim aᅇgiy aspiyn. Yikop ak gos omiᅇal niñiy, nup direp ma giniᅇᅇgambim.

³⁶Pen bi gunap yikop mindey, kuyip biyn dap ñey, yand bi woskey mindeniᅇᅇgayn aᅇgiy, mind dand amiy, biyn kun ak nup niñey mindep rek ma ayek akaᅇ, biyn yimgeprek mindek niñiy, diniᅇᅇgambay ak tep. Minim ma mindip. ³⁷Pen bi woskey kun gok rek, nup nembnemb giy mer; Gor nup nep gosimb niñiyn aᅇgiy, biyn ma diy, kilis yimb giy mindeniᅇᅇgambay ak, kunep minim ma mindip. Tep yimb giniᅇᅇgambay. ³⁸Kun ak bi biyn kuyip aᅇgyak ak dipay gok tep dipay. Pen biyn ma diy, yikop mindiy mindrep gipay gok, tep yimb gipay.

³⁹Biyn gok nuᅇᅇgumiᅇ sikop mindyakniᅇ, yip nep mindeniᅇᅇgambay. Kumek nep mey; am bi kisen diniᅇᅇ, diniᅇᅇgambay. Pen bi Gor ker mindeniᅇᅇgiy gok nep diniᅇᅇgiy. ⁴⁰Pen gos yand niñbiyn ak: yikop mindpay rek mindeniᅇᅇgiy ak, tep yimb. Yand nep mer: Gor Kawnan ak, yip gos ñakniᅇ aspiyn rek ayip.

Tap Pik Chip Day Tap Gok Simboᅇᅇgipay Ak Niñjun Akan Mer Aᅇgyak

8 ¹Pen biynimb yikop tap yesek aᅇᅇniᅇᅇbay gok, kuyip tap simboᅇᅇgiy pikey niñjun akaᅇ ma niñjun aᅇgiy yip aᅇᅇniᅇᅇbim minim ak, nimbip pen aᅇᅇniᅇᅇ gispiyn. Nimb gunap apim, “Chin biynimb gos niñep mindpun. Tap niñemb tap gunap simboᅇᅇgiy pikpay ak niñniᅇᅇ niñniᅇᅇgambun apim.” Apim kun ak Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay ma apim.

²Biyimb gos niñep yimb mindpun apay gok, minim niñniᅇᅇgiy ak ma niñiy, kun apay. ³Pen Gor nuk biynimb nup gosimb nokom niñiy wasemb aypay gok, biynimb yand aᅇgiy niñimb.

⁴Pen tap kiyk simbongipay kun gok chin niñbun: tap mer; Gor nep mey, Biyomb yimb. ⁵Biynimb gunap tap chin aņgninñbun mey ak aņgiy, biyomb chinup kond mindonimuñ mey ak aņgiy, tap keykey semb biyon man biy aņgninñbay ak pen; ⁶Gor chin ak nokom yimb mindip. Nuk Bapiy chin tap okok maņgiysek gayek mindip. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays kunep nokom nep mindip. Nuk mindek mey, tap maņgiysek gayrik. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Tap gunap simbongipay gok yikop simbongipay.

⁷Pen biynimb gunap minim kun ak ma niñbay rek, nimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, tap simbongiy pikpay kun gok monmon ñimbeniñgambim, kiyk kunep ñimbiy, chin Gor ker mindpun rek, yenen tap simbongiy pikpay ak ñimbspun aņgiy, gospar ayiñg ñimbey, Gor niñek tep ma giniñgamb. ⁸Pen tap asikpun akañ monmon ñimbun ak, minim ma mindip.

⁹Pen nimb biynimb niñrep gipim gok, tap bap ñimbon, mam ay niñrep ma gipay gok niñiy kunep giy, apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip ak niñiy, tap kun ak ma ñiñnimimb. ¹⁰Yenen: nimb biynimb niñrep gipim gok, am gor yesek aņgninñbay korip miñgan ak amiy, tap ñimbem, mam ay niñrep ma gipay gok, ap nimbip niñiy kiyk kunep ñiñniñgiy rek ayip. ¹¹⁻¹²Kun ak nimb niñrep gipun aņgiy gem, mam ay Krays diniñg kumak gok gospar ayiñg kunep giy, apyap pikniñgambay. Giniñgambim ar kun ak, kuyip direp ma giy, Krays nup direp ma giy giniñgambim. ¹³Kun ak tap ñiñemb gunap ñimben, mam ay gunap ñimbiy apyap pikniñgiy rek ayek niñiy, tap kun gok ma ñiñnim.

Pol Pey Ma Dak Ak Nup Tep Gak

9 ¹Yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpiyn rek, tap bap yip kinjeñ ma tikip; nimbip woņg giñimbiyn rek, yip tap gunap ñinimimb aņgniñg apniñ. Akañ yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpiyn. Nimb niñbim: yand Biyomb chin Jiysis nup windin niñiy, minim tep nup ak aņgāen, nimb diy mey; biynimb nuk mindpim.

²Biynimb gunap yip bi yikop aņgiy niñniñgiy rek ayip ak pen, nimbip minim tep aņgenik niñbik rek, yip niñrep gipim. ³Biynimb gunap yip minim yomb aņgey, kuyip pen apiyn, “Biynimb Gor minim tep ak aņgen, nup chingipay gok kuyip windin ma niñbim ak mey, yip minim yomb aspim apiyn.”

⁴Nimbip woņg giñimbiyn rek, pen tap keñmaņgiy tap gok dinim rek ma ayip? ⁵Woņg nimbip gipiyn rek, yand pen ay Jiysis nup chingip bap diy, dand minim tep aņñirangiñg, tap ñiñjur rek ma ayip? Piyta sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap sek, mam yikop gunap sek per biyn kiyk gok sek dand taņgey, kuyip direp gipay. ⁶Akañ Banabas chirmiñay nep kinjeñ bap ma mindek, maniy woņg piskind ak giyiñg tap ñimbur.

⁷Bi amiy gok wong gipay rek, tap kiyk key ma piyow niñbay. Kuyip tap ñey ñimbay. Bi tap yimbay gok, yimbay rek pipang dapiy ñimbay. Bi kaw mokpay gok, mokpay rek, tiy mik diy ñimbay. ⁸Minim aspiyn kun ak niñem, Gor minim rek ma ayip, biynimb gos timund key niñiy apay rek ayip? ⁹Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy angak:

“Kanj kaw gok ponind apiy, wiyt tawsimb jakey mañgiy ak key ay cheñg ak key ay gan anggiy, dap ayem wong giyakniñ, meñg mingan kuyip ak ma tiwningrimbiknimimb; wong giniñgambay rek gunap niñningiy angak.”

Gor kanj kaw gok gosimb niñiy minim kun ak ma angak; ¹⁰chinup gos niñiy angak. Biynimb tiñiy yiwur giy wong gi yimbay gok, biynimb pang dand opay gok, kuyip gunap ñey ñimbyiñg, tep gakniñ wong giniñgiy angak. ¹¹Nimbip permindep minim tep ak angon niñiy dipim rek, chinup pen tap lum ar biy mindip gok niñiñgambim ak tep yimb. ¹²Pen biynimb gunap nimbip minim tep ak angñey, maniy tap gok ñimbim rek, Apolas chir nimbip per angñor niñbim ak, ma niñiñgambim? Pen nimbip angniñiy maniy tap gok diprup ak pen; dor, biynimb gunap chirup Gor minim tep ak ma angñiraspiyr, maniy nen asim anggraspiyr anggiy, Krays minim tep ak ma niñiñgambay ak niñiy, maniy tap nimbip gok ma diy, chir key maniy wong giy, tap taw ñimbyiñg angñirapur.

¹³Pen nimb niñbim: Gor anggek, biynimb nup angniñep korip mingan wong gipay gok, tap opriyñ dap yokpay gunap diy, tap kiyk taw ñimbay. Biynimb Gor wong giyiñg, tap pik simboñgipay gok kunep, gunap diy ñimbay. ¹⁴Kun ak rek Biyomb anggek, biynimb minim tep nup angñimbay gok kuyip, pen tap ñey ñimbyiñg mey, mindrep giyiñg wong kun ak giniñgambay.

¹⁵Pen nimbip Gor minim tep ak angñirangen dipim rek, maniy tap keñmañgiy nimbip gunap ma dipiyn ak; yip tep yimb gip. Miñiy minj tiksipiyn biy, tap nimbip gunap diyn anggiy ma aspiyn. Mer yimb! Nimb gos yomb kun ak niñnimimb rek ayek, yip wak tikip. Kun gek yand nind kumbinip ak, tep yimb.

Biynimb Kuñaynep Gor Ker Mindeyañ Anggiy, Pol Kalambis Wong Rek Gak

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Pen minim angñirapiyn ak, nimb gunap niñiy angniñgambim, “Gor nup key yimb gisap angniñgambim.” Pen ak mer. Wong nup gipiyn kun ak, nuk ginimin angak rek nep gipiyn; key yimb ma gipiyn. Pen pey ma diy, nimbip wong yikop gi ñimbiyn ak, nuk yip niñek tep giniñgamb anggiy, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. ¹⁸Pen maniy tap gok ma dipiyn ak, pey yand rek mey, Jiysis minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip yikop yimb angñimbiyn. ¹⁹Yand bi taw dap ayey, kalambis wong rek giñemb bap ma mindpiyn ak pen; biynimb kuñaynep Gor ker mindeyañ anggiy, biynimb

miñmon keykey kuyip kalambis woŋg rek gipiyn. ²⁰Jiwda biynimb mindpay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak aŋgñen niñyaŋ aŋgiy, kiy yip mindyŋg, tap kiyy asikpay gok asikpiyn. Kun ak Jiwda low minim kisen gipay namb ak, yand yip wilikiy mindon yip niñey, bi kiyy bap rek ayip. ²¹Pen biynimb Jiwda low minim ma niñbay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak niñyaŋ aŋgiy, kiyy yip yŋgongg giy minden niñey, bi kiyy bap rek ayip. Pen kun giy, monmon giyŋg Gor nup minim ak ma kirpiyn; Krays aŋgip aŋgip rek nep gipiyn. ²²Biynimb Gor ker mindiy, aŋgip ar ak niñrep ma gipay namb ak amiy, Krays minim ak aŋgñen niñrep giyaŋ aŋgiy, kiy yip yŋgongg giy minden niñey, bi kiyy bap rek ayip. Kun ak biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay gok, kurginiŋgiy rek ayek niñiy, gunap Krays nup dey kuyip tungasik dinimuŋ aŋgiy, kiy yip wilikiy aŋgip gipiyn. ²³Gipiyn kun ak, minim tep aŋgip ar ak gen amek, mindrep giyn aŋgiy gipiyn.

Kilis Yimb Giy Gon Amek Mindrep Yimb Giniŋgambun

²⁴Nimb niñbim: biynimb resis gipay gok, kuñaynep resis gipay ak pen, bi nind amjakpay gok wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep kilis giy, resis rek ginimimb. ²⁵Biynimb resis giy wiyn gun apay gok, monmon ma gipay; asikrep giy, tap kuyip kilis ñiniŋgamb ak nep ñimbiy, resis giy wiyn gipay. Tap sikoy per ma mindeniŋgamb gok diniŋg kun gipay; chin resis gipun ak, junj ak mindakniŋ gipun. ²⁶Kun ak mey, yand resis gipiyn ak, kilisrimey giy gipiyn. Key okok ma niñbiyn; amniŋg gipiyn miŋgan ak nep niñiy, kasek ambiyn. Pen bi kochiŋ pikpay gok, monmon ma pikpay, niñrep giy pikpay rek ak gipiyn. ²⁷Biynimb gunap kuyip aŋgñen niñbay ak pen; yand key apyap piknim rek ayip ak, niñrep giy nokom gen amjap.

Basind Apis Sikop Kuyip Gak Ak Sakiy Ma Ginjun

10 ¹Yenen: mam ay sikop. Chin Jiwda, basind apis chin wosrey gok, miñmon nep namb okok taŋgyŋg kumyak kesim ak niñbim. Kiyy miñmon Yijip mindiy, Gor semb band tikiy kuyip yiw giy kond mindyŋg, yip am am ñiŋg solwara Likañ apay ak gek, liŋg pis pis amek, kind bindoŋ amniyak. ²Gak kun ak maŋgiyseki niñiy aŋgyak, “Mosis biyomb chin Gor minim aŋgip ak, aŋgniŋgamb rek giniŋgambun aŋgyak.” Miñiy ñiŋg pikñimbay rek, semb band ak sek, ñiŋg Likañ kun ak sek kuyip gak kun ak, Mosis minim ak diniŋgambun aŋgyak. ³Biynimb kun gok maŋgiyseki miñmon nep namb okok amniyakniŋ, Gor Kawnan ak, tap keñmaŋgiy ñakniŋ, ñimbyŋg amniyak. ⁴Pen ñiŋg niñemb ak ma yimb mindek, Gor Kawnan ak gek kamb namb ak wikiy apek, maŋgiyseki niñyak. Niŋg kun ak kamb kiyy yip ameyak namb ak wikiy apek niñyak. Kamb kun ak mey, Krays nep. ⁵Kun ak maŋgiyseki nup chingniŋgiy ak pen, kuñay yimb nep nuk aŋgak rek ma niñey, nup yiruk gek, kuyip dand

miñmon amniņg gak ak ma dand amek, miñmon nep namb kun okok kinraņgiy, tokiy ay kumyak.

⁶Pen kuyip yerer gak kesim tikyak ak, Gor chinup gos tep niņniņgiy aņgiy gek, Baybol buk ak tikyak. Kun ak kiyk tap Gor mer aņgak gok dun dun aņgiy giyak rek ma ginjun. ⁷Kiyk tap yesek gok simboņgiy, aņgniņyiņg giyak rek ma ginjun. Kiyk giyak ar ak tikiy aņgyak, “Bisgiy tap ñimbyiņg, ñiņg ñimbyiņg, tikjak koņgim paņgyiņg gey amnak aņgyak.”

⁸Pen gunap kunep biyn siy bi siy giy, ñin nokom tiwendiy chiriy tawsin (23,000) kumyak rek, chin kun ma giy, asikrep ginjun. ⁹Gunap Biyomb chin anup alemb alemb ñey; nuk gek ñom kondkol gok, kuyip siwey kumyak ak kunep, niņrep ginjun. ¹⁰Gunap Gor nup aņgiwey, enjol biynimb pikayep gok ap, kuyip pikayey kumyak. ¹¹Gor kuyip gak kun ak, biynimb gos niņyaņ aņgiy gak. Pen chin biynimb Krays tip asaw aņgiy kond mindpun ñin biy niņyaņ aņgiy, Mosis kesim kun ak tikayek, Baybol buk biyaņ riyt giy niņbun. ¹²Pen biynimb key niņrep gipun aņgniņgambay gok, apyap pikniņgiy rek ayip ak, niņrep ginjun. ¹³Tap siy tap timey ginjun aņgiy gos ar keykey wip ak chinup nep ma gip; biynimb okok kuyip kunep gip. Gor chinup aņgak rek kond nep mindeniņgamb ak mey, nuk gek, gos niņniņgambun kun ak tapin apiy, chinup aybiriknimuņg rek ma ayiņgamb. Nup chiņgiy nep mindiy mey, nuk gek tap timey kun gok asikrep ginjun rek ayiņgamb.

Biret Kind Nokom Tipaņg Ñimb Ak, Kiñiņ Nokom Mindpun

¹⁴Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Tap yesek, tap yikop gok ma simboņnimimb. ¹⁵Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindpim ak mey, minim aņgniņg gispiyn ak, niņind akaņ aņgiy, nimb key niņnimimb. ¹⁶Ñiņg wayn ak diy, Gor nup tep aņgiy ñimbun ak, likañ nuk yowak rek, Krays yip jimñiy mindpun aņgiy ñimbun. Pen Gor nup tep aņgiy, biret tipaņg ñimbun ak; mumbwak nup timey giyak rek, chinup direp gip aņgiy ñimbun. ¹⁷Chin biynimb kuņaynep biret kind nokom tipaņg ñimbun ak, biynimb nuk kiñiņ nokom mindpun aņgiy gipun.

¹⁸Pen Jiwda kay gipay ak niņbim. Meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, Gor nup simboņgniņg pikpay ñin ak, biynimb apiy yip ñimbay gok, gos ar nokom mindek mey, jimñiy ñimbay. ¹⁹Pen tap ñin maņgiy silok gay simboņgipay gok, tap niņind yimb aņgiy nimbip ma aspiyn. ²⁰Biyimb ma niņbay gok, tap yesek kun gok aņgniņsipun aņgiy, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nep aņgniņiy; Gor nup ma aņgniņbay. Kun ak mey, nimb kiyk yip jimñiy ar nokom kun anep mindeniņgambim ak; tep ma yimb giniņgamb aņgiy aspiyn. ²¹Biyomb chin anup aņgniņiy, ñiņg wayn sek, biret sek ñimb molik biyaņ ay; Seytan nup simboņgiy ñiņg tap ñiņemb nuk ak, ñimb ar biyoņ ma ayjun. ²²Pen kun giniņgambun ak, Biyomb chin ak,

chinup miluk niŋaŋ aŋgiy giniŋgambun. Chin biynimb yomb yimb; Gor bi yikop aŋgiy, kun ak rek ginjun?

²³ Biynimb gunap apay, “Tap ŋiŋemb tap gunap simboŋgiy pik dap maker aypay gok ŋiŋning, tawiy ŋiŋningambun. Low bap kun ak rek ma mindip ak, monmon tawiy ŋiŋningambun apay.” Ak kun apay ak pen, ar kun ak nep niŋiy giniŋgambun ak, tep ma giniŋgamb. Monmon giniŋgambun kun ak, biynimb gunap niŋiy kunep giy, yenen Gor nup kun gipun aŋgiy, gos kuŋaynep niŋningambay. ²⁴ Chin mindrep giniŋgambun ar ak nep niŋiy ma ginjun; biynimb gunap kuyip gosimb niŋiy, kiy mindrep giniŋgiy ar ak niŋiy ginjun.

Gor Nup Yimb Ak Perper Nep Dand Aranjun

²⁵ Pen tap pik maker aypay gok, chipday tap gok simboŋgiy dap maker aypay akaŋ aŋgiy gos yomb ak niŋiy, minim kun ak ma aŋgniŋnimimb; monmon tawiy ŋiŋnimimb. ²⁶ Yenen: Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Miŋmon tap okok maŋgiysek, Gor chinup niŋiy gayak aŋgyak.”

²⁷ Pen biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gunap nimbip, “Apem tap ŋiŋun aŋgeniŋgiy;” nimb korip kuyip amniŋ, gos kuŋay ma niŋnimimb. Monmon amiy, tap dap ŋiŋniŋgiy gok monmon ŋiŋnimimb. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen am mindiy nimbip, “Tap ŋiŋning gispun biy, tap yesek gok simboŋgiy pik dap aypun aŋgeniŋgiy,” ma ŋiŋnimimb. Nimb ŋiŋning ŋimbikip ak pen; kiyk gos kuŋay niŋniŋgiy rek ayek, kuyip nen aŋgiy, kirginiŋgambim. Pen nimb gunap aŋgniŋgambim, “Chinup yenen gos kuŋay niŋningambay. ³⁰ Tap ŋiŋemb kun gok, Gor nup tep aŋgiy ŋiŋningambun ak; yenen chinup gos kuŋay niŋningambay aŋgniŋgambim.” ³¹ Kun aŋgniŋgambim ak pen, tap ŋiŋning akaŋ, yerer giniŋ, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb ar ak nep ginjun. ³² Jiwda biynimb akaŋ, Griyk biynimb akaŋ, Gor biynimb nuk gok niŋey; tep ma giniŋgamb ar ak niŋiy, ma ginjun. ³³ Yand gipiyn ak; yip key tep ginimuŋ ar ak ma gipiyn; biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb niŋey, kuyip dinimuŋ aŋgiy ar ak nep gipiyn.

11 ¹ Kun ak nen, yand Krays gip ar ak niŋiy gipiyn rek, nimb yand gipiyn ar ak niŋiy ginimimb.

Biy Gok Lotiw Namb Ak Jun Pikyiwginiŋgiy

² Nimbip Gor minim aŋgñen niŋdiy, niŋyiyŋ nep mindpim ak; tep yimb aspiyn. ³ Pen miŋiy aŋgñiŋ gispriyn ak niŋnimimb. Biyomb chin Krays Nop aŋgip rek niŋiy gip; bi gok Krays aŋgip rek niŋiy gipay; biyn gok nuŋgumiy kiyk apay rek niŋiy gipay. ⁴ Pen bi gok biyn kay gipay rek, jun ak pikyiwgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim aŋgñeniŋgambay akaŋ, Gor nup aŋgniŋeniŋgambay ak; Biyomb chin ak, bi yikop par bap rek ayek kun giniŋgambay. ⁵ Pen biyn gok bi kay gipay rek, jun ak miseŋ mindakniŋ, minim aŋgñeniŋgambay akaŋ, Gor nup aŋgniŋeniŋgambay; nuŋgumiy

sikop kuyip tap yikop par bap rek ayek, kun giningambay. ⁶Pen biyn gunap jun kas ma yiwginjun angyi, jun kas kiyk ak tik maŋ giy akaŋ, pisnep tikyokningiy. Pen ar kun ak nambin gonimuŋ, jun ak tomb yiwgiy nep minim angninyi. ⁷Gor bi gok kuyip nundkaw rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak ma pikyiwginginyi. Pen biyn gok, bi gok rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy nep, minim angninyi. ⁸Gor biyn tinglim kind ak diy, bi ma gayak; bi tinglim kind ak diy, biyn gayak. ⁹Pen biyn kondep bap ma mindip angyi, nungumiy nup ma gak; bi kondep nup bap ma mindip angyi, biynuk nup gayak. ¹⁰Ar kun ak enjol niŋmindpay rek, biyn gok jun pikyiwgiy mindiy, nungumiy angnimuŋ rek giningiy.

¹¹Pen biyn gok kuyip ma anŋ sikoy ginimimb. Biyomb chin ak bi gok kuyip diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; biyn diy bi diy gip. Kun ak biynimb nup ker mindpim gok; biyn asik key ay, bi asik key ay geningambim, tep ma giningamb. ¹²Gor nind bi tinglim kind ak diy, biyn ak gayak. Miŋiy biyn gok mindiy mey, ŋapan tikyakniŋ, bi gok mindpun. Pen Gor nuk junj ak mey, biynimb tap okok maŋiysek nuk kond mindip. ¹³Pen biyn gok jun ak miseŋ mindakniŋ, Gor nup angninyingambay ak, tep giningamb akaŋ, nimb key niŋnimimb. ¹⁴Yand niŋbiyn, chin bi gok jun kas paryomb mindeningamb ak, tep ma giningamb. ¹⁵Biyn gok nep jun kas paryomb jakip rek, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy mindeningiy angyi gak. ¹⁶Pen biynimb gunap minim aspiyn kun ak niŋiy minim mindonimuŋ, angniny angninyi. Yand pen gipiyn gipiyn rek ak aspiyn. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miŋmon okok kunep, ap nan-giy, aspiyn kun ak rek nep gipay.

Biret Sek Niŋg Wayn Sek Niŋning Girep Ma Giyak

¹⁷Minim bap angniny gispiyn. Per ap nan-giy, miŋ tep ar ak ma gipim. Kun ak nimbip minim tep angnim rek ma ayip. ¹⁸Biynimb gunap apay, “Ap nan-giy minim apim ŋin ak, asik keykey aypim anŋey,” minim kun ak gunap gem, niŋind apay angyi niŋbiyn. ¹⁹Pen gos ar keykey niŋiy gem amjap kun ak, biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay angyi, miseŋ yimb niŋningambun. ²⁰Pen ap nan-giy tap niŋbim kun ak, Biyomb biret wayn tap gok jimniŋ niŋnimimb angak rek ma niŋbim; yesek ar ak gipim. ²¹Mam ay gunap yiwan nep mindyakniŋ, kuyip gos niŋiy mer; nimb gunap tap yomb niŋbiy, niŋg wayn kuŋay niŋbiy sakiy aypim. ²²Pen korip nimb ma mindek lotiw mindep tip ak amiy; tap niŋbyiŋ, niŋg niŋbyiŋg gipim? Akaŋ, Gor nup niŋem, tap yikop bap rek ayek kun gipim? Mam ay yiwan nen mindpay gok kuyip, nambin yomb niŋbim kun ak, nimbip yerip angnim? Mindrep gipay angnim? Mer! Nimbip kun ma angninyayn.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn ŋak

²³Yand nimbip biret wayn niŋningambim rek minim angnik ŋin ak, gos yand key niŋiy ma angnik; Biyomb chin ak yip gos ŋak ar ak nep

aṅgnik. Pen Jiysis nup mimuṅ niṅyak ṅin ak, kisyim apek, tap ṅiṅniṅ giy, nuk biret ak diy, ²⁴Gor nup tep aṅgiy, tipaṅ binuk gok kuyip ṅiṅniṅ aṅgak, “Tip nimbip ak diy kumnim apiyn rek, mumbwak yip di monmon giniṅgambay. Kun ak rek biret tipaṅ aysipiyn biy diy ṅimbyiṅg, yip gosimb niṅnimimb aṅgak.” ²⁵Pen tap ṅimbdeyak, ṅiṅg wayn ak kunep di kap miṅgan ak soṅgiy, kuyip ṅiṅniṅ aṅgak, “Gor kisen giniṅgayn aṅgiy minim aṅgayak ar ak; likaṅ yip yowniṅgamb rek, nuk yip jimṅiy mindeniṅgambim ak mey; ṅiṅg wayn kun biy, yip gosimb niṅniṅ ṅiṅnimimb aṅgak.” ²⁶Kun ak Jiysis ma andkind wip ṅin biy, biret wayn ṅimbyiṅg nep mindem mey; biynimb gok Jiysis chinup kim diniṅg kumak ak niṅniṅgiy.

Asik Tep Giy Biret Wayn ṅiṅnimimb

²⁷Pen biynimb gunap gosimb niṅiy mer, biret wayn monmon diniṅgambay ak; Biyomb chinup aṅgiy kumimb mumbwak likaṅ nup ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giniṅgambay. Gor niṅek tap siy tap timey giniṅgambay. ²⁸Kun ak yergiy rek mindpim ak key niṅiy, Gor yip jimṅiy mindyiṅg nep biret wayn ak ṅiṅnimimb.

²⁹Biynimb Jiysis chinup aṅgiy kumimb gosimb ak niṅiy mer; biret wayn monmon ṅiṅniṅgambay gok; kiyk key yiwur diniṅ kun giniṅgambay. ³⁰Ar kun anep, biynimb nimbip gunap mawses giy, tap giy gip; gunap pisnep kumbay. ³¹Gos niṅrep giy ṅiṅniṅgambun ak, minim yomb ma diniṅgambun. ³²Pen biynimb nuk mindpun rek, mindrep ma gon, chinup timund winjikniṅgamb. Timund winjikek mey, gos niṅiy, biynimb man ar biy monmon gipay gok yip, mon key yinṅap ak ma amniṅgambun.

³³Pen mam ay sikop! Tap ṅiṅniṅ ap nan-giy, biynimb gunap tawsak ay ma ṅiṅnimimb; kuyip kond mindiy, jimṅiy ṅiṅnimimb. ³⁴Pen yiwon gek, korip nimbik okok tap ṅimbiy winimimb. Mer ak monmon giy, minim yomb diniṅgambim.

Minim day gunap, kisen mindpim ak amiy, aṅṅniṅrep giniṅgayn.

Gor Kawnan Ak Kilis ṅakniṅ Biynimb Nuk Gunap Kuyip Direp Gipun

12 ¹Pen mam ay sikop. Miṅiy Gor Kawnan ak kilis keykey ṅek, woṅ ar keykey gipun minim ak, nimbip aṅgrop giniṅ gispiyn. ²Nimb niṅbim: nind Krays nup ma dipik ṅin ak, tap gos ma mindip gok nimbip gos lip gek, tap yesek kun gok aṅgniṅ mindyiṅgipim. ³Kun ak nimbip aṅgrop gen, niṅrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan ak gos ṅakniṅ, Biyomb chin ak nup ma aṅgjiwniṅgambay. Pen nuk gos ṅek nep, Jiysis Biyomb chin aṅgiy, biynimb gok kuyip aṅṅimbay.

⁴Gor Kawnan ak gos tep ṅakniṅ, woṅ ar keykey gipun ak pen, Kawnan nuk keykey ma mindip; nokom yimb mindip. ⁵Woṅ ar keykey

giyiyng, Biyomb chin ak nup direp gipun ak pen, nuk kunep nokom yimb. ⁶Gor chin nokom yimb mindip rek, chinup kilis keykey ñakniñ, woŋg ar keykey giyiyng nup direp gipun.

⁷Gor Kawnan chinup kilis keykey ñek, woŋg ar keykey gipun kun ak, biynimb nuk gok mangiysek direp gon, mindrep giyaŋ anggy gip. ⁸Gor Kawnan ak chinup biynimb nuk gunap gos tep ñek, minim nup ak niñy apun. Pen Kawnan nokom kun ak chinup biynimb gunap gos ñek, Gor minim tep nuk kiñiñ ak niñy angñimbun. ⁹Kawnan nuk nokom kun ak chinup gunap gos ñek, Gor nup gosimb niñyiyng key yimb gipun: gunap biynimb tap gip gok gon jakambay; ¹⁰gunap tap mageprek gok gipun; gunap Gor minim nup gunap niñy angñimbun; gunap Gor Kawnan akan, tap yerip rek biynimb bak ayek gipay ak niñbun; gunap minim yimb keykey apun; gunap minim yimb keykey angye niñy, tunğandikiy biynimb gok kuyip angñimbun.

¹¹Pen Gor Kawnan nokom yimb mindip ak, gos key niñimb rek, chin biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kilis keykey ñakniñ, woŋg ar keykey gipun.

Woŋg Ar Keykey Giy Krays Nup Direp Gipun

¹²Mumbwak chin nokom yimb mindip ak pen, day nuk kuŋaynep mindip. Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk gok mindpun. Chin kuŋaynep woŋg ar keykey gipun ak pen, biynimb kiñiñ nokom yimb mindpun. ¹³Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok; biynimb yimb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok Gor Kawnan nokom kun anep, chinup mangiysek ñiñg rek pikñek, Krays mumbwak nuk nokom rek mindpun.

¹⁴Mumbwak ak nokom ak pen, day nuk kuŋay mindip. ¹⁵Tomb kind ak, ñin kind ak niñek nuk yomb rek ayek, yand sikoy angningamb ak; yikop angningamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom mindiy, woŋg jimñiy gipiy. ¹⁶Timund ak, windin ak niñy, nuk yomb yand sikoy angningamb ak yikop angningamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom ayek, woŋg jimñiy gipiy.

¹⁷Pen chinup gayak ñin ak, windin okok mangiysek gaypikop ak; yergiy minim angye timund pik niñbinup? Pen timund mangiysek nep gayambikop; yergiy kuy puñg niñbinup. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangiysek ar nokom ma gipun. Gor Kawnan ak key niñek tep gip rek, kilis keykey ñakniñ, ar keykey gipun. ²⁰Kun ak mey, mumbwak nokom ak pen; day nuk kuŋaynep mindip.

²¹Pen windin ak, ñin kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; woŋg nuk bap ma mindip anggy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giningamb. Jun won ak, tomb kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; woŋg nuk bap ma mindip anggy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giningamb. ²²Mumbwak day gunap, day gunap kuyip woŋg nimb bap ma mindip anggy, asik keykey ay, mindeniñgy rek ma ayniñgamb.

²³Mumbwak chin day yikop gok, chech mokyaŋ tap gok ay gipun rek, yimb dand aranbun. Day biynimb niñey, tep ma giningamb anggy

pikiywigipun gok, per direp gipun kun ak rek, yimb dand aranbun. ²⁴Kun ak rek nep, chin Krays biynimb kiñiñ nuk mindpun. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok, Gor gek yimb mindip. ²⁵Asik keykey ma ayniñgiy aŋgiy, nuk gek biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yimb dey, biynimb nuk gunap yip, andip andip rek mindiy mey, penpen simb niñbay. ²⁶Pen day bap miker gek niñey, mañgiysek simb gip; pen day bap mindrep gek niñey, mañgiysek tep gip.

²⁷Chin Krays kiñiñ nuk mindpun gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk ak mindiy, aŋgip rek gipun. ²⁸Biynimb kiñiñ nuk mindpun namb ak, nuk chinup aŋgayip rek: nind bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindpun; namb ak bi Gor minim aŋgep gok mindpun; namb kaney ak minim nup aŋgñemb tiysa gok mindpun; gunap tap mageprek gok gipun, gunap biynimb tap gip gok kuyip gon jakambay; gunap biynimb simb niñiy direp gep gok mindpun; gunap biynimb gok kuyip kond mindnukniñ, mindrep gipay; gunap minim yimb keykey gok apun.

²⁹Pen chin mañgiysek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpun. Mañgiysek bi Gor minim aŋgep ak ma mindpun. Mañgiysek tiysa ma mindpun. Mañgiysek tap mageprek gok ma gipun. ³⁰Mañgiysek biynimb tap gip gok gon ma jakambay. Mañgiysek minim yimb key gunap ma apun. Mañgiysek minim yimb keykey apay rek niñiy, tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip ma aŋgñimbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak chinup kilis ar keykey ñimb rek, nup woŋg ar keykey gipun.

³¹Kun ak Gor Kawnan chinup kond mindakniñ, Gor nup woŋg tep yimb bap ginjun aŋgiy, ginimimb.

Pen miñiy nimbip tep yimb giniñgamb ar ak aŋgniñ gispiyn.

Penpen Wasemb Ayep

13 ¹Chin biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ma ay, yikop kuyip minim yimb keykey aŋgniñgambun akañ, enjol minim apay rek aŋgniñgambun ak, tep ma giniñgambun. Kun gon bel ak pikey pikey, biynimb gok timund pikniñiy, kirpay rek nep ayniñgamb. Pen biynimb wasemb ayniñgambun ak tap yomb yimb.

²Chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok; gunap Gor minim aŋgep gok mindeniñgambun, gunap gos tipaŋgiy key yimb niñniñgambun; gunap Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yirik won gunap aŋgon key okok amniñgamb. Pen ak minim yomb mer; ak yikop kun giniñgambun. Tap yomb yimb mey; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayniñgambun ak.

³Pen tap chin mañgiysek mindip rek, bilok biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñiniñgambun akañ; Gor woŋg ak ginukniñ, biynimb gunap chinup miluk niñiy, mon yinimb namb ak diyokey kumniñgambun ak; Gor nup tep giniñgamb aŋgniñgambun ak pen, wasemb ma ayniñgambun rek, giniñgambun kun ak tep ma giniñgamb.

4-5 Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ay gipay gok, mind tep yimb gipay. Biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy mey, kuyip timey gey, kal ma jipay; biynimb gunap tap tep dey, kuyip miluk ma niñbay; chin key biynimb yomb mindpun angyiy monmon ma gipay; kapkap mindrep yimb gipay. Tap tep gunap niñiy mapin ma aypay; biynimb niñiy miluk sek ma mindpay; kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak niñying ma mindpay. 6 Miñ timey ar ak kuyip tep ma gip; Gor miñ ar ak kuyip tep gip. 7 Pen miker yerip yerip gunap kuyip apek, Gor nup ma kirpay; nup chingiy mindpun ak, mindrep yimb giningambun angyiy, tep gakniñ nep mindpay.

8 Pen kisen Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñek minim nup angnimbun ak; ma angniningambun. Chinup gos ñek minim yimb keykey apun gok, ma angniningambun. Day niñbun miñ ak kunep, pungrikningamb ak pen; wasemb aypun miñ ak, per yimb nep mindeningamb. 9-10 Yenen: chin miñiy ar ar nep niñiy angnimbun; kisen ar ar niñbun rek kirgiy, niñrep yimb giy mindeningambun.

11 Miñiy ñapan ñaṅ gos niñiy apay rek angon wip; pen kisen biynimb yomb niñiy apay rek angying; ñapan ñaṅ gos niñiy apay rek ak kirginingambun. 12 Miñiy ñing kawnan paṅniñbay rek ak niñbun: kisen ñin kun ak, Krays chinup niñrep gip rek ak, nup niñrep giningambun.

13 Kun ak minim yomb omiṅal nokom mindip: Gor nup gosimb niñep ak; nup gos sek kond mindep ak; wasemb ayep ak. Pen minim yomb yimb ak mey, wasemb ayep ak.

Gor Kawnan Nimbip Bak Ay Mindakniñ, Minim Keykey Apim

14 1 Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp ginjun angnimimb. Kun ak Gor nup woṅg nuk ar gunap ginjun angying, biynimb gok kuyip minim nup angnemb rek ayingamb ak, tep yimb kun giningambim. 2 Pen alemb andik mandik giy, Gor minim angningambim ak, minim yerip aspay angyiy, ma niñningambay; Gor nep niñningamb. 3 Gor minim miseṅ angem mey, biynimb niñiy mindmaṅgiy limgek, Gor nup direp yimb giningambay. 4 Kun ak, biynimb Gor Kawnan gek, alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim apay gok, keynep angying niñying giy, Gor nup direp giningiy rek ayip ak pen; biynimb Gor minim miseṅ angniningambay gok, minim angrep gey, Gor biynimb nuk kuṅaynep niñiy, nup niñrep giningambay. 5 Nimb maṅgiyseṅ alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim angningambim ak, yip tep giningamb ak pen; tep yimb giningamb ak, minim nup miseṅ angniningambim. Miseṅ angneningambim, biynimb niñiy, Gor nup direp giningambay. Pen alemb andik mandik giy angeningambim, biynimb gunap minim kun ak niñiy, junj anḡip ak kun kun giy mindip angyiy, biynimb gok angneningambay nep, Gor nup gosimb ak niñrep giningambay.

⁶Pen yand mindpim ak amiy, minim yimb key bap angying, Gor minim angingayn; nimb yergiy niñiy, Gor nup chingrep yimb giningambim. Pen Gor yip gos ñek angen akan, gos timund yip wip rek gunap angen akan, Gor minim tep nuk gok angñen niñem mey, Gor nup chingrep yimb ginimimb rek ayingamb.

⁷Giyta, gawimb tap okok pikey, biynimb gunap yergiy, minim asap mey ak angyi niñningambay? Tap gos niñep rek, kun kun aspun angyey niñningiy.

⁸Pen biykul ak kunep pungey angyep ma gek, an tikjakiy penpen gining gispun angyi, kond mindeningamb? ⁹Kun ak rek mey, nimb biynimb gok kuyip, minim yimb key bap angyi Gor minim ak angñeningambim; yergiy minim aspay ak angyi, niñningambay. Nimbik keynep angy angy kirgingambim.

¹⁰Pen man ar biy minim yimb keykey mindip rek, minim kiñiñ ak mindakniñ apay; yikop ma apay. ¹¹Biynimb gunap minim angyey ma niñningambun ak, chinup niñey, biynimb paryomb okok nimb rek ayingamb. Chin pen kuyip niñon, kunep giningamb.

Minim Yimb Keykey Angning, Gos Niñrep Giy Angnimimb

¹²Nimbip kun ak rek nep giningamb ak, niñrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñakniñ, wong nup ak gun angyi kilis gipim ak; niñrep giy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip, direp giningambim ar gok nep ginimimb.

¹³Pen alemb tungandikek minim yimb keykey angying, Gor nup angyningem, nimbip gos ñakniñ, kun kun aspun angying angñinimimb.

¹⁴Mer ak, minim yimb keykey angying, Gor nup angyningayn ak pen, minim kiñiñ aspiyn ak angyi ma niñningayn; biynimb gok kunep ma niñningambay. Namb yand biyan key kun angan angek nep angyningayn.

¹⁵Kun ak yand minim yimb keykey angyi, Gor nup angyning akan, kamep angying; gos niñying, biynimb niñningiy rek ar ak nep angyningayn.

¹⁶Nimbip Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey angying, Gor nup tep angyem, tep giningamb ak pen; biynimb gok kiyk ma niñiy, yergiy nimb yip yingong giy, Gor nup tep angying mindeningambim? ¹⁷Gor nup tep angying mindeningambim ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak niñiy rek, Gor nup gosimb niñningiy. Minim ak kiyk key aspay angyi niñningambay.

¹⁸Pen Gor Kawnan gek, minim yimb keykey apun ak, nimbip nep ma gip; yip kunep gek, minim yimb keykey kunaynep per apiyn ak, nup tep apiyn. ¹⁹Pen biynimb ap lotiw mindyakniñ, minim yimb key okok nimb bap angyon ma niñningambay ak; minim niñbay ak nep miser angyon, yip tep giningamb.

²⁰Pen mam ay sikop. Ñapan angy niñbay rek nep ma niñnimimb; biynimb yomb gosimb niñbay rek niñnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ar ak nep, ñapan angy rek mindenjun.

²¹ Jerusalem biynimb wosrey, Gor nup kirgiyak rek, bi Gor minim anġep Asaya Baybol buk ak tikiy anġak, “Gor anġip, ‘Yand biynimb guniy timund winjikniġ, biynimb par okok nimb anġen apiy, minim yimb kiyk anġyakniġ, biynimb guniy ma nep niġniġgambay anġip’ anġiy” tikayak. ²²Kun ak niġbun: Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey apay ak, biynimb nup gosimb ma niġbay gok niġniġgiy anġiy gip. Pen gek minim tep miseġ anġniġmbay ak, biynimb nup gosimb niġbay gok, nup direp yimb giniġgiy anġiy gip.

²³Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim gok, ap nan-giy, alemb tuġandikek minim yimb keykey anġiy Gor minim anġeniġgambim; biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok nimbip niġiy, biynimb gok sakiy ayek aspay anġniġgambay. ²⁴⁻²⁵Pen Gor minim miseġ anġniġyng mindem, biynimb kun gok rek gunap ap niġiy, tap siy tap timey kapkap gipay gok, gos yomb yimb niġiy, Gor nup niġey jel gek, koġgim yimiy, yimb nup dand aranyiġ anġniġgambay, “Niġind! Gor yip mindpim anġniġgambay.”

Lotiw Ak, Yipund Giy Nep Ginimimb

²⁶Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yand aspiyn: ap nan-giniġgambim niġ ak, bap kamep anġniġgamb; bap minim anġniġniġgamb, bap Gor gos niġmb rek minim ak anġniġniġgamb, bap minim yimb keykey anġiy anġniġgamb; bap minim anġniġgamb kun ak, tuġandikiy kun kun giy anġip anġniġgamb. Kun ak mey, biynimb niġiy mindrep giniġgiy ar gok nep ginimimb. ²⁷Pen alemb tuġandikiy minim yimb keykey anġniġg, biynimb omiġal akaġ, omiġal nokom nep anġniġgiy. Kuġaynep ma anġniġgiy. Pen biynimb nokom bap tikjakiy minim anġgek, bap pen, kun kun giy anġip anġnimuġ. ²⁸Pen minim kun kun giy anġip anġiy anġniġnimuġ bap ma mindonimuġ; alemb tuġandikiy anġniġgamb ak, minim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma anġnimuġ, nuk key kapkap Gor nup anġniġyng mindonimuġ. ²⁹Biynimb omiġal akaġ, omiġal nokom, Gor minim tep ak anġniġyakiġ, biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yipund giy aspay akaġ, yesek aspay anġiy, joġimb kind ak niġmindeniġgiy. ³⁰Pen biynimb yikop niġmindeniġgambay kun gok, gunap Gor Kawnan ak gek, gos tep paŋgyikek, bi nind tikjakiy anġonimuġ ak, gos kun ak niġiy bisgek, bi kisen ak tikjak anġnimuġ. ³¹Kun ak nimb maŋgiysek minim tep ak, anġ dand amiy apiy giy mey, Gor nup gos ak niġrep giy, mindrep giniġgambim.

³²Pen biynimb Gor minim anġep gok, joġimb kiyk key kond mindyng, minim anġep won ak nep apay. ³³⁻³⁴Yenen: Gor gek biynimb nuk gok monmon ma gipay; gos niġyng gey amek, kapkap mindrep gipay.

Pen nimb ap nan-giy, biyn gok bi rek minim ma anġniġgiy. Bi gok anġey, biyn gok yikop niġniġgiy. Krays biynimb nuk miġmon okok, kun

ak rek nep gipay. Baybol buk tikyak minim ak, kunep kun ak rek nep mindip.

³⁵Pen biyn gok minim gunap sek niñun angyi, korip okok amiy, nuñgumiy sikop kuyip angniney, angnirep giningiy. Lotiw namb ak biyn tikjakiy minim angneningambay, tep ma giningamb.

³⁶Akar nimb nep Gor minim ak niñrep gipim, biynimb okok ma niñbay?
³⁷Biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpun apay gok sek, biynimb minim nup angep mindpun apay gok sek yand Gor angyip rek nep aspiyn ak niñningiy. ³⁸Pen biynimb gunap minim kun biy ma niñey, minim angningiy ak ma niñnimimb.

³⁹Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gos yomb nimb ak Gor minim angninjun angyi niñnimimb. Pen biynimb alemb tuñgandikiy minim yimb keykey angying Gor minim apay gok kuyip, kirgim ma angnimimb. ⁴⁰Pen kilpul angying monmon ma ginimimb, niñrep giying gem amnimuñ.

Krays Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakak

15 ¹Mam ay sikop. Krays minim angenik diy mindrep gipim ak, sakiy ginimimb rek ayip angyi, tip ak angnirep gining gispiyn.

²Minim tep kun ak nimbip angen niñiy dipik ak mey, Gor nimbip dek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Pen mer ak biynimb nuk ma mindembikip.

³⁻⁴Minim yomb yand niñnik ak, nimbip angyi angnik, “Chin tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Jiysis chinup nen angyi kumek komey, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakak ak mey; Baybol buk ak tikiy giningamb angyak rek nep gak angnik.”

⁵Pen Jiysis kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Piyta mindek siñak misen gek, nup nind niñak. Kisen misen gek, bi minim nup dand amemb anep wimingan ak niñyak.

⁶Kisen tip ak misen gek, mam ay payp handret rek niñyak. Mam ay kun gok gunap kumyak; pen mangiysek rek mindpay. ⁷Kisen ñin bap misen gek, Jemis niñak. Ñin bap pen, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kiyk mangiysek niñyak.

⁸Pen biynimb gunap nup niñyak ñin ak apiy pandikek, kisen yand kunep nup niñnik. Kun ak yand ñapan tikrep ma gipay rek bap mindenik yip dak.

⁹Yand bi timey biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyingipiyn ak; Jiysis minim nup dand amemb bap mindenim rek ma ayak ak pen; ¹⁰Gor yip simb niñiy dek, binuk mindiy, key yimb gipiyn. Bi minim nup dand amemb gunap woñg gipay rek ma gipiyn; yip simb niñiy direp yimb gek, woñg yomb yimb ak gipiyn. ¹¹Yand nep Gor nup woñg ak gipiyn angyi ma angningayn; kiy nep gipay angyi ma angningayn; chin mangiysek Krays minim tep ak, ar nokom angnon amek, nimb niñiy dipim.

Biynimb Kumyak Gok Tip Tikjakningambay.

¹²Pen Krays kumiy tikjakak angyi minim per apun ak, nimb gunap yenen ma niñiy apim, “Biynimb gok kumiy tip ak ma tikjakpay apim?”

¹³Pen angningambun kun ak, Gor Krays nup gek tip ak ma tikjakip angyi angningambun.

¹⁴Pen Krays tip ma tikjakpikop ak, minim tep apun ak minim rek ma ayek, nup gosimb niñiy chingipik ak, ma chingipikip. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Biynimb kumiy ma tikjakep rek ayombikop, Krays nup gek ma tikjakpikop. Gor gek tikjakak minim tep per apun ak, yesek nep apnup. ¹⁷Pen minim angnuk ak diy, Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek ma mindembikip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pisnep kumbay rek ak mindembikip. ¹⁸Biynimb Krays nup chingiy kumyak gok, am Gor yip mindeniñgiy rek ma aypikop.

¹⁹Chin Krays nup diy mey, gos sek mindpun. Pen lum ar biy mindiy, pisnep kumbinup rek ayip angyi, biynimb simbgeprek yimb gok mindombinup. ²⁰Pen Gor gek Krays tikjakiy nup ker amek mey, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kunep giniñgambun ak niñrep gipun.

²¹Andam gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mañgiysek kumbay; Krays gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mañgiysek tikjakniñgambay.

²²Minim aspiyn kun ak, Andam biynimb kind nuk ak mañgiysek kumniñgambay; Krays biynimb kind nuk ak mañgiysek kim mindeniñgambun angyi aspiyn. ²³Pen Gor Krays nup nind gek tikjakiy, am nuk yip mindip ak mey, kisen apiy biynimb nup ker mindpun gok gek, mañgiysek tikjakniñgambun. ²⁴Ñin kun ak ñin kisen yimb winiñgamb ak mey; biynimb, tap yerip yerip nuk kond mindeniñgamb gok mañgiysek, Nop nup angek kond mindeniñgamb. ²⁵Yenen: Krays biynimb tap okok kond mind dand amiy, Nop gek; biynimb yomb, biynimb tam okok; kichekiy, malñiluk tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Krays beñ okok mindeniñgambay. ²⁶Ñin kun ak kunep gek, biynimb gok tip ak kumniñgiy rek ma ayiñgamb.

²⁷Pen Nop biynimb tap okok mañgiysek, Ñinuk Krays beñ okok ayiñgamb angyi tikyak ak, Nop nup sek ma angyak. Nuk nep gek, Ñinuk Krays nup beñ okok mindeniñgambay. ²⁸Chin biynimb tap okok mañgiysek, Ñinuk Krays beñ okok mindnukniñ, nuk angniniñgamb, “Bapiy miñiy, nand biynimb tap okok mañgiysek kond mindeniñgamban. Yand beñ nip okok mindeniñgayn angniniñgamb.” Kun ak mey, Nop biynimb tap okok mañgiysek yimb kond mindeniñgamb.

²⁹Biynimb kumbay gok, tikjakniñgambay apiyn ak niñbim. Pen Gor gek ma tikjakniñgambay angyi, biynimb gunap yenen, numiy numam kumbay gok kuyip nen niñg pikpay? Kiyk tikjakniñgiy angyi nep kun giniñgambay. ³⁰Pen chin kunep, kumiy tikjakniñgambun ak niñiy, chinup per timey giniñg gipay ak, gos yomb ma niñbun. ³¹Minek minek Gor nup angniniñgiy apiyn, “Kumniñg kumniñgayn. Minim ma mindip apiyn.” Yand nep Gor minim angenik niñiy dipik ak mey, biynimb mapin yand mindpim. Nimbip niñind apiyn. ³²Pen miñmon Yipiyses biy apiy, minim tep ak angniniñ angyi, kayn ayndik gok yip penpen gipiyn. Biynimb gunap apay rek, kumiy pisnep kumniñgambun angyi apnip ak; “Miñiy mindpun ñin biy, tap tep tep ñimbyiñg, niñg kilis ñimbyiñg gi mindonjun; kumiy pisnep kumniñgambun apnip.”

³³Pen biynimb gos kun ak rek niñbay gok, yip ma mindenimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, biynimb timey gipay gok yip yiñgong giy, ar kun ak nep giniñgambay. ³⁴Pen gos key niñiy timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñbim ak pen; nambiy ma gip.

Tip Ak Tikjakiy Key Yimb Mindpay

³⁵Pen nimb gunap, biynimb kumbay gok yergiy rek tikjakniñgambay; mumbwak kiyk ak yerip rek mindeniñgamb anгий niñbim? ³⁶Nimbip sakiy ayek kun giy niñbim! Tap yin mañgiy gok yokon, wak ak sek mindiy ma jakip; kuyiñg yapiy nep jakip. ³⁷Pen lays mañgiy, wiyt mañgiy akañ, tap yerip mañgiy yokpun ak, jak yomb gip rek ma jiw yimbun; mañgiy sikoy gok nep yokon jakip. ³⁸Pen mañgiy keykey yokpun kun gok, Gor jaknimuñ anгий niñayak rek jakip.

³⁹Mumbwak gok kunep keykey mindip. Biynimb gok key ayak; kimin, kayn, kanj gok key ayak; piys gok key ayak; yakir gok key ayak. ⁴⁰Mumbwak man ar biy ker gok key mindip; semb biyoñ ker gok key mindip. Man ar biy ker tep ñiluknimb gok key mindip; semb biyoñ ker tep ñiluknimb gok key yimb mindip. ⁴¹Pen pumb melik tep ak key ay, takin melik tep ak key ayak. Gap melik tep ak key mindip. Pen gap gok kunep keykey mindip. ⁴²Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay mey, kun ak rek. Kumon kaw diniñgambay mumbwak ak key mindip; tikjakiy per mindoniñgambun mumbwak ak key mindeniñgamb. ⁴³Kaw dipay mumbwak ak perper mindonimuñ rek ma ayip. Tikjakniñgambun mumbwak tep yimb ak, Gor yip perper mindeniñgamb. ⁴⁴Lum ar biy mumbwak mindip rek kumbun; tikjakniñg mumbwak tep ak diy, tikjakniñgambun. Gor chinup mumbwak lum ar biy gayek mindpun rek ak; nuk yip mindep ak, kunep gayek mindeniñgambun.

⁴⁵Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gor Andam nup gay, meñg miñgan puñgek, añiñ ay, biyimb ayak angyak.” Pen Andam kisenimb ak nuk key Kawnan ak mey, biynimb gek perper mindeniñgambay. ⁴⁶Kun ak mey, nind mumbwak yikop ak diy mindiy; kisen Gor yip mindep mumbwak tep ak diniñgambun. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸Bi Andam nindnimb ak man ar biy nimb; bi Andam kisenimb ak semb biyoñ nimb. Biynimb mañgiysek Andam nup man diy, gayek mindiyiñgip rek mindpay; pen biynimb Krays nup dipay gok, nuk semb biyoñ mindip rek ak mindeniñgambay. ⁴⁹Miñiy mindpun ak, Gor man diy gayak bi ak rek mindpun; pen kisen Bi semb biyoñ nimb awak ak rek mindeniñgambun.

⁵⁰Mam ay sikop. Nimbip aspiyn: mumbwak yikop ak, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniñgamb namb ak, amnimuñ rek ma ayip. Tap kasek tokiy ay kum kuyiñg yowip ak, perper mindonimuñ rek ma ayip.

⁵¹Pen nimbip minim ma niñyingipay bap angniy gispiyn. Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok mañgiysek ma kumniñgambun. Gunap kumiy,

mumbwak kisenimb diniᅅgambun; gunap kim mindiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diniᅅgambun. ⁵²Nin kun ak biykul kisen ak anᅅek, kasek aᅅiᅅak rek diy, biynimb nuk kumniᅅgambun gok, mindoniᅅgambun gok maᅅgiysek, mumbwak kisenimb ak diniᅅgambun. ⁵³Mumbwak chin kuyiᅅg yowep ak perper mindonimuᅅ rek ma ayip; pen miᅅiy mindip ak gek, kim kisenimb ayek mey, perper mindonimuᅅ rek ayningamb. ⁵⁴Nin kun ak minim tikiy anᅅyak rek giniᅅgamb. Minim kun ak tikiy anᅅyak, “Biynimb kumyiᅅgipay rek ma kumniᅅgambay anᅅyak.” ⁵⁵Pen biynimb ma kumniᅅgambay rek kamep bap tikyak ak, Gor anᅅgak,

“Kilis nand akay? Chim yakam nand akay mindek, biynimb yip gok gey kumniᅅgambay?”

⁵⁶Low mindakniᅅ, tap siy tap timey gipun gok, tap yomb yimb ayek, pisnep kumemb rek ayip. ⁵⁷Pen Gor chinup anᅅgiy, Jiysis Krays nup yokek apek, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kumiy pisnep ma kumniᅅgambun; tikjakniᅅgambun. Kun ak niᅅiy, Gor nup tep anᅅjun.

⁵⁸Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Gor nup ma kirginjun; chinᅅiy nep mindenjun. Kumiy tikjakniᅅgambun anᅅgiy, gos sek mindiy, nup direp giyᅅg nep mindenjun.

Opriyᅅ Gunap Dayrep Genimimb

16 ¹Gor biynimb nuk Jerusalem mindpay gok kuyip yiwan yomb apek; maniy di nan-giy ᅅiniᅅgambim minim ak, anᅅniᅅg gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk miᅅmon yomb Galesiya sek, miᅅmon sikoy kun okok sek kuyip anᅅen, giyak rek nimb kunep ginimimb. ²Nimb maᅅgiysek maniy yerip yerip dipim ak niᅅiy, Sandey ᅅin gok gunap di nan-genimimb mey; mindpim ak amjakiy, maniy nen ma anᅅranᅅenim.

³Pen ᅅin kun ak, bi nimb key niᅅem tep gip gok anᅅgiy, maniy kun ak miᅅj sek tikiᅅem, dand Jerusalem amniᅅgiy. ⁴Pen yip amemb rek ayek, yand yip amniᅅgambun.

⁵Masedoniya propens amniᅅg gispiyn rek, kun okok amiy, mindpim ak niᅅniᅅgayn. ⁶Nimb yip sikoy won bap mindenim rek ayip. Yombip ayip ᅅin biy nimb yip mindiy, amniᅅg yip dam kinᅅenᅅamb ak yokem amniᅅgayn. ⁷Nimbip am kirak niᅅiy amemb ak, yip tep ma gip. Biyomb chin ak yaw anᅅek, tapin mindiy amniᅅgayn.

⁸Yand miᅅmon Yipiyses biy mindiy, Pendiᅅkos ᅅin yomb ak apiy pandikek kisen niᅅniᅅgayn. ⁹Miᅅmon kun biy, biynimb yip yiruk niᅅbay gok kuᅅay mindpay ak pen, Gor woᅅg tep ak kuᅅay mindip.

¹⁰Pen Timotiy mindpim ak apek, nup direp gem, ma piriknimuᅅ. Nuk yand Biyomb anup woᅅg gipiyn rek nep gip ak niᅅiy, ¹¹ma kirginimimb. Maᅅgiysek nup direp gem mindiy, kisen amniᅅg, dap kinᅅenᅅamb ak yokem, mam ay gunap yip mindpiyn biy winiᅅgiy.

¹²Pen mam Apolas nup nembnemb giyᅅg apiyn; mam gunap Koriyn amjipay rek, yip amnimin apiyn ak pen, nuk miᅅiy ma niᅅniᅅgamb. Kisen nemb rek ayek niᅅniᅅgamb.

Minim Day Gunap Sek Angak

¹³Niņyīng mindenimimb. Gor nup gosimb niņmindiy, ma piriknimimb. Nup chīngrep giy, ¹⁴biynimb wasemb ayep ar ak gem amnimuḡ.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Mam ay sikop. Nimb niņbim; Griyk kay Krays nup diyak gok, Stepanas biynimb kind nuk ak nind diyak. Diy mey, biynimb Gor ker gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp giyīng nep mindpay. Biynimb yand gok nimbip aspiyn; biynimb tep kun gok rek niņiy, aņgningiy rek nep ginimimb.

¹⁷Pen nimb ap yip niņnimimb rek ma ayek; Stepanas, Potiwnatas, Akaykas ap yip niņbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. ¹⁸Gipay kun ak, chinup maņgiysek tep gip rek, kuyip wasemb ayjun.

¹⁹Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey Esiya propens biy, nimbip Koriyn kay, “Mindpim?” apay. Akiwiyla biynuk Priysiyla sek, Koriyn biynimb akniy mindpay gok sek apay, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimuḡ apay.” Biynimb ap korip kuyip ber lotiw gipay gok kunep apay. ²⁰Pen mam ay maņgiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” apay. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gipun rek, nimb maņgiysek penpen ñin piksaknimimb.

²¹Yand Pol, minim day won biy ñin maņgiy yand ak key tikiy “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn.

²²Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niņniņgiy gok yiwur yomb dīniņgiy. Biyomb chin ak kasek winimuḡ!

²³Biyomb chin Jiysis, nimbip simb niņiy direp ginimuḡ.

²⁴Yand Jiysis Krays binuk mindpiyn ak, nimbip maņgiysek wasemb aypiyn.

2 KORIYN

Pol Minj Kisen Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Koriyn biynimb nind mindrep ma giyak rek, Pol minim kilis angek, gunap nup niņep tep ma gak. Kun gek, minj biy tikiy kuyip minim kilis angak ak; angñirep giy jimñiy mindonjun angak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol yip Koriyn biynimb Krays ker gok yip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-7:16.

Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindipay gok yiwan yomb mindipay ak maniy gunap yokjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:15.

Pol yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb yipund giy bap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-13:10.

Minim anğ jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 13:11-14.

1 ¹Yand Pol. Gor yip angek, bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindiy, mam chin Timotiy yip, nimbip Gor biynimb nuk miñmon dawin yomb Koriyn, Akaya propens mangiysek mindpim rek, minj tiksipur. ²Biyomb chin apiyminay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

³⁻⁴Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop Gor nup tep anğjun. Nuk chinup simb niņiy, ñin yikop gok kond mindrep giy, miker gunap apamb kond mindrep giy gip ak mey, chin pen andikiy, biynimb gunap kuyip miker apamb, kond mindrep gipun. ⁵Krays miker dek, nup ker mindpun rek, chin kunep dipun. Pen miker kun gok yikop gip, nuk yip nep mindeniņgambun ak niņiy, gos sek mindpun. ⁶Gip kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek gip ak mey, nimb chin gipun rek niņiy, miker apek, gos sek mindiy nup ma kirgiy mey, perper mindeniņgambim. ⁷Pen nimb Gor ker

mindeningambim akan anggiy, gos ak ma niḡbun. Gos chin niḡbun ak; nimb chin gipun rek, yip miker diyinḡ mindpim ak mey, chin yip gos sek mindeningambun.

⁸Pen mam ay sikop. Chin Esiya propens mindiy, miker yomb diy, gos tikek apek kumjun rek ayak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. ⁹Pen gak ar kun ak, gos yomb yimb owak ak mey; chin key kilis mindpun anggiy ma apun; Biyomb biynimb kumbay gok kuyip gamb tikjakpay anep chinup kond mindakniḡ, mindpun apun. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Chinup pikayniḡgiy rek ayek, kim dak kun ak, kisen kunep giniḡgamb. Kun ak nup anḡniḡ mindem, ar kun anep ginimuḡ. Pen nimb biynimb kuḡaynep Gor nup anḡniḡem, chinup kim diniḡgamb rek, biynimb kuḡaynep niḡiy nup yimb dand araniḡgambim.

Pol Kuyip Ma Am Niḡak Minim Ak Anḡak

¹²Chinup tep gip ak, Gor chinup kond mindakniḡ, timey ma gipun. Nimbip akan, biynimb gunap kuyip timey giy akan, minim yesek anggiy ma gipun. Pen chin key mindrep ma gipun; Gor chinup simb niḡiy diy, gos ḡamb, mindrep gipun. ¹³Pen minj nimbip tikpun gok, minim bak okok rek anggiy ma tikpun; riyt giy, miseḡ yimb niḡniḡgiy anggiy tikpun. ¹⁴Miḡiy keykey rek mindpun ak pen, chinup tep giniḡgamb ak; chinup niḡrep gem mey, Biyomb chin Jiysis winiḡgamb ḡin ak nan-giy, chin nimbip niḡon tep giniḡgamb; nimb pen chinup niḡem tep giniḡgamb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Kun anep mey, Masedoniya ma amnik ḡin ak, gos bap niḡiy anḡnik, “Yand Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim anḡniḡ, am nimbip niḡiy amnim; pen andkind apiy Jiwdiya amniḡ, kinjeḡ par nokom kun anep apiy, nimbip tip ak niḡyiḡ, apiy pandiknim. Kun gen mey, nimb niḡem tep gakniḡ, yip pen keḡmaḡgiy gunap ḡem ḡimbyiḡ, Jiwdiya amnim anḡnik.” ¹⁷Gos kun ak niḡiy mey, nimbip minim piḡiy yoknik ak pen, kisen ma ninik. Ginik kun ak, yip pen anḡniḡgambim, “Bi par ak nup key tep gip ar ak kindik giy, giniḡgayn giniḡgayn anggiy, minim anep anḡip anḡniḡgambim.” Yip bi minim ḡiḡ nep pikraḡip anḡnimimb rek ayip ak pen; ¹⁸yand Gor Biyomb niḡind yimb anḡip ak ker mindpiyn rek, yergiḡ monmon ginim. ¹⁹Salas, Timotiy, chin yakam nimbip Gor Niḡuk Jiysis Krays nup minim anḡḡinuk rek, nup niḡbim; nuk bi minim ḡiḡ pikep bap ma mindip. Nuk yaw anggiy, kisen pen mer ma anḡip. Minim yerip anḡip ak, anḡip rek nep gip. ²⁰Nop minim nuk yerip yerip anḡak ak, Niḡuk Jiysis Krays apiy, maḡgiysek gip. Gip kun ak niḡiy, Gor nup tep anggiy, yimb dand aranimbun. ²¹Nuk nep gek, chin kamb sek Krays nup chingrep gipun. Nuk nep mey, chinup biynimb yand key yimb anggiy, ²²pisnep diniḡgamb rek Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap chinup bak ayek mindpun. Kun gek mey, chinup anḡak anḡak rek maḡgiysek giniḡgamb anggiy niḡrep gipun.

²³Yand nimb Koriyn kay mindenimbik ak niniņ genik ak pen, kayañ ak amiy minim yomb anġen, kosyam mindenimimb rek ayek niņiy, nimbip simb niņiy ma ninik. Gor nuk niņimb; yesek ma aspiyn. ²⁴Pen minim yip anep kindik giniņgambim aņġiy gos ak ma niņbiyn. Nimb key Krays nup gosimb niņiy, nup chiņġiy mindpim ak mey, yand am minim gunap sek anġen, niņrep ġiy tep gakniņ mindeniņgambim aņġiy apiyn.

2 ¹Pen yand gos bap niņiy aņġnik, “Tip ak am kuyip niņiy, minim kilis anġen, kuyip simb ginimuņ rek ayip ak; ma amnim aņġnik.” ²Pen nimbip gen simb gek, an pen mindiy yip geniņgamb miñmiñ giniņgayn? Biynimb kun ak rek bap ma mindeniņgambay. ³Kun ak niņiy mey, nimbip minj tiknik. Amġakiy nimbip niņen, yip tep giniņgamb biynimb gok, niņen simb giniņgamb ak, tep ma giniņgamb aņġnik. Yenen, yand niņbiyn: yip simb gek, nimbip simb giniņgamb; yip tep gek, nimbip tep giniņgamb. ⁴Minj tiknik kun ak, mindmaņġiy yip ak piņiyñiy ayek, gos par ayiņġ, siy ñiņġ tikyokiņġ tiknik. Nimbip miker yomb ginimuņ aņġiy ma tiknik; nimbip wasemb yimb apiyn ak niņnimimb aņġiy tiknik.

Bi Tap Timey Gak Anup Niņiy Kirginimimb

⁵Yand niņen, bi gek miker yimb gak ak; yip ma gak, nimbip gak. ⁶Pen nimb maņġiysek rek nup kirpik ak; miñiy kun ma ginimimb. ⁷Miñiy timey gak kun ak niņiy kirġiy, nup minim sayn aņġnimimb. Yenen: kun ma gem, simb gek apyap piknimuņ rek ayip. ⁸Kun ak nup wasemb aypun ak aņġem, nuk niņrep ginimuņ. ⁹Nimbip minj tiknik ak; nimb key minim kun ak tunġasikrep ġiy, mindrep giniņgambim akaņ aņġiy, tiknik. ¹⁰Pen biynimb nimb kayañ okok timey gey, minim yand rek, akniy niņiy kirginim. Minim kun ak nimbik key ak mey, kuyip niņiy kirginimimb. Pen minim yip rek gunap mindonimuņ; akniy aņġem apek, Krays yip niņmindip rek, niņiy kirginim. ¹¹Pen kilis ġiy, niņiy ma kirgoniņgambun, Seytan chinup gek, apyap pikjun rek ayip. Seytan per gen apyap pikniņġiy aņġiy niņimb ak niņbun.

¹²Pen Krays minim tep ak, Trowas biynimb kuyip aņġñiy aņġiy, Trowas amenik, Krays yip kinjeņ yomek, woņġ nup ak miñmon kun ak ginim rek ayak ak pen; ¹³mam Taytas, nimb Koriyn kay yerer ġiy rek mindenimbik minim ak ma dand apek, gos yomb kun ak niņiy, Trowas biynimb kuyip nimb mindem aņġiy, nup niņniņġ miñmon Masedoniya amnik.

¹⁴Kun ak Gor ġip rek niņiy, nup tep yimb apiyn. Ñinuk Krays nup yokek, ap Seytan nup di talak miņġan nuk okok ay chinup dak. Diy, biynimb yip gosimb niņbay ġuniy kuyip, dam Bapiy nup opriyñ kuyrep wip rek bap ñinim aņġiy, chinup dand namb amnakniņ, biynimb kim amniņgambay gok sek, kurginiņgambay gok sek kuy kun ak niņbay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Biynimb Krays kasin ġiy kim disap gok; kuy kun ak niņiy, kuyrep

perper mindonjun ak wip angyi, minim chinup ak dipay. Pen biynimb Gor nup ma diy, pisnep chip tikniᅅ gipay gok nep; kuy nokom kun anep niᅅiy, ak chip kuy rek wip angyi kirpay. Kun gip kun ak, minim tep ak ñiñloᅅ ayep ker mer: niᅅrep giy aᅅᅅñemb. ¹⁷Chin biynimb kuᅅaynep Gor minim aᅅᅅñiyiᅅ, maniy tap gok diniᅅgambun angyi aᅅᅅñimbay rek, ma gipun. Krays yip mindiy, Nop niᅅmindakniᅅ, minim yipund giy ak nep aᅅᅅñimbun.

3 ¹Pen minim aspun kun biy aᅅᅅñirep gipun rek, kuyip aᅅᅅon chinup diniᅅgiy angyi ma aspun. Chin biynimb nimb ma niᅅbim gunap rek kun gipnup. Pen biynimb gunap chinup ma niᅅey nimbip angyi minj tikñem, dam kuyip ñimbunup. ²Pen minj chin rek mey, nimb mindpim. Gos chin niᅅbun ak; nimbip minim aᅅᅅñon niᅅiy dipim ak mey; biynimb okok nimbip niᅅiy, chinup bi yerip rek ak niᅅbay. ³Minj kun ak, tap ñiwkil gep ak diy, kamb pis band ar ak tikpay rek ma aspiyn. Minj kun ak Krays nup woᅅᅅ gonuk, nuk key Gor Kawnan anup aᅅᅅgek, minim tep nuk ak gosimb nimbip namb ak tikak.

⁴Pen minim aᅅᅅñirep gipun rek aspun kun ak, Nop Gor mindakniᅅ, Ñinuk Krays gak ar ak aspun. ⁵Chin key gon amnimuᅅ rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey chinup kond mindakniᅅ gon amimb. ⁶Nuk nep gek, chin bi woᅅᅅ tep nup gipun gok mindiy, minim kisen giniᅅᅅayn angyi aᅅᅅayak ak, dand amiy, biynimb gok kuyip aᅅᅅñimbun. Minim aᅅᅅayak kun ak, low minim kamb pis ar ak tik ayek per apay ak mer; Kawnan nuk anep aᅅᅅgak. Low minim ar ak giy kumniᅅgambun, pen Kawnan nuk gos ñakniᅅ gon amek, perper mindeniᅅgambun.

⁷Low minim kun ak, Gor kamb pis band ar ak tikek, Mosis dand owakniᅅ, melik tep yimb ak gek, Yisrel biynimb Mosis nup niᅅniᅅgiy rek ma ayak. ⁸Pen Gor Kawnan gip ar ak, biynimb kuyip aᅅᅅñon, minim kun ak dey, nuk kuyip key yimb gek, melik tep Mosis nup gak ak tap yikop rek ayip. ⁹Kor niᅅniᅅᅅgambay low minim ak chinup yokniᅅ, key yimb gakniᅅ yokak ak; niᅅind suᅅ-tep mindeniᅅgambun minim ak yokek apek niᅅnukniᅅ, chinup key yimb gip. ¹⁰Mosis low minim aᅅᅅñak ñin kun ak, melik yomb gak ak pen; minim nuk kisenimb ak sup melik rek pikmindakniᅅ, nindnimb ak melik ma mindip rek ayip. ¹¹Minim per ma mindonimuᅅ ak, kilis yip niᅅyaᅅ angyi yokak ak; minim nuk perper mindeniᅅᅅgamb ak aᅅᅅñinukniᅅ, niᅅind key yimb ar ak gip.

¹²Kun ak chinup direp giniᅅᅅgamb rek niᅅiy, minim tep nup ak aᅅᅅñiniᅅᅅ ñawil ma diy, monmon aᅅᅅñimbun. ¹³Mosis gak rek ma gipun. Nuk low minim ak aᅅᅅñakniᅅ, jomluk nuk ak melik yimb giy, pen yep won bap mindiy, sikoy gek wakniᅅ, gisap kun ak ma niᅅniᅅgiy angyi, wandbis band ak di jomluk yiwgak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Pen Mosis nup nep ma gak, Jiwda biynimb gok kunep wandbis band rek, gos timund kuyip kom kom giy mindakniᅅ, gos yipund giy niᅅniᅅgiy rek ma ayak. Gor

minim nuk nind giningayn angyi angyek tikyak ak riyt giyakniŋ, minim aspay mey ak angyi ma niŋyak. Miñiy kunep riyt gey niŋiy, ma niŋbay. ¹⁶Pen Biyomb ak nup gosimb niŋey, nuk gek gos kuyip paŋgyikek, angak angak rek niŋniŋgambay. ¹⁷Biyomb chin ak nuk Kawnan ak mey, chin yip mindakniŋ, miker kuyip gip kun ak rek ma gip. ¹⁸Biyomb ker mindpun rek, gos chin ak yipund giy amek, melik nuk ak chinup niŋimb. Niŋakniŋ, galas asdal ak gip rek, Kawnan nuk sek mindon biynimb gok niŋiy, nup ker mindpun ak niŋbay. Pen melik nuk ak chinup niŋakniŋ, nuk mindip rek mindon amjap.

Chin Yikop Man Tiyn Rek Mindpun

4 ¹Gor key chinup simb niŋiy diy, woŋg kun biy angyek gipun ak; gos miker gunap ma niŋbun. ²Weygiy gipay ar ak sek, nambinŋ gakiŋ gipay ar ak sek ma gipun. Gor minim anŋniŋniŋ; minim chin key gunap sesek angun angyi ma apun. Yerer gipun gok yesek ar ak ma gipun. Biynimb gok chinup niŋiy, yipund giy nep gon amjap ak niŋniŋgiy angyi, Gor chinup niŋmindakniŋ, minim nup ak yipund giy nep anŋniŋbun. ³Minim kun ak biynimb ma niŋun apay gok nep, ma niŋiy, miñmon timey ak amniŋ gispay. ⁴Gor nup gosimb ma niŋiy, Seytan nup biyomb chin angyey, windin kuyip ak koy gek, Krays melik tep minim ak ma niŋiy, nuk Nop Gor rek mindip ak ma niŋiy, gipay. ⁵Pen minim chin key ma anŋniŋbun; Biyomb chin mey Krays nep angyi, beŋ nup okok mindiy, nimbip direp gipun. ⁶Nind kisyimnamb okok, Gor melik gaŋ angyek, day melik gak. Gak kun ak rek, namb chinup biyaŋ melik tep nuk ak, gaŋ angyek gip ak mey; miñiy biynimb gok chinup niŋiy, Jiysis Krays melik tep ak niŋbay.

⁷Chin biynimb yikop man tiyn rek ak pen, Gor gek melik tep diy mindpun ak; kilis chin key mer; Gor kilis diy kun giy mindpun ak niŋbay. Miker keykey apiy, ⁸chinup aybirikniŋ rek gip ak pen, siliŋ ay ambun. Kinjeŋ chin amemb ak ma mindek, yerginjun angyi niŋmindon, kinjeŋ miŋgan nokom bap yikek, amiŋ kim ambun. ⁹Chinup yukpay ak pen, Gor chinup ma kirgip. Chinup pikayon kumyaŋ angyi pikpay ak pen, gamb nep pikpay. ¹⁰Jiysis nup pikyakniŋ, gos kuŋay ma niŋak rek, chinup kunep giyakniŋ, gos kuŋay ma niŋbun ak mey, nup ker mindpun ak miseŋ niŋbay. ¹¹Kun ak lum ar biy mindnukniŋ, Jiysis ker mindpay angyi chinup pikayniŋ nep gipay. Pen gipay kun ak, biynimb gok Jiysis yip mindpun ak niŋrep giy, gunap nup dipay. ¹²Kun ak chinup minek minek kumemb rek ayip ak, nimb gunap minim tep ak niŋiy, perper mindeniŋgambim.

¹³Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor nup gosimb niŋbiyn rek kun angnik angyak.” Kun ak rek, chin kunep nup gosimb niŋiy, minim anŋniŋbun. ¹⁴Gor Niŋuk Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep

gek tikjakoningambun; dam ñiying, biynimb nip guniy angningamb.
¹⁵Kun ak miker diyıng; kosyam mindyıng gipun kun ak, nimbip nen kun gipun. Kun gon mey, biynimb kuñaynep minim nup ak diyıng; Gor nup tep anggyıng giyakniñ, yimb nup ak yiy ar biyon araniñgamb.

Nup Gosimb Niñiy Gos Sek Mindpun

¹⁶Kun ak ñin tomb chin sayn giyownimuñ rek ayip ak pen; Gor chinup minek minek kilis ñakniñ mindpun ak, gos yomb kun ak ma niñbun.
¹⁷Miker keykey dipun kun gok tap yomb mer; yikop won bap nep chinup giniñgamb. Pen am nuk yip mindiy, perper mindrep giniñgambun. ¹⁸Lum ar biy mindiy, mindrep gun anggyı ma niñbun: am Gor yip mindiy, perper mindrep ginjun anggyı niñbun.

5 ¹Chin niñbun: mumbwak chin miñiy mindip biy, korip bandak band rek mindip. Pen korip kun ak tuñgwaniñgey akañ, wor ay yapek, Gor korip chinup kisenimb perper mindeniñgamb bap gayeniñgamb, nuk yip per mindoniñgambun miñmon nuk biyoñ. ²Korip kisenimb kun ak, chech rek ayjun anggyı, miker gakniñ kond mindpun. ³Chinup chech rek ayñeniñgamb mey; daynep ma mindeniñgambun. ⁴Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy, miker gakniñ mindpun ak pen; kirgiy, yikop mindonjun anggyı ma niñbun: semb biyoñ perper mindeniñgamb mumbwak ak dinjun anggyı niñbun. ⁵Gor nuk key mumbwak kisenimb diniñgyı anggyı, Kawnan nuk anup yokek apek yip mindpun ak mey; tap gunap angak gok, angak rek giniñgamb ak niñrep gipun.

⁶Kun ak per gos sek kond mindpun. Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy mey, Biyomb chin ak yip ma mindpun. ⁷Miñiy nup chınggyı gosimb niñyıng mindpun ak pen, windin ma niñbun. ⁸Chinup giniñgamb rek niñiy, tep gip ak mey; mumbwak nindnimb ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, am korip miñmon chin yimb biyoñ mindonjun anggyı niñbun.

⁹Kun ak gos yomb chin ak mey; biy mindiy akañ, am nuk yip mindiy, nup tep ginimuñ ar ak nep ginjun. ¹⁰Yenen: chin mañgyısek am Krays windin yirik ar ak amon, mumbwak biy mindiy tep gipun akañ yergiy rek gipun ak niñiy, pen kun ak rek ñiniñgamb.

Miñiy Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindonjun Rek Ayip

¹¹Biyomb chin ak, Bi jel gip ak niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñirep gipun. Chin bi yerip rek mindpun ak, Gor niñrep gip; nimb kunep yip niñbim rek ayip. ¹²⁻¹³Pen gos chin niñbun ak; nimb chinup bi yerip rek ak niñrep giy mey, biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniy mindrep ma gipay gok yip, penpen ang amiñ apiy ginimimb rek ayiniñgamb. Pen minim apun kun ak, nimb angningambim; sakiy ayek, yimb kiyk key dand araniñgambim aspay angningambim ak pen, ak mer. Chin aspun

ak; nimb minim kuyip ak kirgiy, minim chin apun ak diy mey, Gor nup minim ak niņrep giy, yimb nup dand aranimimb aņgiy aspun. ¹⁴Krays chinup wasemb ay kumek mey; gos chin ar ak key niņiy ma gipun. Bi nokom yimb ak chinup nen kumak rek, chin maņgiysek yip kumnuk rek ayip. ¹⁵Kun ak miņiy tikiy, mindmaņgiy chin lim giniņgamb ar ak ma giy, chinup key tep giniņgamb ar ak niņiy ma ginjun; Biyomb chinup aņgiy kumiy tip tikjakak ak, niņek tep giniņgamb ar ak nep ginjun.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Biyimb Krays nup chiņgipay gok, nind mindyiņgipay rek ma mindpay; kim kisenimb ar ak mindpay. Kun ak biyimb yikop gok gos niņbay rek niņiy; biyimb gok tep, biyimb gok timey aņgiy ma niņjun. Krays nup nind gos yesek ar kun ak rek nep niņnuk ak pen, miņiy niņbun: nuk bi tep yimb mindip.

¹⁸Chin kim kisenimb mindpun kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek mindpun. Nind biyimb ñaņep nuk mindonuk ak pen, kisen Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop Gor yip jimņiy ay, biyimb gunap sek yand yip jimņiy mindeniņgiy aņgiy, chinup woņg nuk ak aņgayek gipun.

¹⁹Biyimb gok yand yip jimņiy mindeniņgiy aņgiy, chinup aņgayek mey, biyimb gok kuyip apun, “Gor Ñinuk Krays nup chinup nen aņgiy, aņgek apiy kumak ak mey; timey gipun ak niņiy kirgiy, chinup biyimb miñmon keykey mindpun rek disap. Kun ak nup ker apem nimbip dek, nimb kunep nuk yip jimņiy mindeniņgambim apun.”

²⁰Chin mey, bi namb nimb; Gor minim nup ak niņiy, nimbip aņgñimbun. Minim nimbip nembnemb giy rek aspun ak, Gor minim nuk key chinup yokip ak aspun. Kun ak nimb nup ker apiy, nuk yip jimņiy mindenimimb. ²¹Pen tap siy tap timey gach ak chinup biyimb maņgiysek chiņg dek, Gor yip jimņiy mindep rek ma ayek, Ñinuk tap siy tap timey bap ma gak ak yokek apiy, tip chinup ak diy kumek mey; nup chiņgipun rek, Gor biyimb suņ-tep yand aņgip.

6 ¹Kun ak Gor yip jimņiy woņg gipun rek, nimbip minim kilis giy aņgiy aspun: Gor nimbip simb niņiy, Krays nup yokek apiy dak ak mey, nup ma kirginimimb aspun. ²Gor aņgak:

“Minim kun ak rek niņnim aņgiy mindenik ñin ak, yip aņgniņenak niņnik. Nip dinim aņgiy mindenik ñin ak mey, nip dinik aņgak.” Kun aņgak ak niņbun; miņiy ñin biy Gor chinup simb niņiy diniņgamb. Miņiy ñin biy nup chiņgiy mey, kim amniņgambun.

³Nup woņg giñimbun ak amrep ginimuņ aņgiy, niņrep giyiņg gipun. Biyimb gunap niņiy gos gunap apek, apyap pikniņgambay ar ak ma gipun.

⁴Pen yerer gipun ak, Gor nup woņg gispun ak niņniņgiy aņgiy, miñ tep ar ak nep gipun. Kun ak woņg nup ak ma kirpun. Miker diy, kosyam mindiy akaņ, yerer gek; gos kun ak ma niņbun. ⁵Chinup ñin gunap tapin pikpay; ñin gunap kalambis aypay; ñin gunap kinrep ma gipun; ñin gunap yiwan kinbun. ⁶Pen mindrep giy; niņrep giy; miluk ma niņiy; biyimb direp giy;

Gor kawnan yip mindiy; biynimb wasemb yimb ay, ⁷minim niñind yimb nep angyi, Gor kilis ñakniñ wong gipun rek; wong nup gipun ak niñning niñningambay. Chin Gor bi suñ-tep nuk ak mey, chim kandiñ tap gok ñin pis pis ñakniñ, Seytan yip penpen gipun. ⁸Biynimb gunap yimb chinup dand aranimbay; gunap dand apyowpay. Gunap chinup minim tep apay; gunap minim timey apay. Chinup bi yesek angep angyi niñbay ak pen, chin bi minim niñind nep apun. ⁹Chinup ma niñbun apay ak pen; niñrep gipay. Kumbun rek ayip ak pen; kim mindpun. Tapin pikpay ak pen; ma kumbun. ¹⁰Miker yomb gip ak pen; tep gakniñ mindpun. Simbgeprek mindpun ak pen; chin gipun rek, biynimb kuñaynep mindrep gipay. Tap ma mindip gok mindpun ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, mindrep giyiñg gon amjap.

¹¹Koriyn biynimb. Nimbip mindmangyi aypun rek, minim gunap wegyi ma aspun, misen yimb aspun. ¹²Nimbip mindmangyi aynuk ak, kun giy nep mindip ak pen; chinup mindmangyi ayiñgipim miñ ak dam akay yokpim. ¹³Chinup ma kirginimimb; nimbip gipun rek, chinup mindmangyi aynimimb. Nimbip niñen ñapan yand rek ayek kun aspiyn.

Biynimb Gor Ker Ma Mindpay Gok Yip Ma Yiñgong Ginimimb

¹⁴Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, biynimb yikop gok yip minim anğ ar nokom ay, gey amnimuñ rek ma ayip. Biynimb mind tep gipay gok, yergiy biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok yip, jimñiy gey amek tep giniñgamb? Pen biynimb melik pis okok mindpay gok, yergiy biynimb kisyim pis okok mindpay gok yip, jimñiy mindeniñgambay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Krays yip, Seytan yip minim anğ ar nokom ma ayiñgayr. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok yip, biynimb yikop gok yip, gos ar nokom ma niñningambay. Chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, korip mindep nuk ak mindpun. Pen chin Gor korip mindpun gok sek, tap yikop anğniñbay korip mindpay gok sek minim bap anğ ar nokom ay, gon amnimuñ rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key angak,

“Yand namb kuyip okok mindiy, Biyomb kiyk ak minden, kiyk pen biynimb yand mindeniñgambay anğak.”

¹⁷Kun ak nuk anğip, “Kuyip kirgiy keynep mindiy, mindrep ginimimb. Tap asiñ gok ma wilikem, nimbip diniñgayn. ¹⁸Den mey, Nap nimbik yand minden; nimb ñi pañ yand gok mindeniñgambim anğip.” Biyomb gin yimb ak kun anğip.

7 ¹Bunğiy tep yand gok. Gor chinup giniñgayn angyi minim anğayak kun ak, nup anğniñon; timey gipun gach ak sek, gos timey niñbun gach ak sek wiykyokek, nup pirikiy tap asiñ gok pisnep kirgiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindenjun.

Pol Miñmiñ Gak

²Chin biynimb nimbip bap, yesek angyi, timey giy akan, monmon giy ma ginuk. Kun ak chinup wasemb aynimimb. ³Nimbip anğ sikoy giniñg

ma aspiyn; nind angnik rek, nimbip niĵen tep gip rek, jimñiy mindpun. Kim mindiy akan, kumningambun ak, jimñiy nep mindeningambun.

⁴Nimbip gos gunap ma niĵbiyn, tep gakniĵ mindpiyn. Chinup miker yimb gisap ak pen, miñmiñ giyiĵ mindpiyn.

⁵Pen chin miñmon Masedoniya amjaknuk ñin ak, won bap yikop ma mindonuk: miker keykey mindiy, penpen ar keykey anĵeyak, gos yomb ak niĵnuk. ⁶Pen Gor bi tep biynimb direp gip ak, Taytas nup yokek apek, yip tep yimb gak. ⁷Nuk biy apiy, nup yerer gipik ak sek, gosimb yip niĵiy simb gakniĵ kond mindenbik minim ak sek anĵek, yip tep yimb gak.

⁸Minj tiknik ak niĵem, nimbip simb yimb gak ak pen; yand gos yomb kun ak ma niĵbiyn. Minim kilis anĵiy tiknik kun ak niĵem, simb gak ak pen; ak yikop won nokom bap nep gak. ⁹Kisen mey, namb chin biy miñ timey ar ak ma ginjun anĵiy kirpik ak, yip tep gip. Yand niĵbiyn: nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor ginimuĵ anĵiy niĵak rek nep gak ak mey; minj tiknik kun ak, niĵind kun giy tiknik. ¹⁰Biynimb miñ timey ar ak giy, “Gor nup yenen kun gipun anĵiy” kirpay gok, nuk yip mindiy kim mindeningambay. Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niĵiy yikop nep simb giniĵgamb gok, yergiy kim amningambay? ¹¹Pen nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor gek gos niĵrep giy apik, “Pol nup direp ginjun. Namb chin biy yenen monmon gispay? Chin timey ma gipun ak, biynimb gok niĵrep giyaĵ anĵiy apik.” Kun ak minim anĵ ar nokom ay, bi timey gak anup gos ñinjun anĵiy gispim. Kun ak tep yimb gispim. ¹²Nimbip minj tikyoknik ak, bi tap siy tap timey gak anep akan, binuk monmon gak anup anĵiy ma tiknik; nimbip gos niĵiy, Gor niĵmindakniĵ, chinup direp gipim rek, key niĵrep ginimimb anĵiy tiknik. ¹³Pen minj kun ak niĵiy, chinup direp yimb gipim ak mey, tep gip.

Pen Taytas nimbip am niĵiy apiy kesim dek, nup tep yimb gak rek chinup kunep gak. Nup direp gipik ak mey, miñiy gos yomb ma niĵimb. ¹⁴Nup direp giniĵgambim anĵnuk rek nep gipik ak mey; chinup nambiĵ ma gisap. Minim nimbip apun gok, per niĵind gok nep apun rek, minim nup anĵnuk ak, kunep niĵind yimb nep anĵnuk. ¹⁵Pen Taytas am nimbip minim anĵek, nimb jep diyiĵ minim kun ak diy, nup direp gipik ak; nimbip niĵek tep yimb gip. ¹⁶Pen miñiy niĵrep gipiyn: nimb ar bap key ma giniĵgambim; mindrep giniĵgambim. Kun ak yip key tep yimb gip.

Masedoniya Biynimb Opriyĵ Yomb Yomb Rek Ñiyak

8 ¹⁻²Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb Krays ker Masedoniya propens mindipay gok, tap kiyk kuĵay ma mindek, kosyam mindeyak ak pen; Gor kuyip gos tep ñek, opriyĵ monmon ñiyak. ³Maniy kiyk kuĵay ma mindek ak pen; ñiniĵgiy rek namb ak kirgiy yomb yomb ñiyak. Gos kiyk key niĵiy, ⁴chinup nembnemb giy, Jiwdiya biynimb Gor ker mindiy, yiwan yomb gek yikop mindipay gok kuyip, maniy ñinjun anĵiy ñiyak.

⁵Pen giyak kun ak, giningiy angnuk rek nep ma giyak. Gor giningiy angip rek nup di nind ay, chinup bi wong nup gipun gok sek direp giying, opriyn kun ak niyak. ⁶Pen Taytas nind am nimbip anggek, nimb kunep opriyn nining gembik rek, nup apiyn, “Am kuyip kond mindenimin; opriyn di nan-gining gispay kun ak nan-giningiy apiyn.” ⁷Nimb mey, Gor nup gos niñrep giy, minim niñrep giy, biyimb angñirep giy, biynimb direp giy, chinup wasemb ay gipim ak; miñiy Gor nup direp gun angiy niñbim rek, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, tap opriyn ak monmon ñinimimb.

⁸Pen nimbip nembnemb giy ma aspiyn. Gor nup wasemb yimb aypim akañ angiy, biynimb gunap tep gakniñ gispay rek aspiyn. ⁹Krays chinup simb niñiy gak rek niñbim. Miñmon nuk ak mindiy, mindrep gak ak pen, nimbip angiy mindrep gak kun ak kirgiy, biy apiy bi yimgeprek yimb ak mindek. Kun gak rek, nimb mindrep gep ak dipim. ¹⁰Simiy nind ak, nimb gos tep niñiy, Jiwdiya kay kuyip opriyn ñinjun apik. Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; ¹¹tap mindonimuñ gok bilok ay, kuyip ñemb rek ak miñiy pisnep ñinimimb. ¹²Gor nup tep gip ak, opriyn monmon ñinjun. Pen monmon ñinjun angiy, siskoy nep ñemb rek ayek, gos yomb ma niñjun. Gor tap chin mindip gok nep ñin pañgningamb; ma mindip gok sek ma ñin pañgningamb.

¹³Biynimb maniy niningambim gok mindrep gey; nimb pen kosyam mindenimimb angiy, ma aspiyn. ¹⁴Tap nimb mindip rek, kuyip gunap bilok ñem mey; kisen tikdinimuñ ñin ak, nimbip pen niningiy. Kun giy, kiy yip andip andip rek mindeningambim. ¹⁵Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Biynimb tap mana apay ak kuñaynep yiprunğ diyak gok niñey, yomb rek ma ayek; key niñningiy rek ak nep mindek. Pen biynimb sikoy rek diyak gok kuyip kunep, ma tikdak angyak.”

Taytas Nup Miñmon Koriyn Yokak

¹⁶Gor Taytas nup gos tep ñek, yand nimbip direp ginim angiy niñbiyn rek nep niñimb ak; Gor nup tep aspiyn. ¹⁷Taytas am kuyip niñiy owan angen, nup key tep gip rek, nimbip ker jap. ¹⁸Pen bi tep chin bap sek, Taytas yip yoksipun. Bi kun ak nuk minim tep wong ak giy, miñmon sikoy keykey okok angñirangakniñ, nup tep yimb apay. ¹⁹Nup angyak chinup kondey, opriyn maniy di nan-giningambay gok dand Jerusalem amiy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñon mey, Gor nup yimb ak araningamb. ²⁰Pen opriyn yomb kun gok niñrep giy ma dand amoningambun; ayrep giy ma dand ambay angningiy rek ayip. ²¹Bi maniy siydep rek ma mindpun ak Gor niñimb; pen niñrep giy dand amon, biynimb gok kunep niñningambay.

²²Pen mam chin bap sek yoksipun. Nup per tep gakniñ wong gip ak, niñrep gipun. Nimbip gos niñimb ak mey, tep yimb gakniñ jap.

23 Bungiy Taytas nup yoksipun ak, yand yip wong jimniy giy, nimbip minim angñirapur. Pen binuk yip japiyr omiñal ak, Krays nup yimb dand aranimbiyr rek, Krays biynimb nuk Masedoniya propens namb okok wong kun ak angayey, yip japiyr. 24 Pen kayañ ak amjakey, kuyip wasemb yimb ay direp ginimimb. Kun gem mey, minim kun ak yomb amek, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok niñiy angningambay, “Pol Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, yimb dek aranimb ak, niñind nep gip angningambay.”

Biynimb Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Direp Ginimimb

9 1 Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok direp ginimimb aspiyn minim ak, nimb key niñrep gipim. 2 Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, simiy nind ak, opriyñ kun ak gos key niñiy ñining gembik; yand am biynimb Masedoniya propens mindpay okok kuyip, angelik niñiy; miñiy biynimb kuñaynep opriyñ ñispay. 3 Pen mam gunap kuyip nimbip nind yoksipiyn ak; opriyñ dayrep gem mey, Masedoniya kay kuyip angnik ak, minim nep angip angiy ma niñningiy. 4 Pen maniy ma nan-geniñgambim; Masedoniya biynimb gunap poñind amjaken, minim nep angnik rek, chinup nambiñ giniñgamb. Nimbip kunep ginimuñ rek ayip. 5 Kun ak mam chin gok kuyip nind angyoksipiyn. Kiyk am nimb yip mindiy, maniy ñiningambun apik ak, nan-gem mindonimuñ. Kisen yand Masedoniya biynimb gunap yip amjakiy, gos nimb key niñiy opriyñ ñimbim ak niñrep giniñgambay.

6 Nimb niñbim: biynimb tap yiy kuñay ma yimbay gok, tap kuñay ma mindeniñgamb; biynimb tap yiy kuñay yimbay gok nep, tap kuñaynep mindeniñgamb. 7 Kun ak nimb biynimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos key niñiy opriyñ ñinimimb. Yiruk gakniñ ma ñinimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gey niñiy, ma ñinimimb. Key niñbim rek, tep gakniñ ñinimimb. 8 Pen Gor Biyomb mindip ak nimbip bilesiyñ ñining, tap tikdiniñgamb rek nep ma ñiniñgamb; gos nuk key niñiy, tapin ñinimuñ rek mindip. Kun ak mey tap nimb kuñaynep mindakniñ, wong tep nup ar keykey minek minek ginimimb rek ayiniñgamb. 9 Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip, tap monmon ñiniñgambay ak, Gor biynimb tep yand angiy, niñiyiñg nep mindeniñgamb angyak.”

10 Gor chinup per tap yiy ñiy, keñmañgiy ñiy gip ak; nimbip tap yiy kuñay yimb ñiniñgamb. Pen nuk gek jakrep geniñgamb, nimb diy gunap biynimb bilok ñem mey, tep yimb ginimuñ rek ayip. 11 Nimbip per gek, tap nimb kuñaynep mindek, monmon ñemb rek ayiniñgamb ak mey; tap ñiyiñg mindem, chin dand amiy biynimb gunap ñon, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay.

¹²⁻¹³Gor nup chin̄giy, direp giniṅgambim kun ak, biynimb gok sek direp giniṅgambim mey; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiṅ anṅniṅgambay, “Kiyk Krays minim tep ak pisnep diy, chinup monmon ñiy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon ñiy gipay ak; nip tep yimb aspun anṅniṅgambay.” ¹⁴Pen Gor nimbip simb niṅiy direp yimb gip rek niṅiy, gos kiyk am nimbip kom kom gek tep gakniṅ, Gor nup anṅniṅ mindeniṅgambay.

¹⁵Pen chinup Ñi tep yimb nuk ak monmon yokek apiy kumak ak; nup yimb dand aranjun.

Pol, Yip Yenen Kun Apay Anṅak

10 ¹⁻²Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Krays Biyomb chin ak, bi tep biynimb anṅdep ak mindip rek, yip nembnemb gem, nimbip minim kilis ak ma anṅnim! Biynimb nimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk ap chin yip mindiy; bi sayn, minim ma anṅip ak pen; am par okok mindiy, minj anep tikiy, minim kilis giy anṅip apay.” Pen minim ar bap apay, “Pol biynimb yikop mankumb biy ker gok niṅbay rek nep niṅiy anṅip apay.” ³Niṅind apay; mankumb biy mindpun ak pen, biynimb mankumb biy ker gok gos niṅbay rek niṅiy, minim kilis penpen anṅep ar ak ma apun. ⁴Chim yakam chin diy penpen gipun ak, Gor kilis sek mindip ak mey, Seytan boṅg kilis gayip gok am gi timey gon, biynimb pen anṅniṅgiy rek ma ayip. ⁵Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy, yimb key dand aranyiṅ gipay ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniṅ minim anṅon, kinjen kiyk bap ma mindip ak niṅbay. ⁶Kun ak nimb Koriyn biynimb Krays anṅip rek giy mey; kisen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok, anṅrep gem niṅniṅgiy.

⁷Nimb gunap yip niṅem, bi yikop rek ayip ak pen; niṅrep ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindpim rek chin kunep mindpun. ⁸Biyomb ak nep chinup woṅg anṅayek, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpun apiyn ak, yimb nuk key dand aranjap anṅniṅgambim ak pen, yip nambiṅ ma giniṅgamb. Pen woṅg anṅek gipun kun ak; biynimb gok kuyip anṅem apyap pikniṅgiy anṅiy ma anṅak; kuyip anṅem mindrep giniṅgiy anṅiy chinup anṅek gipun. ⁹Pen nimbip minj tikyokpiyn gok niṅiy, piriknimimb anṅiy ma yokpiyn. ¹⁰Biynimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk par okok mindiy, minj nep tikyokiy, minim kilis yimb anṅip ak pen; biy apek niṅon, biyomb minim apay rek ma anṅip apay.” ¹¹Pen biynimb kun apay kun gok niṅmindeniṅgiy. Chin amjakiy, ar bap key ma giniṅgambun; par akniy mindiy, minj tikiy apun rek nep giniṅgambun.

¹²Pen biynimb, chin yomb yimb mindpun apay kun gok; kiyk yomb mindpay akan, chin yomb mindpun anṅiy piyow niṅun anṅon, chinup jel ma gip. Kiyk apay, “Chin gipun ar ak nep yipund gip, chin nep biynimb tep yimb; biynimb maṅgiysek kayan rek mindpay apay.” Apay kun ak mindrep giy ma apay. ¹³Pen chin Gor woṅg ak tep gipun akan, minim kun ak rek anṅniṅ, biynimb gunap woṅg geyak, chin ap yikop ar koyon

ginuk ak sek, ma angningambun; Gor chinup bilok ayek key gipun ak nep angningambun. ¹⁴Nimbip nen, Gor chinup angek, chin nind nep amiy minim tep angnonuk; nup ker mindpim minim ak angningambun. ¹⁵Biynimb gunap miñmon nimb ak am kiñiñ giy woñg gey, chin ar okok apiy, miñmon biy Gor woñg ak chin gipun anggiy ma angningambun. Pen chinup tep giningamb ak; nimb Gor nup chingrep yimb giy mey, woñg chinup angayak ak, nimb yip gon amrep giningamb. ¹⁶Kisen mey nimbip silawiy, am miñmon nind ma angñiyak kondor okok amiy, kuyip minim tep ak angñiningambun. Pen chin bi gunap gipay rek, yimb yomb dun anggiy, bi gunap woñg giningambay ar ak chin gipun anggiy, ma angningambun; key gipun ak nep angningambun. ¹⁷Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb miñmiñ gining, Biyomb ak kuyip gek minim ma mindip ak niñiy, miñmiñ giningiy angyak.” ¹⁸Yenen: Biyomb chin ak biynimb key tep giningamb gok ma diningamb; biynimb nuk niñek minim ma mindip gok diningamb.

Bi Jiysis Minim Aspun Anggiy Yesek Apay Gok

11 ¹Yand sakiy minim rek angningayn ak pen, minim kiñiñ mindakniñ angning gispiyn. ²Gor nimbip wasemb ayip rek, yand kunep gipiyn. Nimbip biyn piñ mindrep giy bi nokom dinging gek, dam bi kun ak nup ñinik. Bi kun ak mey Krays. ³Pen yand pirikpiyn ak; nind yimb yimb siyñ ak tom gek, Yiyp niñdak rek, biynimb gunap nimbip kunep minim yesek gok ang dand amey, gos kiyk niñbay rek niñiy, Krays nup gosimb nokom niñiy direp gipim ak, kirginimimb rek ayip. ⁴Yenen: nimb kuyip tip ñem, Jiysis chin ak nup minim angñimbun ak ma apay; Jiysis bap key rek minim ak angñey, monmon dispim. Pen Gor Kawnan ak sek, minim tep ak sek kunep, key kisenimb bap rek ak dispim.

⁵Pen yand niñen, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik kun gok biyomb; yand bi tam okok rek ma mindpiyn. ⁶Minim kiyk ak, yindik yimb apay ak pen, yand apiyn rek niñrep giy ma apay. Chin nimbip per niñrep giy nep, angñimbun ak niñrep gipim!

⁷Pen nimbip Gor minim tep angñinik ak; bi gunap gipay rek, pen tap gunap ñinimimb anggiy ma angnik. Ginik kun ak, yip bi tam okok bap anggiy niñbim? ⁸Nimbip woñg gining genik, Gor ker mindpay biynimb tingor gunap, yip maniy tap gunap ñiyak. ⁹Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, tap nimbip bap ma dinik; mam ay Masedoniya nimb wiyak gok nep, tap yip yerip tikdak gok dap ñiyak. Kisen kunep, tap nimbip gunap ma angningningayn. ¹⁰Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, tap nimbip ma dipiyn rek, anggiy nep mindeningayn. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, niñind yimb aspiyn. ¹¹Pen apiyn kun ak, nimbip yiruk niñiy ma aspiyn. Gor niñimb: nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn.

¹²Pen maniy tap nimbip gok ma nep don, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun anggiy nimbip tom gipay gok, chin gipun rek nep gipay anggiy,

anġningiy rek ma ayniġgamb. ¹³⁻¹⁴Bi minim yesek anġnġmbay kun gok, Jiyis wong gispun anġiy tom gipay ak; niġind kun gipay. Yenen: ñin gunap nop kiyk Seytan kunep; Gor enjol melik tep nuk bap rek silok ay wip. ¹⁵Kun ak bi nup wong gipay gok, bi suġ-tep rek silok ay apey, gos yomb ma niġjun. Pen gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yerer giniġgamb ak, giy diniġgambay.

Pol Gor Wong Giyng Miker Dak

¹⁶Yand tip ak aspiyn: nimb gunap yip bi sakiy anġiy, ma niġnimimb. Pen yip bi sakiy anġiy niġniġgambim ak, yip kirgem; bi sakiy gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranġmbay rek minim gunap anġnim. ¹⁷Pen minim kun biy Biyomb ak gos ñimb rek ma anġniġ gispiyn; bi sakiy ayek, yimb key dand aranġmbay rek anġniġ gispiyn. ¹⁸Bi gunap gos key niġiy, yimb kiyk key dand aranġmbay ak, yand kunep ginim. ¹⁹Yenen: nimb gos niġrep yimb gipim rek, bi sakiy gok minim anġey, nimbip yiruk ma gip. ²⁰Bi yesek anġiy, nimbip lipiġ dand amiy, maniy tap nimbip gok diyiġ, nimbip monmon giyiġ, yimb yomb dipay gok; nimbip tep gip. ²¹Pen yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak, nimb yip mindiy, tap nimbip gunap ma dinik. Pen sakiy minim rek aspiyn ak, yimb kiyk key dand aranġmbay rek, yand kunep giniġgayn. ²²Kiyk Hiybriw biynimb? Yand kunep Hiybriw bap. Kiyk Yisrel biynimb? Yand kunep Yisrel bap. Kiyk Ebrahim kiñiġ bap? Yand kunep Ebrahim kiñiġ ak mindpiyn. ²³Kiyk Krays nup wong gipay? Yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranġjiyiyn ak pen; kiyk yand wong kilis giy, miker ar keykey diyiyn rek ma gipay. Yip ñin kuñaynep, kalambis ayak. Ñin kuñaynep tapin pikyak. Ñin kuñaynep kumdam namb ay winik. ²⁴Jiwda kay yip ñin keykey anep mamind ak, miñ diy yinj ñin jiwiy, andikiy jiy piskind ak pikyak. ²⁵Rom kay kunep yip ñin keykey omiñal nokom, kur diy pikyak. Ñin bap biynimb kuñaynep, yip kamb jiw pikyak. Siyip tanġenik; ñin keykey minek omiñal nokom, siyip ak pisnep paġ pikek amdak. Siyip timey gak ñin kun gok, minek bap tap day band bap chichiy diy, ñiġ kas ar ak aran apyan gi minden minden, pumb saġind amiy, kisyim apiy, miñmon yowak. ²⁶Per miñmon kumemb rek namb okok taġyiy, ñiġ wilik gok tikpiyn; bi biynimb pikay tap kuyip siy dipay namb okok tapiyn; biynimb yand Jiwda yipund giy akañ, Jiwda mer namb okok girapiyn; biynimb mam ay apay ak pen, Krays ker ma mindpay namb okok akañ, dawin yomb okok akañ, solwara namb okok akañ, saġiy okok akañ giranġiy per mey kumbiyn. ²⁷Wong kosyam giy, wisin ma kiniy, chech ma mindiy, keñmanġiy ma mindiy, yiwan giy, ñiġ nen giy, takil giy gip. ²⁸Pen miker bap mey, biynimb Krays ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok, mindrep gispay akañ anġiy gos yomb ak niġbiyn. ²⁹Krays biynimb nuk gunap apyap pikniġ gey, gos yomb yimb niġbiyn. Pen biynimb gunap kuyip gey apyap pikpay ak niġen timey yimb gip.

³⁰Biyimb gunap chin biynimb yomb kalrimey mindpun anġiy, tep gakniġ yimb dand aranimbay ak pen; yand miñ ar kun ak ma giniġgayn; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tep gakniġ mindeniġgayn. ³¹Jiysis Krays Nop Gor, Biyomb pernep yimb dand aranemb ak, yand yesek ma apiyn ak niġimb. ³²Yand dawin yomb Damaskas mindenik, kiyn Areytas binuk anġayek Damaskas kond mindyiġip ak, yip kalambis ayin anġiy, poliys nuk gok anġek, kinjeŋram okok maŋgiyseki tikyak. ³³Kun giyak ak pen; mam chin gunap yip di wand yomb miġan ak ay, miñ tiwningiy, kamb wariy kus kus giyak wiyndiw miġan ak lipiġ yokey, am am man biyanġ amiy, pirik amninik.

Pol Day Niġak Minim Ak Anġnak

12 ¹Yimb yand key dand aranen tep ma giniġgamb ak pen; Biyomb chin ak, bi bap nup gek day niġak minim ak, anġniġ anġniġgayn. ²Wosrey bi yand niġep rek Krays nup chiġrep gak bap, Gor dand miñmon tep semb biyoġ amnak. Gak kun ak, miñiy simiy yin yin ayip wanġrem piŋkind ak. Pen bi kun ak mumbwak sek kun biyoġ amnak akaġ, mumbwak kirgiy Kawnan nep amnak akaġ, ma niġbiyn; Gor nep niġimb. ³Minim ar kun anep tip aspiyn. Nup dand miñmon tep biyoġ amnak ak pen; mumbwak sek akaġ, mumbwak kirgiy kawnan nep amnak akaġ, ma niġbiyn; Gor nuk nep niġimb. ⁴Pen kun biyoġ amiy, key yimb mindek ak niġak. Key yimb gak kun ak, biynimb anġnemb rek ma ayak. ⁵Bi bap nup gak kun ak rek anġniġgayn ak pen; yimb key dand aranbinip ak, tep ma gipkop. Minim yand key anġniġ; bi kilis ma mindiy, kosyam mindpiyn rek nep anġniġgayn. ⁶Yimb key dand aranemb minim gunap ma mindek ma aspiyn. Pen biynimb gunap yip niġiy, ak bi tep key mindip anġey, yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, gipiyn gipiyn rek niġiy akaġ, minim apiyn rek niġiy, bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak key niġniġiy.

⁷Yenen: Gor yip dand biyoġ amnak kun ak, biynimb gunap ma niġyak, yand nep niġnik rek, yimb yand key dand aranim rek ayek, Gor yip tap miker ñemb bap ñimb. Tap kun ak Seytan ker apiy, yip ñiw rek piġkiyġing mindip. ⁸Biyomb ak nup ñin omiġal nokom anġniġiy, yip kun gisap rek ma ginimuġ anġnik ak pen; ⁹yip anġak, “Biyimb gok, keynep mindiy, mindrep giniġiy rek ma ayip ak niġrep giy mey; kuyip simb niġiy kond mindnikniġ mindeniġgambay. Kun ak gos yomb ma niġnimin anġak.” Kun anġak ak, yimb key dand aranemb ak yip tep ma gip. Yip tep gip ak mey: bi tep ma mindpiyn rek anġniġ minden, yip direp giyiġing mindonimuġ. ¹⁰Kun ak Krays ker mindpiyn rek; yip anġjiwpay akaġ, timey gipay akaġ, kosyam mindiy mindrep ma gipiyn akaġ, yip yerer gek, yand miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Yenen kilis yand ma mindip ñin ak, Gor yip kond mindrep gip ak mey, kilis yimb giy mindenim rek ayip.

Nimbip Koriyn Kay Direp Gipiyn Anġak

¹¹Pen yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranbiyn ak, nimb nep gem kun gipiyn. Yip diy, minim tep gunap apkip ak pen; yip kirgiy, bi gunap

kuyip diy, minim kuyip ak dipim. Yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak pen; kiyk biyomb yand bi sikoy angyi ma niñbiyn. ¹²Nimb yip mindiy, nimbip direp yimb giy, chin bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok gipun rek, gon amek, Gor tap gep magep gok keykey gek niñbik. ¹³Kun ak biynimb Krays ker mindipay wikan gunap kuyip, ginik ginik rek nimbip kunep gipiyn ak pen; ar nokom bap nep key gipiyn rek ayip. Ar kun ak mey: tap yip tikdak gok, yip ñim angyi ma angnik. Nimb niñem; nimbip timey ginik mey, ar kun ak rek ayip. Pen nimbip tep ma ginik kun ak, niñiy kirginimimb.

¹⁴Nimbip nind ñin omiñal am niñnik, miñiy tip ak niniñg gispiyn. Tap nimbip bap diniñg ma niniñgayn; nimbip nen angyi niniñgayn. Nop nonim sikop tap dayrep giy mey, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip yimañgiypay. Pen ñapan kiyk gok, nop nonim sikop kuyip kun ma gipay. ¹⁵Kun ak gos yand niñbiyn ak, nimbip nen minim tep ak angnii dand amiy, maniy tap yand gok mañgiysek yokdiniñgayn akañ, kumniñgayn ak; minim ma mindip. Pen nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niñiy, yip pen niñem yiruk yiruk gip? ¹⁶Akañ pen, maniy tap chinup gok ma dip rek, kisen yesek anğ dand amiy, tap chinup gok diniñgamb angyi niñbim? ¹⁷Nimbip bi akay rek yokiy, tap nimbip gok windin windin ay dinik? ¹⁸Taytas nup yokniñg, mam chin bap sek nimbip ker yoknik. Pen yand niñbiyn: Taytas tap nimbip gunap yesek angyi ma dak. Nuk ar bap key ma giniñgamb; yand gipiyn ar ak nep giniñgamb.

¹⁹Pen mam ay sikop. Pol bi gok minim aspay ak, yimb chinup ma apyownimuj angyi aspay angniniñgambim ak pen; chin Krays ker mindiy, Gor niñmindakniñ, nimb Gor nup nep chingrep ginimimb angyi aspun. ²⁰Yand pirikiypiyn ak; am nimbip niñningayn ñin ak, gipim rek niñen, yip tep ma giniñgamb. Penpen angyi, miluk niñiy, tap gok chin nep dinjun angyi, monmon giy, minim timey angyi, biynimb gok kuyip minim diy, yimb key dand araniy, asik keykey ay gi mindenimimb rek ayip. ²¹Pen gos bap niñbiyn ak; kayañ amiy niñningayn; nimb gunap yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon ginep mindeniñgambim. Giniñgambim kun ak Gor niñimb angyi, yand bi tam okok rek mindiy, nambiñ gakniñ, nimbip nen siy anğ mindeniñgayn.

13 ¹Yand nimbip am ñin omiñal niñnik; miñiy pen tip ak niniñg gispiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gunap timey gipay angeniñgiy, biynimb omiñal akañ, omiñal nokom rek niñmindey giniñgamb ak; niñind apay angyi, minim angem tep giniñgamb angyak.” ²Kun ak menikarik namb sijak nimbip am niñiy, biynimb timey giyak gok kuyip giniñgayn rek, anğrep giy winik. Miñiy tip ak biynimb nind timey giyak gok sek, miñiy timey gispay gok sek aspiyn; amjakiy kuyip simb ma niñningayn. ³Pen nimb Pol Krays yip mindip akañ, mer angyi niñbim gok, niñrep ginimimb. Krays tap gunap miñmon nimbip okok

gek niñbik ak, nuk bi yikop mer; nuk Bi kalrimey yimb. ⁴Nuk bi yikop rek tikiy, mon kiros bak biyoñ kumak ak pen; nuk Gor yip mindip rek, tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip. Kun ak rek, chin bi minim nup dand amemb mindpun gok. Bi yikop rek mindpun ak pen; Gor kilis ak dipun rek, nimbip aᅅgiy woᅅg gipun.

⁵Kun ak nimb key gos niñem amiy apiy gek, Krays nup chingipun akaᅅ, mer aᅅgiy niñnimimb. Pen yand niñbiyn ak, Krays nimb yip nep mindip. Akaᅅ pen, nimb gunap gos kun ak niñem amiy apiy gek, nup ker ma mindpim ak niñbim. ⁶Pen yip tep gip ak, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek mey; yand bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñrep giniᅅgambim. ⁷Chin nimbip nen, Gor nup aᅅgniᅅiy apun, “Kuyip kond mindenimin, timey ar ak ma giniᅅgiy apun.” Pen nup aᅅgniᅅbun kun ak; mindrep gem yimb chinup aranimoᅅ aᅅgiy, ma aᅅgniᅅbun. Yimb chin yowniᅅgamb ak tap yikop; Gor niñek mindrep giniᅅgambim ak tap yomb yimb. ⁸Pen Gor nup woᅅg giñimbun rek, minim yipul yimb nuk ak yomb ginimoᅅ ar ak giniᅅgambun; yesek ar ak ma giniᅅgambun. ⁹Nimb Gor nup chingrep giy mindem, chin amjakiy, nimbip niñon tep gek, minim kilis ma aᅅgjun. Kun ak Gor nup aᅅgniᅅiy, kuyip kond mindenimin, nip chingrep yimb giniᅅgiy apun. ¹⁰Ar kun anep, yand paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip minj tikyoksiyiyn. Nimb minj kun ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mindem mey, yand amjakiy, minim kilis aᅅgniᅅ niñbiyn ak kirginiᅅgayn. Gor yip aᅅgek woᅅg nup gipiyn rek, minim kilis gunap aᅅgniᅅ aᅅgniᅅgayn. Pen yip woᅅg aᅅgayak kun ak, nimbip apyap pikim aᅅgiy ma aᅅgniᅅgayn; mindrep gim aᅅgiy aᅅgniᅅgayn.

¹¹Mam ay sikop. Miñiy minim aᅅgiwning, “Nimb mindem” aspiyn. Minim aᅅgen asaw ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy, minim aᅅ ar nokom ay, mindrep ginimimb. Kun gem mey, Biyomb biynimb wasemb ay direp gip ak, nimb yip nep mindeniᅅgamb. ¹²Nimbip tep gakniᅅ, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, ñin piksaknimimb.

¹³Biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy nimbip, “Mindpim?” apay.

¹⁴Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays bi biynimb simb niñiy dep ak, gach nimbip ak wiykyokyᅅng nep mindonimoᅅ. Nop Gor nimbip wasemb ayeᅅng nep mindonimoᅅ. Kawnan nuk ak nimb yip nep mindonimoᅅ.

GALESIYA

Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Galesiya biynimb kuyip minj tikak ak, nind am Jiwda gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak aņgñak. Kisen Jiwda biynimb kun okok gunap aņgyak, “Nimb Jiwda mer gok Mosis aņgek, chin Jiwda biynimb kilrimey gipun rek kunep gem, Gor nimbip dinyaņgamb aņgyak.” Minim yesek aņgyak kun ak Pol niņek tep ma gak. Kiyk Jiysis Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak kirgiy, apyap pikniņgiy rek ayek niņiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-10.

Gor nep aņgek Pol bi Jiysis minim tep dand amemb woņg gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:11–2:21.

Gor biynimb gok kuyip simb niņimb rek dip; nup tap bap gey kuyip dinimuņ rek ma ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1–4:31.

Krays chinup kalambis rek mindonuk tungasik dak minim ak sek, Gor Kawnan gos ñinimuņ ar ak nep giyिņg, penpen direp gep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1–6:10.

Minim aņg jiwneņg aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 6:11-18.

1 ¹Yand Pol, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen woņg gipiyn kun ak, biynimb gunap aņgey akaņ, gos yand key niņiy ma gipiyn; Jiysis Krays sek, Nop nup gek tikjakak ak sek kiyk apiymiņay nep aņger gipiyn.

²Chin mam ay Krays ker mindpun akniy, nimbip mam ay Krays ker Galesiya propens mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

³Bapiy yomb chin apiymiņay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb. ⁴Tap siy tap timey gach ak, chinup pisnep timey ginimuņ rek ayek, Nop Niņuk nup ginimuņ aņgak rek, chinup di Nop yip

jimñining kumek mey, biynimb tap siy tap timey giyinq nep mindpay gok yip, yiwur yomb ma dinqambun. ⁵Kun ak Nop nup yimb ak, pernep dand aranjun. Tep.

Jiysis Chinup Angiy Kumak Minim Tep Ak Nep Ninjun

⁶Yand gos kuñay yimb niñsiyiyn. Gor chinup simb niñiy Jiysis nup anggek, chinup nen kumak ak pen, per mindiy mer; minim tep kun ak kirgiy, minim kisen dand wiyak bap key niñning gispim. ⁷Minim kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak mer: yikop biynimb gunap apiy, minim yesek ak nimbip anggey, niñning gispim. ⁸Krays minim tep nimbip angñinuk ak, minim niñind yimb ak angñinuk. Pen chin key akañ, enjol semb biyoñ nimb gunap apiy, minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy angningambun ak, mon key yinjav ak amning, mey kun angningambun. ⁹Minim kun ak nimbip tip aspiyn. Bi gunap ap nimbip minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy angningambay ak, mon key yinjav ak amningiy.

¹⁰Yimb yip ak dand aranyañ angiy ma aspiyn; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyañ angiy aspiyn. Biynimb gok yip kindik giyañ angiy ma aspiyn. Yenen, yand kun giy apnip ak; bi minim yesek anggep bap rek mindiy; Krays nup woñg giñemb bi ak ma mindembinip.

Gor Pol Nup Dek Woñg Nup Ak Giyinqip

¹¹⁻¹²Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip niñind aspiyn. Minim tep nimbip angnik ak, biynimb nep anggey niñiy akañ, gos yand key niñiy ma angnik; Jiysis Krays yip gos ñek, nimbip angñinik.

¹³⁻¹⁴Pen yand giyinqipiyn ar ak, nimb niñbim. Jiysis nup minim ak ma diy, basind sikop minim ak diy, kilis yimb giyinqipiyn. Bi Jiwda yand yip yomb ginuk gok kuyip tawsak ay, Jiysis nup chinqyak biynimb gok kuyip, gi timey yimb giyinqipiyn.

¹⁵Pen amiy yip ma tikak ñin ak, Gor Biyomb biynimb simb niñiy dip ak, yip dinqayn angiy niñak. Kisen yip tikey yomb gen, Gor yip simb niñiy dinq niñayak ñin ak apek, ¹⁶Ñiyand Jiysis; Pol nup yomen niñrep giy, kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim tep yip ak angñirep ginqamb angiy, Ñinuk nup yip yomek niñrep ginik. Kun gek, Jiysis minim ak yergiy rek mindip angiy, biynimb gunap ma angniñnik. ¹⁷Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jerusalem mindeyak gok kuyip, niñning ma amnik. Yikop miñmon paryomb Areybiya am mindiy, andkind ap miñmon Damaskas mindyinqipiyn. ¹⁸Simiy omiñal nokom yinek, Piyta Jerusalem mindek ak niñning amiy, nund yip ñin kuñay ma mindenik; yikop ñin onep anjip piskind ak mindenik. ¹⁹Pen yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap ma niñnik; Piyta yip, Jiysis numam Jemis yip kuyip nep niñnik. ²⁰Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, Gor niñmindip ak, nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn.

²¹Pen kisen miñmon Siyriya amiy, miñmon Siyliysiya amiy ginik. ²²Ñin kun ak, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak miñmon sikoy keykey okok, yip miseñ ma niñyak; ²³yikop biynimb gunap minim yip ak ying dand amiy, bi Jiysis nup minim ak angjiwi, chinup gi timey giyingip ak, miñiy Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb okok kuyip angñirasap angey niñiy; ²⁴Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

Pol Bi Gor Minim Dand Amemb Gunap Yip Minim Ang Jimñiyak

2 ¹⁻²Pen mind dand amiy, simiy ak yin wanjrem piskind ak ayek, Jiwda bi gunap miñmon Antiyok nimb apiy, biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis minim angñenik nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, yesek angiy angyak, “Nimb chin Jiwda kumbak tikpun rek tikiy, tap yerip yerip asikpun gok asikrep giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak niñen yipund ma gek, Gor yip gos ñek, mam Banabas yip, Taytas yip kuyip poñind Jerusalem amninuk. Amiy, biyomb Jiysis nup niñyak gok yip, am wikan bap bisgiy, kiy yerip rek angningiy angiy; kuyip angnik, “Biyimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñimbiyn; pen Jiwda kumbak tikep minim ar ak sek, tap yerip yerip asik mosik gipay minim ak sek kuyip ma angñimbiyn angnik.” Kun angen, yip pen ma angyak.

Pen yand am kuyip niñnik ñin kun ak, am kiy yip mindiy, minim angrep ma giningambun ak; Jiwda biynimb gok ap minim yomb angey, Gor wong gipiyn ak pisnep yowningamb angiy niñnik.

³⁻⁴Bi yand Taytas, nuk Jiwda mer: bi Griyk nimb ak pen, bi Jiwda gunap Jiysis Krays binuk yimb rek ay, kapkap ap chin yip wilikiy angyak, “Taytas kumbak tikiy, chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak nep ginimun angyak.” Kun angey, chin minim kun ak ang amiy apiy giy, minim yand ak niñind ayek, kumbak ma tikningamb angnuk. Pen chin Jiysis nup chingiy mindrep gipun rek niñey, kuyip tep ma gek; kirgiy, chin low keykey apun rek giyañ angiy, ap minim yesek kun ak angyak. ⁵Yand nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok gos niñiy, Jiysis minim niñind yimb ak nep diningiy angiy, minim kiyk angyak ak ma nep dinuk.

⁶Piyta, Jemis, bi gok rek, biyomb angningambun ak pen; Gor niñek chin nep kuyip kun angningambun. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun giy angñinimin angiy, yip ma angyak. Yand Jiysis minim angñimbiyn rek niñiy angyak, “Mey angip ak angyak.” ⁷Kiyk niñyak: Gor Piyta nup kond mindek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip angñirangip rek; yip kunep kond mindek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angñirapiyn. ⁸Kun ak niñiy mey angyak, “Gor Piyta nup kond mindakniñ, Jiwda biynimb okok kuyip angñirangip rek, Pol nup kunep kond mindakniñ, am biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angñirangip angyak.” ⁹Jemis, Piyta, Jon

kuyipyakam biyomb apay ak pen; kiykyakam nep, Gor yip wong kun ak anggayek niñyak rek; wong chin ar nokom gipun angiy, Banabas chirup ñin piksakyak. Kun giy minim ang ar nokom ay angnuak, “Banabas chir biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Gor minim angñiningambur; nimb Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip angñinimimb angnuak.” ¹⁰Pen kiyk minim nokom bap angiy angyak, “Am miñmon kun okok tangiy, biynimb Jiysis nup dipay gok kuyip anggenimiy; biynimb simbgeprek miñmon Jiwda biy mindpay gok kuyip sakiy ma giy, kuyip maniy gunap ñiningiy angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak, yip tep gak ar ak nep angyak.

Pol Piyta Nup Ang Gak

¹¹Pen kisen miñmon Antiyok am mindonuk ñin ak, Piyta apiy, ar kun ak key gek, nup misen ang ginik. ¹²Yenen: nuk nind biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbyingip. Pen Jemis binuk gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok yip angningambay, “Yenen bi kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap ñimbsap angningambay” angiy pirikiy, Jiwda mer gok yip tap ma ñinjak. ¹³Kun gek, Jiwda biynimb nind jiw am miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok, yesek gak kun ak niñiy, kunep giyak. Pen mam Banabas kunep niñiy, kiyk giyak ar kun ak kindik gak.

¹⁴Pen Jiysis minim tep ak kun giy kirgeyak, biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Piyta nup angnik, “Nand bi Jiwda nimb ak pen, biynimb Jiwda mer gok rek mindyngipan. Pen miñiy yenen key asik ay, biynimb Jiwda mer gok, chin Jiwda kay gipun gipun rek ginimimb angiy aspan angnik?”

Biyimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñningambay Gok Biyimb Suñ-tep Nuk Mindeningambay

¹⁵Chin Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gok, biynimb yikop gok rek ma mindpun ak mey; ¹⁶chin niñbun: low minim ar ak gon amek, Gor niñek biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok ma mindeningambun. Chin biynimb Jiysis Krays chinup nen kumak angiy, nup gosimb niñbun gok nep biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpun. Pen biynimb low minim ar ak gey amningamb gok, biynimb suñ-tep yand angiy ma angningamb.

¹⁷Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin Jiwda biynimb Krays chinup angiy kumak rek, suñ-tep mindonjun angiy,” low minim ar ak niñiy, tap kilrimey gipay gok kirginingambun ak; Jiwda mer gok Gor nup kirpay rek ak giningambun. Ar kun ak Krays nep gek, timey giningambun angningambim ak pen; ak mer. ¹⁸Chin key Gor minim ak timbrikpun. Krays nup diy, won ak pen nup kirgiy, chin Jiwda biynimb low minim ak tip kisen giyng, tap kilrimey giyngipun ar ak amiy, minim nup ak timbrikningambun. ¹⁹Yand low minim ak niñdand amiy, mindrep

ginim rek ma ayek, ar kun ak pisnep kirgiy, Jiysis nup diy mey; Gor yip tapiyn. ²⁰Gor N̄inuk yip simb niñiy kumak ak nup chingiy mey; nuk kumak ak, yand yip kumruk rek ayip. Kun ak low minim tap kilrimey ginimimb ang̃ỹng̃ipay gok kirgiy, nup chingiy mey; mindỹng̃ipiyn rek ma mindpiyn: miñiy kim yimb mindiy, nup gosimb niñỹng̃, yip gos ñimb ar ak nep gipiyn. ²¹Pen low minim ak nep niñiy, Gor biynimb nuk mindombinup rek an̄gep, Nop an̄gek Krays chinup nen ma kumbikop. Low minim ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup simb niñiy, N̄inuk nup an̄gek apiy, chinup nen kumak. Kun ak yand minim tep nup chinup nen kumak ak, ma kirginingayn.

**Tap Kilrimey Giỹng̃ipay Rek Mer; Jiysis Nup Chingiy
Mey, Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindeningambun.**

3 ¹Galesiya biynimb. Nimbip sakiy ayip akan̄ yergip? Chin Jiysis Krays nup mon kiros bak biyon̄ ñan̄gbirikyak minim tep ak, an̄gñirep gon niñbik ak pen; yergek apim, “Low minim kilrimey giỹng̃ipay rek nep giy, biynimb nuk mindoningambun apim?” ²Pen yand nimbip minim nokom bap an̄gn̄nsipiyn. Nimb nind yerer gem, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokak? Low minim ak niñem nimbip ma yokak; minim tep nimbip an̄gñinuk ak nep niñem, nimbip yokak. ³Gor Kawnan ak nup diy mey, biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpim ak pen, miñiy sakiy ayek, chin key kilrimey giy, mindrep giningambun an̄giy gispim. ⁴Nind Krays nup dem nimbip timey geyak, nup ma kirpik ak pen; miñiy yenen low minim ak an̄gey, minim kun ak diy, nup kirgining̃ gispim? ⁵Yip an̄gem niñiy. Low minim ar ak gem niñiy, Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek tap mageprek gok gipik?

⁶Gor basind Ebrahim nup gak rek, chinup kunep gip. Baybol buk ak tikiy an̄gyak, “Gor giningayn an̄giy an̄gayak minim ak, Ebrahim niñind an̄gip an̄giy niñek, bi suñ-tep yand an̄gip” an̄gyak.

⁷Kun ak niñim: biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low an̄gip an̄gip rek giy mey, Ebrahim ker mindeningambim apay gok; yesek apay. Biynimb Gor an̄gip minim ak niñiy, niñind an̄gip an̄giy dipay gok, Ebrahim ker mindpay. ⁸Gor Ebrahim nup an̄gak, “Nand mindpan rek, kisen biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek tep giningamb an̄gak.” Minim an̄gak kun ak, “Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis minim tep ak niñind an̄gip an̄giy diningambay ak mey; kuyip diningayn an̄giy,” an̄gak. ⁹Kun ak biynimb minim tep nup ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñningambay gok, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñiy, am nuk yip mindrep gip rek ak, am mindeningambay.

¹⁰Pen biynimb Gor low ar ak gon, chinup biynimb suñ-tep an̄giy diningamb apay gok, yiwur yomb yimb diningambay. Yenen, Baybol buk ak tikiy an̄gyak, “Biynimb Gor low minim tikyak tikyak rek mañgiysek kisen ma giningambay gok, yiwur yomb diningambay an̄gyak.”

¹¹Pen minim bap tikiy angyak, “Biynimb yip gosimb niñbay gok nep mey, biynimb suñ-tep yand mindeningambay angyak.” Kun ak niñbun: Biynimb low minim ar ak nep niñiy gey amningamb gok, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindey, kuyip dinimuñ rek ma ayningamb. ¹²Biynimb, “Jiysis chinup nen kumak rek, Nop chinup diningamb angyi” niñbay gok nep, ñin ar kuyip apiymiñay ak mindeningambay. Pen low minim niñiy gipay ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gor low gok mangiysek kisen giy mey, kim amningambay angyak.” ¹³Pen chin, Gor low minim ar ak gi mer niñiy, apyap pikiy yiwur yomb dining gon, Krays Nop Gor nup angak, “Yand tip kuyip ak diy, bi timey rek bap minden, yip mon bak biyoñ ñangbirik ayey kumiyn angyi,” kumak. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi mon bak biyoñ tiwningaypay gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñamb mey; kun giy kumbay angyak.” Kun ak niñbun: chin yiwur yomb dining gon, Krays tip chinup ak diy, yiwur yomb kun ak diy kumak. ¹⁴Pen Krays kumak ak, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep dining kumak. Gor Ebrahim nup minim angay angak, “Nand mindpan ak mey, biynimb miñmon okok kuñaynep, kuyip tep giningamb angak.” Ar kun ak nep, Krays Jiysis chinup nen kumek mey; nup gosimb niñiy kond mindon, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek apiy, chinup bak ayip.

Gor Giningayn Angyi Angayak Minim Ak Sek, Low Minim Ak Sek

¹⁵Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip minim bap angyiyn. Bi gunap minim anğ ar nokom ay, apay rek nep gipay. Bi bap ap timbrikiy monmon ma giningamb. ¹⁶Kun ak rek, Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn angyi angayak minim ak, kisen minim bap key ma angningamb. Pen minim angayek, Baybol buk tikiyak ak, “Ñapan nip gok,” angyi ma tikiyak; “Ñapan nip ak,” angyi tikiyak.” Ñapan nokom angyak kun ak, Krays nup nep angyak. ¹⁷Pen yand aspiyn ak: Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn angyi angayak minim ak, pisnep angay, simiy kuñaynep mindiy, low minim kisen angyak ak; yergiy minim nuk nindnimb angayak ak kirginingamb. Nuk kun ma giningamb; minim nind angak kun ak pisnep angak. ¹⁸Pen basind chin Ebrahim low minim ak niñek, Gor nup dak ma angnimimb; nup simb niñiy, giningayn angyi angayak rek dak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Pen kun apiyn ak nimb angningambim, “Gor Ebrahim nup yikop dak kun ak; nuk yenen Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip, low minim ak anğñak angningambim.” Pen Gor nup giningayn angyi angayak minim ak, angak rek mindakniñ, low minim ak kisen sesek angak. Pen gak kun ak angak, “Giningayn angyi angaynik rek, Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiñ tikningamb Ni ak, kuyip angyokningayn ak pen, ñin namb biy tap siy tap timey keykey gispay rek, kuyip low minim ak angen mey; low kun gok timbrikying, Gor minim nup timbriksipun angyi, niñrep giningambay angak.”

Pen low minim ak enjol gok nep dand apiy, Mosis nup angñeyak, Mosis nund pen biynimb gok kuyip angñak. Minim chinup giniṅgayn anggiy anggayak ak, minim yomb yimb ak mey, nuk key apiy Ebrahim nup angñak.

Low Minim Ak Chinup Gos Timund Winjikak

²¹Nimb gos bap niṅiy angniṅgambim, Gor chinup minim ar omiṅal angak ak; low minim angak ak dep nep; giniṅgayn anggiy anggayak minim ak dep nep angniṅgambim. Pen minim omiṅal kun ak keykey ma mindip. Biynimb suṅ-tep mindeniṅgiy anggiy low minim bap anggombikop; low ar kun ak giy kim amiy, perper mindombinup. Pen low kun ak rek bap ma angak. ²²Baybol buk tikyak rek nep mindip. Chin biynimb miñmon okok maṅgiysek tap siy tap timey ar ak gon gon, gach kun ak kom kom gek, key kim amjun rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niṅniṅgambun gok, Gor giniṅgayn anggiy anggayak rek giy, chinup diniṅgamb.

²³Pen Krays ma awak ñin ak, nup gosimb ma niṅnuk ak mey, Mosis low minim angak ak, chinup wariy rek gi kus kus gak. ²⁴Kun ak low minim ak chinup gos timund winjik dand apiy, Krays apek nup gosimb niṅon, Gor niṅek biynimb minim ma mindip gok mindpun. ²⁵Krays chinup anggiy owak rek nup gosimb niṅiy mey, kilrimey giyṅgipay low ar ak kirpun. ²⁶⁻²⁷Nimb nup gosimb niṅiy mey, maṅgiysek Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, ñiṅg pikiy, nup chingiy, chech kisenimb rek ak aypim. ²⁸Kun ak Jiwda kiñiṅ ak key, Jiwda mer kiñiṅ ak key; biyn kiñiṅ ak key, bi kiñiṅ ak key ma mindpun; biynimb kalambis woṅg gipay gok key, biynimb yikop mindpay gok key ma mindpun; chin Krays Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun rek, kiñiṅ nokom yimb mindpun. ²⁹Krays ker mindpun rek, Ebrahim biynimb kiñiṅ nuk nokom mindpun ak mey; Gor chinup Ebrahim nup giniṅgayn angak rek giniṅgamb.

Krays Nep Gek Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun

4 ¹Minim yand apiyn ak kun giy mindip: bi tap kuṅay mindip gok kumey, tap kiyk gok, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip anggaypay. Ñapan kun gok tap kuṅay mindip ak pen; kiyk sikoy mindey, tap kiyk ma mindip rek ayip. ²Pen bi ñapan kun gok kuyip kond mindpay gok, kun kun ginimimb anggiy ang dand amiy, nop anggayak ñin ak apek nep, tap kiyk kun gok dipay. ³Chin kunep Gor nup chingrep ma ginuk ñin ak, kichekiy, chipday, tap yerip yerip okok minim anggyak ak niṅiy, mindrep ma giyṅgipun. ⁴Pen Gor key niṅayak ñin ak apek, Ñinuk nup yokek, Jiwda biyn bap nup tikak. Tikek, nuk Jiwda low minim ar ak niṅmind dand amiy, ⁵biynimb low minim dipay gok sek di Gor yip jimñiy aṅniṅ kumak. ⁶Nimb ñapan nuk yimb mindpim rek, Kawnan nup ak yokek apiy, nimbip bak ayip

ak mey; Gor nup Bapiy chin apim. 7Kun ak nimb biynimb Seytan nup kalambis woŋg rek giyিংgipim gok, miñiy Gor Ñapan nuk mindpim ak; Gor nimbip mindrep giyaŋ aŋgiy aŋgayak rek, mindrep giniŋgambim.

Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Gos Miker Ayak

8Pen nind Gor nup ma chiŋgiy, tap yesek okok lotiw gi dand amiy, tap kun gok kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niŋnimimb rek ma ayak. 9Pen miñiy Gor nup chiŋgipim. Kun ak nimb niŋiy nup ma dipik; nuk key niŋiy nimbip dak. Pen yenen andkind amiy, nind giyিংgipim rek giniŋgispim? Gispim kun ak, tip ak kosyam mindon aŋgiy gispim. 10Per ñin yomb apay ak nep niŋiy, takin yomb apay ak nep niŋiy, pumb yombip apay ak nep niŋiy, simiy yomb apay ak nep niŋiy gipim. 11Nimbip minim tep aŋñen niŋbik ak pen; miñiy kirgipim rek ayek, nimbip gos kuŋay niŋsiyiŋ.

12Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip simb niŋiy asiŋ! Nind Jiwda low minim niŋyিংgipiŋ ak kirgiy, nimb yikop mindyিংgipim rek mindpiŋ ak; nimb kunep low minim kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup nokom chiŋgnimimb. Yand nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip direp yimb gipik. 13Nimb niŋbim, yip tap gak ak mey; miñmon nimb ak mindiy, nimbip minim tep ak aŋñinik. 14Mindrep ma ginik kun ak, yip yiruk niŋiy ma kirpik; Gor enjol bap akaŋ, Krays Jiŋsis nep aŋgiy dipay rek yip dipik. 15-16Yip dipik miñ ar kun ak, miñiy dam yokpim akay? Akaŋ minim niŋind aŋgnik ar ak niŋiy, miluk niŋbim? Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip simb niŋiy, windin maŋgiy nimbik gok tuŋgiw yip ñemb rek ayek, monmon tuŋgiw ñinimimb rek ak mindenimbik. Pen miñiy yip yenen kirpim?

17Bi nimbip timund winjikpay gok, yimb kiyk ak nep dand aranying, Pol nup kirgiyaŋ aŋgiy, nimbip per tom gipay. 18Yand nimb yip mindiy akaŋ, par okok minden, bi gunap nimbip gosimb ñiniŋgambay ak, tep giniŋgambay ak pen; yimb kiyk dand aranying, nimbip tom gipay ak, tep ma gip.

19Pen ñapan yand gok. Nimb yip am mindenik ñin ak, Krays nup chiŋgiy, nuk mindip rek mindeniŋgiy aŋgiy, biŋn gok ñapan tikniŋ gey miker yimb gip rek gak ak, miñiy yip tip ak gisap. 20Nimb yip mindembinip ak, minim akay diy aŋgnim aŋgiy, niŋbinip ak pen; par akniy mindpiŋ rek, gos niŋen tikindyowip.

Hega Yip Sera Yip Kuyip Minim Paydoŋ Ayak

21Pen nimb low minim nep niŋjun apim gok, low minim tikyিংg aŋgyak minim ak ma niŋbim rek ayip. 22Minim kun ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Ebrahim ñi omiŋal tikak. Ñinuk bap, biŋn piñ ap biŋnuk nup woŋg giñiyিংgip ak nup diy tikak; ñinuk bap, biŋnuk yipund giy ak yip tikak. 23Biŋn woŋg giyিংgip ñi tikak ak, ñapan tikpay rek tikak; pen biŋnuk nind ak ñapan wom mindiy, Gor Ebrahim nup ñi bap tikniŋgamban aŋgiy minim aŋgayak rek, ñi ak tikak.”

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen kesim ar kun ak, minim gunap bak okok mindip. Biyn wong giñemb Hega mey, low minim rek ak; biyn Sera mey, minim giniṅgayn aṅgiy aṅgayak ak rek. Biyn Hega miñmon nuk Areybiya nimb. Miñmon Areybiya kun ak mey, nind Gor low minim ak, Mosis nup ñak miñmon sikoy Saynay dum. Pen Jiwda kiyk pernep low apay ak mey; Jerusalem miñiy mindip ak, miñmon Saynay dum rek ayip. Kiyk mey, Hega ñapan nuk gok kun gim kun gim aṅgyakniṅ, kalambis wong giyiṅgipay rek ak gipay. ²⁶ Pen chin biyn Hega kind ak nimb ma mindpun. Amiy chin mey, Jerusalem, semb biyon nimb ak. Biynimb Jerusalem kun biyon nimb gok kuyip, minim sosim aṅgningiy rek ma ayip; Gor chinup minim aṅgayak rek giniṅgamb aṅgiy niṅbay rek, kuyip dip. ²⁷ Kun ak rek, Baybol buk tikiy aṅgyak,

“Biyn ñapan wom ak, ñapan tikek nup tep gakniṅ, miñmiñ yimb giniṅgamb. Kiñiṅ nuk ak yomb yimb mindeniṅgambay. Pen biyn nuṅgumiy yip tangyiṅgip ak ñapan tikek, kiñiṅ yomb ma mindeniṅgambay aṅgyak.”

²⁸ Mam ay sikop. Gor Ebrahim nup, biyn nand yipund giy yimb ak, ñapan bap tikniṅgamb aṅgek, gos kun ak niṅmindi, ñinuk Aysek nup tikek, kiñiṅ yomb yimb amnak. Kun ak rek, Gor chinup diniṅgayn aṅgek, gos kun ak nep niṅmindon, chinup dek, miñiy kiñiṅ yomb yimb ak mindpun.

²⁹ Nin kun ak, basind Ebrahim ñinuk biynimb ñapan tikpay rek tikak ak tikjakiy, numam andik Gor Kawnan gek tikak ak nup miluk niṅak. Kun ak rek, miñiy biynimb Jiwda low minim niṅbay gok, chinup Jiysis nup gos niṅbun gok kunep gipay.

³⁰ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy aṅgyak, “Biyn wong giñemb amiymiṅay ak kuyip aṅgyokninin. Biyn yipund giy diy ñi tiknak ak, tap niripapiy gok, ñi bap ma diniṅgamb aṅgyak.”

³¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop niṅim! Chin biyn yikop ap wong giñiyiṅgip ñapan nuk rek ma mindpun; Ebrahim biynuk yipund giy diy ñapan tikak rek gok mindpun.

Kalambis Mindonuk Krays Chinup Tuṅgasik Dak

5 ¹ Nind mindrep ma giy, mind dand amiy, Krays chinup nen kumek, nup diy mindrep gipun ak pen; miñiy nimbip Jiwda low minim ak tip niṅyaṅ aṅgiy, nembnemb gi dand amjipay ak, niṅrep ginimimb. ² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Gor biynimb nuk mindenjun aṅgiy, Jiwda kay minim ak diy kumbak tikniṅgambim ak; Krays nup kirginiṅgambim. ³ Yand nimbip tip ak aṅgrop giniṅ gispiyn: kumbak tikep ar kun ak kindik giniṅ; Gor low minim aṅgyak aṅgyak rek giniṅgambim. ⁴ Nimb biynimb low minim niṅdon, Gor chinup diniṅgamb aṅgiy niṅbim gok; Krays nup kirgiy yap pikpim. Gos kun giy niṅbim rek, nimbip simb niṅiy

dinimuj rek ma ayip. ⁵Pen chin biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñon, Kawnan nuk ak chinup bak ayip gok, suñ-tep yimb mindeniñgambun angyi, tep gakniñ kond mindpun. ⁶Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chiñgipay gok, kumbak tikyak akañ ma tikyak ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñniñgambay ak; tep yimb.

⁷Nind tañgrep giyiñgipim; miñiy an nimbip kinjeñ tikek, minim tep ak kirgiy, minim yesek apay ak niñniñgispim? ⁸Gor nimbip kinjeñ tikek, minim tep ak kirpim? Nuk nep mey nimbip suk angek, minim tep ak niñiy dipik. ⁹Minim yesek apay ak ma niñnimimb. Tap yiys ak, sikoy band gunap biret sek ay danjiyey, yin tanimb. Kun ak rek nimbip giniñgamb ak mey, minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. ¹⁰Yand niñbiyn: Krays nup chiñgiy jimñiy mindpun ak mey; minim tep nimbip angnik ak, ma kirginiñgambim. Pen bi an ap angek, gosow gosow niñsipim ak, yiwur yomb yimb diniñgamb.

¹¹Pen mam ay sikop niñim! Yip timey giyiñg nep mindpay ak, Jiysis minim anep angen yip kun gipay. Pen Jiysis minim ak angniyiñg, kumbak tikep minim ak sek apnip ak; yip timey ma gipyap. ¹²Pen bi nimbip kumbak tiknimimb angyi, kilpul apay kun gok, walak ak sek dipyap ak tep!

¹³Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nimbip diyn angyi pisnep dak ak mey, low minim diy kosyam mindeyañ angyi, nimbip ma dak. Pen chin low minim sek ma apun ak niñiy, gos nimbik ak key niñiy, monmon ma ginimimb; biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, direp ginimimb. ¹⁴Gor low minim nuk ak, mañgiysek di jimñiy minim won nokom bap angyi angak, “Nimb key wasemb aypim rek, biynimb gunap kuyip kunep wasemb aynimimb angak.” ¹⁵Kun ak, nimb key niñrep ginimimb. Kanj kayn gok gipay rek miluk yapek, penpen giniñgambim ak; mañgiysek yap pikniñgambim.

Gos Key Niñbim Ar Ak Kirgiy, Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Niñimuj Rek Ginimimb

¹⁶Kun ak nimbip apiyn: Gor Kawnan gos niñimb ar ak nep geniñgambim mey, gos nimb key niñiy tap siy tap timey giyiñgipim ar ak kirginiñgambim. ¹⁷Gos omiñal kun ak, bap pis bap lipiñg dand amniñgamb, bap pis bap lipiñg dand amniñgamb ak mey, ginjun angyi niñniñgambim ar ak, ginimimb rek ma ayniñgamb. ¹⁸Pen Gor Kawnan gos ñakniñ gon amek, low minim bap niñiy chinup kor ma giniñgamb. ¹⁹Gos key niñiy gipay ar ak mey: biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giranjiy, timey yimb giy, ²⁰tap yikop okok angniyiñy, kunj giy, koyimb pikiy, miluk niñiy, simbwur timey gek, yand key biyomb minden angyi, penpen giy, mindrep ma gipay. ²¹Tap kiyk gok yand rek mindombikop angyi; tap yesek angniyiñy, niñ kilis niñbiy sakiy ay, timey yimb nep gipay. Yand nimbip minim angnik ak, miñiy tip ak nimbip apiyn. Biynimb kun ak rek gi mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeniñgamb.

22-23 Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakniņ gey amimb gok, miñmiñ yimb giy; biynimb simb niņiy; biynimb gunap kuyip timey gey, pen miluk ma niņbay. Kapkap jimñiy mindiy, biynimb key okok nimb gunap yip minim sayn aņgiy, biynimb sik aņgdiiy, apay rek niņiy, kal ma jiwiy, niņrep yimb giy nokom gipay. Gipay kun ak, yenen kun gipim aņgiy, aņgniņgiy rek low bap ma mindip.

24 Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, gos key niņiy monmon giyiniņipay ar ak kirpay. Miñ ar giyiniņipun kun ak, Krays yip kumimb aņgiy, Krays gos ñimb rek nep gipay. 25 Kun ak Gor Kawnan anep gek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak; tap yerip yerip giniņg, chinup gos ñakniņ nep ginjun. 26 Pen chin key yimb yomb minden aņgiy, yimb chin dand aranyiņg, penpen miluk ma niņjun.

Penpen Direp Ginimimb

6 1 Mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin gunap miñ timey ar gunap geniņgiy, nimb biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, chin kunep timey ginjun rek ayip aņgiy, kuyip minim sisayn aņgiy, aņgrop gem, tip ak mindrep giniņgiy. 2 Kun ak biynimb chin gunap miker gonimuņ, kuyip simb niņiy kond mindem, mindrep giniņgiy. Giniņgambim kun ak, Krays bi biynimb simb niņimb ak, aņgak rek giniņgambim. 3 Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yomb mindpun ak, yergiy kuyip kun ginjun aņgniņgambay ak, yesek aņgniņgambay. 4 Biynimb gunap yomb akaņ; yand yomb rek mindpiyn aņgiy gos ak ma niņnimimb. Gor yip niņek, mindrep gipiyn akaņ, mindrep ma gipiyn aņgiy gos ak niņnimimb. 5 Yenen: chin nokom nokom miker keykey mindip rek niņiy, yerer giy mindrep giniņgambun ak, key niņrep ginjun.

6 Pen biynimb Gor minim aņgñimbay gok kuyip sakiy ma giniņgiy; tap kiy mindonimuņ gok, kuyip gunap bilok ñiniņgiy.

7 Pen Gor bi sakiy aņgiy, nup monmon ma ginjun. Nup kun giniņgambun ak, chinup pen kunep giniņgamb. 8 Chin niņbun: tap yimniņgambun rek nep jakniņgamb; tap key gunap ma jakniņgamb. Kun ak gos chin key niņbun rek ginjun aņgniņgambun ak; kinjeņ timey amniņg kun aņgniņgambun. Pen Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek ginjun aņgniņgambun ak; Gor Kawnan ak chinup gek perper mindeniņgambun. 9 Kun ak yiruk gek ma kirginjun, kilis giy gi yimiy, ñiņemb ñin ak, tep gakniņ nep ñiņniņgambun. 10 Pen tap ñiņemb kun ak wos ma gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, direp ginjun rek ayek, direp ginjun. Pen biynimb yikop gok kunep ginjun.

Krays Chinup Aņgiy Mon Kiros Bak Ak Kumak rek, Pol Miñmiñ Gak

11 Yand aņgen, mam bap minj biy tikip. Pen miñiy ñin maņgiy yand key tiksiypiyn ak mey, maņgiy yomb yomb rek tiksiypiyn.

12-13 Tiysa nimbip minim yesek kumbak tiknimimb apay gok, kumbak kiyk key tikpay ak pen; tikiy Jiwda low gok maŋgiysek kisen ma gipay. Kun ak kiyk kumbak tikpay ak, Jiwda gunap Krays mon bak biyoŋ kumak minim ak dipun rek, miker ma ņiniŋgiy aŋgiy tikpay. Nimbip kumbak tiknimimb apay ak, key yimb yomb diy, miŋmiŋ gun aŋgiy apay. 14 Pen yand gos gunap niŋiy miŋmiŋ ma gipiyn: Jiysis yip aŋgiy mon kiros bak biyoŋ kumek, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak niŋiy mey; miŋmiŋ gipiyn. Nuk yip kumnik kun ak, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak minden, biynimb yikop gok tap kuyip tep gip gok, yip ma gos gip. Pen biynimb kun gok yip pen niŋey, tap yikop bap rek ayek, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn.

15 Chin kumbak tiknuk akaŋ, ma tiknuk ak, minim ma mindip. Gor gek biynimb kisenimb ay, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, tap yimb. 16 Nimb biynimb kisenimb rek ay, Gor ker mindpim gok; biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpim. Kun ak Gor ņin ar ak mindiy, gos kuŋay ma niŋnimimb.

17 Yand minim won nokom bap mindip ak, nimbip aŋgniŋ gispiyn. Jiysis minim tep ak aŋgen, yip pikpay kiŋowiŋ gok mindip ak; yip kisen Gor nup chiŋgrop ma gip akaŋ, monmon gip aŋgiy minim ak ma aŋgniŋgiy.

18 Mam ay yand gok. Nimb Biyomb chin Krays ņin ar ak mindem, nimbip kond mindonimuŋ. Tep.

YIPIYSES

Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip minj tikak biy; Gor kuyip Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok di Krays yip jimñiy ayek, Gor biynimb kiñiņ nokom mindpay rek angrep gen, penpen angiy asik keykey ma ayniņgiy angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Krays biynimb nuk gok kond mindrep gip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3–3:21.

Mindyņgipim rek ma mindenimimb; Krays biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpim ak niņiy, Krays miñ gip ar ak nep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1–6:20.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 6:21-24.

1 ¹Yand Pol, Gor nep angək bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Nimbip Yipiyses biynimb Krays nup chingrep giy mindpim gok minj tiksi piyn.

²Biyomb chin apiy miņay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Krays Nup Yokek Apiy, Chinup Dak

³Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop anup tep angjun. Ñinuk nup yokek apiy chinup dek mey, nup chingon, chinup direp yimb gek mindrep gipun.

⁴Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak chinup gos niņiy angak, “Ñiyand Krays nup yoken am kuyip dek, biynimb suņ-tep yand gok mindeniņgambay angak.” ⁵Ñin kun anep angak, “Ñiyand Krays kuyip dek, ñapan yand gok mindey, yip tep giniņgamb angak.” ⁶Kun angiy, Ñi mapin nuk ak

monmon yokek apiy, chinup di Nop ñin ar ayak ak mey, tep gakniñ yimb nup ak dand aranjun.

⁷⁻⁸Jiysis Krays likañ yapiy kumak rek, kim amningambun. Gor bi tep yimb ak, tap siy tap timey gipun gok niñiy kirgiy, Ñinuk nup monmon yokek lum biy apiy kumiy chinup dip. Bi gos tipangiy niñimb kun ak, ⁹Ñinuk nup yokningayn angiy niñyĩngip rek yokek awak ak niñbun. ¹⁰Minim bap kunep angay angak, “Ñin angaypiyn ak apek, Ñiyand ak tap semb biyoñ man biy, tap yerip yerip gaynik rek, mañgiysek kond mindeningamb angak.”

¹¹Pen key niñayak rek, chin miñiy Krays nup chĩngiy, Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. Yerer gip ak nuk key niñayak rek nep gip. ¹²Nuk gak kun ak, chin biynimb Krays nup nind gosimb niñnuk gok, Nop nup yimb ak dand aranjun. ¹³Pen nimb kunep minim tep ak niñiy nup dem mey, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap nimb yip mindip. ¹⁴Kawnan nuk chinup yokip kun ak yikop ma yokip; kuyip pisnep dipiyn rek, kisen dand amningayn angiy yokip. Kun ak mey, yimb nup dand aranyĩng nep mindonjun.

Pol Gor Nup Angniñiy, Kuyip Gos Tep Ñinimin Angak

¹⁵Kun ak nimb nind Jiysis nup diy, biynimb nup gok kuyip wasemb aypik ak niñiy, ¹⁶yand sakiy ma giy, nimbip nen Gor nup angniñyĩng, tep angyĩng mindpiyn. ¹⁷Jiysis Krays Nop nup per angniñiy apiyn, “Kiyk Kawnan nand ak yip nep mindpay rek, gos tep ak ñenimin, amemb owep nand ak niñrep yimb giniñgiy. ¹⁸Nand kuyip diniñg, Krays nup yokey apiy kuyip dek, mindrep yimb giniñgambay angiy dinak ak mey; kuyip gos tep ñenimin, giniñgamban kun ak niñiy tep gakniñ mindeningiy. ¹⁹Nand Biyomb key yimb; biynimb nip dipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep yimb gipan ak niñniñgiy apiyn.”

Nimb niñbim: Biyomb chinup kond mindip kun ak key yimb mindip. ²⁰Krays pisnep kumek nuk gek tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindip. ²¹Nop yip am bisgip rek, nuk kunep Biyomb kun ak key yimb mindip. Biyomb man ar biy mindpay rek mer; enjol biyomb mindpay rek mer; Seytan kichekiy tap okok biyomb mindpay rek mer; pen biynimb yomb nind mindyĩngipay gok, biynimb yomb kisen mindeningambay gok, yimb kiyk kayañ mindek; yimb nuk ak yiy ar biyoñ mindakniñ, mañgiysek beñ nuk okok mindeningambay. ²²⁻²³Nop biynimb tap okok mañgiysek beñ nup okok ayak. Pen chin biynimb nuk gok, nup korip sap yomb namb biyañ rek piñiy, chinup piñiy kus kus gip ak mey, pisnep di jimñimb.

Krays Nep Gek Mey, Kim Amjun Rek Ayip

2 ¹Tap siy tap timey giyĩngipim rek Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays gek nuk yip jimñiy mindpim. ²Nind ñin kun ak

Seytan kichekiy tap gok ap bak ay mindey, Gor nup minim ak kirpay rek ak giyĩngipim. ³Chin mangiysek kun ak rek nep giyĩngipun. Gos chin key niyĩngipun rek giyĩng, gos gunap key niyep rek ma ayek, biynimb yikop gok, yiwur yomb ak kond mindpay rek ak, chin giyĩngipun.

⁴⁻⁵Kun ak chin Gor yip mindep rek ma ayek, nuk bi biynimb simb niyimb ak, chinup simb niyiy, Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyiy kumiy, Gor yip di jimĩiy ayek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip. ⁶Krays kumak ak pen, Nop gek tikjakiy semb biyoŋ amnak. Pen Nop niyek, chin Ñinuk yip jimĩiy kumiy tikjakiy mindpun ak mey, chinup Ñinuk yip angyayip miñmon tep nuk biyoŋ.

⁷Pen chinup simb niyiy Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok nup per, bi tep key yimb biynimb simb niyimb ak niyĩngiy angyiy, gak. ⁸Nimb Krays nup gosimb niyem nimbip dip ak, kilis chin key gon chinup dip angyiy ma angnimimb. Gor nuk nep chinup simb niyiy Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop yip jimĩiy ayek, biynimb nuk mindpun. ⁹⁻¹⁰Pen chinup dek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giyĩng mindrep giningambun ak, ginimimb angak rek nep giningambun. Kun ak yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayingamb.

Krays Biynimb Jiwda Gok Yip, Jiwda Mer Gok Yip Di Jimñak

¹¹Nimb niyimbim: nind Gor nup gosimb ak ma niyĩngipim. Biynimb yand Jiwda gok kumbak tikiy, nimbip angyiwiy angyingipay, “Biynimb sakiy, kumbak ma tikpay gok angyingipay.” Pen kumbak tikpun gos niyiy apay kun ak, Gor biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Nimb miñiy Krays nup chingiy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpim. ¹²Pen nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk ma mindiy, minim nup niyĩngipay kind ak ma mindiy, biynimb yand gok dingingayn angak minim ak ma niyiy, biynimb yikop gok gipay rek nep gi mindyĩngipim. ¹³Nimb par okok mindiy, nup ker mindenimimb rek ma ayak. Pen miñiy Krays likañ nuk yapek kumak rek niyiy, nup chingiy biynimb nuk mindpim. ¹⁴Kun ak nuk kumak rek, chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok miluk niyiy, penpen giyĩngipun wariy ak timbwaliŋ yokiy, di jimĩiy ayek mindpun. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Jiwda low minim kumbak tikep angyingipay gok mangiysek kirgiy mey, Jiwda kiñiy ak key, Jiwda mer kiñiy ak key ma mindpun. Jiysis kumak rek, chinup Gor yip di jimĩiy ayek mey, chin biynimb nuk gok kiñiy nokom mindpun. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Nind keykey yimb mindyĩngipun ak pen; Krays minim tep Gor yip jimĩiy mindep ak dand apiy, nimbip biynimb paryomb okok rek mindyĩngipim gok angyĩiy, chin Jiwda maŋ okok mindyĩngipun gok angyĩiy gak. Kinjeŋ chinup ar nokom pindip kun ak, Bapiy yomb ker amjun rek ayip. Pen Kawnan nuk ak kuŋay ma mindip; nokom mindip ak diy mey, jimĩiy mindpun.

Chin Krays Ker Mindpun Gok Gor Korip Nuk Rek Mindpun

¹⁹Kun ak miñiy biynimb miñmon key okok nimb jiwapiy mindpay rek ak ma mindpim: biynimb ar okok tapay rek ma mindpim; Gor biynimb

nuk nindnimb gok yip yingong giy, biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. 20-21 Kun ak chin Gor nup angniņep korip ak rek mindpun. Jiysis korip sap di mindep yomb namb biyaņ mindip. Bi Gor minim anġep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek korip sap siskoy titumbis okok piņiyipay rek ak mindpay; korip boņg piņiy kus kus gipay rek ak nimb mindpim. 22 Kun ak Gor Kawnan nuk ak, nimb Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, di chin biynimb gunap nup ker mindpun gok yip di jimņiy ayek, korip miņgan tep nuk ak mindniņg gisap.

Pol Krays Minim Tep Ak Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Anġnak

3 1 Yand Pol, Krays nup woņg giņiyiņg, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer okok anġnirangen, Jiwda gunap yip miluk niņiy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. 2 Pen Gor yip simb niņiy diy, nuk nep anġek nimbip anġnirapiyn ak; niņbim rek ayip. 3 Minim nuk ma niņyigipay gunap, Gor gek day niņnik ak, nimbip miņj tikpiyn. 4 Nimb minim tikpiyn kun gok niņiy mey, Krays minim tep nup niņbiyn rek ak niņniņgambim. 5 Gor Kawnan ak chinup bi Gor minim anġep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek gos ñek, minim nind ma niņyigipay ak niņrep gipun. 6 Pen minim kun ak kun giy mindip: miņiy Krays apek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek minim tep anġayak ak dey mey, kuyip di jimņiy ayek; biynimb kiņiņ nokom rek mindpay.

7 Gor Biyomb key yimb. Yip simb niņiy, Ñinuk Krays nup monmon yokek apiy, yip diy kond mindakniņ, woņg nup ak giy, minim tep kun ak anġni mindpiyn. 8 Gor biynimb nuk gunap biynimb tep, yand bi timey ak pen, yip simb niņiy dek, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip, Krays chinup direp yimb gip minim tep ak anġnimbiny. 9 Pen Gor miņmon gay, biynimb par okok kuyip kunep diniņgayn anġak ak pen; chin minim kun ak nind ma niņiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep diniņgamb anġiy niņnuk. Pen Gor yip diy anġek, biynimb paryomb okok kuyip anġnen, Krays nup dipay ak mey, Gor wosrey giniņg niņayak ak gek miseņ niņbun. 10 Gip kun ak biynimb nuk kuņay mindyakniņ, enjol gok sek, Seytan, Kichekiy, tap gok sek niņiy; Gor bi gos tipanġiy niņimb ak anġiy niņniņgambay. 11 Nuk gip kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup, chinup yokniņg gos niņak rek nep gip. 12 Pen owak rek nup gosimb niņiy mey, Nop Gor nup ma pirikiy, monmon anġniņbun. 13 Kun ak nimbip anġnirangen, yip timey gey miker dipiyn ak, gos kuņay ma niņnimimb; ak nimbip biynimb tep yand anġiy miker dipiyn.

Krays Biynimb Wasemb Yimb Ayip

14 Ar kun ak Bapiy nup koņgim yimiy anġniņbiyn. 15 Chin yikop ma mindombinup; Bapiy yomb mindakniņ chin kiņiņ keykey, semb biyoņ man biy mindpun. 16 Nup per anġniņiy apiyn, “Biyomb key yimb

mindpan. Kawnan nak ak, Yipiyses biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindonimuj, ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Ñinak nup ma kirginiŋgiy; nup gosimb niŋyŋ chingiy nep mindeniŋgiy. Chingiy nep mindiy mey, nirapiy biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiy rek ak giniŋgiy. Miñ ak jakiy, am mon ak paŋg dek, kilis mindip rek ak niŋrep giniŋgiy. Pen nand wasemb aypan ak, pernep wasemb aypan. Yiy akyoŋ amiy, akyan amiy, akdoŋ amiy, akdoŋ amiy gip. ¹⁹Kun ak biynimb nand gok kuyip gos tep ñenimin, Krays biynimb wasemb ayip rek niŋy kunep giniŋgiy. Pen chin biynimb nep mindpun ak wasemb aypan rek maŋgiysek niŋjun rek ma ayip. Nirapiy bi tep key yimb mindpiyr. Pen nirip chingiy, nand wasemb aypan kun ak rek nep ayniŋgiy apiyn.”

²⁰Pen nimbip aŋgaysipiyn ñin ar nuk ak. Chinup direp giniŋgamb ak, key yimb direp giniŋgamb. Niŋy nup aŋgniŋjun ak pen; nuk bi key yimb ak, chin yip nep mindiy, key yimb giniŋgamb. ²¹Kun ak biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy mindpun gok, yimb nup pernep dand aranyiŋ mindonjun! Tep.

Biyimb Krays Ker Gok Kiñiŋ Nokom Rek Mindpay

4 ¹Yand Krays ker minden yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak, minim yip ak niŋnimimb. Gor nimbip biynimb tep yand mindeyaŋ aŋgiy dak ak, mindrep yimb giyiŋ mindenimimb. ²Biyimb yomb mindpun aŋgiy kal ma jiwnimimb; biynimb sayn tep gok mindenimimb. Key penpen wasemb aypim rek, penpen direp giyiŋ mindenimimb. ³Gor Kawnan nimbip di jimñiy ayek, jimñiy mindpim rek; kun giy nep mindonjun aŋgiy gem amnimuj. ⁴Pen Kawnan ak nokom, chin biynimb kiñiŋ nuk ak nokom. Nuk yip mindrep giniŋgambun gos ak nokom. ⁵Biyomb chin ak nokom. Nup gosimb niŋep ar ak nokom. Niŋg pikpun ar ak nokom. ⁶Bapiy Gor ak nokom Biyomb chin mindiy; chinup maŋgiysek namb ay mindek, woŋg nup ak gipun. ⁷Pen Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakiy chinup kond mindakniŋ, woŋg keykey aŋgip rek gipun.

⁸Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak:

“Nuk tikjak biyoŋ amyiŋg, bi nup miluk niŋyak gok kuyip taw dapyap ay, biynimb nuk gok kuyip girep yimb gak aŋgyak.”

⁹Nuk aranjak amnak aŋgyak kiñiŋ ak, yergiy rek mindip? Mey man ar biy apiy kumiy, tikjakiy aranjak amnak aŋgiy aŋgyak. Yikop ak yergiy aranjak ambikop. ¹⁰Kun ak chin niŋbun: bi man ar biy awak anep kumiy, tip aranjak amnak semb biyoŋ. Amiy, semb biyoŋ man biy maŋgiysek kond mindip.

¹¹Pen biynimb nuk gok kuyip direp yimb gak aŋgyak kun ak, biynimb nuk gok kond mindakniŋ, woŋg keykey aŋgayip rek gipay aŋgyak. Gunap aŋgayek, Jiysis minim dand amemb woŋg ak gipay. Gunap bi Gor minim aŋgep woŋg ak gipay. Gunap biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay gok

kuyip minim tep ak aṅṅĩmbay. Gunap biynimb nup dipay gok kuyip kond mindiy aṅṅĩrep gipay. ¹²⁻¹³Biynimb nuk kond mindakniṅ, woṅṅ keykey gipay kun ak, biynimb kiñiṅ yand gok maṅgiyseṅ yip niṅrep giy, jimñiy mindrep gi dand amiy, Bapiy yip, kiyk yip minim bap ma mindonimuṅ aṅgiy gak.

¹⁴Gak ar kun ak mindon aṅgiy, ñapan sikoy rek ma mindon mey, bi Gor minim aspun aṅgiy yesek apay gok, chinup yinṅen diy solwara tungandik mandik gip rek ak ma giniṅgambay. ¹⁵Niṅrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, minim niṅind yimb nep aṅgiy, Krays nup chinṅiy, nuk junwon rek mindeniṅgamb; chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindeniṅgambun. ¹⁶Kun ak chin nup chinṅiy jimñiy mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, woṅṅ chinup keykey aṅgayip rek gon amek mey, maṅgiyseṅ mindrep giniṅgambun.

Krays Ker Mindpun Rek Miñ Kisenimb Ar Ak Ginjun

¹⁷Kun ak Krays nimbip dip ak niñiy, biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok gipay ar ak, kirginimimb. Gos kiyk ak yipund ma gip. ¹⁸Kiyk Bi chinup gek perper mindeniṅgambun anup kirgiy, nup gosimb ma niṅjun aṅgiy, biynimb sakiy rek ay, kisyim wip kind ak mindpay. ¹⁹Tap siy tap timey gun aṅgiy, nambiṅ ma diy, tapin monmon gey amjap.

²⁰Pen Krays chinup kun ak rek ginimimb aṅgiy ma aṅgak. ²¹Minim tep nimbip aṅgyak ak niṅbim: biynimb nup ker mindpun gok mind maṅgiy chin limginiṅgamb ar ak monmon ma giniṅgambun. ²²Tap siy tap timey ginjun aṅgiy niṅyiniṅgipun ak kirgiy, ²³gos tep kisenimb ar ak niṅniṅgambun.

²⁴Pen Gor gek biynimb kisenimb mindonjun rek ayip ak, miñ kisenimb ar ak diy mindenjun. Nind mindyiniṅgipun rek kirgiy, nuk mindrep gip rek ak mindenjun.

²⁵Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak maṅgiyseṅ, keykey mindpim rek, mam ay gok kuyip yesek aṅgyiniṅgipim ak kirgiy, minim niṅind gok nep aṅṅnimimb. ²⁶Miluk niṅmindem pumb paṅind amniṅgamb ak, Gor nup tep ma giniṅgamb. ²⁷Pen monmon gem, Seytan nimbip gos timey ñek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, niṅrep ginimimb.

²⁸Biynimb tap siy diyiniṅgipay gok siy ma diniṅgiy; key woṅṅ giy tap mindakniṅ, gunap biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiniṅgiy. ²⁹Minim aṅṅniṅ, minim timey gunap ma aṅṅnimimb. Minim teprep biynimb niñiy, Gor nup chinṅrep giniṅgiy rek aynimuṅ gok nep aṅṅnimimb. ³⁰Gor chinup ñin kisen ak pisnep diniṅgayn aṅgiy niṅay, Kawnan nuk ak nind yokek apiy yip mindpun ak, timey giy nup miker ma ñinimimb. ³¹Simbwur timey gek, kaljiwiw, miluk niñiy, biynimb aṅgiwiw, minim yomb aṅgiy gipim ak kirgiy, ³²penpen simb niñiy, pen dek pen dek ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindem, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgip rek, pen niñiy kirgek pen niñiy kirgek ginimimb.

Melik Ar Ak Tanjonjun

5 ¹Nimb Bapiy Gor ñapan tep nuk mindpim ak, nuk gip rek ginimimb. ²Ñinuk Krays biynimb simb niñimb rek ak ginimimb. Chinup simb niñiy, Gor nup tap pik simbongiy akañ opriyñ tep ñimbay rek ak, chinup nen mon bak biyoñ kumak. Kun ak rek biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayiñg mindenjun.

³Pen Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpun ak, mindmangiy limgip rek ginjun angyiy, biyn siy bi siy ginjun angyiy akañ, chinup keynep tep giniñgamb rek gun angyiy, ma nep niñjun. ⁴Ñiñlon ay, kunep minim timey yesek yesek kun ak rek ma angjun. Gor bi tep angyiy, yimb nup anep dand aranjun.

⁵Niñrep gipun: biynimb biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giy, chinup keynep tep ginimuñ angyiy niñbay gok; tap kuyip tep gip gok yomb rek ayek, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay ak mey, Gor apiymiñay kuyip diy kond mindenimiyr rek ma ayip.

⁶Biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok yiwur yomb yimb diniñgambay. Kun ak minim monmon angyiy, nimbip yesek angnēy niñnimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. ⁷Kiy yip tangyiy, minim kuyip ak ma niñnimimb.

⁸Nind kisyimnamb okok mindyiñgipim ak pen; miñiy Biyomb chin ak yip tangyiy, melik ar ak mindpim. ⁹Melik ar kun ak mindiy mey, yesek ma angyiy, timey ma giy, mindrep yimb giy mindeniñgambun. ¹⁰Kun ak Gor chinup niñek tep ginimuñ ar ak nep ginjun angyiy gem amnimuñ.

¹¹⁻¹²Weygiy kisyim kind okok tangyiy tap gipay ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Kiyk timey gipay ak; chin kun ak rek minim anep angun angon, nambiñ gip. Pen biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip angem, Gor nup timey gispay ak niñniñgiy. ¹³Miñmon yapek tap mangiysek misen niñbun. Kun ak rek Gor melik nuk apek, tap yerip weygiy gipay ak misen niñniñgambay. ¹⁴Minim bap tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb kisyim kind ak mindiy, sakiy giy kinjipim gok Krays nimbip sup ak puñgip nen; tikjakim angyak.”

¹⁵Kun ak biynimb gunap minim ma niñiy, monmon gipay rek ma ginimimb. Niñrep giy mindenimimb. ¹⁶Biynimb timey nep gipay ñin biy, chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mindrep ginjun. Mer ak, ñin chin biy yikop siliñg pandikniñgamb. ¹⁷Kun ak monmon ma ginimimb; nup tep giniñgamb ar ak niñiy ginimimb. ¹⁸Ñiñg kilis ñimbis, sakiy ma aynimimb; Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindyiñg, gos tep ñimb rek ginimimb. ¹⁹Baybol buk minim Sam apay gok penpen angnēiyiñg, kamep angyiñg, minim tep nup angyiñg ginimimb. Tep gakniñ, key niñbim rek Biyomb chin ak nup, minim tep gunap angnimimb. ²⁰Biyomb chin Jiyses Krays yip mindpun rek, minek minek yerer ginimuñ ak yimb nup angyiy, Nop nup tep angyiñg mindenjun.

Bi Beryongon Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

²¹ Biynimb nup ker mindpun gok Krays nup gosimb niñyĩng, penpen direp ginjun.

²² Nimb biyn gok Biyomb ker mindpim rek, nangumiy sikop angñĩngiy rek niñnimimb. ²³ Ar kun ak kun giy mindip: Krays biynimb gok diy kond mindip rek; bi gok biyn kiyk gok diy kond mindpay. ²⁴ Krays biynimb nuk gok kuyip angkek minim nup kisen gipay rek, biyn gok, bi kiyk gok angñĩngiy rek kisen giniñgiy.

²⁵ Pen nimb bi gok, Krays biynimb nuk gok mañgiysek wasemb ay monmon kumak rek niñiy, biyn nimbik gok kuyip kunep wasemb yimb aynimimb.

²⁶ Chinup biynimb nuk gok Gor yip mindeyañ anggiy, minim tep nuk ak sek, ñĩng ak sek gek, ²⁷ silik kiñowiñ akañ, minim sikoy gunap ma mindiy, teprep nep mindey kuyip dand amniñgayn anggiy gip. ²⁸ Nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kun ak rek ginimimb. Mumbwak nimb key niñrep gipim rek kuyip ginimimb. Bi biyn kiyk wasemb aypay gok; mumbwak nokom mindpiyr rek, mumbwak kiyk key wasemb aypay. ²⁹ Mumbwak chin ak yiruk ma niñbun; key niñon tep gek, tap keñmañgiy ñiyiñ ñiyiñg nep mindpun. Krays biynimb nuk kond mindip gok kun ak rek gip. ³⁰ Yenen: chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun.

³¹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak, “Bi gok biyn diniñg, nonim nop kuyip kirgiy, biyn diy jimñiy mindiy, mumbwak nokom rek ayek mindpay anggyak.” ³² Minim kun ak junj bap mindek anggak. Yand niñiy aspiyn ak, Krays nuk mey junwon, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin tomb kind okok rek mindpun. ³³ Pen nimb bi gok nokom nokom, mumbwak nimbik ak key simb niñbim rek, biyn nimbik gok kuyip simb niñnimimb. Nimb biyn gok nokom nokom, nangumiy sikop kuyip, bi chin anggiy kuyip direp ginimimb.

Ñapan Gok

6 ¹ Nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim sikop angñĩngiy rek niñdinimimb. Gor anggak miñ tep mey ar kun ak. ²⁻³ Nuk anggak, “Nap nanim sikop kuyip direp giy, angñimiy rek niñdinimimb anggak.” Pen minim kun ak anggiy anggak, “Kun giniñgambim ak kasek ma kumiy, man ar biy tapin mindiy, mindrep giniñgambim anggak.”

⁴ Pen nop nonim sikop, ñapan nimbik gok mindrep giyañ anggiy, kuyip sosim rek ma angñimimb. Kun gem, yiruk gek, minim angñiñgambim ak ma niñniñgambay. Pen yomb giyakniñ, gos wikrep giyiñg, Gor minim angñirep giyiñg mindenimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek Bi Yikop Gok Sek

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb biyomb dap ayey kuyip yikop woñg giñimbim gok, Krays minim angkek pirikiy direp gipim rek; biyomb nimb lum ar biy gok kuyip kunep ginimimb.

⁶Biyomb gok niñmindyakniñ gon kuyip tep gañ aᅅgiy, woᅅg ma ginimimb; Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, Krays nup tep ginimuᅅ aᅅgiy ginimimb. ⁷Biynimb lum ar biy kuyip nep gispun aᅅgiy ma niñnimimb; Krays Biyomb chin ak nup woᅅg gispun aᅅgiy, tep gakniñ ginimimb. ⁸Nimb niñbim: chin biynimb yomb akañ, biynimb yikop woᅅg giñemb akañ; Biyomb chin anup woᅅg girep goniᅅgambun, chinup direp giniᅅgamb.

⁹Pen nimb biyomb biynimb chinup yikop woᅅg giyañ aᅅgiy dap aypim gok; kuyip direp ginimimb. Minim kilis aᅅgem pirikiyᅅ, woᅅg ma giniᅅgiy. Biyomb chin semb biyoᅅ biynimb maᅅgiyseᅅ kond mindip ak, biynimb gok yomb biynimb gok sikoy aᅅgiy ma niñimb. Andip andip mindpay ak niñiy, pis bap akañ pis bap ma amniᅅgamb.

Chim Yakam Gor Ñimb Ak Yisik Ayrep Giy Mindonjun

¹⁰Minim aᅅg day jiwniᅅg gispuiyn. Biyomb yimb anup chiᅅgiy, nimbip kond mindakniñ mindrep ginimimb. ¹¹Seytan chinup per timey giniᅅg gip ak; chim yakam Gor chinup ñimb ak kinjeᅅram ak ay niñmindrep ginimimb. ¹²Biynimb yikop gok yip ma penpen gispun: kichekiy malñiluk biyomb kiyk kiñiñ keykey semb biyoᅅ man biy mindiy, kisyimken tapay gok yip penpen gispun. ¹³Kun ak tap penpen giniᅅg aypay gok maᅅgiyseᅅ ayrep giy mindiy mey; ñin kosyam mindep ak apeᅅ, kilis giy nep mindem, tap gunap nimbip giniᅅgiy rek ma ayniᅅgamb. ¹⁴Kun ak Gor minim niñind yimb ak, ler rek pimbrیکنimimb. Kond ñaᅅgniᅅgambay aᅅgiy, tiᅅgliys wos aypay rek, Gor nup di wiᅅniᅅgan aynimimb. ¹⁵Tomb tirup aypay rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep minim tep ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁶Kandiᅅ teᅅgiypay rek, chinup kond mindeniᅅgamb aᅅgiy nup gosimb niñmindem mey; nuk gek Seytan yakam nuk mon rek yinakniñ ñaᅅgniᅅgamb gok pisnep suᅅgniᅅgamb. ¹⁷Wis wos band aypay rek, Gor nimbip simb niñiy dip gos ak, di jun biyoᅅ aynimimb. Baynat kind dand ambay rek, Gor Kawnan nimbip minim ñimb ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁸Kawnan nuk gos ñakniñ, Gor nup minim ar keykey aᅅgniᅅyiᅅg mindenimimb. ¹⁹Yip kunep ma kirginimimb. Gor nup aᅅgniᅅgem yip kond mindakniñ, ma pirikiy, minim tep weygiy mindyiᅅgip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon aᅅᅅñinim. ²⁰Minim kun ak nep aᅅgᅅaᅅgenik yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn ak pen, nup aᅅgniᅅgem ma pirikiy monmon aᅅᅅñinim.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹Pen yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak, mam tep chin Tikiykas, bi Gor nup woᅅg girep gip ak, amjakiy nimbip aᅅᅅniᅅgamb. ²²Mindpiyn rek, woᅅg gipiyn rek am aᅅgek niñiy, gos sek mindenimimb.

²³Bapiy Gor apiymiᅅay nimbip kond mindriᅅniñ, kuyipapiy gosimb niñiy, biynimb kuyipapiy gok wasemb ay mindenimimb. ²⁴Pen Gor nimbip biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup wasemb ayiᅅg nep mindpim gok, simb niñiy direp yimb ginimuᅅ.

PIYLIYPAY

Pol Piyliypay Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak.

Minim Nind Niņep

Pol minj Piyliypay kuyip tikak biy, nuk nind am miñmon sikoy Piyliypay Masedoniya propens namb ak Gor minim aņgñek, biynimb kun okok gunap Krays nup diy mindrep giyak. Kisen pen am miñmon bap Gor minim aņgñek, nup kalambis ayak. Kalambis ayey mindakniņ, minim bap aņgyak, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip minim yesek ar gunap aņgñey, timey giniņg gispay aņgyak.” Kun aņgey niņiy, kuyip aņgen minim yesek kun gok ma diy, mindrep giyaņ aņgiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol nuk Krays minim tep woņg ak giyiņgip rek, minim aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:12-26.

Jiysis Krays minim tep ar ak kisen giy, gem amnimuņ aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:27–2:18.

Pol, Timotiy yip, Epaprodayas yip kuyip nimbip ker yokniņgayn aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:19-30.

Jiysis chinup aņgiy kumak ak nup, chingrep giy mindem, biynimb nup miluk niņbay gok, minim aņgey ma dinimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1–4:9.

Pol biynimb Jiysis Krays ker Piyliypay mindeyak gok, nup maniy yokeyak, kuyip tep aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:10-20.

Minim aņg jiwying, “Nimb mindpim” aņgak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:21-23.

1 ¹Yand Pol. Timotiy chirmiņay Jiysis nup woņg gipur rek, nuk ap mindakniņ, nimbip minj tikapiyn. Biyomb nimbip Gor minim aņgñimbay gok sek, biyomb diykon gok sek kuyip nep ma aspiyn;

Piyliypay biynimb Krays Jiysis ker mindpim gok mangiysek aspiyn. ² Gor apiymıñay nimbip simb niñiy, kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Pol, Gor Nup Tep Añgak

³⁻⁵ Nimb Gor nup dipik ñin ak tikiy, minim nup ak biynimb gok kuyip aṅñi dand apiy, aṅñiying nep mindpim. Kun ak yand gipiyn rek gem, yip tep gek, nimbip sakiy ma gipiyn. Gor nup tep aṅgiy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip kond mindenimin apiyn.” ⁶ Yand niñbiyn: Gor nimbip dak ak mey, ma kirginiṅgamb; nimbip kond mind dand amiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup aṅgayak ñin yomb ak winiṅgamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Gor niñimb: yand Jiysis Krays binuk ak, nimbip wasemb aypiyn. Nuk chinup jimñiy kond mindip ak, minim tep nup ak aṅñirangyiñ akañ, kalambis mindyiñ akañ, nimbip ma sakiy gipiyn; gos niñyiñ nep mindpiyn.

⁹ Gor nup per aṅgniñiy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb nip gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin; wasemb ayep ar ak sek, miñ tep nand yerip yerip mindip ak sek niñrep giniñgiy apiyn.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak ar akay tep, ar akay timey ak, niñrep giy; Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindakniñ, tep ar ak nep gi mindem mey; biynimb gok niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniṅgambay. Pen Gor nimbip biynimb suñ-tep yand aṅgyiñ mindakniñ, Jiysis Krays andkind winimuj.

Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Yomb Amnak

¹² Pen mam ay sikop niñim! Krays minim tep ak ma niñyañ aṅgiy, yip kalambis ayak ak pen, kalambis mindpiyn rek, minim kun ak amiy yomb amimb miñmon Rom biy. ¹³ Biyn bi gapman biyomb Siysa nup woṅg giñimbay gok, biynimb yikop gok kuñaynep, yand Jiysis minim ak nep aṅñiranggen, yip kalambis aypay ak niñbay. ¹⁴ Pen kalambis mindiy ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim nup monmon aṅñimbiyn ak, mam ay gunap niñiy kunep aṅñispay. ¹⁵ Gunap Gor yip kond mindakniñ, monmon aṅñimbiyn rek niñiy, miluk yapek, chin kunep gon yimb yomb minden aṅgiy, aṅñirapay. ¹⁶ Gunap pen, yip wasemb ay, Pol Krays minim tep ak kilis giy aṅgip rek aṅgun aṅgiy aṅñirapay.

¹⁷ Biynimb yip miluk niñiy aṅñirapay gok apay, “Pol kalambis mindip ak mind timey yimb gañ aṅgiy,” yimb yomb diniñ nep aṅrapay. ¹⁸ Pen ak minim ma mindip; Krays minim tep ak aṅñey okok amjap ak niñen, yip tep yimb gip.

Krays Yip Nep Mindeniṅgayn

¹⁹ Biynimb gunap yip miluk niñbay ak pen, yand niñbiyn ak, nimb Gor nup aṅniñ mindem, Kawnan nuk ak yip kond mindek, yip yikop wisikyokeniṅgambay amniṅgayn. ²⁰ Pen yip tep gip ak, yip

pikayningambay akan, yerer giningambay ak; Gor nup miñiy chingrep gipiyn rek chingen mey, yimb nup araningamb. Pen mindrep giy, minim nup angrep gen, biynimb gok yimb nup ak dand araningambay. ²¹Biy mindiy, Krays binuk mindpiyn ak pen; kumiy amiy, nuk yip perper mindeningayn. Kun ak kumningayn akan, mindeningayn ak ma niñbiyn. ²²Pen biy mindiy, Krays wong nup gunap sek ginim rek ayingamb. Kun ak, gos yip omiñal wip. ²³Kumiy am Krays yip minden, yip tep gipkop ak pen; man ar biy mindiy, nimbip kond minden, mindrep ginimimb angiy niñbiyn. ²⁴⁻²⁵Kun ak yand key niñbiyn ak, ma kumningayn; nimbip kond minden, Gor nup gosimb ak niñrep giy, tep gakniñ mindeningambim. ²⁶Kun ak nimb mindpim ak tip amjaken, nimbip tep gek, Jiysis Krays yimb nup ak dand araningambim.

Kuyip Ma Piriknimimb

²⁷Yip yerer giningamb ak ma niñbun rek; Jiysis Krays minim tep ak niñrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Kun geningambim, yand mindpim ak niningayn akan, akniy minden minim apek, Gor wong ak jimñiy giy, mindrep gispay angiy niñningayn. ²⁸Pen biynimb nimbip girimey gipay gok niñiy, ma piriknimimb. Jimñiy mindiy ma pirikem, Gor ñin ar ak mindpay rek, kuyip tap bap ginjun rek ma ayip; chin key minim yomb dingingambun angiy, nimbip kirginingambay. ²⁹⁻³⁰Gor nimbip dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; biynimb nup ma dipay gok gey kosyam mindpim. Kun ak yand binuk minden niñiy, timey gipay rek, nimbip gispay. Nimb yip minden yip timey geyak, kosyam mindyngipiyn ak niñbim. Miñiy kunep, yip timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap nimbip angñey niñbim.

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Simb Niñjun

2 ¹Krays nimbip simb niñiy dek mey, gos kuñay ma niñiy, mindrep gipim. Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypim. ²Kun ak gi tep gipim ak pen, gos ar nokom niñiy, jimñiy mindem mey, yip tep yimb giningamb. ³⁻⁴Chin nep biynimb yomb mindiy, mindrep ginjun angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb; biynimb gunap kunep mindrep giyañ angiy gos ak niñnimimb. Nimb pen, biynimb tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip yimb ak dand aranimimb.

Krays Yimb Nuk Key Ma Dand Aranak

⁵Kun ak biynimb yomb mindon angiy ma angnimimb; Krays gos niñiy gak rek ak ginimimb. ⁶Jiysis Krays Gor mindip rek mindip ak pen, nuk Nop nup nembnemb giy, andip andip mindor angiy ma gak. ⁷Nuk bi yikop wong giñemb rek minden angiy mey, anggek; Gor Kawnan ak gek, biyn Mariya nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, gos yand key niñiy giyn

aŋgiy ma gak; ⁸Nop aŋgak rek nep gi dand amnakniŋ, nup bi timey tap yikop bap rek, mon kiros bak biyoŋ ŋaŋgrimbik ayeyak kumak. ⁹Gak kun ak, Nop nup dand miñmon nuk biyoŋ amiy, yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyoŋ aranak ak mey; ¹⁰kisen biynimb maŋgiyseŋ: semb biyoŋ, man biy; kumyak gok, mindeniŋgambay gok; enjol, kichekiy, tap gok koŋgim yimiy, ¹¹Nop nup yimb ak dand aranyiŋ, Ninuk nup Biyomb mindip aŋgiy miseŋ aŋgniŋgambay.

Sup Melik Rek Mindonjun

¹²⁻¹³Kun ak Piyliypay biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb yip mindiy, minim aŋgen niŋiy giyiŋgipim rek, miñiy akniy mindpiyn ak, kunep ginimimb. Nuk nep nimbip kond mindakniŋ, nup tep giniŋgamb ar ak gun aŋgiy gipim ak mey; niŋrep yimb giy, Biyomb nimbip dip anup ma kirginimimb. ¹⁴Miluk ma niŋiy, penpen ma aŋgnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindem mey; ¹⁵⁻¹⁶biynimb yikop mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim tep ak aŋgem, niŋind yimb apay aŋgniŋgambay. Kun ak Krays andkind winiŋgamb ñin ak, Gor minim tep nimbip per aŋgñimbiyn ak, aŋgen pikiy pikek ma amimb, niŋiy ar kun ak gipay aŋgiy, miñmiñ yimb giniŋgayn.

¹⁷Nimb Gor nup gosimb niŋbim ak, nup tap simboŋg ñey tep gip rek ak gip. Pen nimbip per aŋgñimbiyn ak niŋiy, yip pikayey likañ yowningamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop chin Jiwda biynimb ñiŋg wayn ak diy, tap pik nup simboŋgipun ar ak soŋgon amek, Gor nup sesek simboŋg ñon, nup tep gip rek giniŋgamb ak niŋiy, miñmiñ giniŋgayn. ¹⁸Kun ak yip pikayeniŋgiy, nimb kunep, miñmiñ giyiŋg tep gakniŋ mindenimimb.

Timotiy Mindpim Ak Niniŋgamb Aŋgak

¹⁹Nimb mindrep gipim akaŋ, yergiy rek mindpim ak ma niŋbiyn. Biyomb Jiysis yaw aŋgek, Timotiy nup yoken am nimbip niŋiy apiy, minim kun ak aŋgek, yip tep ginimuj. ²⁰Timotiy bi tep, yand nimbip simb niŋbiyn rek niŋimb. ²¹Bi gunap kun ma gipay; gos kiyk keynep niŋiy, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ak ma niŋbay. ²²Pen nimb niŋbim: Timotiy bi tep yimb. Nuk yip kondek, bi apiymiŋay rek Jiysis minim tep ak aŋgñirapur. ²³Maŋ mindip kalambis mindpiyn ak; minim aŋgey niŋiy, yip yerer giniŋgambay minim ak nup aŋgen, am nimbip aŋgñiniŋgamb. ²⁴Pen yand niŋbiyn ak maŋ mindip, Biyomb ak yip kond mindakniŋ, yand kunep mindpim ak niniŋgayn.

Epaprodoytas Mindpim Ak Niniŋgamb Aŋgak

²⁵Pen nimb mam chin Epaprodoytas nup aŋgyokem apiy, yip kond mindakniŋ, Gor woŋg ak jimñiy gipur. Pen miñiy tapin mindpur aŋgiy, nup aŋgyoken tip ak andkind jap. ²⁶Nuk nimbip am niŋiyn aŋgiy, simb

niñimb ak pen; nup simb gip ak mey; nup tap gip aņgey niñbik ak.

²⁷Nup tap yomb gek, mer kumak kun ak, Gor nup simb niñiy, gek jak amnak. Pen nup nep mer; yip kunep simb niñak ak mey, gek jakamnak. Mam bap kumbikop ak, yip simb yimb gakniñ mindembinip. ²⁸Kun ak, Epaprodoytas nup kasek yoken amjakek, nimbip tep gakniñ mey, gos kuņay niñbiyn rek ma niñnim.

²⁹⁻³⁰Nimb nind paryomb okok mindem, bi yip kondep bap ma mindek, bi nimb kun ak aņgenbik, Krays woņg ak giyn aņgiy, ap yip kond mindiy, mer kumak. Kun ak amjakek, Gor nup woņg gip mam ak asaw aņgiy, nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Nep, Gor Biynimb Suņ-tep Nuk Mindeniņgambay

3 ¹Mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap sek aņgniņ gispiyn. Gor ker mindpim rek miñmiñ ginimimb. Minim nimbip nind aņgnik ak, tip ak aņgiyn aņgen yip miker ma gip. Tip ak aņgen mindrep geningambim mey, chinup maņgiysek tep giniņgamb.

²Bi nimbip kumbak tikiy nep, Gor biynimb nuk mindeniņgambim aņgiy, per yesek apay gok; nimbip gey apyap piknimimb rek ayip. Minim kiyk apay kun ak ma niņnimimb. ³Chin mey, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. Yenen: Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, Ñinuk Jiysis nup chingiy tep gakniņ mindpun ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun aņgiy, niņrep gipun.

⁴⁻⁵Pen yand kumbak tikpay minim ak aņgniņg, kunep apnip. Yand bi Jiwda yipund giy. Yip tikiy ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak ak tikyak. Basind yes chin Yisrel, ñinuk kisen Benjamen kiñiņ ak mey, yand mindpiyn. Pen Jiwda low minim apay ak; yand bi Peresiy mindenik rek, minim kun ak niņrep giy mindyiņgiyiyn. ⁶Jiwda minim chin kun ak, niņdand amiy kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb Jiysis ker gok kuyip niñiy, girimey yimb giyiņgiyiyn. Chin Jiwda biynimb low minim siskoy keykey apun gok niñyiņgiyiyn rek, biyomb gok yip pen aņgniņgiy rek ma ayak. ⁷Pen kisen gos niñiy, giyiņgiyiyn ar kun ak niņrep giy ma giyiņgiyiyn ak niñiy, Krays nup chingiy aņgiy, tap chin Jiwda kilrimey giyiņgipun kun gok kirginik. ⁸Pen tap yerer gipun, gos yerip yerip biynimb niņbay gok niņen, tap day day rek ayek; Gor nep yip Jiysis Krays bi nup bap aņgnimuņ aņgiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy, nup chingiyiyn. ⁹Jiwda low minim apay ar ak gen amnimuņ ak pen, yergiy keynep giy, Gor bi suņrep nuk mindeniņgayn? Nop chinup gos tep ñek, Ñinuk nup gosimb niņon mey, chinup dip. Biynimb gunap low minim ar ak gon amek, chinup diniņgamb aņgniņgambay ak pen, maņgiysek kindik giniņgiy rek ma ayip ak, Gor kuyip yergiy niņek, tep giniņgamb. Biynimb Ninuk nup dipay gok nep, biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindeniņgambay. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Kun ak kumiy tip ak tikjaknim gos ak yomb ginimuņ aņgiy, Krays chinup direp gip rek, niņrep

giyn aᅅgiy niᅅbiyn. Nuk kumiy kilis mindek, tikjakak ak niᅅrep giy, tip miker yomb diyiᅅ mindrep gak ak niᅅrep giy; nuk kumak ᅅin ak, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak, niᅅrep ginim aᅅgiy niᅅbiyn.

Pol Mindrep Giyn Aᅅgiy Nep Gos Niᅅyiᅅgip

¹²⁻¹³Mam ay sikop. Krays Jiysis chinup biynimb nuk gok dak ak pen, gos yand niᅅbiyn ak; Gor mindrep yimb ginimimb aᅅgip rek, ma mindpiyn. Pen aᅅgip rek mindenim aᅅgiy niᅅbiyn ak mey; giyiᅅgipiyn ak sakiy giy, am Gor yip mindenim aᅅgiy gen amjap. ¹⁴Biynimb puᅅgrikind yimb aᅅgiy am tap wiyn giy dinjun apay gok, gos nokom kun ak niᅅiy, kilis giy nep amiy mey, wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, am Gor yip per mindenim aᅅgiy, Krays nup gosimb nokom niᅅiy, kilis giy gen amjap. ¹⁵Chin biynimb Gor nup chiᅅgrep gipun gok maᅅgiysek, gos kun ak rek nep niᅅjun. Pen minim ar gunap gos key niᅅeniᅅgambim, Gor nimbip gos yipund giy niᅅep ak yomniᅅgamb. ¹⁶Pen minim tep niᅅiy dipun gok pisnep diy, niᅅrep giyiᅅg gon amnimuᅅ.

¹⁷Mam ay sikop. Yand gipiyn rek gi dand amiy, biynimb kun ak rek gey amimb gok niᅅiy, kuyip dinimimb. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Pen biynimb chin gipun rek ma gipay gok, kuᅅay mindpay. Nimbip minim kun ak nind aᅅgnik ak pen, miᅅiy kunep mindrep ma gipay rek niᅅen, yip simb yimb gip. Gos kiyk key amimb rek gun aᅅgiy, Gor nup kirpay. Kiyk nambiᅅ ma diy, yimb kiyk keynep dand araniy, tap man ar biy nep gos niᅅiy, Jiysis chinup aᅅgiy kumak ak nup, miluk niᅅbay rek, miᅅmon timey mon key yinᅅap ak amniᅅgambay. ²⁰Pen miᅅmon chin ak, Gor miᅅmon biyoᅅ. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niᅅiy dip ak apiy, chinup dand miᅅmon kun biyoᅅ amniᅅgamb aᅅgiy, kond mindpun. ²¹Nuk Bi kalrimey yimb yerip yerip giniᅅ, giniᅅgamb. Chinup gek, mumbwak nindnimb kuyiᅅg yowip ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb tep nuk rek ak diy mindoniᅅgambun.

Mindrep Ginimimb

4 ¹Biynimb tep yand gok. Paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip gos niᅅen yip simb gip. Gor nup minim tep aᅅᅅinik rek niᅅbim ak, yip tep gip. Minim tep kun ak ma kirginimimb.

²Yiwodiya yip Sintikiy yip. Yand nirip aspiyn: nir Biyomb chin anup gosimb niᅅbiyr rek; penpen ma aᅅgiy, jimᅅiy mindenimiyr.

³Pen bi yand yip jimᅅiy woᅅg gipur ak nip aspiyn: “Biyn omiᅅal kun ak kuyip kond mindenimin, mindrep ginimiyr.” Nind biyn omiᅅal kun ak, yand ak, Kilemend ak, biynimb gunap sek Gor yimb kuyip buk permindep biyaᅅ tikayak gok; Gor woᅅg ak jimᅅiy giyiᅅgipun.

⁴Gor nup gosimb niᅅiy, miᅅmiᅅ giyiᅅg mindenimimb. Tip ak nimbip aspiyn: miᅅmiᅅ giyiᅅg mindenimimb! ⁵Biyomb ak maᅅ asaw. Mindrep giy, biynimb sayn tep kun gok key yimb mindenimimb. ⁶Nimbip yerer

gek, gos yomb ma niñnimimb; Gor nup angninying, tep angying mindem mey, 7 nuk gek Ñinuk Krays nup chingrep giy mindiy, gos kuñay ma niñiy, kapkap mindrep yimb giniñgambim.

⁸Mam ay sikop. Minim bap sek angning gispiyn. Gos gunap ma niñnimimb. Pen:

tap yerip ak niñind yimb;
 tap yerip ak biyomb tep gok gipay;
 tap yerip ak tep;
 tap yerip ak gep;
 tap yerip ak suñ-tep;
 tap yerip ak biynimb niñey tep gip;
 tap yerip geniñgambim, biynimb niñey tep giniñgamb, tap kun gok nep gos niñying mindenimimb.

⁹Tap yerip nimb yip mindiy gen niñbik ak, minim yerip angen niñbik ak; niñbik rek nep ginimimb. Kun geniñgambim, Gor yip nep mindiy mey; nuk gek gos kuñay ma niñniñgambim.

Piyliypay Biynimb Pol Nup Tap Ñeyak, Miñmiñ Gak

¹⁰Yand angnik-eñ, yip sakiy gipim angninik ak pen, kinjen ma mindek, yip maniy tap gok ma yokpik. Pen miñiy yokpim rek, yip gos niñying mindpim ak niñiy, Biyomb chin ak nup miñmiñ yimb gispiyn. ¹¹Ñin gunap yikop mindpiyn gos ak niñiy ma aspiyn; yip yerer giniñgamb ak, minim ma mindip. ¹²Ñin gunap tap kuñay mindip, ñin gunap ma mindip. Mindip ñin gok ñimbiyn; ma mindip ñin gok yikop mindpiyn. Gip kun ak tap kuñay mindek akan, ma mindek gos yomb ma niñbiyn. ¹³Pen Biyomb ak yip kond mindiy kilis ñimb ak mey, yip yerer ginimin angningamb ak giniñgayn.

¹⁴Pen yip tap ñimbim kun ak, tep yimb ñimbim. ¹⁵Nimb niñbim: Masedoniya propens kirgiy, Gor minim angnī tangyingipiyn ñin ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindeyak okok, gunap yip tap ma yokyingipay. Nimb Piyliypay biynimb nep yip yokyingipim. ¹⁶Pen am Tesalonayka mindenik ñin ak, yip nind ak tap yokiy, kisen ak yokiy gipik.

¹⁷Pen tap nen ma aspiyn; gos nimbik key niñiy, tap monmon ñem, Gor nimbip miñmiñ yimb ginimuñ angyi aspiyn.

¹⁸Pen bi nimb Epaprodaitas nup tap ñem, dap yip ñek mey, mindrep gipiyn. Tap niñemb chech tap yand gok, miñiy kuñay yimb mindip. Yip yokpim kun ak, Gor nup tap dangiy ñey, kuyrep apek nup tep giyingip rek ak gipim. ¹⁹Nimb Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, yip tap yokpim ak, Nop bi gin yimb ak nimbip kond mindiy, tap yerip tikdinimuñ gok ñinimuñ.

²⁰Kun ak Bapiy yomb ak nup nep, yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹⁻²²Biynimb Krays Jiysis ker biyomb Siysa yip mindpay gok, yip apay, “Kuyip mindpay akanj aŋgiy, aŋgniŋnimin apay.” Kun ak mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangiysek, nimbip Krays ker mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

²³Minim aŋgjiwpiyn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindonimuj.

KOLOSIY

Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Biynimb gunap minim tep ak aņņek Kolosiy biynimb Krays nup chingyak. Kisen Pol kuyip kond mindiy minim aņņirep giyingip. Pen bi Gor minim aspun aņņiy yesek aņņyak gunap, Kolosiy biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip aņņyak, “Gor ker mindniņg, kumbak tikiy, tap niņemb tap gok asikrep giy, tap yesek okok aņņniņnimimb aņņyak.”

Kun aņņey, Pol minj biy tikyokiy aņņak, Krays nep tap okok maņņiysek gayek mindip ak mey, tap yikop yesek okok ma aņņniņnimimb. Krays nep chinup di Nop yip jimniy aynimuņ rek mindip ak, nup nep aņņniņnimimb aņņiy minj tikiy aņņirep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņņak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays nep Biyomb yimb. Nuk nep biynimb gok kuyip di Nop yip jimniimuņ rek mindip aņņak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9–2:19.

Gor gek Krays biynimb nuk aypim ak; monmon giyingipim rek ma ginimimb aņņak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:20–4:6.

Minim aņņ day jiwning aņņak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:7-18.

1 1-2 Yand Pol. Bapiy Gor yip niņen aņņek, bi Jiysis Krays nup minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen miņiy mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimb biynimb Krays nup chingrep gipim gok minj tiksipur.

Bapiy Gor, nimbip mam ay Kolosiy mindpim gok simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimuņ.

Pol Gor Nup Lotiw Giy Tep Aņņak

3-4 Pen chir minim bap niņbur ak, nimbip apay, “Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb nup gok maņņiysek wasemb aypay apay.” Kun

anġey, chir niġiy, per Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop nup, nimbip nen anġniġiyiġ, tep apur. ⁵Yenen: Jiysis Krays minim tep yipul yimb ak, miñmon nimbip okok amek dipik ak mey, chinup simb niġiy dip rek, direp giniġgamb miñmon nuk biyoġ anġiy, niġrep giy gos sek kond mindpim.

⁶Pen minim tep kun ak miñmon nimbip okok nep ma dand ambay; miñmon okok kind kind amġap. Amnakniġ mey, kiyk kunep niġiy, miñ tep gipim rek ak gispay.

⁷Bi tep chin Epapras, woġg yand gipiyn rek giyiġ, nimbip Krays minim tep anġniñmb ak, biy apiy anġak, ⁸“Gor Kawnan ak kiy yip mindakniġ, Krays biynimb nuk gunap kuyip wasemb appay anġak.”

Pol Gor Nup Anġniġiy Anġak, Nand Gey Nip Chiġgrop Giniġiy Anġak

⁹Anġek, Timotiy chir niġiy, nimbip nen Gor nup per anġniġbur. Pen chinup tep giniġgamb ak mey, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñonimuġ, niġrep giy, gos nuk ñiningamb ar ak nep giniġgambim.

¹⁰Nimbip gos tep kun ak ñek, Gor miñ tep nup ak niġrep giy mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giniġgamb ar ak gem amniġgamb. ¹¹⁻¹²Pen Biyomb yimb ak nimbip kond mindek, miker gunap apek gos kun ak ma niġiy, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun anġiy gos sek mindiy, nup tep anġyiġ nep mindenimimb. ¹³Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, chinup tiwniġg was yimb giyiġgip ak pen; Gor Ñi tep nuk ak chinup wisik yokek, miñiy biynimb nuk mindiy, melik kind okok ken mindpun. ¹⁴Nuk nep mey, chinup nen kumiy, tap siy tap timey ginuk gach ak wiykyokak.

Gor Ñinuk Biyomb Yimb

¹⁵Nop Gor nup miseġ niġjun rek ma ayip ak pen; Ñinuk mey Nop rek mindip. Biynimb tap okok maġgiyseġ kayaġ rek mindip; Jiysis nuk koyoġ mindiy mey, tap kun gok maġgiyseġ kond mindip. ¹⁶Tap semb biyoġ, man biy; tap windin niġbun gok, windin ma niġbun gok; enjol, Seytan, chip kawnan, chipday, malñiluk, kichekiy tap okok maġgiyseġ nuk nep gayak. Gayak kun ak yimb nuk araniġgamb. ¹⁷Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, nuk mindek. Miñiy nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb tap yerip okok mindrep giniġgamb. ¹⁸Nuk jun won rek mindamb, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun. Nuk kiñiġ giy kumiy tip tikġakak ak mey, tap yerip yerip mindip gok kayaġ rek mindip; nuk Biyomb yimb koyoġ mindip. ¹⁹Yenen: Gor gos nuk key niġiy gek, Ñinuk nundkaw rek nep mindiy, ²⁰mon kiros bak biyoġ likañ yapek kumiy, biynimb akaġ, tap yerip yerip semb biyoġ man biy mindip gok, Gor yip jimñinimuġ rek ayip.

²¹Nimb nind tap siy tap timey giy, paryomb okok rek mindiy, Gor biynimb ñanġep nuk mindyiġgipim. ²²Miñiy pen Ñinuk kumak rek,

nimbip di jimñiy ayek, Gor nihek minim bap ma mindip; biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok mindpim. ²³Pen nimbip dingingamb minim tep ak ma kirgiy, direp gipim rek di mindiy, nup pisnep chingiy gem amningamb ak; biynimb tep nuk anep mindeningambim. Minim tep nimbip angey niŋbim kun ak, nimbip nep mer, biynimb miñmon okok kind kind angñey amnak. Yand Pol kunep woŋg ar kun anep gipiyn.

Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Woŋg Giñak

²⁴Yand nimbip nen woŋg kun ak gen yip kalambis aypay ak, minim ma mindip; Krays chinup dinging, yiwur yomb yimb ak diy kumak. Kun ak chin kiñiŋ nokom mindpun rek, yand biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, woŋg angayak rek giy miker dingingayn ak, minim ma mindip.

²⁵Gor nep yip angek, nimbip biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, direp gining minim tep nup ak angñirep gipiyn. ²⁶⁻²⁷Minim teprep kun ak ma niŋyŋgipay ak pen; miñiy Gor gos nuk key niŋiy, biynimb nup ker gok gos ñek; Krays chin yip nep mindeningamb rek, chin am nuk yip mindrep giningambun minim ak niŋrep giy mey, yip angek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok sesek angñimbun. ²⁸Kun ak mey, biynimb okok monmon, Krays biynimb tep nuk mindey, Gor ñin ar ak ayjun anggiy, kuyip minim yipul kun ak angñirep gipun. ²⁹Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip kond mindakniŋ, kilis giy woŋg gi mindpiyn.

Nimbip Minim Yesek Angningiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

2 ¹Nimb Kolosiy biynimb gok diy, Leyodiysiya biynimb gok diy, biynimb jomluk yip ma niŋbim gok diy mindrep ginimimb anggiy, woŋg kilis giy gipiyn. ²Kun ak nimb maŋgiysek gos sek mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, gosimb tep niŋiy mey, minim tep ma niŋyŋgipay ak niŋrep yimb giningambim. Minim nind ma niŋyŋgipay kun ak mey, Krays minim tep ak nep. ³Gos timund teprep ak nuk yip mindip. Biynimb nup chingningambay gok gos tep ñek, Gor gosimb tep nup ak niŋrep giningambay.

⁴Pen biynimb gunap tom giyŋg, minim tep ar ak aspun angey, minim yesek kiyk ak niŋnimimb rek ayip ak; nimbip angrep gispiyn. ⁵Yand miñmon paryomb biy mindpiyn ak pen, gos yand ak nimbip ker amnakniŋ, niŋyŋg mindpiyn. Pen nimb Krays nup gosimb niŋyŋg, jimñiy mindpim ak, yip tep gip.

Minim Yesek Ak Ma Dinimimb

⁶Nimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niŋiy, Biyomb chin anggiy niŋbim ak mey; ar kun ak nep niŋiy gem amnimuŋ. ⁷Nup chingrep giy, minim niŋind yimb nimbip angñeyak dipik ak direp giy, Gor nup tep angyŋg nep mindenimimb.

⁸Pen niṅrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip, Gor nup gosimb ak niṅbim ar ak kirgiy, gos chin niṅbun ar ak niṅyaṅ aṅgiy, nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amey, minim tep ak tip niṅun aṅgiy kosyam niṅnimimb rek ayip. Yenen: kiyk Krays minim yipund giy ak ma apay; biynimb aṅṅiṅgiy ar ak niṅiy, Seytan layn nuk miseṅ ma niṅbun gok minim ak apay. ⁹Krays mumbwak sek ak pen, Gor mindip rek yipund giy yimb mindip. ¹⁰Nuk nep gek nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb mindipim. Nuk nep mey, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb yomb, enjol yomb, tap simbongipay yomb gok maṅgiysek beṅ nup okok mindpay.

¹¹Nimb Krays nup diy mey, mindyṅgipim rek ma mindpim: key yimb mindpim. Chin Jiwda biynimb kumbak tikyṅgipun gok, biynimb tep kun gok key mindonjun aṅgiy tikyṅgipun ak pen; nimb key yimb mindpim ak, biynimb gey kun giy ma mindpim; Krays nep gek kun giy mindpim. ¹²ṅing pikpik ak, Krays yip kumiy tip tikjakpun aṅgiy ṅing pikpik. Pen Gor bi kilis kun ak key yimb. Nuk Jiysis Krays nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek, biynimb kim kisenimb mindpun.

¹³Nimb nind tap siy tap timey ar anep giy, Gor yip minim aṅṅ amiy apiy ginimimb rek ma mindek, pisnep kumnimimb rek ayak ak pen; nuk gek Krays yip mindiy kim mindpim. Tap siy tap timey ginuk ak niṅiy kirgak ak mey; ¹⁴minim keykey buk yomb biyaṅ tikayak ak wiyyokak. Minim keykey timbrikonuk, minim yomb mindek ak pen; nuk dam mon bak biyoṅ Jiysis yip sesek ayek kumak. ¹⁵Kun gak rek, Seytan sek, kichekiy malṅiluk tap yerip nup marik gipay gok sek wiyniy gek, pisnep apyap pikyak.

Krays Kumiy Tikjakak Rek Kim Mindonṅambun

¹⁶Kun gak rek, nimb ṅing akaṅ tap gunap okok ṅimbem, biynimb gunap nimbip aṅṅ sikoy ma giniṅgiy. Takin kisen wip ṅin ak, ṅin yomb aṅgiy asikniṅgambay akaṅ; Jiwda lotiw ṅin yomb aṅgiy asikniṅgambay akaṅ; ṅin yerip yerip asikniṅgambay ak; kindik ma gem nimbip aṅṅ sikoy geniṅgiy, gos kuṅay ma niṅnimimb. ¹⁷Krays ma awak ṅin ak, low minim kun ak kawnan rek niṅiy giyṅgipay ak pen; miṅiy Krays bi nonim ak pisnep miseṅ wip ak, minim kun ak rek nimbip ma aṅṅniṅgiy.

¹⁸Kun ak biynimb gunap biynimb yomb mindpun aṅgiy, tom giy aṅṅniṅgambay, “Day niṅbun rek, chin enjol beṅ okok mindiy, kuyip lotiw gipun aṅgey,” minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Ak gos kiyk key niṅbay rek tom giniṅgambay. ¹⁹Biynimb kun gok, Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy mey, ar kun ak ambay. Pen nuk, Biyomb chin ak mey; chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok di jimṅiy ay, kond mindiy kilis ṅamb, Gor nup tep gip ar ak gon amimb. Kun ak nuk jun won rek ak mindakniṅ, chin ṅin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindiy, kindiy yimṅi wos gakniṅ, mindrep gipun.

²⁰Krays ker mindpim ak, nuk yip kumnimbik rek ayip ak mey; Seytan layn nuk; kichekiy, chipday tap gok nimbip tiwning ayiŋgipay miñ wos ak, pisnep pungrikip. Kun ak yenen biynimb yikop gok gos niŋbay rek niŋiy gi mindpim. Minim kilrimey nimbip apay kun ak: ²¹“Tap ak ñin maŋgiy ma dinimimb,” “Tap ak ma ñimb niŋnimimb,” “Tap ak ma diniŋnimimb apay” ak, ²²minim rek ma ayip. Tap kun gok ñimbun akan, yergon, tap yikop rek ayip. Minim kilrimey aŋñimbay kun ak, biynimb gos key niŋiy apay ar ak nep aŋñimbay.

²³Biynimb kun gok Gor nup ma chiŋgipay rek, lotiw yesek, gos kiyk key niŋbay rek giyŋg, biynimb simbgeprek mindon tep giniŋgamb aŋgiy, tap asik mosik giy, kosyam mindpay. Kun gey, biynimb gunap niŋey, niŋind gispay rek ayiŋgamb ak pen; tap timey gep gos ak apek, Gor yip ma mindpay rek, tap bap kilis ñek, mindrep giniŋgiy rek ma mindip.

Gor Chinup Gek Krays Yip Tikjagnuk Rek Ayip

3 ¹⁻²Pen nimb Krays yip, tip tikjakiy kim kisenimb mindpim ak, man ar biy tap gok gos ak ma niŋnimimb. Gos yomb nimb ak amnimuŋ; Krays semb biyoŋ amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, chinup kond mindip ak nup. ³Nimb Krays yip kumbik rek ayip ak mey; per mindeniŋgambim junj ak, kiy apiymiŋay yip mindip. ⁴Kun ak chin perper mindeniŋgambun junj ak mey, Krays. Kisen nuk winiŋgamb ñin ak, am nuk yip mindrep giniŋgambun.

Nind Mindyiŋgipim Ak Key: Miñiy Key Mindpim

⁵Krays yip kumbik rek, nuk yip mindnep mindeniŋgambim ak; monmon ma ginimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma giy, timey ma giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindombikop aŋgiy, gur-maniy tap gok nep dun aŋgiy ma gem amnimuŋ. Pen ar kun ak gem, biynimb tap yesek gunap aŋgniŋun aŋgiy, Gor nup kirpay rek ak giniŋgambim. ⁶Ar kun gok gey, Gor nup tep ma gip rek, yiwur yomb diniŋgambay. ⁷Nimb biynimb yikop mindyiŋgipim ñin ak, tap timey ar kun ak nep gos niŋiy giyiŋgipim. ⁸Pen miñiy biynimb Krays ker kim kisenimb mindpim ak; nind miluk niŋiy, kalrimey jiwiy, penpen aŋgiy, minim timey aŋgiy, biynimb gok kuyip aŋg sikoy giy, wasik aŋgiy giyiŋgipim rek ma ginimimb. ⁹Minim yesek aŋgiy, pen aŋgek pen aŋgek giyiŋgipim ak, kunep ma aŋgnimimb. ¹⁰Krays yip kumbik rek ayip kun ak, timey giyiŋgipim miñ nimbip kom kom gak ak, nuk chech wor ayip band rek ak tuŋgasik yokak. Tuŋgasik yokiy, kim kisenimb bap rek ayñak ak mey, miñiy gos nup ak niŋrep giyŋg, kim kisenimb rek ayiŋg, Biyomb tap maŋgiysek gayak ak mindip rek mindniŋ gispim. ¹¹Chinup kun gip rek, Jiwda biynimb gok key, Jiwda biynimb mer gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb kumbak tikpay gok key, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok key ma

mindpun. Biynimb taw dam ayey woŋg yikop giñimbay gok key, biynimb gos key niŋiy woŋg gipay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb riyt rayt gipay gok key, biynimb riyt rayt ma gipay gok key ma mindpun. Chin maŋgiysek kim kisenimb rek ay, Krays Biyomb chin ak yip nep mindpun.

Biynimb Simb Niŋep Miñ Ar Ak Ginjun

¹²Kun ak Gor nimbip diy, biynimb suŋ-tep yand aŋgiy, wasemb ay mindip ak; yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimb. Biynimb sayn tep nuk gok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niŋiy, direp giy, nimbip timey geniŋgiy miluk ma niŋnimimb. ¹³Biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap, nimbip timey rek geniŋgiy, gos kun ak ma niŋnimimb. Minim gunap mindonimuŋ; Biyomb ak nimb timey gem niŋiy kirkak rek, kuyip kunep niŋiy kirginimimb. ¹⁴Pen tap yomb yimb ak, biynimb wasemb aynimimb. Kun gem mey, minim gunap ap ar kun ak jimñiniŋgamb.

¹⁵Krays nimbip kond mindip nen, gos yomb ma niŋnimimb. Biynimb yand gok jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giniŋgambay aŋgiy, nimbip dek jimñiy mindpim ak, gos gunap ma niŋnimimb. Gor nup tep aŋgyiŋ nep mindenimimb. ¹⁶Krays minim tep ak, namb nimbip biyaŋ aranjakiy rek mindonimuŋ. Minim nup ak niŋrep yimb giy mey, penpen aŋñirep giyiŋ, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb kamep saŋ salik gunap, Baybol buk “Sam” apay gunap aŋgyiŋ mindenimimb. ¹⁷Pen minim aŋgning akan, yerer giniŋ, Biyomb Jiysis ker mindpun aŋgiy, kuyip apiymiŋay tep aŋgyiŋ gem amnimuŋ.

Biynimb Jiysis Ker Mindpay Gok Mindrep Giniŋgiy

¹⁸Krays ker mindpun ak, nimb biyn gok Biyomb chin ak nup tep ginimuŋ aŋgiy, naŋgumiy sikop minim aŋgningiy ak kindik ginimimb.

¹⁹Pen nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy ma aŋgnimimb; kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

²⁰Pen nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim aŋgningiy rek niŋdinimimb. Kun geniŋgambim mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giniŋgamb.

²¹Pen nimb nop sikop, ñapan nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy aŋgem aŋgem, gos timey niŋiy, mind tep ma giniŋgiy rek ayip ak; niŋrep ginimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek, Bi Woŋg Giñimbay Gok Sek

²²Nimbip biynimb kalambis rek ay dand amey, biyomb gunap kuyip woŋg yikop giñimbim gok; niŋmindyakniŋ won anep woŋg gon, kuyip tep ginimuŋ aŋgiy, ma ginimimb; Biyomb chin semb biyoŋ ak niŋmindip rek, girep gun aŋgiy, tep gakniŋ ginimimb. ²³⁻²⁴Nuk nep nimbip direp giniŋgamb ak mey; tap yerip yerip ginimimb okok, biyomb man ar biy gunap niŋey tep gaŋ aŋgiy ma ginimimb; Biyomb semb biyoŋ anup woŋg

gispun angiy ginimimb. Wong giñispim ak; Biyomb semb biyoŋ anup giñispim. ²⁵Pen Gor nuk biynimb timey giniŋgambay gok kor niŋning; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb sikoy gok angiy, ma kor giniŋgamb; ar nokom giy, yiwur ñiniŋgamb.

4 ¹Kun ak nimb biyomb rek mindpim gok, Biyomb nimb semb biyoŋ mindip anup pirikiy, bi nimbip wong giñimbay gok kuyip kond mindrep giy, tap kuyip ñemb rek ak monmon ñinimimb.

Gor Nup Angniŋyiyŋ Mindrep Ginimimb

²Kolosiy biynimb. Gor nup angniŋyiyŋ nep mindenimimb. Gos sek mindiy, Gor nup angniŋyiyŋ, tep angiyŋ mindenimimb. ³Chinup kunep Gor nup angniŋ mindem, kinjeŋ yomek, Krays biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kunep diniŋgamb minim tep ak; angniŋyiyŋ nep mindenjun. Minim kun ak nep aŋgen, yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn. ⁴Pen nup angniŋem, yip kond mindakniŋ, minim kun ak aŋgrop gen, biynimb niŋrep giniŋgiy.

⁵Pen nimb biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip aŋgrop gem, Gor nup gosimb ak niŋningiy. ⁶Gor nimbip kond mindakniŋ, meŋg miŋgan nimbik ak sol yindik rek ayonimuŋ; nimbip minim yerip rek angniŋeniŋgambay, kuyip angniŋirep yimb giniŋgambim.

Pol Tikiykas Yip Oniysmas Yip Kuyip Yokak

⁷⁻⁸Mam tep Tikiykas, wong yand gipiyn rek gip anup, yoken jap. Mindpim ak amiy, yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak nimbip angñek niŋiy, miñmiñ gim angiy yoksiyiyn. ⁹Pen mam tep Oniysmas, bi nimbik key ak yip niniŋgayr. Amiy, tap yerip yerip akniy gisap ak maŋgiysek, nimbip angniŋirep giniŋgambiy.

Pol Minim Aŋg Day Jiwak

¹⁰Bi Ariystakas, yand yip kalambis mindpur ak sek, bi chin Mak sek nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr. Mak mey, bi chin Banabas numind nuk ak. Bi kun anep nind minim yokiy aŋgnik, “Nup kayaŋ ak amjakek dinimimb aŋgnik.” ¹¹Bi chin Josiwa yimb nup bap Jastas apay ak kunep, nimbip, “Mindpim?” aŋgip. Bi chin omiŋal nokom kun ak kuyipyakam niŋen yip tep gip. Yenen: Jiwda gunap yip gosow gosow niŋiy jimñiy ma wong gipun; kiykyakam nep yand yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb minim ak angñimbun.

¹²Bi nimb Epapras, Jiysis Krays nup wong gip ak, nimbip, “Mindpim?” aŋgip. Nuk per nimbip Gor nup angniŋiy aŋgip, “Kiyk gos gunap ma niŋiy; nip chingrep yimb giy, niŋrep yimb giy, apan rek nep gey amnimuŋ aŋgip.” ¹³Yand nup niŋbiyn; nuk kilis giy nimbip wong giy, Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip wong giy, Hiyrapoliys biynimb kuyip wong giy gip.

¹⁴Pen Demas yip, bi tep yand dokta Luk yip nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr.
¹⁵Leyodiysiya kay Krays ker mindiy mam ay apun gok, biynimb ap biyn Niympa korip lotiw apay gok mangiyse, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

¹⁶Nimbip minj yoksiyiyn biy niñiy, ñem amek, Leyodiysiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kunep niñniñiy. Pen Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip minj yokpiyn ak, nimb kunep diy niñnimimb.

¹⁷Pen Akiypas nup angnimimb, “Biyomb wong nip angak ak gi dinimin angnimimb.”

¹⁸Yand Pol, miñiy ñin mangiy yand ak key, minim day won biy tiksipiyn. Yip sen diy miñ wos aypay ak, yip sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor nimbip kond mindonimuj.

1 Tesalonayka

Pol Minj Nind Ak

Tesalonayka Kuyip Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Tesalonayka kuyip minim tep aņgņak ñin ak, Jiwda gunap, biynimb Jiwda mer gok Pol minim nup ak nep niņsipay aņgiy nup miluk niņeyak, Tesalonayka kirgiy am Biriya biynimb kuyip minim aņgņak. Kisen am Koriyn mindek Timotiy apiy, Tesalonayka biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok mindrep gipay aņgak minim ak sek, minim aņgniņyak gunap sek aņgņek niņiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Tesalonayka biynimb mindrep giyak rek, Pol nup tep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2–3:13.

Biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindenimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-12.

Krays andkind winiņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 4:13–5:11.

Minim aņg jiwning gos rek winjikak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:12-22.

Minim aņg jiwak day won ak mindip, chapta 5:23-28.

1 ¹Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Gor Biyomb chin apiymiņay ak ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun. Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy direp ger, mindrep ginimimb.

Tesalonayka Biynimb Gor Nup Gosimb Niņiy Mindrep Giyak

²Chin per Gor nup aņgniņning nimbip sakiy ma gipun, gos niņmindi, nup tep aņgiyņg kuyip maņgiysek kond mindrep ginimin apun. ³Pen nimb Gor nup gosimb niņiy, aņgip rek giyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay direp giyiņg, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winiņgamb aņgiy kond mindem amjap ak; Bapiy Gor nup aņgniņyiņg tep apun.

⁴Chin niņbun: nimb mey, mam ay Gor wasemb ay dak gok mindpim. ⁵Pen chin Gor ker mindiy mindrep gipun rek, kiyk kunep mindeniņiy

aŋgiy, minim tep ak dand amiy Kawnan nuk ak chinup gos ñek, nimbip minim yipund giy yimb ak aŋgñon niŋiy dipik. ⁶Diy mey, Biyomb chinup gi miñ ar ak sek, chin key gipun miñ ar ak sek kisen gipim. ⁷Gipim kun ak, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niŋbay Akaya propens ak sek, Masedoniya propens ak sek niŋiy kunep gipay.

⁸Pen nimb Biyomb ak nup gosimb niŋem, nuk gek mindrep gipim minim ak; miñmon okok kunep amjap. Miñmon gunap amjakon, biynimb kun okok key kesim diy apay, ⁹“Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip minim tep ak aŋgñenbik, nimbip direp giy, tap yesek aŋgniŋyngipay gok kirgiy, Biyomb permindep ak nup nep aŋgniŋiy, direp giyng, ¹⁰Ninuk kumek Nop gek tikjakak ak andkind asaw aŋgiy, kond mindpay apay.” Jiysis kun ak nep chinup kond mindip rek, yiwur yomb ak ma diniŋgambun.

Pol Tesalonayka Mindiy Woŋg Gak

2 ¹Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niŋbim: nind miñmon nimb ak amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak aŋgñon, niŋiy dipik. ²Ñin kun ak miñmon Piyliypay nind amiy aŋgñonuk, biynimb gunap chinup minim timey aŋgiy, timey giyak ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindek, gos kun ak ma niŋiy, miñmon nimbip Tesalonayka am aŋgñonuk kunep giyak ak pen, monmon aŋgñinuk. ³Kun ak niŋim! Minim nimbip apun ak yesek aŋgiy, tap nimbip gok diniŋg akaŋ, timey giniŋg ma aŋgñinuk; minim tep ak niŋyaŋ aŋgiy aŋgñinuk.

⁴Minim chin key ak aŋgon, biynimb gok kuyip tep gaŋ aŋgiy ma aŋgñinuk; Gor yergiy rek mindpay ak key niŋimb rek, chinup woŋg aŋgayek, nimbip aŋgñinuk. ⁵⁻⁶Nimb key niŋbim: minim nep aŋgon kuyip tep ginimuŋ aŋgiy, nimbip ma aŋgñinuk. Maniy tap gok dun aŋgiy akaŋ, yimb yomb dun aŋgiy ma aŋgñinuk ak, Gor kunep niŋimb.

⁷Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun ak, nimbip minim kasek aŋgniŋg apnup ak pen, kun ma ginuk. Biyn gok ñapan kiyk key tikiy, dirangrep gipay rek ak ginuk. ⁸Nimbip wasemb ay aŋgnuk, “Kuyip minim tep ak aŋgñon, biynimb gunap chinup ñaŋgniŋg ñaŋgniŋgiy aŋgiy, nimbip aŋgñinuk.”

⁹Mam ay sikop. Nimb niŋbim: nimb yip mindiy, kosyam tap keñmangiy chinup pipang dap ñiniŋgambay aŋgiy, pumbnamb Gor biynimb diniŋgamb minim tep ak nimbip aŋgñi taŋgyngipun; kisyimken maniy woŋg giy tap ñimbyngipun. ¹⁰Chin nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbim gok yip mindyng, kapkap mindrep giy, tap timey akaŋ, tap minim aŋgniŋgiy rek bap ma ginuk. ¹¹Nop sikop ñapan kiyk key aŋgñirep gipay rek nimbip ginuk. ¹²Gor chinup diyn aŋgiy dek, biynimb nuk yip perper mindoniŋgambun gok mindpun ak; kapkap mindiy, aŋgip rek ginjun aŋgnuk.

¹³Pen nimbip minim tep aŋgñonuk; minim kiyk key ma aspay, Gor minim tep ak aspay aŋgiy dipik ak mey; Gor nimbip kond mindakniŋ,

aŋgip rek gipim. Kun ak Gor nup tep aŋgyiŋ mindpun. ¹⁴Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin Jiwdiya akay, chinup biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niŋnuk gok timey giyak rek, miñiy Tesalonayka biynimb gok nimbip gispay. ¹⁵Pen Jiwda biynimb gok Gor nup miluk niŋiy, biynimb okok miluk niŋiy gipay. Kiyk bi Gor minim aŋgep gok kuyip ñaŋgiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup ñaŋgiy, chinup yukyokyak. ¹⁶Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor nup gosimb niŋniŋiy aŋgiy aŋgon, Jiwda biynimb kun gok kal jiwiy, timey yimb nep gipay. Gipay kun ak, Gor gek miker yomb yimb ak kuyip dip.

Pol Kuyip Tip Am Niŋiyn Aŋgiy Niŋak

¹⁷Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindon, Jiwda biynimb chinup yuk keykey yokyak ak, simb gakniŋ mindpun. Nimbip am niŋiy owun aŋgiy, gos ak niŋmindpun. ¹⁸Yand Pol per gos kun ak niŋbiyn ak pen, Seytan kinjeŋ tikip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Pen nimbip sakiy ma gipun: tep gakniŋ gos niŋyiŋ mindpun. Biyomb chin winiŋgamb ñin ak, nup tap yerip rek ñoniŋgambun; tep giniŋgamb? Nimbip nep. Nimb biynimb nuk mindeniŋgambim ak niŋek, tep giniŋgamb.

3 ¹⁻²Pen nimbip am niŋun aŋgiy, kasek amemb rek ma ayek, nimbip simb niŋiy, chirmiŋay miñmon Atens mindiy, mam Timotiy bi Gor wong giy, Krays minim aŋgñirep gip anup, aŋgyokor nak. Pen nup aŋgruk, “Jiysis gosimb ak niŋiy aŋgip rek gipay ak, kuyip timey gispay. Nand am kiy yip mindiy, aŋgñirep gey, mindrep giniŋgiy. ³Yikop ak, Gor nup kirginiŋgambay rek ayip aŋgruk.” Pen nimb niŋbim: biynimb Jiysis minim ma dipay gok, chinup timey gipay kun ak, giniŋgambay aŋgak rek nep gipay. ⁴Pen nimb yip mindiy, kisen chinup timey giniŋgambay aŋgnuk ak, nimb key niŋbim. ⁵Kun gipay kun ak niŋiy, bi timey Seytan gek, minim kosyam aŋgñen niŋbik ak kirginimimb rek ayek niŋiy, Timotiy nup aŋgen am nimbip aŋgñirep giy awak.

Timotiy Andkind Apiy Mindrep Gipay Aŋgak

⁶Pen nimbip am niŋiy apiy aŋgip, “Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, niripmiŋay miñmiñ yimb gipay. Nirmiŋay par akniy mindiy, kuyip simb niŋbiyr rek, kiy pen miñmon kiyk okok mindiy, niripmiŋay simb niŋbay aŋgip.” ⁷Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ma niŋbay gok, chinup timey giniŋ gey mindrep ma ginuk ñin ak, Timotiy apiy, nimb Gor yip jimñiy mindpim minim ak aŋgek, chinup mindmaŋgiy lim gip. ⁸Gor nup per kun ak rek chingiy mindeniŋgambim, tep yimb gakniŋ nep mindoniŋgambun.

⁹Mindrep gipim kun ak Gor nup tep aŋgyiŋ, miñmiñ yimb gipun. ¹⁰Tip am nimbip niŋiy aŋgrop gon, mindrep yimb ginimimb aŋgiy, Gor nup pumbnamb kisyimken aŋgniŋ mindpun.

¹¹Kun ak Gor apiymiñay chinup kinjeñ yomer, mindpim ak ninjun. ¹²Biyomb chin ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñek, nimbip wasemb yimb aypun rek, nimb key penpen wasemb ay, biynimb okok kuyip wasemb ay ginimimb. ¹³Nimbip kond mindiy, kond mind dand amiy, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok diy andkind winiñgamb ñin ak niñek, biynimb suñ-tep, minim ma mindip gok nep mindenimimb.

Gor Biynimb Suñrep Nuk Mindenimimb

4 ¹⁻²Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindonuk ñin ak, Biyomb chin Jiysis chinup gos ñek, nimbip Gor yip yergiy mindrep gipay minim ak, aṅṅñon niñbik. Niñiy, nuk yip mindrep giyingipim rek, miñiy ar kun ak nep gem amnimuñ.

³Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, aṅṅip rek suñ-tep mindonjun aṅṅiy, biyn siy bi siy ma nep ginimimb. ⁴Kun ak mindrep giying, bi gok biyn nimb nokom nokom keykey diy, mindrep ginimimb. ⁵Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, biyn siy bi siy dinjun aṅṅiy, gi tapay rek ma ginimimb. ⁶Bi biyn sek gok, biyn kiyk akañ, biyn bi sek gok, bi kiyk ak siy ma dinimimb. Biynimb gunap kun ak rek geniñgambay, Gor kuyip yiwur ñiniñgamb ak, nimbip nind aṅṅrep ginuk. ⁷Tap siy tap timey giyañ aṅṅiy chinup ma dak; biynimb yand yimb mindiy, mindrep giniñgiy aṅṅiy dak. ⁸Biynimb minim aspun kun biy kirginiñgambay gok; minim chinup ak ma kirginiñgambay; Gor Biyomb Kawnan suñ-tep nuk nimbip yokip anup minim ak kirginiñgambay.

⁹Biynimb Jiysis ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, dinimimb aṅṅiy minj tikjun ak pen; Gor gos tep ñek, key niñiy penpen wasemb aypim. ¹⁰Biynimb nup Masedoniya propens mindpay gok kunep niñiy dipim. Ar kun ak nep gem amnimuñ.

¹¹⁻¹²Pen nimbip aṅṅnuk rek, biynimb gok yip kapkap mindrep ginjun aṅṅiy gem amnimuñ. Wong wariy nimb gok key giy tap ñiñnimimb. Kun ak tap keñmañgiy, maniy nimb gok key mindakniñ, tap nen asim ma aṅṅrañgem mey; biynimb Jiysis nup ma niñbay gok, nimbip niñey tep giniñgamb.

Biyomb Andkind Winiñgamb

¹³Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap aṅṅñirep ginim. Biynimb nimb gunap kumeniñgiy, pisnep kumbay aṅṅiy, biynimb gunap simb gek siy apay rek ma aṅṅnimimb. ¹⁴Jiysis kumiy pisnep ma kumak. Nop gek tikjakiy kim mindip aṅṅiy niñbim rek, biynimb nup gosimb niñiy kumbay gok, kunep kim mindpay aṅṅiy niñbun. Kun ak Jiysis andkind winiñgamb ñin ak, Nop gek biynimb nuk kun gok dand sesek winiñgamb aṅṅiy, niñrep gipun.

¹⁵Pen Biyomb chin ak minim aṅṅñiyiñgiy rek niñbun: chin biynimb kim mindnukniñ winiñgamb gok, biynimb nind kumyak gok kuyip ma

kiring amningambun; jimñiy aranjak amningambun. ¹⁶Minim bap kun biyoñ nimb “Miñiy” angyi mey, enjol yomb ak kumb gawil gaksiñ, Gor biy kul ak angaksiñ winingamb. Biynimb Krays ker mindiy kumyak gok, tikjakiy semb biyoñ aranjak amniyakniñ, ¹⁷chin biynimb nuk kim mindoningambun gok kiy yip wilikiy, aranjak am Biyomb chin ak yip perper mindoningambun.

¹⁸Kun ak nen: minim aspun kun biy penpen angy amiy apiy giy, biynimb chin Krays ker mindiy kumbay gok, yerginingamb angyi gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb; gos sek mindenimimb.

Biyomb Chin Andkind Winingamb Ak Mindrep Giyিং Kond Mindonjun

5 ¹Pen mam ay sikop, ñin akay winingamb, biynimb yerer giyakniñ winingamb ak, nimbip ma angyingayn; ²nimb key niñbim: winingamb kun ak, nup kond mindeningambay ñin ak ma winingamb. Bi tap siy dep gok, biynimb kin ambay won ak opay rek ak winingamb. ³Chinup miñiy tap bap ma giningamb angyingambay ñin ak apek, gos yomb yimb niñningambay. Kasek yinggen rek diy winingamb kun ak, biy ñapan tikniñ gey yiwur gip rek ak giningamb; pirik amningiy rek ma ayningamb.

⁴Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb kisyim wip kind ak ma mindpim; miñmon yowip kind ak mindpim. Kun ak ñin yomb kun ak apek, biynimb gunap pirikiy gos yomb niñningambay rek, chin kunep ma niñjun. ⁵Chin Seytan ñapan nuk gok windin koy mindpay rek ma mindpun: chin Gor ñapan nuk windin sek mindpun. ⁶Biynimb gunap kinamiy mindpay rek ma mindonjun; niñrep giy mindonjun. ⁷Biynimb wisin kinbay gok, kisyimken nep kinbay. Biynimb ñiñg kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok, kisyimken nep ñimbay. ⁸Pen chin biynimb pumbnamb tapun gok, gosimb niñyিং mindenjun. Biyomb anup gosimb niñiy wasemb ay gon mey, chinup bong rek giningamb. Chinup di nop yip jimñiy ayningamb angyi niñmindiy mey, kim amningambun. ⁹Gor chinup yiwur yomb diyan angyi ma angak; Ñiyand Jiysis Krays kuyip tungasik dinimuñ angyi angak. ¹⁰Pen chinup angyi kumak ak, kim mindon winingamb akañ, kumon winingamb ak minim ma mindip; am nuk yip mindiy mindnep mindoningambun. ¹¹Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niñem simb gonimuñ, minim tiksipiyn biy per gipim rek penpen angñirep giy, Jiysis nup chingrep giy, mindrep ginimimb.

Minim Angy Day Jiwying, Nimb Mindpim Angak

¹²⁻¹³Mam ay sikop. Biyomb nimbip kosyam minim tungasikying, minim angñiying mindpay gok, kuyip ma kirginimimb. Gor key angek wong kun gipay ak; kuyip wasemb ay direp ginimimb. Pen nimb mangiysek kapkap jimñiy mindenimimb.

¹⁴Biyimb wong ma giy mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis angnimimb. Biyimb simb gek gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, kapkap angñirep ginimimb. Biyimb kisen Gor nup gosimb niñsipay gok kuyip, kunep angñirep ginimimb. Minek minek angñiyiing yiruk ma niñnimimb. ¹⁵Biyimb gunap nimbip timey geniñgiy, pen timey ma ginimimb. Biyimb nimb key gok yip mindrep gipim rek, biyimb yikop gok yip kunep mindrep ginimimb. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸Jiysis Krays biyimb nuk mindpim ak, Gor mindip angiy miñmiñ giyiing, nup angniñyiing mindem, nimbip yerer gek nup tep angnimimb. Kun gem mey, nup tep yimb giniñgamb. ¹⁹Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñinimuj angiy niñyiing mindenimimb. ²⁰Biyimb Gor minim anjep gok minim angeniñgiy ma kirginimimb. ²¹⁻²²Pen biyimb gunap yesek angniñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Gor minim yipund giy ak angeniñgiy niñiy dinimimb; yesek angeniñgiy ma dinimimb. Timey ar gunap ma nep ginimimb.

²³⁻²⁴Gor Biyomb biyimb direp gip ak nup angniñiy apun, “Tesalonayka biyimb nip gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin ñin ar nip ak mindey, kuyip kond mindrep yimb ginimin. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winiñgamb ñin ak, minim bap ma mindek; gos kuñay ma niñniñgiy apun.” Chin niñbun: gos nuk key niñiy nimbip dak ak, apun apun rek nimbip giniñgamb. Pen nuk angip rek nep gip ak, nimbip kond mindeniñgamb ak mey, gos sek mindenimimb.

²⁵Mam ay sikop. Chinup gos niñiy, Gor nup angniñnimimb. ²⁶Mam ay gunap kuyip niñiy angnimimb, “Pol bi gok minj tikiy apay, ‘Nimb mindpim?’ apay angnimimb.” ²⁷Biyomb chin ak niñmindip rek nimbip aspiyn, minj tiksipiyn kun biy, mam ay gok kuyip mangiysek riytiym gem niñniñgiy.

²⁸Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip simb niñiy, direp giyiing mindonimuj.

2 TESALONAYKA

Pol Minj Kisen Tesalonayka Biynimb Kuyip Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Pol, minj kisen Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip tikak ak, Jiysis andkind wip akan ma wip anġiy, gos par ay mindrep ma geyak, tikiy anġrep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Pol binuk gunap yip Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip miker kuņaynep apek, Gor nup ma kirgeyak, miñmiñ yimb giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Krays yerer gakniņ andkind winiņgamb anġiy, anġrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-17.

Pol Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip chinup Gor nup anġniņyinying mindenimimb anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-15.

Minim anġ jiwniņġ, anġak minim day won gunap mindip, chapta 3:16-18.

1 ¹Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays apiymiņay ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

²Chinup tep gip ak; kiy apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, ñin ar kuyipapiy ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Krays Apiy Biynimb Nimbip Timey gipay Gok Kuyip, Yiwur Niņiņgamb

³Pen mam ay sikop. Jiysis nup chingrep giyiny gem amġap ak chinup tep gip. Biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb ay direp yimb gipim ak; Gor nup tep anġyiny nep mindpun. ⁴Gor ker mindem, biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey kosyam mindpim ak pen; gos kun ak ma niņiy, nup chingrep yimb gipim. Kun ak biynimb Gor ker miñmon keykey gok per apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb Gor nup gosimb niņbay gok, nup chingrep yimb gipay apun.” ⁵Mindrep gipim kun ak, biynimb nuk

mindpun angem nimbip miker ñiyiᅅ nep mindpay rek; Gor bi per minim tunᅅasikrep gip ak, nimbip biynimb yand yimb anᅅiy diniᅅgamb. ⁶Pen nuk Biyomb mindip rek, miñ yipund giniᅅgamb ar ak nep giniᅅgamb ak mey; biynimb nimbip miker ñiyiᅅ mindpay gok kuyip, pen kunep miker ñiniᅅgamb. ⁷Pen chin biynimb nuk miker diyiᅅ nep mindpun gok, direp yimb giniᅅgamb. Ñin kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, enjol kalrimey nuk gok poᅅind mon maᅅlaᅅ rek yinakniᅅ winiᅅgamb. ⁸Biynimb Nop nup kirgiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup minim tep ak kirgiy, timey ar ak gey amimb gok, yiwur yomb ñiniᅅgamb. ⁹Biynimb kun gok tip tep nuk mindeniᅅgamb siᅅak, amniᅅgiy rek ma ayiniᅅgamb; per gol okok mindiy, yiwur yomb diyiᅅ mindeniᅅgambay. ¹⁰Pen winiᅅgamb ñin kun ak tikiy, biynimb nuk gok, gos kiyk ak am nup kom kom gakniᅅ, miñmiñ yimb giyiᅅ, yimb nup dand aranyiᅅ pernep mindeniᅅgambay. Pen nimb minim nup ak anᅅonuk niᅅbik rek, chin yip kun giniᅅgambun.

¹¹Ar kun ak Gor nup per anᅅniᅅiy apun, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Tesalonayka biynimb key niᅅay dinak gok kond mindenimin, biynimb tep nak gok mindiy, niripapiy gosimb niᅅyiᅅ, woᅅᅅ tep yerip yerip giniᅅgiy gok amrep ginimuᅅ apun.” ¹²Gor nup anᅅniᅅbun kun ak; kiy apiymiᅅay nimbip simb niᅅiy direp gipiyr rek, yimb kuyip apiymiᅅay ak sek, nimbip ak sek aranimuᅅ apun.

Bi Gor Low Timbrikep

2 ¹Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind apiy chinup yipruᅅᅅ dek, nuk yip mindoniᅅgambun minim ak niᅅyiᅅᅅ mindenimimb. ²⁻³Pen biynimb gunap ñin yomb nuk pisnep wiᅅ anᅅiy, nimbip yesek anᅅeniᅅgiy, gos yomb kun ak ma niᅅnimimb. Gor gos ñek aspun akaᅅ, Pol bi gok miᅅj bap tikiy minim kun ak rek anᅅey aspun anᅅeniᅅgiy; minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Chin miᅅj kun ak rek anᅅiy ma tikpun. Ñin yomb kun ak winiᅅ gakniᅅ, biynimb kuᅅaynep Gor nup kirgiy, monmon giniᅅgambay. Kun giyakniᅅ, bi timey Gor low timbrikep mon key yinjap amniᅅgamb ak niᅅniᅅgambay. ⁴Bi timey kun ak Gor sek, tap yerip tap yomb anᅅiy anᅅniᅅbay gok sek anᅅsikoy giy, yand nep biyomb anᅅiy; am Gor anᅅniᅅep korip ak am bisgiy, yand mey Gor anᅅniᅅgamb.

⁵Nimb yip mindiy, bi kun ak nind ap kun giniᅅgamb anᅅiy anᅅnik ak pen; sakiy gipim rek ayip. ⁶Nimb niᅅbim: tap bap kinᅅᅅ tikip ak mey; miñiy kun ginimuᅅ rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key anᅅayak ñin ak apek, kun giniᅅgamb.

⁷⁻⁸Pen miñiy ñin biy, bi low timbrikep apek giniᅅgambay ar ak gispay ak pen, kisen nep gispay. Bi kinᅅᅅ timey kun gok rek tikip ak mindakniᅅ, bi low timbrikep ak, biynimb gok tapin kind nuk okok dand amnimuᅅ rek ma ayip. Pen Gor bi kinᅅᅅ tikip kun ak nup dand key okok

amek, bi low timbrikep ak, Gor aŋgip ar ak pisnep kirgiy, ar ak key gek amniŋgamb. Timey yimb giniŋgambay ñin kun ak, biynimb yikop gok Gor giniŋgamb angak rek nep gisap aŋgiy, niŋniŋgiy rek ma ayniŋgamb. Pen chinup per gos tep ñek niŋbun rek, ñek niŋniŋgambun. Bi low timbrikep kun ak winiŋgamb ak pen; Jiysis mokyaŋ giy apiy minim aŋgek, pisnep apyowniŋgamb.

⁹Pen Seytan bi timey kun ak nup ambaŋ ayek, biynimb gok kuyip yesek aŋgiyn aŋgiy, tap mageprek yesek gok giniŋgamb. Gakniŋ, biynimb wal yimb aŋgyakniŋ aŋgniŋgamb, “Yand mey biyomb aŋgniŋgamb.” ¹⁰Aŋgek, biynimb pisnep kumniŋgambay gok, niŋind aŋgip aŋgiy niŋniŋgambay. Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, Gor minim ak tep aŋgiy dembiyap: Gor kuyip dipkop. ¹¹Yenen, minim niŋind yimb ak kirgiy, minim yesek niŋun aŋgiy giniŋgambay kun ak; Gor gek ar kun ak tapin gey amniŋgamb. ¹²Kun ak mey, biynimb minim niŋind yimb nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek kun ak niŋey tep giniŋgamb gok, maŋgiysek yiwur yomb yimb ak diniŋgambay.

¹³Pen chin per nimbip Biyomb chin ak wasemb ayip rek niŋiy, Gor nup tep aŋgjun. Nimbip simb niŋiy diniŋ, Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap nimbip gos ñek mey, nup gosimb niŋiy, biynimb suŋ-tep nuk yimb mindpim. Kun ak, nup aŋgniŋiy, tep aŋgjun.

¹⁴Pen Gor nuk key nimbip niŋay, Ñiyand ak yip perper mindrep giyaŋ aŋgiy gek, minim tep ak nimbip aŋgonuk niŋbik. ¹⁵Kun ak mey mam ay sikop. Gor gek, Ñinuk yip mindrep giniŋgambun kun ak, minim aŋgñon niŋbik ak sek, minj tikiy aŋgon niŋbik ak sek niŋiy, mindrep ginimimb.

¹⁶Bapiy yomb apiymiŋay chinup gos niŋiy kond mindrep gipiyr ak, chinup per kond mindeniŋgayr aŋgiy, gos sek mindpun. ¹⁷Kun ak Tesalonayka biynimb, Gor apiymiŋay nimbip kond minder, woŋg kuyipapiy ak ma kirgiy, minim tep aŋgyiŋg, woŋg tep giyiŋg nep mindenimimb.

Pol Chinup Lotiw Ginimimb Angak

3 ¹Mam ay sikop. Minim bap aspun ak, chinup Gor nup aŋgniŋiyiŋg mindenimimb. Nimbip Jiysis minim aŋgñon niŋiy dem, biynimb kuŋaynep nimbip niŋiy kunep dey, Jiysis minim tep ak aŋgey kind kind amnak rek, miñiy akniy aŋgon kunep ginimuŋ. ²Pen bap nup aŋgniŋem, bi timey mindrep ma gipay gok, chinup tap bap giniŋgiy rek ma aynimuŋ. Yenen: biynimb maŋgiysek Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay.

³Pen Biyomb chin ak nuk bi biynimb kond mindep ak mey, nimbip kond mindakniŋ, Seytan nimbip timey ginimuŋ rek ma ayniŋgamb.

⁴Pen chinup gos ñek niŋiy apun ar ak nep giyiŋg mindenimimb. ⁵Nup aŋgniŋiy apun, “Kuyip gos tep ñenimin, nand biynimb wasemb apan rek niŋiy, Ñinak yiwur yomb dak ak pen; minim nip ma kirgak rek niŋiy, kiyk kunep giniŋgiy apun.”

Wong Giy Nep Tap Ñiñnimimb

⁶Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays aḡñnimimb aḡak rek nimbip aspun. Mam gunap wong ma giy yikop nep giranḡiy, apun rek ma geniḡiy, kiy yip minim minim ma aḡnimimb. ⁷Nimb key niḡbim: chin nimb yip mindiy giyiḡipun ar ak geniḡambim, tep giniḡamb. Chin yikop ma mindiyḡipun. ⁸Biynimb gunap tap keñmāḡiy kuyip yikop ma ñiñjun aḡiy, pumbnamb kisyimken tiḡiy yiwur giy nep tap ñimbyiḡipun. ⁹Gor wong gipun rek, nimbip aḡniḡiy tap monmon diy ñimbinup ak pen; nimbip miñ tep ar ak yomon niḡyaḡ aḡiy, key tiḡiy yiwur giy tap ñimbyiḡipun. ¹⁰Pen nimb yip mindiy aḡnuk, “Biynimb wong ma giniḡiy gok tap ma ñiḡniḡiy aḡnuk” ak niḡbim.

¹¹Minim bap niḡbun ak; biynimb nimb gunap wong ma giy, yikop nep mindiy, biynimb aḡjiwpay. ¹²Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays mindip rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip minim kilis giy aspun ak, wong key giy, tap ñimbyiḡ kapkap mindrep giniḡiy.

¹³Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nup yenen wong gispun aḡiy yiruk ma niḡiy, mindrep giyiḡ gem amnimuḡ.

¹⁴Minim minj tikiy aspun biy, biynimb gunap ma niḡeniḡiy, kuyip minim minim ma aḡnimimb; yikop mindem kuyip nambiy ginimuḡ.

¹⁵Pen kuyip miluk ma niḡnimimb; mam chin aḡiy aḡñirep ginimimb.

Pol, Nimb Mindpim Aḡak

¹⁶Biyomb biynimb kond mindek mindrep gipay ak, nimbip kond mindonimuḡ, mindrep giyiḡ nep mindenimimb.

¹⁷Yand Pol. Minj day biy yand key tikiy, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn. Minj yand tikpiyn ak, per kun biy rek nep tikpiyn ak mey, niḡniḡambim.

¹⁸Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays chinup simb niḡimb ak, nimbip kond mindonimuḡ.

1 TIMOTIY

Pol Minj Nind Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Timotiy miñmon nuk ak Liystra, Galesiya propens nimb. Nonim nuk ak Jiwda nimb, nop ak Griyk nimb. Nuk bi paranj mindiy, Jiysis nup kisen nep chingek, Pol nup dand tanjyng, Jiysis minim tep ak aņņiyinggiyir. Pol minj day nind Timotiy nup tikak biy, minim yomb ar omiņal nokom aņgak.

Minim bap aņgak ak, “Biyimb Jiwda yipund giy gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kilrimey gipay ar ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb aņgiy” tikak. Minim ar bap aņgak ak, bi Gor biynimb kond mindep gok diniņg, bi Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb direp giniņgiy gok nep niņiy dinimimb aņgak.

Pen minim kisen aņgak ak, Timotiy nup, yergiy Gor nup bi woņg giñemb tep ak mindiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeniņgamb minim ak aņgak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Biynimb Gor apiymiņay kuyip chingyak gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindep gok sek kuyip, minim aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:3–3:16.

Timotiy nup woņg minim ar ak, aņgrop gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1–6:21.

1 ¹Yand Pol. Gor apiymiņay chinup pisnep diy dand amniņgayr aņgiy niņbun omiņal ak nep, yip aņger, Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn.

²Timotiy. Yand nep aņgrop genik, Jiysis nup gosimb niņban ak; nip ñi yand apiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip nip simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimiyir.

Minim Yesek Aņgniņgiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

³Yand Yipiysey mindiy, Masedoniya propens amniņg, nip kun okok aņgay, biynimb Gor minim aspun aņgiy minim yesek apay gok kuyip

anjenimin, minim kun ak kirginingiy angnik rek, tip ak aspiyn. ⁴Sosim ar gunap apay gok sek, nusind nupis yes yerer giy tikey wip angyiy apay gok sek angey, kirginingiy. Minim kun gok angyiy, penpen nep apay. Gor biynimb dinimuḡ minim ar ak angey, yomb ginimuḡ ak pen; minim kiyk apay kun gok niḡiy, Gor nup gosimb niḡningiy ak ma mindip. ⁵Pen biynimb gok suḡ-tep mindiy, Gor nup di mindmangiy yimb ay, mindrep gembiyap yip tep gipkop. ⁶Pen gunap kinjeḡ tep ar kun ak kirgiy, minim yikop okok anḡ amiy apiy gipay. ⁷Chin Gor low tiysa gok mindon apay ak pen, minim apay gok, minim junḡ aspun ak angyiy, niḡrep ma gipay.

⁸Chin kun ak rek ma ginjun. Gor low minim nuk angak ak, tep yimb mindip ak pen; low minim nep angyiy, minim nup gunap kirginingambun ak, tep ma giningamb. ⁹Per low minim apun ak, biynimb mindrep gipay gok kuyip ma apun; biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip apun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, timey gipay, chip ḡapay, nonim nop kiyk key pikaypay, ¹⁰biyn siy bi siy gipay, biynimb siḡgil waḡ gipay, biynimb yesek angyiy akaḡ, yerer giyḡ minim niḡind yimb ak kirpay. ¹¹Minim niḡind yimb apiyn kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak. Gor Biyomb melik sek ak, biynimb direp giyn angyiy yip anḡek, minim tep kun ak anḡḡirapiyn.

Gor Pol Nup Simb Niḡak

¹²Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip niḡek woḡḡ nup ak gep rek ayek; woḡḡ kun ak anḡay kond mindakniḡ gipiyn ak, nup tep apiyn. ¹³Nind mindrep ma yimb giyḡḡipiyn. Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip timey giy, Gor nup anḡḡiwiy giyḡḡipiyn. Pen Gor nup ma niḡiy, minim angak kiḡniḡ ak ma niḡiy genik mey, yip simb niḡiy dak. ¹⁴Kun ak yand bi tep mer ak pen, biynimb nuk gok kuyip per gip rek, yip gos tep ḡek, nup gosimb niḡyḡḡ, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiyn. Kun ak nup tep yimb aspiyn.

¹⁵Minim niḡind yimb niḡiy, pisnep diniḡambun bap anḡniḡḡ gispiyn. Krays Jiysis biynimb man ar biy, tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, diniḡ owak. Bi tap siy tap timey yomb yimb giyḡḡip ak mey, yand nep. ¹⁶Pen yip diniḡ angak, “Bi tap siy tap timey yimb gip ak nup den mey, anḡniḡambay, Jiysis chinup kunep diniḡamb angyiy, yip ker apey, kuyip den, perper mindeniḡambay angak.” ¹⁷Kun ak, Gor nuk Biyomb yimb; miseḡ ma niḡbun; ma kumniḡamb; nuk nokom Gor niḡind yimb ak, nup perper nep yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Timotiy Nup Minim Bap Anḡak

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ḡiyand Timotiy. Nip minim bap anḡniḡḡ gispiyn. Bi Gor minim anḡep gok, nip anḡyak rek nep ginimin. Minim yip ak diy, mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niḡyḡḡ, biynimb nup alemb alemb ḡimbay gok kuyip, anḡḡirep ginimin. Biynimb gunap mindrep ma giy, Gor kuyip gos ḡimb ak kirgiy, apyap pikpay. ²⁰Haymeniyas yip, Aleksanda yip kun ak rek

gerik aᅅgnik, “Kun gipiyr ak, chin yip jimñiy lotiw ma giniᅅgayr. Nirip kirgon, Seytan kind ak mindiy, miker yimb gek, Gor nup aᅅgiwpiyr ak, kirginimiy rek ayip aᅅgnik.”

Lotiw Gep Miñ Ar Ak

2 ¹Kun ak nen, Gor nup aᅅgniᅅyᅅng, tep aᅅgyᅅng gi mindenjun. Nup aᅅgniᅅon; gapman biyomb gok, biynimb yikop gok maᅅgiyseᅅ, kond mindonimuj. ²Kond mindakniᅅ, chin kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niᅅyᅅng mindonjun. ³Gor Biyomb chinup simb niᅅy dip ak; ⁴biynimb okok keykey mindpay rek den, gos tep ak niᅅyaᅅ aᅅgiy niᅅimb.

⁵Yenen: Gor nokom bap mindip. Pen bi nambnimb ak, kunep nokom bap mindip. Gor piskind ak mindip, chin biynimb gok piskind ak mindpun; bi nambnimb chin mey, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays. Nuk biynimb maᅅgiyseᅅ di Nop yip jimñiy ayin aᅅgiy kumak. ⁶Nind minim kun ak, ma niᅅyᅅᅅgipay ak pen; biynimb niᅅyaᅅ aᅅgiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumek mey, miseᅅ niᅅbun. ⁷Niᅅind yimb apiyn. Ar kun ak, Gor nep yip aᅅgek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip aᅅᅅirapiyn.

⁸Minim bap pen, bi gok miñmon okok maᅅgiyseᅅ Gor nup chiᅅrep giy, miluk ma niᅅy, penpen ma aᅅgiy, Gor nup aᅅgniᅅyᅅng mindeniᅅgiy.

⁹Pen minim bap, biyn gok kapkap mindrep giniᅅgiy. Mindrep giniᅅ, junkas malikiy, chech tep, biys, tap gol diy giyak gok ma ayniᅅgiy; ¹⁰Gor nup gosimb niᅅbun aᅅgiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giniᅅgiy.

¹¹Gor minim aᅅgniᅅgiy won ak, biyn gok kapkap mindiy, niᅅniᅅgiy. ¹²Yand biyn gok kuyip aᅅgen, tikjakiy bi gok kuyip kond mindiy, minim ma aᅅᅅimbay. Kiyk kapkap mindiy, minim apay ak niᅅbay. Gipiyn kun ak, kiñiᅅ ak aᅅgniᅅ gispiyn. ¹³Gor Andam nup nind gay, kisen biynuk Yiyp nup gayak. ¹⁴Pen Seytan minim tom gak ak, Andam ma dak; biynuk nep minim yesek aᅅgak kun ak diy, tap siy tap timey gek, Andam kisen gak. ¹⁵Pen biyn gok ᅅapan tikyᅅng, Gor nup gosimb niᅅyᅅng, suᅅ-tep mindey amek, kuyip diniᅅgamb.

Bi Gor Biynimb Nuk Kond Mindep Gok

3 ¹Biynimb Gor nup woᅅᅅ giy, biynimb nup gok kuyip kond mindonjun aᅅgiy niᅅbay gok, gos tep yimb niᅅbay. ²Pen nimb bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeniᅅgiy gunap dun aᅅgiy, bi yikop gok ma dinimimb; bi minim sayn gos niᅅrep giy, minim aᅅᅅirep giniᅅgiy rek gok niᅅy dinimimb. Bi minim sayn tep, tap timey ma giy, ᅅiᅅ kilis kuᅅay ma ᅅimbey, biynimb okok wasemb ay, biyn kiyk nokom diy, biynimb gunap niᅅey tep gek, kuyip aᅅgiwᅅniᅅgiy rek ma aynimuj, bi gok niᅅy dinimimb.

³Pen bi kalrimey jiwpay gok, penpen apay gok, ñiņg kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok, gur-maniy nep gos niņbay gok ma dinimimb. Bi tep mindrep giniņgiy rek aynimuņ gok niņiy dinimimb. ⁴Bi ñapan kiyk amyong gok kuyip, kond mindrep gey, ñapan kiyk gok pen bapiy niņind aņgip aņgiy, niņdiniņgiy bi gok niņiy dinimimb. ⁵Pen bi biyn ñapan kiyk key gok, kond mindrep ma giniņgambay ak; Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, yergiy kond mindrep giniņgambay?

⁶Bi Gor nup kisen nep chingipay gok ma dinimimb. Bi kisen nep chingipay kun gok, biyomb mindpun aņgiy, Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikniņgiy rek ayip. Seytan nind biyomb mindpiyn aņgiy, Gor nup kirgek, aņgyokak rek ak, kuyip giniņgamb. ⁷Bi dinimimb kun gok, biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok niņiy, bi tep aņgiy niņbay gok kuyip dinimimb. Yikop ak, Seytan gek, biynimb Gor nup ma dipay gok kuyip aņgjiwey, apyap pikniņgiy rek ayip.

Bi Diykon Gok

⁸Nimb bi diykon don, biynimb kond mindeyaņ aņgiy, bi yikop gok diy, woņg kun ak ma aņgaynimimb. Biynimb niņey mindrep giy, ñiņg kilis kuņay ma ñimbiy, minim yesek ma aņgiy, maniy tap gok yand nep diyn aņgiy gos ak ma niņiy, ⁹Gor minim niņind yimb ak, direp gipay gok nep niņiy dinimimb. ¹⁰Kun ak woņg sikoy gunap aņgayem, yergiy rek giniņgambay ak niņiy, aņgem diykon woņg ak giniņgiy.

¹¹Pen biyn kiyk gok kunep, ñiņg kilis kuņay ma ñimbiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma aņgjiwiy, minim yesek ma aņgiy; minim niņind yimb aņgiy, mindrep giniņgiy. ¹²Pen bi diykon gok biyn nokom diy, biyn amyong kiyk gok kuyip, aņgey mindrep giniņgiy. ¹³Bi diykon woņg tep giniņgambay gok, biynimb namb ak yimb tep ak diy, Jiysis Krays nup direp giyiņg mindeniņgambay.

Biyomb Chin Gosimb Niņbun Ak Key Yimb Gip

¹⁴Kasek niniņgayn rek ayip aņgiy, nip minj tiksipiyn. ¹⁵Pen kasek ma niniņgayn ak, minj biy niņiy, chin Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok, biynimb nuk gunap yip yergiy rek mindenjun aņgiy, niņrep giniņgamban. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, jimñiy korip sap kilis yimb rek mindon mey, minim niņind yimb nuk ak, kurginimuņ rek ma ayip.

¹⁶Minim tep chin niņbun ak key yimb. Jiysis Krays Nop yip mindiy, bi yimb ay miseņ owak. Kun giy apek enjol gok niņyak. Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip aņgak, “Gor Ñinuk wip aņgak.” Minim tep nup ak, miñmon okok aņgñey amnakniņ, nup gosimb niņyak. Nop nup dand andkind miñmon tep nuk biyoņ amnak.

Biynimb Gor Minim Tep Ak Aņgñispun Aņgiy, Minim Yesek Apay

4 ¹Gor Kawnan aņgak ak miseņ niņbun. Ñin kisen ak awakniņ, Gor nup gosimb niņbun ak kirgiy, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan

gos yesek ñimb ar ak, kisen giying angñiningambay. ²Biynimb minim yesek angñimbay kun gok, nambin ma gip. Minim yesek nep ang dand amiy, monmon yimb angñimbay. ³⁻⁴Kiyk apay: bi gok biyn ma diy, biyn gok bi ma diy, tap keñmañgiy gunap asikrep giningiy apay. Pen Gor nuk asikep minim kun ak rek ma anggak. Tap keñmañgiy gay, biynimb minim yipul yimb nuk ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñbay gok, di nup tep angying niñningambay. Yenen: tap nuk gayak gok mañgiysek, tep anep gayak. ⁵Nup angniñbun rek, minim nuk angip ak, tap kun gok suñ nep mindip ak mey, ñimbying mindeningambun.

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Angñirep Ginimin

⁶Minim kun ak, mam ay gok kuyip angñirep giningamban ak mey; Gor minim tep angñey, Jiysis nup gosimb niñnak miñ tep ak direp giying, Krays Jiysis bi minim angñemb, tep bap mindeningamban. ⁷Pen minim yikop, Gor nup angjiwpay gok, ma ang amiy apiy ginimin. Gor nup nep gosimb niñmindenimin. ⁸Biynimb eksays yikop gipay gok, kilis gunap dipay ak pen; biynimb Gor nup chingun angiy tapin gey amimb gok, miñiy mindrep giy, kisen mindrep giy giningambay. ⁹Minim niñind kun ak, niñrep yimb ginjun. ¹⁰Gor gek, mindrep giningambun gos ak niñiy mey, kilisrimey yimb giy nep gon amimb. Nuk bi gin yimb, biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, diyn angiy niñakniñ, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mañgiysek di nuk yip jimñiy ayip.

¹¹Minim aspiyn biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok angñenimin niñningiy. ¹²Biynimb gunap, nip bi paranj angiy, minim nip kirginingiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin. Pen mindrep giy nep gey amek, biynimb Gor nup chingipay gok; nup gosimb niñban rek, minim tep apan rek, biynimb wasemb apan rek, mindrep gipan rek niñiy; kuyip tep gek kunep giningiy.

¹³Niningayn ak pen, yip kond mindpan ñin biy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, Baybol buk minim ak riyt giying, junj ak angñirep giying mindenimin.

¹⁴Gor nup wong gining genak ñin ak, biyomb gok Gor nup angniñning, ñin jun ar nip ak ay, Gor nip kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep giningamban angyak. Bi Gor minim angep gok kunep, kun ak rek angyak. Kun ak, Gor nip gos tep ñimb rek, sakiy ma ginimin; minim nup ak monmon angñinimin. ¹⁵Wong nup kun ak, girep genimin, biynimb gok niñey tep gek, minim nip ak diningambay. ¹⁶Gor angip rek giying, minim niñind nup ak, angñirep giying gey amek mey, nak sek, biynimb angñimban gok sek Gor yip, mindrep giningambim.

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Gos Winjikning, Niñchikiy Ma Angninin

5 ¹Bi nop day gok kuyip, ma ang ginimin; nap nak key ak rek, angñirep ginimin. Bi paranj gok kuyip, ma ang ginimin; namam nak

key ak rek, angñirep ginimin. ²Biyn gok, nanim sikop kuyip, angñirep gipan rek angñinimin. Biyn piñ gok, nanay nak key gok yip, mindrep giy angñimban rek, angñinimin.

Biyn Yandiw Gok Kuyip Minim Anggak

³Biyn yandiw ñapan ma mindip gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin. ⁴Pen ñapan kiyk gunap mindeningiy, kuyip angenimin, Gor nup gosimb niñbay rek, nonim akañ, nupis sikop, kuyip yimañgiyak rek, pen kond mindrep giniñgiy. Kun geningambay mey, Gor nup tep giniñgamb.

⁵Biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, Gor chinup kond mindeningamb anggiy, pumbnamb kisyimken nup angniñying nep mindpay. ⁶Pen biyn yandiw miñmiñ girapay gok, kim mindpun anggiy niñbay ak pen, kumiy kurginiñgiy rek mindip. ⁷Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip angey, biyn yandiw kiyk gok, kond mindey mey, biynimb gunap, kuyip niñchikiy ma angniñgambay.

⁸Pen biynimb an, biynimb kiyk key yimb gok, direp ma giy, pen biynimb kiyk kiñiñ nokom gok, mañgiysek direp ma gipay ak, Gor nup gosimb ak sakiy giy, mindrep ma giy mey, kun gipay. Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, timey yimb gipay kun ak rek, ma gipay.

⁹Pen biyn yandiw gunap angniñgiy, “Yimb chinup ak, biyn yandiw Gor nup woñg gipay gok yip tikem, Gor woñg ginukniñ, chinup tap ñiñemb tap gok, ñinimimb angeniñgiy,” niñrep giy dinimimb. Biyn kun gok diniñg, biyn tokiy bi nokom dey, kumyak gok nep dinimimb. ¹⁰Pen biyn miñ tep ar ak nep giy, ñapan wasemb ay, biynimb okok nimb gok direp giy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip direp giy, biynimb kosyam mindiy, gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, direp giy gipay gok nep dinimimb. ¹¹Biyn tokiy ma aypay gunap, Gor woñg ak giniñgambun angniñgambay ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kisen dun anggiy, Krays nup woñg ak yiruk niñiy, bi kisenimb diniñgambay. ¹²Minim kiyk key nind anggayak gok, timbrikniñgambay ak, tep ma giniñgamb. ¹³Pen biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok, woñg kun ak giniñg, yikop korip korip girangiy, biynimb gunap angjiwying, minim yesek kun gipay kun gipay angying, gi mindeningambay. ¹⁴Kun ak yand apiyn, “Biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok woñg kun ak ma angaynimimb apiyn.” Kiyk pen, bi kisenimb diy, ñapan tikiy, korip kiyk key woñg giy, mindrep giniñgambay. Mindrep giniñgambay kun ak, biynimb Gor nup miluk niñbay gok, kuyip angjiwningiy rek ma ayningamb. ¹⁵Pen biyn yandiw gunap, Gor nup kirgiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay.

¹⁶Minim bap, biyn Gor ker mindpay gok, biyn yandiw kiyk key mindonimuj, kiyk key kond mindeningiy. Kun gey mey, biynimb Gor ker gok jimñiy, biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, kond mindeningambay. Yikop ak, biyn yandiw kuñay mindey, kosyam yimb kond mindeningambay.

Biyomb Gor Nup Wong Gipay Gok

¹⁷Biynimb gok kuyip angenimin, bi Gor nup wong gipay gok kuyip, ma kirginiŋgiy. Gor minim angn̄irep gipay akan, Gor wong yerip gunap girep gipay gok, pey kuyip ak n̄irep giniŋgiy.

¹⁸Baybol buk tikiy angyak:

“Nimb kanj makaw poŋind apiy, lays chinup gok tawsimb jakey, maŋgiy gok key ay, cheng gok key ay gaŋ angyi; ar kun ak giniŋg, kanj lays chinup gok n̄iŋniŋgambay angyi, meŋg miŋgan kuyip ak, ma tiwniŋgrimbiknimimb; wong gipay rek, gunap n̄iŋniŋg n̄iŋniŋgiy angyak.”

Pen minim bap angyak:

“Bi wong gipay gok, pey n̄emb angyak.”

¹⁹Bi nokom bap nep, apiy angn̄ingamb, “Bi Gor nup wong gip ak, kun kun giy timey gip angonimuŋ” ma niŋnimin. Biynimb omiŋal akan, omiŋal nokom rek niŋiy ap angeniŋgiy, niŋind apay rek ayip angyi, niŋnimimb. ²⁰Pen bi Gor wong gipay gunap, tap siy diy tap timey geniŋgiy, biynimb lotiw opay rek, maŋgiysek niŋmindyakniŋ, kuyip anŋ ginimin. Kun geniŋgamban, gunap niŋiy n̄awil diy, kunep ma giniŋgambay.

²¹Pen bi yand gok, timey ma gipay; bi kiyk gok nep gipay angyi, ma angn̄imin. Minim mindonimuŋ, kiŋiŋ ak niŋrep giy nep angn̄inimin. Nip minim kun biy, yikop ma aspiyn; Jiysis ak, Gor ak, enjol suŋ-tep nuk gok sek niŋmindyakniŋ aspiyn.

²²Pen bi Gor wong gep kisenimb gok diniŋg, niŋrep giy nep dinimin.

Biynimb gunap timey geniŋgiy, nand yip ma giy, suŋ-tep nep mindenimin.

²³Pen nip tap minek minek giy, koŋgiy siwip ak, n̄iŋg nep ma n̄iŋnimin, n̄iŋg wayn siskoy gunap sek n̄iŋnimin.

²⁴Bi gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, kasek niŋbun; pen gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, ma niŋbun. Kiyk gipay ak, anŋ amiy apiy giyakniŋ, niŋniŋgambun. ²⁵Bi mindrep giy, biynimb kond mindrep giy gipay gok kunep, gunap nep niŋbun. Pen mindrep gipay rek minim ak, weygiy mindonimuŋ rek ma ayip.

Bi Wong Yikop Giŋemb Gok

6 ¹Biynimb Gor ker kalambis wong rek gipay gok kuyip angenimin, biyomb kuyip taw dand wiyak gok direp giniŋgiy. Pen mindrep ma geniŋgambay, biynimb gunap niŋiy, Gor nup anŋjiwiŋ, minim tep angn̄imbun ak, anŋjiwiŋ giniŋgambay. ²Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋbay gok, bi Gor nup gosimb niŋbay gunap kuyip, kalambis wong rek giŋiŋiŋg, mam chin key gok yenen wong giŋispun angyi, ma angn̄iniŋgiy;

mam tep chin Gor nup gosimb niŋbay gok kondsipun aŋgiy, woŋg kuyip ak giñirep giniŋgiy.

Tap Kuŋay Dun Aŋgiy Gos Niŋbay

Minim tiksi piyn biy, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgñirep ginimin. ³Biyimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays minim aŋgak ak sek, Gor minim per aŋgñimbun ak sek kirgiy, minim key gunap aŋgñimbay gok, ⁴chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun aŋgiy, sakiy ay gos ma mindek, kun gipay. Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niŋiy, penpen aŋg amiy apiy giy, miluk yapek, penpen aŋgjiwpay. ⁵Tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, sakiy ayek, lotiw minim ak penpen yimb apay. Pen Gor minim ak aŋgiy, gur-maniy tap gok di nan-giy, mindrep giniŋgambun apay.

⁶Pen nimb mindrep ginjun aŋgiy, Gor aŋgip rek giy mey, kapkap nuk yip mindrep giniŋgambim. ⁷Amiy sikop chinup tityak ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma winuk: pen kumniŋgambun ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma amniŋgambun. ⁸Kun ak chech tap ñiŋemb chin gunap mindonimuŋ, tap chin rek mey sikoy ak aŋgjun. ⁹Pen biynimb tap kuŋay dun aŋgiy gos niŋbay gok sakiy ayek, monmon gey amek, kimin tap ñiŋniŋ apiy gon diy, yiwur yomb dipay rek ak kuyip giniŋgamb. ¹⁰Biyimb maniŋ tap gok gosimb niŋbay gok, tap siy tap timey ar keykey gipay. Gunap gos kun ak niŋiy, Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, mindrep ma gey, kuyip key simb timey yimb gip.

Permindep Miñ Ar Ak Ma Kirginimin

¹¹Timotiy. Nand Gor binuk yimb ak, biynimb gunap gipay rek ma ginimin; bi suŋ-tep nuk, nup gosimb niŋiy, biynimb wasemb ay, kapkap mindpay rek bap minden aŋgiy, ar kun ak nep gey amnimuŋ. ¹²Kosyam mindeniŋgayn aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋninin; Gor nip diniŋ gek, biynimb kuŋay niŋmindyakniŋ, Gor nup chiŋgi piyn aŋgnak ak, nup ma kirginimin. Aŋgip rek, sakiy giy nep gey amek mey, perper mindeniŋgamban. ¹³Gor Biyomb gek kim mindpun ak sek, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays Ponsis Paylat nup, minim yipund giy aŋgak ak sek niŋmindrikniŋ, nip kilis giy aspiyn; ¹⁴Gor minim tep ak, yipund giy mindip rek nep niŋniŋgiy aŋgiy, gey amek amek, kisen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winimuŋ. ¹⁵Jiysis andkind winiŋgamb ñin kun ak, Nop nuk key aŋgayak. Nuk Biyomb chin kun anep, bi tep yimb; biyomb yikop gok kuyip, maŋgiysek kond mindip. ¹⁶Pen nuk nokom kumnimuŋ rek ma mindip; per yimb nep mindeniŋgamb. Melik tep nuk ak, key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nup ma yimb niŋbay; kiñiŋ siŋak amniŋgiy rek ma ayip. Nuk Biyomb key yimb ak, biynimb maŋgiysek yimb nup ak, perper dand araniŋgiy. Tep.

Biyimb Krays Ker Tap Kuŋay Mindek Gok Kuyip Minim Aŋgak

¹⁷Biyimb gur-maniy tap kuŋay mindip gok kuyip aŋgenimin, chin nep biynimb key yimb mindpun aŋgiy, tap kasek kurgip kun gok gosimb

ma niŋniŋgiy; Biyomb biynimb kond minden, tap ma tikdek, mindrep giniŋgiy aŋgip anup, gosimb niŋniŋgiy. ¹⁸Kun ak, kuyip aŋgenimin, tap kuŋay mindip rek, biynimb direp gun aŋgiy, tap monmon ŋiniŋgiy. ¹⁹Kun ak rek giy mey, miŋiy mindrep giy, ŋin kisen ak apek, Gor yip perper mindrep giniŋgambay.

Wong Girep Ginimimb

²⁰Timotiy. Gor minim tep ŋin ar nip ayak ak, direp ginimin. Minim yesek kiyk niŋrep giy aspun aŋgiy, aŋg amiy apiy gipay gok, ma dinimin. ²¹Biyimb gunap, minim yesek kiyk kun ak diyinŋ, Gor nup pisnep kirpay.

Gor nimbip simb niŋiy, kond mindonimur.

2 TIMOTIY

Pol Minj Kisen Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Pol minj kisen Timotiy nup tikak biy, nuk Rom kalambis mindiy, nup pisnep pikayningiy rek ayek niņiy, Timotiy nup minj tikyokiy angak, “Jel pirikiy nambin ma dinimin; biynimb Krays ker Yipiyses mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim day nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor angak, wong nup gipun ak, tep aspiyn angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3–2:13.

Timund winjikiy minim kilis rek gunap angak ak mindip, chapta 2:14–4:5.

Pol nuk Gor nup chingiy nep mind dand apiy, kumemb ñin nuk ak maņgakniņ, ma pirikak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:6-18.

Minim ang jiwning, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:19-22.

1 ¹Yand Pol. Gor yip angak, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, perper mindeningambim angak minim ak angñirapiyn. ²Ñi tep yand Timotiy, nip minj tiksipiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays yip nip simb niņiy kond minder, kapkap mindrep ginimin.

Gor Minim Angning Nambin Ma Dinjun

³Yand apis basind sikop, Gor nup gosimb niņyngipay rek nep niņbiyn ak mey, gos yomb gunap ma niņbiyn. Nup gosimb niņyng, pumbnamb kisyimken nup tep apiyn. ⁴Nip kiring apenik siy angnak ak, niņyng mindpiyn. Kun ak nip am niņen, yip tep ginimuņ angiy niņbiyn.

⁵Nand Gor nup chingrep gipan ak, niņyng mindpiyn. Napis Loyis yip, nanim Yiwniys yip nup chingrep giy mindyngipiyr rek, nand kunep

gipan. ⁶Kun ak nip ñin jun ar ay, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, ap nand yip nep mindip ak, ma pirikninin; angek wong giyngipan rek ginimin. ⁷Chinup Kawnan nuk yokip ak, ma pirikpun; key mindrep giy, biynimb wasemb ay, Gor nup direp yimb gipun.

⁸Kun ak, Gor wong genik, yip kalambis ayak ak, nambin ma dinimin. Nand key kunep, Gor minim anginy angiy, nambin ma diy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon angñinimin. Pen Gor nip kond mindip rek, minim tep nup ak angñirangey, nip timey geningiy, gos kuñay ma niñninin. ⁹Chinup dak ak, miñ tep gonuk niñiy ma dak; nuk key chinup simb niñak rek dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun. Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, nuk biynimb simb niñiy dingingamb rek, gos niñak ak mey, ¹⁰miñiy Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak rek, minim kun ak miseñ niñbun. Kumiy pisnep kuying yowpinup ak pen, minim tep nuk dand owak ak dipun rek, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹¹Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip angek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip angñi tapiyn. ¹²Angñi tangen, yip timey gey, kosyam mindpiyn ak pen; ñawil amnakniñ ma mindpiyn. Biyomb tep Jiysis nup gosimb niñbiyn rek, nambin ma diy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon angñimbiyn. Minim tep yip angñinimin angak kun ak, ma kurginingamb; nuk gek mind dand amiy amiy, ñin yomb nuk ak winingamb.

¹³Kun ak, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñying, biynimb wasemb aying, minim angen niñban ak, yipund giy nep mindip angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñinimin. ¹⁴Minim tep ñin ar nip aynik kun ak; biynimb gunap minim monmon okok nimb gunap, sesek wilikningiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin. Gor Kawnan yip mindpun rek, nip gos tep ñek, sisker angñeningiy niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep ginimin.

¹⁵Nand niñban: kalambis minden; Piyegeylas sek, Hemoseniys sek, biynimb kiyk Esiya nimb gok mañgiysek yip kirgiy ambay. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸Binak Onesiyoras nep yip ay mindip. Miñmon Rom biy kalambis minden nuk apiy, nambin dingingayn angiy yip ma kirgak; kosyam piyow niñiy, ap yip niñak. Ñin kuñaynep ap niñek, yip tep yimb gip. Kun ak, Biyomb chin ak nup angñiniy apiyn, “Onesiyoras biynimb nup gok sek kond mindenimin, ñin yomb nand ak apek, Onesiyoras nup simb niñninin apiyn.” Pen Yipiyses mindenik, yip direp yimb giyngip ak niñrep gipan.

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Amiybi Nuk Rek Mindonjun

2 ¹Ñiyand Timotiy. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angiy kumak ar ak nep, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis nup chingiy, gosimb gunap ma niñninin. ²Minim tep biynimb okok kuyip, per angen niñban ak; biynimb Gor nup direp giyng mindeningambay gunap piyow niñiy, angñirep genimin; kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip, angñirep giningiy.

³Gor nup woŋg gipun rek, biynimb gunap chinup timey gipay. Yip kunep giniŋgiy aŋgiy pirikiy, Biyomb tep chin anup ma kirginimin; woŋg nup ak monmon ginimin.

⁴Amiybi gok, woŋg mis okok giniŋg, tap kiyk okok gos ak ma niŋbay; biyomb kiyk anup tep gaŋ aŋgiy, gos nokom niŋbay. ⁵Biynimb resis gipay gok, bi resis kond mindpay gok, apay apay rek nep giy, tap dipay.

⁶Pen biynimb manj woŋg gipay gok, tiŋiy yiwur gipay rek, nind yinŋñimbiy, kisen biynimb gunap kuyip yinŋñimbay. ⁷Gor nip gos ñimb rek, minim maŋgiyseki niŋnimin rek ayip ak mey, minim apiyn kun gok niŋyŋg mindey, Gor nip gos ñek, niŋrep giniŋgamban.

⁸Jiysis Krays minim tep per apiyn ak, sakiy ma ginimin. Basind yes Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, nup tikyak. Pen yomb giy ñaŋgayey kumi, tip ak tikjakak. ⁹Yand tap siy tap timey ma giy, minim kun anep aŋgenik, yip timey giy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Pen Gor minim ak, kalambis ma mindip; miñmon okok kind kind amjap. ¹⁰Kun ak, yip timey gipay rek, gos yomb ma niŋbiyn; Gor biynimb nuk diniŋg niŋayak gok, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niŋsipay rek, perper mindeniŋgambay gos anep niŋbiyn.

¹¹Minim aŋgniŋg gispiyn biy, minim niŋind yimb niŋiy, pisnep dep ak.

Jiysis chinup nen kumak ak, chin yip kumnuk rek ayip ak mey; nuk yip kim mindeniŋgambun. ¹²Nup chiniŋgiy miker diyiŋg, nup ma kirginiŋgambun ak; nuk kiyŋ mindiy, biynimb kond mindeniŋgamb ñin ak, yip mindiy mindrep yimb giniŋgambun. Pen nup kirgoniŋgambun, chinup kunep kirginiŋgamb. ¹³Nup minim gunap aŋgiy, kisen kirginiŋgambun ak pen; nuk minim chinup aŋgip ak ma kirginiŋgamb; giniŋg nep aŋgip.

Biynimb Woŋg Girep Gipay Gok, Gor Windin Yirik Ar Ak Mindpay

¹⁴Gor niŋmindakniŋ, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgrop genimin, minim ar keykey aŋgiy penpen ma aŋgniŋgiy. Gor minim aspun apay ak pen; minim apay kun ak rek, biynimb gok kuyip gos timey ñek, mindrep ma giy, apyap pikniŋgiy rek ayip. ¹⁵Pen Gor minim nup ak niŋrep giy, kuyip aŋñirep giyiŋg, nambiŋ ma dinimin. ¹⁶Minim monmon okok aŋg amiy apiy gipay ak, nand yip ma aŋgnimimb. Aŋg dand amiy apiy giy, mindrep ma yimb giniŋgambay. ¹⁷Soy sikoy bap ay, mind dand amiy, yomb yimb ayip rek ak giniŋgamb. Bi tiysa Haymeniyas yip, Payliytas yip ar kun ak gipyr. ¹⁸Gor minim tep ak kirgiy apay, “Chin kumi tip ak ma tikjakniŋgambun; yikop Gor nup gosimb niŋbun rek, tip tikjakpun apay.” Pen kiyk minim yipund ma gip kun ak aŋgey, biynimb gunap Jiysis minim niŋind yimb ak kirpay.

¹⁹Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbay gok, kamb rek piŋiy wos giy mindpay. Kun ak, nup ma kirginiŋgambay. Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Biyomb ak, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, niŋimb aŋgyak.”

Minim bap pen tikiy angyak, “Biynimb Biyomb ker mindpun apay gok, timey ar gok ma giningiy angyak.”

²⁰Pen korip yomb yimb gok, diys keykey mindip. Diys gunap, gol tap gok diy giyak. Gunap pen mon, man, tap yikop gok nep diy giyak. Gunap diy, tap gach mer, tap tep tep gok nep aypay; pen gunap tap gach tap monmon okok aypay. ²¹Kun ak, Biyomb biynimb nuk tap gach tap monmon okok asikrep giningambay gok, suŋ-tep mindpay rek niŋiy, di woŋg tep nuk yerip yerip mindeningamb gok, angyayek giningambay.

²²Pen bi paranj gunap, gos timey niŋbay rek ma niŋnimin. Bi suŋ-tep minden angyiy, gey amnimuŋ. Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niŋiy, mindrep gipay gok yip, mindrep ginimin. ²³Pen minim yikop anŋ amiy apiy giy, penpen apay gok, nand yip ma angnimimb. ²⁴Bi Gor nup woŋg giningiy gok, penpen ma angyiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb direp giy, anŋniŋrep giningiy. Kuyip timey gey, pen timey ma giningiy. ²⁵Pen biynimb gunap minim kuyip ma deningiy, kapkap anŋniŋrep giyŋg mindey mey; Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip gos tep ŋek, yenen kun gipun angyiy, andkind nup ker apiy, minim yipul yimb ak niŋiy, diningiy rek ayip. ²⁶Kun ak, Seytan kuyip yesek tom giy dek, kind nuk ak mindiy, minim nup niŋyŋgipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giningambay.

Ñin Kisen Ak Winiŋ Gakniŋ Mindrep Ma Yimb Giningambay

3 ¹Pen nand niŋban: ñin kisen ak winiŋ gakniŋ, kosyam mindeningambay. ²Ñin kun ak, biynimb mindrep ma yimb giningambay. Maniy nep gos niŋiy, mumbwak kiyk nep gos niŋiy, timey nep giy, Gor nup anŋjiwiŋ, nop nonim sikop kuyip minim timbrikiy, biynimb gok minim tep ma angyiy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niŋiy, ³biynimb wasemb ma ay, kuyip yergey niŋiy ma kirgiy, biynimb anŋjiwiŋ, kalrimey jiwiŋ, mindrep gep miñ ak niŋey, kuyip miluk yowningamb. ⁴Biynimb gok kuyip direp ma giy, monmon timey giy, chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun angyiy, key miñmiñ gun angyiy, Gor nup kirginingambay. ⁵Lotiw rek giningambay ak pen, Gor biynimb direp ginimuŋ rek ma ayip angyiy niŋningambay. Biynimb kun ak rek gipay gok yip, yŋgong ma ginimin.

⁶Biynimb kun gok rek gunap, bi gok minim chinup ak ma diningambay angyiy, biyn gos niŋrep ma gipay gunap, piyow niŋbay. Korip gunap kapkap amiy; biyn tap siy tap timey giy, gos yomb niŋyŋg mindpay gok niŋiy anŋniŋmbay. ⁷Biyn kun gok rek, minim okok nimb okok nimb niŋningambay ak pen, minim niŋind yimb ak ma dipay. ⁸Pen bi Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip Mosis minim anŋgak ak, yiruk niŋrik rek, Yipiyses bi aspun gok, minim yipund giy mindip ak kunep gispay. Gos kiyk ak timey yimb gip; Gor nup gosimb ak kirpay. ⁹Pen gipay ar kun ak, tapin gey amnimuŋ rek ma mindip. Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip timey gerik, biynimb niŋyak rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, kunep miseŋ niŋningambay.

Gor Minim Ak Direp Ginimin

¹⁰Pen yand yip tanjyngipur rek, miñ yand gipiyn ak niñrep gipan. Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, wong nup ak marik yimb giying, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy angñirep gipiyn. ¹¹Biynimb miñmon Antiyok, Aykoniyam, Liystra okok yip timey gey, kosyam mindenik ak pen; Gor yip kond mindek ak niñban.

¹²Biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, angip rek giniñgambay gok, kuyip mangiysek miker ñey, kosyam mindeniñgambay. ¹³Pen biynimb timey, minim yesek ar ak angñimbay gok, timey yimb gey amek, kiyk key Gor kinjeñ tep ak ma niñiy, biynimb gunap kuyip, minim yesek gok angñey niñniñgambay.

¹⁴Pen nand ñiskoy miñg mindiy, minim niñind ak anjey, niñrep ginak ak mey, niñying mindenimin. Chin biynimb nip angñonuk niñnak gok, mindrep gipun rek niñban. ¹⁵Ñiskoy yimb mindenak ñin ak, nip Baybol buk minim tep ak angñiyak. Biynimb gok minim tep kun ak niñey mey, Gor kuyip di nuk yip jimñiy ayip. ¹⁶Baybol buk minim ak mangiysek, Gor Kawnan ak nep gos ñek, tikyak ak mey; minim nokom kun ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip yikop angñiniñgambun; timund winjkniñgambun; suñrep mindeyan angiy, angrep giniñgambun. ¹⁷Bi Gor nup wong giñimbay gok, Baybol buk minim kun ak diy mey, biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip gek, niñrep yimb giy, kuyip angñirep yimb giniñgambay.

Gor Minim Yipund Giy Yimb Ak Angñinimin

4 ¹⁻²Nip aspiyn: Gor minim yipund giy yimb ak, kilis giy angñinimin. Gor apiymiñay biyomb yimb mindpiyr rek, Ñinuk apiy, biynimb gok kond mindeniñgamb. Ñin kun ak, apiymiñay giy biynimb kumyak gok sek, kim mindeniñgambay gok sek bilok keykey ayniñgayr. Kun ak mey, Gor minim ak minek minek angñinimin. Biynimb gok kuyip tep giniñgamb akañ, tep ma giniñgamb angiy yiruk ma niñnimin; niñrep giyan angiy, ang giying, niñchikiy angying, kapkap angñirep giying mindenimin. ³Yenen: ñin kisen ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak niñiy ma diniñgambay; minim yesek gos kiyk key amimb ar gok nep, anjey niñiy diniñgambay. ⁴Gor minim tep ak kirgiy, kesim yikop gok anjey, kasek niñniñgambay.

⁵Pen yerer giniñgamb ak, gos niñrep giying mindenimin. Miker gonimuñ, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimin. Nand bi Gor nup wong giñemb ak, minim tep nup ak, angñiyiñg nep mindenimin.

Wong Yand Ak Gi Jiwniñg Gispiyn

⁶Yand Krays wong nup gen, yip kalambis ayeyak minden minden, miñiy pikayon likañ nup yownimuñ angiy, yip gispay. Kun ak, lum ar

mindpiyn biy, kiring amemb ñin ak, mañ mindip. ⁷Yand Gor nup gosimb niñmindiy, wong yip anggak ak ma kirpiyn; anggak rek mañgiyseki gipiyn. ⁸Nuk Biyomb niñrep giy angkip ak mey; yerip yerip gipiyn ak niñmindiy, ñin yomb nuk ak apeki, yip anggek mindrep giniñgayn. Yand nep mer: biynimb Biyomb asaw anggiy, tep gakniñ kond mindpay gok mañgiyseki giniñgamb.

⁹Timotiy. Yand mindpiyn biy, kaseki winimin. ¹⁰Bi yand yip mindyngipun gok, miñiy yand yip biy ma mindpay. Binak Demas tap man ar biy gos niñiy, yip pisnep kiring miñmon Tesalonayka amnak. Bi yand Kreyseniys miñmon Galesiya amnak. Ñi Taytas miñmon Dalmesiya amnak. ¹¹⁻¹²Tikiykas nup angkyoken, miñmon Yipiyses amnak. Pen Luk yand yip mindpur. Nand pen, Mak nup am poñind apey, yand yip mindiy, Gor wong ak ginjur. ¹³Winiñgamban ñin ak, miñmon Trowas apiy, kolsiyor yand ak, binak Kapas korip daynik ak diy, buk meymey siypsiyp wak yimb sek tikyaki gok mañgiyseki diy, dand winimin.

¹⁴Bi kapa wong gip Aleksanda yip minim yeseki yimb anggiy kor gip. Yip gip kun ak, Gor nup pen kunep giniñgamb. ¹⁵Minim tep chin apun ak, nup yiruk timey yimb gip ak mey; yip timey gip rek, nip kunep ginimuñ rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin.

¹⁶Yip nind kor giyaki ñin ak, biynimb bap yip kund okok niñmindek kor ma giniki; mañgiyseki yip kirgiyaki. Pen Gor kuyip, gos kun ak niñyiy ma mindonimuñ. ¹⁷Yip kor giyaki kun ak, Gor yip kond mindakniñ, minim tep nup ak biynimb okok nimb kuñaynep ap mindeyaki gok kuyip sakiy giy anggeniki niñyaki. Pen kayn ayndiki gok, yip siwñiñngiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁸Yand niñbiyn: Gor yip kond mindek, tap bap yip ginimuñ rek ma ayiñgamb; yip dand miñmon tep nuk ak amniñgamb. Bi tep kun ak, yimb nup ak, perper nep dey aranimuñ. Tep.

¹⁹Binak Akiwiyla sek biynuk Priysiyla sek, binak Onesiyporas biynimb korip nuk mindpay gok sek kuyip anggnimin, Pol “Nimb mindpim?” anggi anggnimin.

²⁰Binak Yirastas biy ma owaki; mindip miñmon Koriyn. Binak Tropiymas nup tap gek, kiring owniki miñmon Mayliytas.

²¹Yiñgen yomb wip ñin ak mañ mindip rek, kaseki winimin.

Pen Yiwbiyiwas, Pudens, Liynas, Kilawdiya biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb Jiysis minim niñbay akniy mañgiyseki, “Nimb mindpim?” aspay.

²²Biyomb tep chin ak, nip kond minden. Nimbip simb niñiy, direp ginimuñ.

TAYTAS

Pol Taytas Nup Minj Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Taytas nuk bi Jiwda mer bap Jiysis nup chingiy, Pol yip miñmon okok Gor minim aņņi taņgyiņgipiy. Kisen Pol amniņg, Taytas nup aņgak, “Miņiy miñmon nand key Kriyt biy mindiy, Gor woņg ak kun kun ginimin aņgiy” aņgay amnak. Kisen nup tip ak aņgrop giyn aņgiy, minj biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Biyomb biynimb Krays ker kond mindep minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-16.

Biy tokiy, bi tokiy, bi paranj, biynimb woņg yikop gipay gok, yerer giniņgiy aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-15.

Mindrep gep minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-11.

Minim aņg jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta3:12-15.

1 ¹Yand Pol. Gor nup woņg giņiyiņg, Niņuk Jiysis Krays nup minim tep ak dand tapiyn. Dand taņgiy, Gor biynimb diniņg gip gok kuyip aņgrop gen, Krays biynimb nuk mindonjun aņgiy nup diy, ²per mindeniņgambun aņgiy nup kond mindpay. Gor bi minim niņind yimb nep aņgip ak, biynimb ma gayak niņ ak, biynimb yand gok kuyip gen perper mindeniņgambay aņgek mey, nuk yesek ma aņgip rek, ³niņ nuk key aņgayak ak apek, minim tep kun ak chinup aņgyikak. Pen Bapiy yomb chinup simb niņiy dip kun ak, yip aņgek; minim tep kun ak dand tapiyn.

⁴Taytas. Nip minim tep aņgen, Jiysis nup gosimb niņban rek, nip niyand apiyn. Minim ar nokom niņbur kun anep, nip minj tiksipiyn. Kun ak, Jiysis Krays apiymiņay chinup kond mindpiyr ak, kuyip aņgniņiy, Taytas nup kond minder, mindrep ginimuņ apiyn.

Pol Taytas Nup Miñmon Kriyt Woŋg Gi Mindenimin Aŋgak

⁵Yand nip miñmon Kriyt aŋgaying aŋgnik, “Biynimb aŋgñiruk gok kuyip tip am niŋiy, woŋg gunap ma giruk ak giying, biyomb kuyip kond mindeniŋgiy gunap, miñmon keykey mindpay rek aŋgaynimin aŋgnik.”

⁶Pen Gor biynimb nup kondmindep bi gok diniŋg, bi mindrep giy, biyn nokom diy, ñapan kiyk aŋgrop gey mey, Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, biynimb gunap ñapan sakiy monmon gipay aŋgyiŋg, nop sikop kuyip aŋgiwningiy rek ma ayniŋgamb. ⁷Pen bi Gor nup woŋg giying, biynimb kond mindeniŋgambay kun gok, bi sayn minim ma mindonimuŋ gok nep dinimimb. ⁸Bi kun gok, biynimb wasiw aŋgdiy, mindrep giy, bi suŋ-tep Gor aŋgip rek nep giniŋgiy. ⁹Minim yipund giy per aŋgñimbun ak diy, minim key gunap ma diniŋgambay ak mey; biynimb gok kuyip minim tep yipund giy ak nep aŋgey, mindrep giniŋgiy. Pen biynimb minim yipund ma gip ar ak dipay gok, kuyip minim yipund gip ar ak aŋgrop yimb geniŋgambay, minim pen aŋgniŋgiy rek bap ma mindeniŋgamb.

¹⁰Yenen: biynimb minim yesek aŋgep gok kuŋaynep mindiy, nimbip nembnemb giying, kumbak tikiy Jiwda low aŋgip aŋgip rek ginimimb apay. ¹¹Maniy tap gok dun aŋgiy, minim yesek kun gok aŋgñey, korip gunap biynimb kinbay rek dispay. Kun ak kuyip aŋgenimin, minim yesek aspay kun ak kirginiŋgiy.

¹²Bi minim aŋgep kiyk Kriyt nimb bap wosrey aŋgak, “Biynimb chin Kriyt nimb gok, per yiruk gek woŋg ma giy, yesek yimb nep aŋgiy, tap ayndik biynimb siwñiŋimb ak, mindpay aŋgak.” ¹³Minim kun ak, niŋind yimb aŋgak. Kun gipay kun ak, nand kuyip kilis giy aŋgenimin; minim yesek apay kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niŋniŋgiy. ¹⁴Niŋiy mey, biynimb Krays nup kirgiy minim yesek apay gok sek, kesim Jiwda biynimb aŋgyiŋgipay gok sek ma diniŋgiy.

¹⁵Biynimb suŋ mindpay gok, tap keykey gok suŋ nep mindip. Pen biynimb suŋ ma mindpay gok, Krays nup ma dipay rek, tap kuŋaynep asikpay. Minim kiyk niŋbay ak sek, gosimb kiyk ak sek suŋ ma mindip.

Biynimb kun gok rek, gos timund pisnep timey gek, niŋrep ma gipay. ¹⁶Gor biynimb nuk mindpun apay ak pen; gipay rek niŋon, nup ker ma mindpay rek ayip. Minim nup kirpay ak mey, mindrep giniŋgiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor kuyip niŋek tep ma gip.

Bi Tokiy Biyn Tokiy Minim

2 ¹Pen nand biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim yipund giy ar ak nep aŋgey niŋniŋgiy. ²Bi nop day gok kuyip aŋgenimin, ñiŋg kilis ñimbiy sakiy ma ayniŋgiy. Gos niŋrep giy, mindrep giniŋgiy. Yerer gonimuŋ, Gor nup gosimb nokom niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aying direp giniŋgiy. ³⁻⁴Biyn tokiy yomb gok kunep aŋgñirep genimin, biynimb

gunap ma anjjiwi, ñiñg kilis kuñay ñiñun angyi, ma ñiñningiy. Gor nup gosimb niñiy mindrep giniñgyi. Kun giy mey, biyn tomb angin kisen aypay gok kuyip anñirep gey, nuñgumiy sikop kuyip wasemb ay, ñapan kiyk gok wasemb ay, ⁵mindrep giy, suñ-tep mindiy, woñg kiyk key ak giy, biynimb direp giy, nuñgumiy sikop beñ okok mindey mey, biynimb gunap niñiy, Gor nup minim ak ma anjjiwningambay.

Bi Paranj Minim

⁶⁻⁷Pen Taytas. Nand mindrep yimb giy, bi paranj gok kuyip, minim kilis giy angenimin, kunep mindrep yimb giniñgyi. Pen sik sik angyiñg ma angnimin: Gor minim ak yipund giy anñirep ginimin. ⁸Niñrep giy angenimin, biynimb chinup miluk niñbay gok, minim gunap piyow mer niñiy, nambiñ diniñgyi.

⁹⁻¹⁰Pen biynimb Krays ker, biynimb gunap taw dand apey, kalambis woñg rek gipay gok angenimin, tap siy ma diy, minim gunap pen ma angyi, bi nop kiyk gok, angniniñgyi rek nep giniñgyi. Kun gey mey, nop kiyk gok, Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim tep ak angey niñiy, niñind nep apay angyi, nup gosimb niñningiy.

¹¹Gor chinup biynimb mañgiysek simb niñiy diniñg, Ñinuk nup yokek awak ak, miñiy miseñ niñbun. ¹²⁻¹³Kun ak nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, tip andkind winiñgamb angyi; tep gakniñ, nup gosimb niñying, tap siy tap timey gipun ak kirgiy, mindrep yimb ginjun. ¹⁴Pen nuk kumniñ chinup angak, “Kuyip nen kumen, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, biynimb yand key yimb gok mindeniñgambay angak.” Kun ak biynimb nuk key yimb mindpun ak, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip angrep ginimin. Pen biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis giy angenimin, joñimb kind nip ak sipsip ma niñningiy.

Mindrep Gep Miñ Ak

3 ¹Biynimb gok kuyip angrep genimin, gapman biyomb gok sek, bi kiyk gok sek minim angniniñgyi ak niñiy, tep ar ak giniñgyi. ²Pen angenimin, biynimb gunap kuyip minim timey ma angyi, penpen ma giy, biynimb okok yip mañgiysek kapkap mindon angyi, mindrep yimb giniñgyi. ³Pen yenen: chin kunep nind mindrep ma yimb giyñgipun. Chin biynimb sakiy; key niñbun angyi, minim angyiñgipay gok ma niñiy; yerer giniñg, gos chin keynep niñiy giyñgipun. Seytan yip mindiy mey, key niñbun angyiñg minim ma niñiy, chinup key tep giyñgip ar ak nep giyñgipun. Biynimb gok kuyip miluk niñiy, penpen yiruk niñyingipun.

⁴Kun giyñgipun ak pen, Krays apiy kumek, Gor biynimb simb niñiy dip rek niñonuk, chinup dak. ⁵Chin mindrep gon niñiy, chinup ma dak; nuk key chinup simb niñak rek dak. Gach chinup ak wiykyokiy, Kawnan

nuk ak chinup yokek apek, biynimb kisenimb yimb aypun. ⁶Kun ak Krays chinup angyi kumak rek, Nop Kawnan nuk yokek ap, chin yip mindip ak mey; ⁷Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok perper mindonjun angyi niŋbun rek nep, perper mindoniŋgambun. ⁸Minim niŋind yimb mey, kun ak.

Minim kun biy, kilis giy anŋenimin, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋbay gok, gos nokom kun ak niŋiy, mindrep giniŋgiy. Minim tep yimb kun ak, biynimb diniŋgambay gok mindrep giniŋgambay.

⁹Pen minim monmon anŋ amiy apiy giy, basind apis chin gok kun kun giy ayip angyi, Jiwda low minim ak kun giy mindip angyi, penpen anŋeniŋgiy, nand yip ma anŋnimimb. Minim kun gok junj bap ma mindip; anŋ dand amiy yergiy mindrep giniŋgambay.

¹⁰Kun ak biynimb gunap, Gor minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim gunap key anŋeniŋgiy, minek nokom bap anŋnimin. Pen ma niŋey, minek ak kunep anŋnimin. Minek ak kunep ma niŋey, kuyip pisnep kirginimin.

¹¹Nand niŋban: biynimb timey gipay kun gok, timey gispay ak key niŋbay.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹²Yand kisen Atemas nup akaŋ, Tikiykas nup angyoken, nip am anŋek, kasek wep rek ayonimun; kasek winimin miŋmon Niykopoliys. Yombip ay takil giniŋgamb niŋ ak, yand am miŋmon kun ak mindeniŋgayn.

¹³Binak Seynas, low minim niŋimb ak yip, binak Apolas yip kuyip direp ginimin. Kinjeŋ amniŋ gispiyr rek, tap kiyk gunap tikdonimun, ŋey dand amnimiy. ¹⁴Biynimb chin gok kuyip anŋrep genimin, yikop ma mindeniŋgiy; wonŋ giyiŋ tap mindakniŋ, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, gunap niŋniŋgiy.

¹⁵Biynimb yand yip mindpun gok, “Nip mindpan?” apay. Nimb pen, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, chinup wasemb aypay gok kuyip, “Nimb mindpim?” anŋnimimb.

Minim yand anŋjiwpiyn. Gor nimbiŋ maŋgiyseŋ kond mindonimun!

PIYLIYMON

Pol, Piyliymon Nup Minj Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Piyliymon” apun biy, Pol buņgiy nuk Piyliymon nup tikak. Bi kun ak Krays nup chingak ak; mindyngip miņmon Kolosiy. Piyliymon nuk bi bap tawiy dap ayek, nup yikop woņg giyngip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Oniysmas. Pen kisen bi Oniysmas kun ak Piyliymon nup kirgiy, pirik am Pol kalambis mindek ak amek, nup Jiysis chinup aņgiy kumak minim tep ak aņgņak. Aņgņek, Jiysis nup gosimb niņiy chingek, minj kun biy tikiy, Oniysmas nup niy aņgak, “Dam Piyliymon nup niņimin aņgak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, 1-3.

Pol, Piyliymon giyngip rek niņiy, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 4-7.

Piyliymon, Oniysmas nup tip ak dinimin aņgak minim ak mindip, 8-22.

Minim aņg jiwying, “Nimb mindpim” aņgak minim day ak mindip, 23-25.

1-2 Yand Pol. Jiysis Krays nup woņg gen yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Mam tep yand Piyliymon; chir woņg jimniy gipur. Yand mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Nand ak, ay chin Apiya ak, bi Gor woņg kilis giy gip Akiypas ak, biynimb korip nand apiy lotiw gipim gok maņgiyse, nimbip minj tiksipur.

³Gor apiymaņay nimbip kond minder, niņ ar kiy apiymaņay ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Gor Nup Gosimb Niņying, Biynimb Wasemb Aypan Aņgak

4-5 Nand Gor Niņuk nup gosimb niņying, biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak; per Gor nup aņgniņying, tep apiyn. ⁶Nup apiyn, “Bapiy. Chin Piyliymon yip minim aņg ami y apiy giy mey, chinup biynimb nip ker mindpun gok, yerer gipan ak niņrep giy, nip chingrep yimb ginimuņ apiyn.”

7Pen mam Piyliymon niĵan! Nand Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak, kuyip tep gip. Yand kunep niĵen tep gek, miñmiñ gipiyn.

Oniysmas Nup Miluk Ma Niĵnimin

8-9Pen Jiysis minim aĵġni taĵen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak; yip simb niĵiy aĵġnim rek ginimin. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, nip minim kilis aĵġniĵ apnip ak pen, nand bi mapin yand ak, nip kun ma aĵġnim aĵġiy kirpiyn. 10Pen minim yand ak, ñi Oniysmas nup ma aĵġ ginimin. Nip woĵġ giy kiriĵġ amnak ak, miñiy yand kalambis mindiy, Gor minim tep ak aĵġnien niĵimb ak mey, nup minj sek yoksiypiyn. 11Nip kiriĵġ amnak ak pen, miñiy yip kond mindiy, nip kond mindiy giniĵġamb.

12Pen ñi mapin yand rek ak nip yoksiypiyn. 13Nind aĵġniĵiy minim nip ak diy rek, nup ma yokpinip. Krays minim tep aĵġen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn biy, nand ap yip kond mindenimin rek ma ayip ak; Oniysmas yip kond mindombikop. 14Pen yand key nup di mindeniĵayn yipund ma giniĵġamb aĵġiy, nup nind yokiy, nip kisen aĵġniĵsiypiyn. Yip ker tip yokniĵġ yokninin. 15Yand aĵġniĵbiyn-eĵ Gor gek, Oniysmas nip kirgiy amimb ak mey, miñiy perper chingiy mindeniĵayr. 16Bi yikop woĵġ giñemb rek ma mindeniĵġamb; nuk miñiy mam chir omiĵal yipund giy ak, nip chingiy mindeniĵġamb. Nup bi woĵġ giñemb rek ma niĵniĵġamban; nuk Gor binuk bap, namam nand key ak rek mapin niĵniĵġamban. 17Kun ak yip buĵġiy yand yimb aĵġiy niĵban rek, ñi Oniysmas nup aĵġ giyn aĵġiy ma aĵġninin. Nup direp ginimin. Yand amjaken, yip direp gipnap rek ak, nup ginimin. 18Pen nip timey gak akaĵ, tap gunap pen ma ñak aĵġiy, minim gunap mindonimuĵ nup ma aĵġninin; minim kun ak yip aĵġninin. Aĵġey, yand nip pen ñiniĵġayn. 19Niĵind apiyn rek, yimb yand ak aĵġiy, minj sek tikiy aysiypiyn. Pen yand nep Gor minim tep aĵġenik niĵban ak, nip ma aspiyn; nand key niĵban. 20Mam. Krays chirupmiĵay direp gip rek nip aspiyn: Oniysmas nup ma aĵġ ginimin. Yip simb niĵiy ak, nup direp ginimin. 21Apiyn rek, nup direp giniĵġamban aĵġiy, tep gakniĵ minj tiksipiyn.

22Minim nokom bap mindip ak ma apiyn. Yip korip ñiluk miĵġan bap niĵiy gayrep genimin; Gor nup aĵġniĵban rek, maĵ mindip kalambis kirgiy, ninim rek ayip.

Minim Aĵġjiwak

23Binak Epapras kunep Gor minim aĵġñek, nup kalambis ayeyak, yand yip mindpur biy. Nuk “Nip mindpan?” aĵġip. 24Bi woĵġ jimñiy gipun Mak ak, Ariystakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak “Nip mindpan?” apay. 25Jiysis Krays nip kond mindakniĵ, Gor nup gosimb niĵyiĵġ mindenimin.

HIYBRIW

Hiybriw Biynimb Krays Ker Mindeyak Gok Kuyip Minj Tikyak

Minim Nind Niņep

Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep, yimb bap Hybriw apay. Minj kun biy, Jiwda biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok kuyip, tikiyak ak niņbun ak pen, bi kuyip minj tikiyak ak anggiy, ma niņbun.

Minj kun biy, Jiysis nup kirgiy, Jiwda giyngipay rek giniņg geyak niņiy, kuyip tikiyak anggiy, “Kanj siyysiyp tap gok pik simbongyingipim ak, tap yikop kawnan pang niņiy gipay rek giyngipim; Jiysis chinup nen anggiy, likaņ nuk key Nop nup simbongak ak, tap yomb yimb anggiy.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Gor Ninuk biyomb Nop rek nep mindip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-3.

Jiysis biyomb, enjol gok sikoy minim ak mindip, chapta 1:4-2:18.

Jiysis biyomb, Mosis yip, Josiwa yip bi sikoy minim ak mindip, 3:1-4:13.

Bi simbongep nind mindyngipay gok, wong giyak ak yikop rek giyak; Jiysis gak ar ak, tap yomb yimb gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14-7:28.

Jiysis bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, likaņ nuk key ak Nop nup simbongek mey, Gor “tep” anggek, tip ma kumningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:28.

Meymey siyysiyp pik simbongyingipay ak, yikop pik simbongep; Jiysis chinup anggiy kumak ak, nin nokom yimb simbongek mey, kim amjun rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-39.

Gor nup gosimb niņon chinup kond mindeningamb anggiy, nup nep kond mindip minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-12:29.

Yerip gey Gor niņep tep giniņgamb minim ak sek, minim ang day jiwak ak sek mindip, chapta 13:1-25.

Gor Ñinuk Chinup Minim Anġnak

1 ¹ Gor basind apis ikop kuyip minim anġning, bi minim nup anġep gok gek, minim nup ar ak wisin niñiy akan, day niñiy akan, gos kiyk namb okok niñiy anġniyngipay. ²⁻³ Nind kun giy gek, biynimb gok kuyip anġniyngipay ak pen, ñin kisen mindpun biy, Ninuk ak key yokek apiy, chinup minim anġnak. Pen Ñinuk nuk key ma mindip: Nop mindip rek nep mindip. Nuk kunep Gor ak mey, chinup sup melik puñgyomimb. Nop anġek, Ñinuk miñmon tap okok mañgiysek alwol gayek mey, miñiy mañgiysek kond mindip. Nuk nep minim anġek, miñmon tap okok timey ma gip, mindep nep mindip. Tap siy tap timey gach chinup ak nep anġiy, kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, woñg jimñiy gipiy.

Enjol Gok Kayan Rek Mindpay; Jiysis Mey Biyomb Yimb Mindip

⁴ Nuk enjol gok rek mer: nup Gor Ñinuk apay rek, nuk Biyomb yimb. Yimb nuk yiy ar biyoñ mindip. ⁵ Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip, bap minim anġiy apkop, “Miñiy nup dipiyn ak, yip ‘Nop nuk;’ yand nup ‘Ñiyand’ anġiy” ma anġak. Akan pen: “Yip ‘Nap nak;’ yand nip ‘Ñiyand’ anġiy,” ma anġak. Ñinuk nup nep, minim kun ak rek anġak.

⁶ Pen Ñinuk key yimb ak, mankumb biy yokniñg, enjol gok yimb nup dand araniñgiy anġak. ⁷ Pen enjol gok kuyip, minim ak anġiy anġak, “Enjol nuk gok gek, key yimb mindiy, yiñgen rek diy opay anġak.” ⁸ Pen Ñinuk nup minim ak anġiy anġak:

“Gor. Nand kiñg gunap monmon gipay rek ma giniñgamban; suñ-tep mindiy, biynimb gok perper kond mindeniñgamban. ⁹ Mindrep gipay ak nip tep gip, pen mindrep ma gipay ak nip tep ma gip. Kun ak nip anġen, Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kun ak buñgiy nand gok, beñ nip okok mindpay; nand mey Biyomb yimb mindpan anġak.”

¹⁰ Minim gunap sek anġiy anġak, “Nand Biyomb wosrey kondon okok mindiy,

mankumb biy sek, semb biyoñ sek alwol gaynak.

¹¹⁻¹² Tap kun gok mindiy, kurginiñgamb rek ayip ak pen; nand mindnep mindeniñgamban.

Tap kun gok, chech wor ay yapek, tuñgasik key siñak ay,

kisenimb aypay rek giniñgamb ak pen;

nand Biyomb chin ak, kun ak rek ma giniñgamban.

Nak mindpan rek nep mindeniñgamban anġak.”

¹³ Pen Ñinuk nup minim bap sek anġak:

“Nand ñin yipund kind yand akniy bisinğ mindey, tap yerip yerip nip miluk niñbay gok mañgiysek, talak miñgan nip okok ayniñgayn anġak.”

Pen enjol gok kuyip, Ñinuk nup anggak kun ak rek, ma yimb anggak.
 14Kun ak enjol gok yerip rek mindpay? Kiyk Gor nup wonḡ giñemb gok mindyḡḡ, biynimb nuk perper mindeniḡḡambay anggyi niḡimb gok kuyip, kond mindpay.

Gor Chinup Dak Ak Tap Yomb Yimb

2 1Kun ak minim angñey niḡbun ak, pisnep dinjun. Pen direp ma giniḡḡambun ak, gos yesek gunap niḡiy, yesek kind okok amniḡḡambun. 2Enjol gok nep, low minim ak dand apiy, Mosis nup ñiyak ak pen; biynimb minim kun ak kirgiyak gok, yiwur yomb yimb diyak. 3-4Kun ak chin Gor Ñinuk minim tep dand wip ak kirgiy, kim amjun rek ma ayniḡḡamb. Ñinuk ak key, minim kun ak dand apek, biynimb niḡiy diyak gok, chinup minim niḡind yimb kun ak niḡnimimb anggyi, angñirep giyak. Pen gos kiyk anep niḡiy ma anggyak; Gor kiy yip mindakniḡ, tap mageprek gunap giyḡḡ, chinup angñiyak. Gor gos nuk key niḡiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap, biynimb gunap yip mindiy, key yimb geyak kunep niḡnuk. Kun ak mey, minim tep nuk ak, niḡind yimb aspay anggyi niḡnuk.

Jiysis Nep Chinup Dak

5Pen Gor chinup di nuk yip jimñiy aysap minim apun ar ak, enjol gok biyomb koyonḡ rek, chin kayaḡ rek ma mindpun. 6Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak:

“Gor. Nand biynimb gok kuyip gos niḡiy dipan. Nand rek ma mindpay; biynimb yikop ak pen, yenen kuyip kond mindrep gipan? 7-8Nand genak, enjol gok biyomb rek mindeyak; biynimb gok tam okok rek mindeyak ak pen; miñiy biynimb gok kuyip gey, yimb mindek, tap maḡgiyseḡ kond mindpay anggyak.”

Minim kun anggyi tikiyak ak niḡbun: miñiy tap gunap nep kond mindpun; ñin kisen ak apek, tap maḡgiyseḡ kond mindeniḡḡambun.

9Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup yokek ap mindek ñin ak nep, enjol gok, biynimb yomb rek mindeyak: nuk bi yikop rek mindek. Pen yiwur yomb diy kumek, Gor gek miñiy Biyomb mindakniḡ, yimb nup nep apay.

10Gor nuk Biyomb tap okok maḡgiyseḡ gay kond mindip ak, niḡrep gip ak mey, biynimb kuḡaynep di miñmon tep nuk ak ayniḡḡ, Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, minim nup ak niḡiy, miker ar keykey dak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip. 11Pen chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, Bapiy chin nokom yimb. Chinup gek, nuk suḡ-tep mindip rek mindpun ak mey, mam ay angniḡḡ nambiḡ ma dip; wisimb yapiy nep anggip. 12Nuk Nop nup anggak:

“Mam ay sikop kuyip, kesim nip ak diñiyḡḡ, kamep anggyḡḡ, yimb nip dand araniḡḡayn anggak.”

13 Pen minim bap angak:

“Nup gos sek kond mindenŋayn; yip direp giningamb angak.”

Pen bap angak:

“Gor napan yip angak gok yip, mindpiyn biy angak.”

Jiysis Chinup Diyn Angiy, Biyimb Rek Ay Wak

14 Napan angak kun gok, kiyk biynimb ak mey, nuk biynimb yimb bap ay apiy, bi biynimb gek kumbay anup nangjiwyokak. 15 Kun gek mey, biynimb kumningambun angiy pernep gos par ay mindeyak gok, perper mindenŋiy rek ayip. 16 Pen enjol gok direp giyn angiy ma gak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niŋak rek niŋbun kiŋiŋ ak, direp giyn angiy kun gak. 17 Ar kun ak nep, Jiysis chin mindpun rek biyimb ay apiy, bi Nop nup simbongep tep chin ak mindiy, chin tap siy tap timey giy, Gor yip jimniy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup di Nop yip jimniy ayniŋ kumak. 18 Pen ap man ar biy mindiy, chinup miker yerip yerip gip ak, nup kunep gek mey; niŋrep gip rek, chinup simb niŋiy kond mindrep giningamb.

3 1 Kun ak mam ay Gor niŋek tep gip gok. Jiysis bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb chin ak nup gosimb niŋyiŋ, Gor nup kisen gipun ak, nuk Bi yerip rek ak niŋrep ginjun.

2 Pen nimb gunap angningambim “Basind yes chin Mosis biyomb yimb; Jiysis bi yikop rek ayip angningambim.” Pen Jiysis nup gos kun ak rek ma niŋnimimb. 3 Gor Mosis nup, Niŋuk nup yimb dand ar biyon aranak rek; ma gak. Bi korip gipay gok yimb dand aranbay ak pen; korip gipay gok tap yikop; yimb ma mindip. Kun ak rek, Jiysis Bi yimb sek, Mosis beŋ nup okok mindip. 4 Korip tap gok biynimb gaypay ak pen; Gor tap okok mangiysek alwol gayak.

5 Pen niŋind: Mosis Gor biynimb nuk namb ak woŋ giŋirep giyiŋ, Gor chinup kisen giningamb rek, minim tep gunap angnak. 6 Pen Krays Gor Niŋuk yipund giy ak mey; chinup Gor kiŋiŋ nuk mindpun gok, bi korip nop nimb rek, kond mindrep gip. Nup chiŋgiy nep mindon mey, andkind apek, biynimb nuk nep mindonŋambun. 7 Kun ak Gor Kawnan angak rek niŋjun. Nuk angak:

“Niŋ biy minim yip ak anggey niŋiy, niŋdinimimb. 8-9 Nasind napis sikop wosrey, simiy niŋ jiwiy omiŋal miŋmon nep namb okok mindey, kuyip tap mageprek gok giyiŋ, kond mindenik ak pen; minim yip ak ma niŋiy, gos kiyk keynep niŋiy gey amyŋgip.

10-11 Kun gey, yip yiruk yimb gek angnik, ‘Per minim yip ak ma niŋdiy kun gipay ak, yand yip mindiy, aŋiŋ ay mindrep giniŋgiy angnik ak, ma diniŋgambay. Pisnep mer aspiyn angak!’

12-13 Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gor minim ak kirgiy, gos nimb key niŋnimimb rek ayip ak, niŋrep ginimimb. Miŋiy Gor minim niŋep niŋ biy, namam nanay gok yip, minim tep ak minek minek ang amiy apiy

giyɨŋ, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, gos yesek ar ak apek niŋdand amiy, apyap pikniŋgambun.

¹⁴Pen Krays minim nind niŋiy aŋgñinik ak, niŋyɨŋ nep mindiy mey, biynimb nuk yimb mindoniŋgambun. ¹⁵Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak:

“Miñiy Gor minim nup ak niŋiy, yiruk ma niŋnimimb. Wosrey minim nup niŋiy diyokpik rek, ma ginimimb aŋgyak.”

¹⁶Biynimb an Gor nup minim ak niŋiy, ma niŋjun aŋgyak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; Mosis Yijip nimb dand awak gok maŋgiysek. ¹⁷Pen biynimb an simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy Gor minim ak ma niŋey, kuyip niŋek tep ma gak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; tap siy tap timey giy, miñmon nep namb okok tang tang, tokiy ay kumyak gok nep. ¹⁸Gor biynimb minim kilis aŋgiy, ap yand yip ma mindeniŋgambay aŋgak gok an? Mey biynimb minim nup ma niŋniŋgambun aŋgyak gok nep. ¹⁹Kun ak niŋbun: nup gosimb ma niŋiy, nup ma chiŋgyak rek, am nuk yip mindrep giniŋgiy rek ma ayak.

4 ¹⁻³Pen chinup biynimb kisen dip gok, nund yip mindrep ginjun rek ma ayip aŋgiy, gos ak ma niŋjun. Pen minim tep nup niŋbun ak, niŋrep giyɨŋ mindenjun. Mer ak, basind apis sikop minim nuk ak niŋiy, niŋind aŋgip aŋgiy pen, ma giyak rek giniŋgambun. Kiyk minim nup ma dey, minim kilis aŋgiy aŋgak, ‘Kuyip den, ap yand yip aŋiŋ ay mindeniŋgiy rek ma ayip aŋgak.’ Tap alwol gayak ñin ak, tip kuyip ak gayrep gak ak pen; minim nuk aŋgak gok, niŋind aŋgip aŋgiy nup ma diyak rek, kuyip kirgak.

⁴Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak,

“Gor ñin onep kaŋgol ak, miñmon tap gok maŋgiysek gaydiy, ñin ar ak aŋiŋ ayin aŋgiy, yikop mindek aŋgyak.”

⁵Pen minim kun ak nep tikiy aŋgyak,

“Kiyk ap yand yip aŋiŋ ay, mindrep giniŋgiy rek ma ayip aŋgyak.”

⁶Pen biynimb nind gok, gunap minim tep nup ak kirgiy, nup ma chiŋgeyak; biynimb kisenimb gok diniŋgayn aŋgak. ⁷Kun ak biynimb minim nup niŋiy kirgiyak gok kumey, simiy kuŋaynep yinek, basind yes Depiyt Baybol buk minim aŋgambun ak tikiy aŋgak:

“Ñin biy, Gor minim ak niŋyɨŋ, yiruk ma niŋnimimb; aŋgnimuŋ rek nep niŋiy, ginimimb aŋgak.”

Pen tip ak, “Ñin biy” aŋgak kun ak niŋbun: ñin nuk biynimb diniŋgamb ñin ak, mindep nep mindip.

⁸Pen nimb aŋgniŋgambim, “Gor wosrey yip ker apiy, aŋiŋ ayrep giyɨŋ mindeniŋgambim aŋgak ak, biyomb Josiwa basind apis sikop kuyip, dand miñmon Keynan amek, mindrep giyak ar ak, aŋgak aŋgniŋgambim.”

Pen ñin kun ak nep ma aŋgak; am miñmon Keynan mindyakniŋ, minim kun ak tip aŋgak. ⁹Kun ak chin nuk yip jimñiy mindiy, nuk yip aŋiŋ ay mindrep ginjun rek ayip. ¹⁰Nup chiŋgiy, nuk yip aŋiŋ ay mindrep giniŋgambun aŋgip minim kun ak; tap kilrimey akan, yerip yerip gon,

Gor chinup diniŋgamb aŋgiy niŋbun gok kirgiy, nuk ñin onep kaŋgol ak tap gaydiy, minek ar ak, aŋiŋ ay yikop mindek rek mindoniŋgambun. ¹¹Kun ak aŋiŋ aŋiŋ ma ayjun; chinup kinjeŋ pisnep pindak rek, korip miŋgan amiy, nuk yip aŋiŋ ay mindrep ginjun. Mer ak; biynimb chin wosrey mindyiŋgipay gok, apyap pikyak rek ak giniŋgambun.

¹²Yenen: Gor minim nuk aŋgek, kim mindeniŋgambun ak, baynat rek kind yimb. Namb chinup biyaŋ amiy, gos tep niŋbun akaŋ, gos timey niŋbun ak, di mis ayek niŋrep gipun. ¹³Yerip yerip gipun gok, Gor niŋmindakniŋ gipun; kapkap weygiy ginjun rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nep chinup kor giy, yerer gipun minim ak, aŋgŋiŋakniŋ aŋgŋiŋiŋgambun.

¹⁴Kun ak Bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop yip mindip rek, minim tep niŋiy dipun ak, dinep mindonjun. ¹⁵Nuk ap lum ar biy mindyiŋgip rek, tap siy tap timey chinup lipiŋg dand amnimuŋ rek ayip gok sek, miker chinup yerip yerip gip gok sek nup kunep gak ak pen, nuk timey ma gak. Kun ak miker yerip yerip chinup gip ak niŋrep gip rek, chinup simb yimb niŋiy, ¹⁶bi nambnimb chin tep yimb ak mindip. Kun ak Nop Biyomb jel gip ak nup pirikiy, ma kirginjun. Chinup simb niŋiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumak rek, mindip maŋ siŋak amiy, tap timey gipun gok aŋyikon, chinup dep rek ayek, dinimuŋ.

5 ¹Bi Gor nup simboŋgep gok maŋgiysek, bi yikop biynimb namb okok nimb ak pen, Gor kuyip dek woŋg nup ak giyiŋg, biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, meymey siypsiyp dap ñey, bind ar ak pikdangiy, Gor nup simboŋg ñimbay. Woŋg kiyk bap pen, biynimb yikop Gor nup niŋey tep gek, tap gunap dap ñey pikñimbay. ²⁻³Pen bi Gor nup simboŋgep kun gok, biynimb yimb gok mey, kiyk key kunep tap siy tap timey giy, Gor nup tap simboŋg ñimbay. Kun ak biynimb niŋrep ma gipay gok, apyap pikniŋg rek gey, kuyip simb niŋiy, minim sayn apay. ⁴Kiyk key biyomb mindon aŋgiy, woŋg kun ak ma dipay; Gor Eron nup aŋgek giyiŋgip rek, kuyip aŋgek gipay.

⁵Ar kun ak nep, Krays yand biyomb mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip diyn aŋgiy ma aŋgak; Nop nep aŋgek, chinup nen Nop nup aŋgŋiŋ mindip. Nup aŋgak:

“Miñiy yand nip Ñiyand; nand yip Nap nak aŋgak.”

⁶Pen Ñinuk nup minim bap aŋgak:

“Nip aspiyn: nand bi yip simboŋgep Melkiysadek rek ak, perper mindeniŋgamban aŋgak.”

⁷Pen Jiysis man ar biy mindiy, nup ñaŋgŋiŋg geyak, Nop nup siy aŋgyiŋg, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy aŋgak, “Yip kond mindenimin. Pen kun kun ginimin ma aŋgŋiŋgayn; nand Biyomb ak, key niŋban rek yip ginimin aŋgak.” Kun aŋgek, nup kond mindakniŋ, kumiy tip ak tikjakak.

⁸Nuk Biyomb, Gor Ñinuk yimb ak pen; chinup gip rek nep nup gak. Nop aŋgak rek giyiŋg, miker yomb ak dak. ⁹Nop minim aŋgek,

mangiysek gak ak mey; bi suŋ-tep biynimb minim nup niŋiy dipay gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, perper mindeniŋgambay. ¹⁰Pen ar kun ak nep, Nop aŋgak, “Nand bi yip simboŋgep Melkiysadek rek ak mindeniŋgamban aŋgak.”

Ñapan Ūaŋ Gos Niŋbay Rek Ma Niŋjun

¹¹Minim tiksipiyn kun biy rek, kuŋay mindip ak pen; kasek ma niŋbim ak, aŋgen kosyam niŋnimimb rek ayek kirpiyn. ¹²Nimbip per aŋgñimbun ak niŋrep giy, biynimb gunap kuyip aŋgñimbikip ak pen; kasek ma niŋiy, minim nind niŋep gok, nimbip tip aŋgñemb rek ayip. Miñiy tap kilis ñiŋnimimb rek ak pen; tiy ñimb nep mindpim. ¹³Ñapan ŋaŋ tiy ñimbnep mindpay gok; miñ ar ak tep, miñ ar ak timey aŋgiy, ma niŋrep gipay. ¹⁴Pen biynimb gos sek gok gi dand amiy, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep aŋgiy, niŋrep gipay.

Ñapan Ūaŋ Mer Aŋgiy, Minim Niŋind Ar Ak Dinjun

6 ¹Krays minim nimbip per aŋgñimbay gok, soy aŋgiy soy aŋgiy ma aŋgñiŋgayn. Korip giniŋg, sap piŋiy tip tuŋjiwiŋ, tip ak piŋiy, tip ak piŋiy ma gipay. Kun ak chin keynep kilrimey giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeniŋgambun aŋgiy, gos niŋyiŋgipun ak kirgiy, Gor Ñinuk nup yokek owak rek, chinup diniŋgamb aŋgey niŋnuk minim ak pisnep diy, nup chingrep giy mindenjun. Sap ak tuŋjiwiŋ, tip ak piŋyiŋg ma ginjun. ²Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, ñiŋg pikpun minim ak; ñin jun ar ayey, Gor Kawnan chinup wip minim ak; biynimb kumiy tikjakiy kuyip bilok ayek, gunap yiwur per diniŋgambay minim ak; tip ma aŋgñiŋgayn. Gor minim nind niŋbik kun gok, gos niŋnep mindyiŋg, minim nuk gunap niŋjun. ³Kun ak Gor chinup kond mindakniŋ, minim kun gok kirgiy, minim gunap aŋgon niŋrep giniŋgambim.

⁴⁻⁶Gor Ñinuk chinup aŋgiy yokak ak, nup gosimb niŋiy, Kawnan nuk ak diy, pen nup kirginiŋgambun ak; kisen yergiy nup tip ak gosimb niŋiy, nup chingiy, biynimb nuk mindoniŋgambun? Chinup direp giyiŋg kond minden aŋgiy, tap mageprek gok gek niŋnuk ak pen, nup kirginiŋgambun ak; mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñaŋgrimbikiy, aŋgjiwyak rek ak giniŋgambun. Biynimb kun giniŋgambay gok, tip ak aŋgon nup gosimb niŋniŋgiy rek ma aŋniŋgamb.

⁷Gor woŋg day nuk ak gek, miñmon pikyiŋg tap jakrep gakniŋ, nup tep yimb giniŋgamb. ⁸Pen kipil ñiwñiw sek gok nep jakniŋgamb ak; kirgek pisnep saŋgiy dek, kisen sup ñek yinimuŋ rek ayip.

⁹Pen buŋgiy tep yand gok. Minim yomb rek aspun ak pen, Gor nup kirpim aŋgiy ma aspun; niŋrep gim aŋgiy aspun. Yenen: biynimb nuk mindiy, biynimb nuk gok gipay rek gipim ak niŋbun. ¹⁰Gor ker mindpim ak, monmon ma giniŋgamb. Nup gosimb niŋiy, biynimb nup gunap

kuyip, per direp gipim ak, nuk sakiy ma giningamb. ¹¹ Pen chinup tep giningamb ak; nimb maŋgiysek ar kun ak nep gi mindiy, am nuk yip mindrep ginjun aŋgiy gos niŋbim rek giningamb.

¹² Yiruk yiruk ginimuŋ rek ayip ak, niŋrep ginjun. Nup gosimb niŋiy, minim aŋgayak ak gos sek kond mindiy, chinup direp ginimuŋ rek nep mindon mey, Nop chinup giningayn aŋgak rek giningamb.

¹³ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup minim niŋind yimb ak aŋgning, biyomb nuk rek bap sek ma mindek niŋiy, bi gunap yimb kuyip ma aŋgak; yimb nuk key aŋgiy aŋgak, “Yand mindpiyn rek, nip niŋind yimb aspiyn; ¹⁴ nimbip kond mindnikniŋ, biynimb nand kuŋay yimb mindeningambay aŋgak.” ¹⁵ Ebrahim minim nuk kun ak niŋiy, kapkap kond mindek mindek, aŋgak rek nep gak.

¹⁶ Chin Jiwda biynimb minim kilis niŋind yimb aŋgning, biyomb bap yimb nup aŋgiy, niŋind yimb aspun apun. Kun gon, biynimb gok niŋiy, ak niŋind yimb aspay apay. ¹⁷ Kun ak rek, Gor yimb nuk key aŋgiy, kuyip den ŋapan yand mindeningambay aŋgak ak, ar bap key ma giningamb. ¹⁸ Kun ak, chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pirik nup ker opun gok; gos sek mindenjun. Yimb nuk ak aŋgiy, niŋind yimb apiyn aŋgak ak; key ma giningamb. Chinup diniŋgayn aŋgek, kond mindpun rek nep giningamb. ¹⁹ Gor korip ŋiluk miŋgan suŋ-tep yimb ak chech band yiwgek, nup windin ma niŋbun ak pen, minim niŋind yimb ak aŋgek, kond mindpun. Minim kun ak, korip ŋiluk miŋgan nuk ak nimb wip ak mey, kamb kilis rek mindip ak; kawin kawin ma giningamb. ²⁰ Biyomb Gor nup simboŋgep chin ak, Melkiysadek woŋg gak rek giyn aŋgiy, tip chinup ak diy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor korip ŋiluk miŋgan suŋ-tep yimb ak nind amiy, chinup nen Nop nup aŋgning mindip.

Binak Melkiysadek Yimb Yomb Dak

7 ¹⁻² Melkiysadek kun ak nuk kiyŋ mindiy, miŋmon Salem kond mindiyŋ, bi Gor nup simboŋgep ak kunep mindiyŋip. Yimb nup ak tungandikiy, “Bi suŋ-tep yimb apay.”

Pen biyomb gunap ap, basind yes Ebrahim nup timey geyak, kuyip yuk yokiy, tap tep tep gok dand awakniŋ, Melkiysadek ap nup kinjeŋnamb ak niŋiy bilesiym gek, tap piliŋg dand awak gok, bilok Melkiysadek nup nokom nokom, Gor nup ŋimbay rek ak ŋiy, nuk tap maŋgiysek onep anjip gok dak.

³ Bi kun ak Gor nup simboŋgep ak pen, nonim kiŋiŋ ak kun giy mindip, nop nusind kiŋiŋ ak kun giy mindip aŋgiy aŋgey, ma niŋbun. Pen nup tikiyak ŋin ak, kumak ŋin ak aŋgiy kunep aŋgey ma niŋbun. Nuk bi Gor nup perper simboŋgip, Gor ŋinuk rek mindip.

⁴ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup niŋek tep gek, biyomb mindeningamban aŋgak ak niŋbun: nuk biyomb mindek. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup

biyomb yimb mindek ak niñiy, tap piling dand apek gok, bilok nup gunap ñak.

⁵Ak nind yimb kun gak. Kisen Mosis nup tikeyak yomb giy, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, biynimb Liypay kiñij mindpay gok, Gor wong gey, tap yerip yerip diniᅅgambim gok, kuyip bilok nokom nokom opriyñ ñiy, nimb onep anjip ak dinimimb angak.” Kun ak chin Mosis low ar ak niñiy, ñimbem mam Liypay kiñij mindpay gok kuyip, per tap opriyñ ñiyiᅅgipun.

⁶Pen Gor basind Ebrahim nup niñek tep gek angak, “Biynimb nip gok direp giniᅅgayn angyi” minim anᅅñak ak, nuk bi gunap kuyip opriyñ ma ñiyiᅅgip; pen Melkiysadek ap nup niñiy, bilesiyim gek tap dand owak gok, gunap bilok nup opriyñ rek ñak. ⁷Kun ak Melkiysadek bi Gor nup simbonᅅgep yomb yimb, basind Ebrahim bi yikop rek ayek, kun gak. ⁸Bi Liypay kiñij Jiwda biynimb opriyñ bilok ñiyiᅅgipay gok, mind dand amiy tokiy ay kumbay ak pen, Baybol buk ak, Melkiysadek kumiy wong kun ak kirgak angyi, ma tikiyak.

⁹⁻¹⁰Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap bilok ñak kun ak, ñapan ma tikak ñin ak ñak. Kisen mey, Aysek nup tikek, Aysek pen Jekop nup tikek, Jekop Liypay nup tikek, tikey amiy apiy gek, Liypay biynimb kun gok Gor wong gey niñiy, kuyip tap bilok ñimbay. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap opriyñ ñak ak, kuyip ma tikiyak won ak ñek mey, kiyk sek, layn kiyk gok sek Melkiysadek nup, opriyñ ñemb rek nep mindeyak ak niñbun.

Bi Gor Nup Simbonᅅgep Kisenimb Ak, Bi Nindnimb Gok Tip Kuyip Ak Dak

¹¹Mosis Gor minim tikiy, kun kun ginimimb anᅅgek niñiy, Jiwda biynimb meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand amiy, Liypay bi gok kuyip ñey, kiyk pikdanᅅgiy Gor nup simbonᅅgiᅅgipay ak pen; ak yikop ar ar nep giyak. Kun gey, Gor biynimb nuk mindembinup, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek key bap yokek awak ak ma yokpikop; Liypay bi gok, Gor nup simbonᅅgiᅅg nep mindembiyap. Pen tep ma gek, Gor kuyip kirgiy, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek bap yokak. ¹²Bi nup simbonᅅgep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgak rek, simbonᅅgiᅅgipay miñ ar ak sek kirgak. Kun ak miñ kisenimb chinup anᅅñimb ak nep diñjun.

¹³Bi simbonᅅgep kisenimb yokak ak, Liypay biynimb tik dand amiy nup ma tikiyak; ¹⁴Jiwda kiñij ak nep tik dand amiy nup tikiyak. Pen Mosis bi Jiwda kiñij gunap, Gor nup simbonᅅniᅅgiy angyi, minim gunap ma angak. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Kun ak niñrep gipun: Gor bi nup simbonᅅgep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgiy, bi pernep wong giniᅅgamb kun ak, Melkiysadek rek bap dak. ¹⁷Yenen: Ñinuk Krays nup angak,

“Bi yip simbonᅅgep Melkiysadek rek mindeniᅅgamban angak.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Liypay kiñij ak tap ñiñemb pikdanᅅgiy, Gor nup simbonᅅgiᅅgipay ak pen; miñ nindnimb ar kun ak, perper mindonjun rek ma ayek, Gor gos

nuk key niñiy, miñ kisenimb ar bap chinup yomak. Miñ kisenimb dipun ar kun ak, tep yimb. Diy mey, Gor yip nep mindoniñgambun angyiy, gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁰Bi Gor nup simbonḡep nindnimb kun gok kuyip, minim anḡay, bi yip simbonḡep mindeniñgambim anḡak ñin ak, minim gunap sek anḡayak ak pen; woñḡ kun ak per gem amnimuñ ma anḡak. ²¹Pen Jiysis bi nup simbonḡep nuk ak anḡayniñḡ, minim anḡay anḡak:

“Nand per bi yip simbonḡep ak mindeniñgamban. Yand Biyomb ak niñind yimb apiyn; kisen minim bap key ma anḡniñḡayn anḡak.”

²²Gor Jiysis nup minim anḡayak kun ak niñbun: minim nindnimb ak wos mer ak pen; minim kisenimb ak wos yimb.

²³Bi Gor nup simbonḡep nindnimb gok, kuñaynep rek woñḡ kun ak diyak. Bap kumek, kisenimb bap anḡey, woñḡ kun ak gi mindyñḡip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyñḡip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyñḡip ak mey, bap per ma mindyñḡipay. ²⁴Pen Jiysis kun ak rek ma giniñgamb; nuk per kim mindeniñgamb ak, woñḡ kun ak ma kirginiñgamb. ²⁵Nop nup per anḡniñnimuñ rek mindip ak, biynimb Nop ker mindniñḡ, nup anḡeniñḡambay, kuyip pisnep diy kond mindeniñḡamb.

²⁶Bi simbonḡep yomb yimb chin kun ak; Gor nup simbonḡep yimb. Nuk bi suñ-tep tap siy tap timey siskoy gunap ma giy; bi gunap gipay rek mer: mindrep yimb gip ak, yimb nuk yiy ar biyoñ mindip. ²⁷Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yikop gok, gunap per tap siy tap timey kiyk key gipay rek, tap pik Gor nup simbonḡ niñiy, kisen biynimb gunap timey gipay rek, tap pik simbonḡ ñimbay. Pen Jiysis chinup biynimb mañḡiysek, tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñiy, minek nokom yimb mon bak biyoñ simbonḡak. Mey tep!

²⁸Mosis minim tikek niñiy giyñḡipay ar ak; bi Gor nup simbonḡep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek suñ-tep yimb mindeniñḡiy rek ma ayak. Pen Gor minim nuk kisenimb anḡayak ak, Ñinuk suñ-tep Bi Gor nup simbonḡep perper mindeniñḡamb ak, chinup anḡayak.

Jiysis Bi Gor Nup Simbonḡep Yomb Yimb; Gor Anḡniñḡep Korip Semb Biyoñ Ak Mindip

8 ¹Pen minim aspun kiñiñ ak kun giy mindip; Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. ²Gor anḡniñḡep korip tep ak am minden anḡiy, Nop korip ñiluk miñḡan suñ-tep yimb semb biyoñ amiy, bi nambnimb chin ak mindip. Gor anḡniñḡep korip kun ak, biynimb ma giyak, Gor nuk key gak.

³Pen bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb lum ar biy gok, kaw meymey tap gok dap ñey, gunap pik Gor nup tep anḡiy, gunap pik tap siy tap timey giy gach sek mindipay rek, niñiy kirginimin apay. Jiysis gipay ar kun ak rek key kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. ⁴Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yikop gok Mosis low anḡiy tikak rek niñiy, tap pik Gor nup simbonḡyñḡipay. Gor

angak rek, bi Liypay kiñiñ tikyak gok nep, kun giyিংgipay. Jiysis nup Liypay kiñiñ tik dand apiy ma tikyak rek, nuk lum ar biy nep mindiy, kiy yip tap pik simbonḡ ñiyiñ ma mindombikop. ⁵Pen Gor nup lum ar biy, tap pik simbonḡyিংgipay ak, kawnan pañḡ niñiy gipay rek nep giyিংgipay; tap yimb ak mindip semb biyoñ. Mosis Gor angñiñep sel korip ak giniñ gakñiñ, Gor angak, “Chir yirik okok mindiy, ‘Ser korip yip ak giy, tap gok kun kun giy aynimin apiyn’ rek nep, ginimin angak.” Angak kun ak, semb biyoñ mindip rek, ginimin angiy nup angak.

⁶Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb chin Jiysis, bi Gor nup simbonḡep nindnimb gok, biynimb kuyip giyিংgipay rek ma gip; nuk bi nambnimb chin tep key yimb mindiy, Nop chinup minim kisenimb tep ak angiy, angayak rek gip.

⁷Pen minim nind angayak ak tep gombikop, minim kisenimb ak ma dand opkop. ⁸Biynimb gok mindrep ma giyak rek, Gor bi minim angep nuk gok kuyip, gos ñek minim tikiy angyak:

“Biyomb angip, ‘Kisen yand Yisrel-Jiwda biynimb kuyip, minim tep kisenimb angayningayn. ⁹Nusind nupis yes gok kuyip, ñin ar ay dand Yijip nimb winik ak pen, minim ang ar nokom ay angnuk ak ma niñeyak, kuyip kirginik. Minim kun ak rek, kuyip tip ak ma angningayn’ angak.”

¹⁰Pen minim bap angak:

“Kisen yand Yisrel biynimb gok yip, minim ang ar nokom ay, gos tep yand niñbiyn rek ak ñen, minim kil tikayey per mindek niñbay rek ak, niñningambay. Kun ak yand Gor Biyomb kiyk mindeningayn; kiyk biynimb yand mindeningambay. ¹¹Minim yip ak niñiy, biynimb yand ker mindeningambay kun ak, numiy numam biynimb gunap kuyip, “Kun kun giy niñnimimb angiy, ma angningambay. Biyn bi, kanj kayn mañgiysek, minim yip ak niñey tep gakñiñ, kisen giniñgambay ak mey, kuyip kun giy ma angningambay.

¹²Tap siy tap timey giniñgambay ak, kuyip simb niñiy kirginingayn ak mey, gos kun ak niñyiñ ma mindeningayn angak.”

¹³Pen minim kisenimb ay angak kun ak, minim nindnimb tip ak dakñiñ, minim nindnimb ak kurginiñḡ gisap.

Bi Simbonḡep Nindnimb Gok, Meymey Siypsiyp Likañ Ak Diy, Gor Nup Simbonḡ Ñiyiñgipay

9 ¹Gor minim nind angak ar ak, nup angñiñḡniñḡ, yikop angñiñḡniñḡy rek ma ayak; kilrimey giy nep angñiñḡyিংgipay. Kun ak nuk angkek, ser korip bap man ar biy giyak. ²Ser korip kun ak, korip miñḡan omiñal gayak. Korip ñiluk miñḡan bap gay, korip miñḡan suñ-tep ak angyak. Miñḡan kun ak lam bap dañḡiy ay, bonḡ band bap gay, Gor nup simbonḡ ñinjun angiy, biret ak minek minek dam ayiñḡipay bonḡ ar kun ak.

³Pen korip ñiluk miŋgan bap, chech yomb yimb ak pil giyak. Miŋgan kun ak, Gor korip ñiluk miŋgan suŋ-tep key yimb ak angyak. ⁴Miŋgan kun ak, mon boŋg band bap lak ayrep giy, gol di pik pis band ay maŋgiysek yiwgiy, tap kuyrep wip ak daŋgiyŋgipay ar kun ak. Pen kes gol diy giyak yomb bap, Gor minim kes won angyiŋgipay ak, kunep mindek. Miŋgan biyaŋ Gor low minim angyi tikak kamb pis omiŋal ak sek, binak Eron yir kondim dand taŋgiyŋgip gup gak ak sek, tap mana tiyn gol diy giyak miŋgan ak pareyak mindek ak sek ayey mindyiŋgip.

⁵Gor mindip biy angyi, kes won mindek ar ar siŋak, enjol rek omiŋal pil band sek pis pis gayak. Tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor niŋiy kirgaŋ angyi, likaŋ siskoy dap soŋgiyŋgipay namb kun ak. Tap kun gok minim ak, miŋiy parsek angyi tiknim rek ma ayip.

⁶Pen tap kun gok maŋgiysek gayey mindakniŋ, bi Gor nup simboŋgep gok minek minek, ser korip miŋgan suŋ-tep mis ar ak amiy, Gor nup woŋg ak giyiŋgipay. ⁷Pen bi Gor nup simboŋgep yikop kun gok, korip ñiluk miŋgan suŋ-tep key yimb biyaŋ amniŋgiy rek ma ayak. Simiy nokom nokom, Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb yimb ak, siypsiyp likaŋ dand nep, miŋgan kun ak amyŋgip. Tap siy tap timey nuk key gak gok sek, biynimb niŋrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Gor niŋiy kirgaŋ angyi, likaŋ ak dand miŋgan kun ak amiy, sinasin rek pikyiŋgip. ⁸Gak kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak chinup yomek niŋbun: ser korip miŋgan suŋ-tep mis ar ak tap gok mindakniŋ, korip ñiluk miŋgan suŋ-tep key yimb ak amiy, Gor nup anŋniŋniŋgiy rek ma ayak. ⁹Pen giyiŋgipay kun ak, Gor chinup biynimb miŋiy mindpun ñin biy gok, gosimb niŋniŋgiy angyi angak. Pen opriyŋ niyiŋgipay ak sek, meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, pik Gor nup simboŋgiyŋgipay ak sek kuyip gek, biynimb tep nuk mindeniŋgiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁰Ar kun ak giyiŋg angyiŋgipay, “Tap ak ñiŋemb; tap ak ma ñiŋemb; ñiŋg ak kun giy ñiŋemb; kun giy ma ñiŋemb. Ñin ñiŋg ay gilunŋ yokiy, kun ginimimb, yikop ak kun ma ginimimb angyiŋgipay.” Minim nindnimb niŋiy tap kilrimey giyiŋgipay kun ak; yikop minim kisenimb ak kond mindyiŋg, kawnan paŋg niŋiy gipay rek ak giyiŋgipay.

Jiysis Likaŋ Nuk Ak Key Diy Nop Nup Simboŋgñak

¹¹Pen Krays Gor minim kisenimb tep ak dand apiy, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, ser korip biynimb giyak man ar biy ma amnak: Nop ker yipund giy amnak. ¹²Chinup di Nop yip jimñen, perper mindeniŋgiy angyi, meymey kaw pikiy, likaŋ di Gor nup simboŋgiyŋgipay rek ma gak; likaŋ nuk ak key yowak rek, Nop nup simboŋgak. Pen bi Gor nup simboŋgep nindnimb gok minek minek, likaŋ soŋgiy simboŋgiyŋgipay rek ma gak: chinup di Nop yip jimñining, likaŋ nuk minek nokom yimb, dand Nop korip ñiluk suŋ-tep key yimb biyoŋ amek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip.

¹³Nind biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiñ mindyngipay gok apey, bi Gor nup simbonḡep gok, meymey kaw tap gok pik likañ ak diy, kaw nemb marip bap mon dangiyey pisnep yin binj tikak band gunap diy, ñiḡ sek, likañ sek tuḡgandik mandik giy, mumbwak kuyip okok yokey, asdey pikiy suḡ ayiḡgip. ¹⁴Likañ yikop ak yokey, suḡ ayiḡgip kun ak; niḡind Kawnan perper mindeniḡamb ak, Jiysis bi suḡ-tep yimb ak yip mindiy, chinup nen aḡgiy kumek, likañ yowak ak; chinup gek, Gor biynimb suḡ-tep nuk gok mindiy, miñ apyap pikpay ar ak kirgiy, Gor Biyomb perper mindeniḡamb ak nup gosimb niḡiy, direp giḡniḡambun.

Krays Likañ Nuk Yowak Rek, Chinup Gor Yip Di Jimñiy Ayak

¹⁵Pen Krays bi nambnimb ak, Nop minim kisenimb ak dand apiy, chinup biynimb dinim aḡgiy aḡgayak gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip. Minim nindnimb ar ak mindakniḡ, mindrep ma giy mey; jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays kumak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Bi gunap minim kilis ak aḡgiy apay, “Yand kumen, tap yip gok apiyn rek biloknimimb aḡgey, minim kun ak niḡiy, yikop nep mindey mindey, pisnep kumey nep, apay rek bilokaypay. Kiyk kim mindyakniḡ, tap kuyip ma bilokaypay.” ¹⁸Kun ak rek, Gor minim nuk Jiwda biynimb kuyip aḡgak ak; meymey kaw pik likañ di sonḡey nep, wos gak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Mosis Gor low minim aḡgek tikak gok, biynimb gok kuyip aḡñi day jiwiy, kaw ñiluk pik likañ diy, ñiḡ gunap sek sonḡiy, tap haysop apay alik kind ak diy, siyysiyp kas ak di day biyoḡ tiwñiḡiy, ñiḡ likañ kun ak tawiy, low minim buk kun ak sek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok sek yokey, asdey pikek aḡgak, “Likañ yoken nimbip asdey piksap kun biy, Gor minim ak pisnep niḡdiniḡambun aḡgiy gispiyn aḡgak.” ²¹Pen ñiḡ likañ gunap diy, Gor aḡgniḡep ser korip ak yokey, asdey pikiy, diys tap yerip yerip mindek korip kun ak, asdey pikiy gak. ²²Minim nindnimb ar ak tap maḡgiysek rek, Gor niḡek tep ma gak; likañ diyoyey, asdey pikek nep, niḡek tep giyḡgip. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gey, yikop niḡiy ma kirgak; siyysiyp gok pikey likañ yapek, dap simbonḡ geyak mey; tep aḡgiy, niḡiy kirgak.

Krays Chinup Aḡgiy Kumiy, Gach Chinup Wiykyokip

²³Tap kilrimey ser korip man ar biy giyḡgipay kun gok, Gor nuk key gip rek, biynimb gok niḡniḡiy aḡgiy, aḡgek giyḡgipay. Jiysis tap yikop kiyk pik simbonḡiyḡgipay kun gok nep, miñmon tep biyoḡ gombikop, yergiy tep gipkop. Kun ak nuk simbonḡiyḡn aḡgiy, key yimb ar ak gak. ²⁴Nuk key kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Gor aḡgniḡep korip biynimb giyak miḡgan ak ma amnak; Nop ker yipund giy amiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, chinup nen Nop nup aḡgniḡ mindip. ²⁵⁻²⁶Yisrel bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb

yimb gok, simiy nokom nokom, likañ kiyk key mer, siypsiyp tap gok pikiy likañ diy, Gor nup simbonḡning, korip ñiluk suḡ-tep key yimb miḡnan ak amyḡḡipay. Pen Krays ar kun ak rek gipkop ak, wosrey miḡmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, per simiy gok simiy gok chinup aḡḡiy, yiwur diy kumbikop. Pen ñin tapin pandikip ñin biy, biynimb mindyḡḡipay gok, mindpun gok, mindenyḡambay gok tap siy tap timey gach ak, minek nokom yimb chinup maḡḡiysek aḡḡiy kumak.

²⁷Biynimb gok minek nokom yimb kumiy, kisen kor yomb ak niḡbay rek, ²⁸Krays biynimb nokom nokom maḡḡiysek timey gipay rek, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. Chinup aḡḡiy ñin nokom kumak ak, kisen tip ak ma kumḡḡamb. Pen tip andkind winyḡamb ñin ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, simbonḡ giyn aḡḡiy ma winyḡamb; biynimb nup tep gaksiḡ kond mindpay gok kuyip, pisnep diniḡ winyḡamb.

Simbonḡep Nindnimb Ak Gach Ma Wiykḡḡamb

10 ¹⁻²Jiwda low niḡiy, siypsiyp tap gok pik simbonḡyḡipay ak, yikop kisen ginyḡamb rek, kawnan paḡḡ niḡiy gipay rek giyḡḡipay. Giyḡḡipay kun gok, simiy ak simiy ak per giyḡḡipay ak pen; mindrep ginyḡiy rek ma ayak. Kisen giyak ñin ak, kuyip gek pisnep suḡ-tep mindembiyap ak; gos kuḡay niḡiy, tip ak giy tip ak giy ma gipyap. ³⁻⁴Pen tap siy tap timey gipun ak, siypsiyp tap gok pikon likañ yapek, Gor niḡiy ma kirginimuḡ rek ayip aḡḡiy, simiy ak simiy ak simbonḡyḡḡ nep mindyḡḡipay. Minek minek simbonḡyḡḡipay kun ak, gos yomb amnak tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma giyak ar ak.

⁵⁻⁶Kun gek, Krays man ar biy winyḡ, Nop nup aḡḡak,

“Tap pik likañ yapek simbonḡḡipay ak, nip tep ma gip. Pen tap kun gok daḡḡiyey pisnep yin binj tikip ak, kunep nip tep ma gip rek, mumbwak yip bap gaynak. ⁷Gayenak, yand nip aḡḡnik, ‘Bapiy, Yip mumbwak gayey, wosrey buk tikiy aḡḡyak rek opiyn ak; aḡḡḡḡamban rek ginyḡayn aḡḡnik’ aḡḡak.”

⁸Krays minim kun ak omiḡal aḡḡak. Minim bap ak aḡḡak, “Bapiy. Biynimb nip simbonḡning, kanj siypsiyp tap gok pikey likañ yapek akaḡ, pisnep daḡḡiyey simbok amek, nip tep ma gip aḡḡak.” Low buk tikiy ginimimb aḡḡyak rek, simbonḡḡḡambay ak pen; Nop nup tep ma ginyḡamb aḡḡak. ⁹Pen minim bap aḡḡak, “Bapiy. Nip kond mindpiyn. Yip yerip aḡḡḡḡamban ak, aḡḡḡḡamban rek ginyḡayn aḡḡak.”

Ñinuk minim kun ak aḡḡek, Nop minim nindnimb siypsiyp tap gok pik simbonḡyḡḡipay ak kirgiy, minim tep kisen aḡḡak ak gek wos amimb. ¹⁰Kun ak Krays Nop minim ak niḡiy, tap siy tap timey gipun gach ak wiykyokḡḡ, minek nokom yimb pisnep simbonḡgak ak mey; chin biynimb nuk gok suḡ-tep mindpun.

Krays Kumak Ar Ak Nep, Gach Wiykyokningamb

¹¹Bi Gor nup simbonjep yikop gok, tap siy tap timey gipun ak, Gor niñiy kirgan angiy, minek minek tap pik simbonjepay ak pen; ar kun ak gey, Gor niñiy pisnep kirginimuñ rek ma ayip.

¹²⁻¹³Pen Bi Gor nup simbonjep aspun ak, Bapiy biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ak niñiy kirginimuñ rek aynimuñ angiy, ñin nokom yimb kumiy, wonjg kun ak gi dipiyn angiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken bisgak.

¹⁴Yenen: nuk ñin nokom yimb kumak rek, biynimb nuk suñ-tep mindeyan angiy dip gok, Gor dinimuñ rek ayip. ¹⁵Gor Kawnan ak kunep, chinup minim kun ak rek angñimb. Nuk biynimb gos ñek, Baybol buk ak tikiy, minim kun ak rek angiy angyak:

¹⁶“Biyomb angip, ‘Kisen yand giningayn ak: kiy yip minim ang ar nokom ay, jimñiy mindiy mey; low yand gok gosimb namb kuyip biyan tikayen kisen giyng, sakiy ma giningambay’ angip angyak.”

¹⁷Pen minim bap angak, “Low yip timbrikiy, tap siy tap timey giyak ak niñiy kirgiy, tip ak ma niñningayn angak.”

¹⁸Niñiy pisnep kirginingamb kun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy mey; tap pik dand apiy simbonjepniyngipay rek, tip ak ma giningambun.

Gor Nup Chingrep Giy Mañ Winjun

¹⁹⁻²⁰Kun ak mam ay sikop, gos kuñay ma niñjun. Jiysis chinup angiy mumbwak nup timey gey kumek, laplap yomb korip ñiluk mingan suñ-tep key yimb pil giyak ak pungrikiy, kinjeñ pisnep yikak.

²¹⁻²²Pen kunep, nuk bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, Gor nup simbonjep rek, nup gosimb niñiy, mindip mañ siñak winjun. Chinup gos yomb ma niñyan angiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumek, likañ nuk yowak rek, chinup ñing yomb rek pikek mey, biynimb nuk mindpun.

²³Kun ak Gor minim chinup angayek niñnuk ak, ma kirginjun, chinup dingingamb angiy, gos sek kond mindenjun. ²⁴Pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb niñiy don, kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb niñiy dey, penpen wasemb ay penpen diy mey, mangiysek mindrep giningambun.

²⁵Biynimb gunap Gor minim niñjun angiy, ap nan-giyngipay ak pen; kisen kirpay rek ma ginjun; mañ mindip Jiysis winingamb angiy ap nan-giyng, minim niñbun ak penpen angñiyng, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kirginingambun Ak, Pisnep Apyap Pikningambun

²⁶Yenen: Krays minim yipul yimb ak angey niñ-tep giy, pen andkind tap siy tap timey ar ak amiy, tap Gor nup pik simbonjon, chinup dinimuñ rek bap ma mindeningamb. ²⁷Ar kun ak, kinjeñ chin bap ma mindeningamb; niñind nup pirikningambun. Kor ak sek, mon mañlan biynimb nup miluk

niñeningambay kuyip sinj timey yinimb ak sek kond mindoningambun. ²⁸Biynimb Mosis low tikak gok niñiy, tap yikop rek ayek timbrikyak gok; biynimb omiñal akañ, omiñal nokom windin niñey, kor giyিংgipay ñin ak, kuyip simb niñnimuñ rek ma ayek, biyomb gok minim kun ak niñrep giy, aņgey pisnep pik ayiñgipay. ²⁹Kun ak chin Gor Ñinuk ak nup alemb alemb ñiningambun ak, yergiy kim amningambun. Nup alemb ñiningambun kun ak, likañ tep chinup Gor yip di jimñiy aynim aņgiy gek yowak ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan chinup simb niñimb ak, nup kunep timey giningambun. ³⁰Gor nuk key aņgak, “Biynimb timey gipay gok, yand nokom, kuyip pen timey giningayn aņgak.” Pen minim bap aņgak, “Biyomb ak nuk key, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kor niñiy, minim aņgningamb aņgak.” ³¹Pen Gor biyomb yimb perper mindip ak, biynimb gok kor geniñgamb; niñind jel giningamb.

Gor Aņgip Rek Gon Amnimuñ

³²Pen nind giyিংgipim ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor melik tep niñiy denbik, biynimb nimb gok nimbip miker yomb ñiyak ak pen; nup ma kirpik. ³³Ñin gunap nimbip minim timey aņgiy, timey giyিংgipay ak pen; gos kun ak ma niñiy, biynimb wikan gunap kuyip timey giyakniñ, kun okok ken amyiñgipim. ³⁴Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ak niñey, kalambis ayak gok, simb niñyিংgipim. Ap tap nimbip maņgiysek dand okok nimb okok nimb gey, “Ak tap yikop; gos chin ak amimb Gor tip chinup gayek, perper mindeningambun biyoñ aņgiy,” gos yomb kun ak ma niñbik. ³⁵Kun ak sisiñ ma aynimimb; Gor nup nokom gosimb ak niñmindiy mey, perper mindeningambim. ³⁶Nup ma kirgiy; aņgip rek gon amek mey, aņgak rek chinup giningamb. ³⁷Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak:

“Bi winiñgamb ak per ma mindeningamb; mañ mindip winiñgamb.

³⁸Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok, yip gosimb niñmindeningambay ak pen; gunap yip kirgey, tep ma giningamb aņgyak.”

³⁹Pen chin biynimb Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikpay gunap ma mindpun; biynimb nup gosimb niñiy, perper mindeningambay gok mindpun.

11 ¹Gor nup windin ma niñbay ak pen, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mindip aņgiy niñrep yimb gipay. Nup gosimb niñiy mey, chinup kond mindeningamb aņgiy, nup gos sek kond mindpay. ²Biynimb wosrey kay, nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip aņgak, “Nimbip niñen yip tep gip aņgak.”

³Nup niñind aņgip aņgiy gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap semb biyoñ, tap man biy, tap bap diy ma gayak, minim anep aņgek ayak ak niñbun.

Ebol, Yinok, Nowa Gor Nup Gosimb Niñyak

⁴Wosrey binak Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, minim aņgip gok niñind aņgip aņgiy mey, tap dand apiy pik simboņgñek, Gor niñek tep gak. Pen numam Keyn tap dand apiy simboņgñak ak, Gor niñek tep ma gak.

Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, niñind aᅅgip aᅅgek mey, nup pen bi suᅅ-tep yand aᅅgiy, tap simboᅅᅅᅅak ak niñiy, yip tep gip aᅅgak. Ebol kumiᅅ amek, miñiy yip ma mindpun ak pen, nuk Gor nup gosimb niᅅak kesim kun ak, chinup biynimb gunap gos niᅅiyiᅅ nep mindip.

⁵⁻⁶Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niᅅbay gok nep, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniᅅgiy rek ayip. Yenen: nuk biynimb yikop ma diniᅅgamb; biynimb, nuk mindip ak mey nup aᅅᅅniᅅon, chinup minim aᅅᅅayip rek giniᅅgamb aᅅgiy niᅅbay gok nep diniᅅgamb. Yinok nuk bi kun ak rek. Gor nup gosimb niᅅmind dand amiy ma kumak, Gor nup dand amek mey; nup piyowiy ma yimb niᅅyak. Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅅᅅyak, “Gor Yinok nup niᅅek tep gek, dand amnak aᅅᅅyak.”

⁷Gor Nowa nup kunep: miñmon yomb pikniᅅgamb aᅅgek, windin ma niᅅak ak pen, Gor nup gosimb niᅅak rek niñind aᅅgip aᅅgiy, siyip yomb ak gak. Siyip yomb kun ak giy, biyn nuk ñapan nuk gok maᅅᅅiysek miᅅᅅan kun ak amdey, miñmon yomb yimb ak pikek mindrep giyak. Pen miñmon pikniᅅgamb aᅅgek, windin ma niᅅak ñin ak, Gor aᅅᅅip ak niñind aᅅgip aᅅgiy, gek amek mey, nuk kim amnakiᅅ, biynimb yikop gok, Gor nup minim bap pen aᅅᅅniᅅgiy rek ma ayak.

Ebrahim

⁸Basind yes Ebrahim kunep, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, aᅅgak rek gak. Nop miñmon ak mindakniᅅ Gor aᅅgak, “Ñapan nand tikenᅅᅅamban tikey amniᅅgamb gok, nimbip miñmon yomb bap pisnep aᅅᅅniᅅᅅayn ak mey; am kun okok mindenimin aᅅgak.” Aᅅgek, miñmon kun ak mindip okok aᅅgiy ma niᅅak; yip kond mindeniᅅgamb aᅅgiy, monmon amnak. ⁹Pen am mindek kun ak miñmon nuk mer, biynimb gunap miñmon kiyk. Nuk kun giy mindiy, ser korip nep giy kin taᅅᅅiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, nop gak rek nep gak. Aysek ñinuk Jekop nup tikek yomb giy, kunep gak. ¹⁰Gor miñmon kilis-tep per mindeniᅅgamb aᅅgiy gayak ak, am mindoniᅅᅅambun aᅅgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, ser korip nep giy kin taᅅᅅiyᅅipay.

¹¹Pen Ebrahim biynuk Sera tokiy yimb ay, Gor aᅅᅅip rek chirup giniᅅgamb aᅅgiy, nup gosimb niᅅmindiy, ñi Aysek nup tikrik. ¹²Ñapan nuk kun ak tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy; gap, kamb kilup, tap okok kuᅅay yimb mindek, ma ñin paᅅᅅniᅅbay rek ak tikiyak.

¹³Bi wosrey aspun kun gok, Gor kuyip yerip yerip aᅅgek, aᅅgak rek nep chinup giniᅅgamb aᅅgiy, nup gosimb niᅅmindeyak ak pen; aᅅgak kun ak gek niñiy, ma kumyak. Pen gos yomb kun ak ma niᅅyak, miñmon nuk amiy niᅅniᅅᅅambun aᅅgiy, tep gakniᅅ mindiy kumyak. Lum ar biy mindiy aᅅᅅiyᅅipay, “Chin biynimb key okok nimb gok, yikop ap namb biy mindpun aᅅᅅiyᅅipay.” ¹⁴Biynimb minim kun ak rek apay gok, miñmon chin yipund giy bap mindip ak aᅅᅅiy niñiy, kun apay.

15-16 Miñmon kiyk kiring wiyak ak gos amek, andkind ambiyap ak pen; gos yomb kiyk amnak Gor miñmon tep biyoŋ. Nuk pen dawin yomb ak gayrep giy, biynimb kun gok rek kond mindip ak mey; biynimb kun gok rek nup Biyomb Gor chin apay ak, nuk niŋek tep yimb gip.

17-19 Pen Gor, Ebrahim aŋgningayn rek giningamb akan aŋgiy, nup aŋgak, “Ni nand Aysek tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kuŋay mindeningambay aŋgnik ak, nup dam pikay, yip simbong ñinimin aŋgak.” Aŋgek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niŋiy aŋgak, “Ñapan yand kun ak tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kuŋay mindeningambay aŋgak minim ak ma kirginingamb; ñiyand nokom yimb ak pik ayen, nuk gek tip tikjakningamb aŋgiy,” ñinuk Aysek nup dam bind ar ak tiwning ay, ñayip diy piŋiy ayniŋ gek, Gor kun ma ginimin aŋgak. Kun ak ñinuk Aysek nup pisnep kumak rek ayak ak pen, nup kim diy dand andkind amnak.

20 Aysek pen yomb giy, ñi omiŋal tikak. Ñi bap yimb ak Jekop; ñi bap yimb ak Yisow. Pen nop Aysek tokiy yimb ay, Gor aŋgip rek giningamb aŋgiy, ñinuk omiŋal kuyip tap yerip kisen giningamb minim tep ak, gunap nind aŋgñak. Kumek kisen aŋgak rek nep gak.

21 Pen ñinuk Jekop tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, aŋgip rek giningamb aŋgiy, ñinuk Josep ñi tikak omiŋal ak kuyip, Gor nirip kond mindyiŋ, kun kun giningamb aŋgiy aŋgiy, yir kondim ak diy, jiy kuyangiy mindyiŋ, kuyipmiŋay Gor minim tep kun ak, gunap nind aŋgñak. Kumek kisen aŋgak rek nep gak.

22 Ñinuk Josep pen tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, giningamb rek niŋrep giy, minim gunap kunep aŋgak. Biynimb nuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Kisen miñmon Yijip biy kirgiy, andkind miñmon Keynan amningambim. Ñin kun ak, tiŋiy yip gok sek dand amiy, kaw dinimimb kun okok aŋgak.” Aŋgiy, kumek kisen mey, kuyip aŋgak rek maŋgiysekiy giyak.

Mosis Nup Tik Weygirik

23 Mosis nonim nop ber kunep, Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, chinup kond mindeningamb aŋgiy, Yijip biyomb Perow nup ma piririk. Ni tep Mosis nup tikiy, takin omiŋal nokom weyger mindek. Pen kisen Perow panuk ap Mosis nup dand amiy, biyn bap key ñispiy aŋgiy nonim nup ak key ñek, tiy ñiyiŋgip. 24 Mosis yomb giy, nuk kunep Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, yip kond mindeningamb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Yip Perow panuk ñinuk ma aŋgningiy. 25-26 Lum ar biy tap siy tap timey giyiŋg minden, yip tep ma giningamb; perper mindenim aŋgiy, krays nup chinggen, yip aŋgiwningambay ak tep yimb; pen Yijip biynimb amemb owep tap tep tep kiyk gok, yip tep ma gip aŋgak. Yand biynimb Gor ker mindey timey gipay gok, yip yiŋgong giy mindenim aŋgak.”

27 Pen Mosis Bi windin ma niŋbun ak nup gosimb niŋiy mey; miseŋ niŋnimuŋ rek ayek, kiyŋ Perow nup miluk niŋak ak ma pirikak; Gor

angak rek giy, Yisrel biynimb kuyip poḅind Keynan amnak. ²⁸Pen nuk Gor nup gosimb niḅiy anḅek, Yisrel biynimb Pasopa siypsiyp ḅiluk gok pikiy likaḅ diy kinḅeḅrumb pis pis pikiy, day ar biyoḅ sek pikey, enjol ap Yijip biynimb ḅi nind tikyak gok maḅiysek pikayniḅ, Yisrel biynimb korip kuyip ak ma awak.

²⁹Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb niḅey, Yijip kay kuyip wirsek yukey, am ḅiḅ solwara Likaḅ ak tikniḅ giyakniḅ, Gor gek ḅiḅ kun ak liḅ pis pis amek, lum ar ak amiy, kind bindoḅ amniyak. Pen Yijip kay kuyip yuk dand namb kun ak apeyak, ḅiḅ ap kuyip yiw gek maḅiysek kumdiyak.

³⁰Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb niḅiy, am dawin yomb Jeriykow kamb wariy kilis ak, ḅin onep ar ak kus kus gey gey pisnep wakanjsakak.

³¹Pen kesim ar nokom kun ak nep, kinḅeḅram biyn Reyap miḅmon Jeriykow nimb ak, Gor nup gosimb niḅiy, biynimb Gor nup minim kirgiyak gok yip ma kumak. Yenen: bi Yisrel omiḅal miḅmon Jeriykow amer, kuyipmiḅay pikayniḅ gey, Gor nep anḅek miḅmon chinup niḅayniḅ opiyr anḅiy, di kasin gek, kim mindiy andkind amnirik.

³²Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niḅey, kuyip key yimb gak kesim gok, yergiy parsek anḅnim. Binak Giydion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depiyt, Samwel bi gok sek, bi Gor minim anḅep gok sek giyak giyak rek anḅen, minim paryomb amniḅamb. ³³Biyn bi kun gok: gunap Gor nup gosimb niḅiy, biynimb miḅmon key gunap kuyip yuk yokyak; gunap minim yomb gok Gor gos tep niḅimb rek tuḅasikyak; gunap kuyip kayn ayndik layon mindeyak namb ak diyokeyak, Gor kuyip kond mindek ma siwyak; gunap Gor kuyip minim anḅek, anḅip rek giniḅamb anḅiy kond mindey mindey, anḅak rek nep gak. ³⁴Pen gunap mon yomb yinek namb ak diyokeyak ma yinak; gunap baynat diy kuyip piḅiy ayun anḅyak ak pen; kuyip piḅiy ayniḅiy rek ma ayak. Biynimb kun gok biynimb sayn ak pen; kuyip kond mindek kilisimey yimb mindeyak. Penpen giyiḅ, amiy biyomb miḅmon okok nimb gok kuyip, yuk yokyak. ³⁵Biyn gunap ḅapan kiyk gok kumeyak, Gor nup gosimb niḅey, gek tip ak tikjakyak.

Biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niḅyak rek, kuyip miḅ ayeḅ kumyak. Gor nup kirgembiyap, kuyip wisik yokey ambiyap ak pen; perper mindenjun anḅiy, Gor nup chinḅiy nep mindeyak rek, kuyip timey gey gey kumyak. ³⁶Gunap kuyip anḅjiwiḅ, tapin pikyak. Gunap tiwniḅiy, kalambis yokyak. ³⁷Gunap kamb silok pikayey kumyak; gunap kuyip sow diy timbrik day day ayak. Gunap baynat diy, kuyip pisnep piḅiy ayak. Gunap kuyip yukyok gey gey kosyam mindiy, simbgeprek meymeḅ siypsiyp wak diy, chech rek yimiy giranḅyḅipay. ³⁸Pen biynimb yikop gok, biynimb tep kun gok kuyip, chin yip mindep rek ma ayip anḅiy, kuyip timey gey gey, pirik am miḅmon nep namb okok mindiy, kamb miḅgan man miḅgan okok kin tanḅyḅipay.

³⁹Biyimb aspun kun gok, Gor nup gosimb niñiy mind tep yimb giyak ak pen; kuyip direp giniñgayn aṅgak rek, ñin kun ak ma gak. ⁴⁰Yenen! Chinup kunep diniñ, niñayak rek, ñin nokom kun ak nep mañgiysek den, am jimñiy mindrep giniñgiy aṅgiy niñak.

12 ¹Kun ak biynimb kuñaynep chinup piñiy kus kus giy, kinjeñ tep yomsipay ak; tap gos yomb niñbun gok kirgiy, tap siy tap timey chinup kasek chinginiñmuñ rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjeñ tep yomsipay ak dinjun. Kinjeñ tep ar kun ak, kosyam amniñgambun aṅgiy, gos ak ma niñjun. ²Biyomb chin Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, nuk gip rek ginjun. Nup ñaṅgrimbikayniñ gey, yip bi timey rek ñaṅgbirikayey nambiñ diniñgayn aṅgiy ma aṅgak, biynimb gok kuyip aṅgiy kumiy, Bapiy ñin yipund kind okok ken am mindeniñgayn aṅgiy, nup tep yimb gak.

Gor Chinup Mindrep Giyañ Aṅgiy, Miker Gunap Ñimb

³Biyimb kuñaynep nup miluk niñiy, timey giy gey amek, ma pirikak. Chin gak ar kun ak, kunep ginjun. ⁴Nuk mey, chinup suñ-tep mindeniñgiy aṅgiy kumak. Nimb pen, tap siy tap timey ma giy, nup chingiy nep mindonjun aṅgiy, miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipik. ⁵Gor nimbip ñapan yand aṅgiy, minim tep aṅgek tikyak ak, sakiy gipim rek ayip. Nuk aṅgak:

“Ñapan yand guniy! Biyomb ak nimbip gos winjkiyñg miker ñiniñgamb ak; gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gem, nimbip aṅg giniñgamb ak, chinup pisnep kirgip aṅgiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. ⁶Biyimb nup tep gip ak, ñapan nuk gok mey, kuyip per gos winjkip aṅgak.”

⁷Kun ak kosyam mindeniñgambim ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; Bapiy chinup gos winjksap aṅgnimimb. ⁸Pen nimbip timund ma winjkip aṅgiy; biynimb nop sek ma mindpim gok mey kun gip. ⁹Bapiy chin man ar biy gok, chinup timund winjikey, tep winjkipay aṅgiy niñbun. Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyoñ timund winjikek, tep yimb kun gip aṅgiy niñjun.

¹⁰Bapiy chin man ar biy timund winjkipay gok, sikoy won bap mindeyañ aṅgiy, gos key niñiy timund winjkipay. Pen Bapiy yomb chin semb biyoñ chinup gosimb niñiy, suñ-tep mindpiyn rek nep mindeyañ aṅgiy gos winjkip ak; aṅgip rek ginjun. ¹¹Chinup timund winjkip won ak, tep ma gip ak pen, timund winjikek suñ-tep mindiy mey; kapkap mindrep giyiñg gon amniñgamb.

Gos Wos Niñiy Gon Amniñmuñ

¹²Ñin tomb sayn gi yowip ak; yikop gip aṅgiy, tikjak amiy apiy gem kilis ginimuj. ¹³Kinjeñ yipund giy tep tep ar ak amem, gunap tomb puñgjiwonimuj, kilis giy am gem gem, suñ ayniñgamb.

¹⁴Biyimb gok yip mañgiysek jimñiy mindenjun aṅgiy mindenimimb ak pen; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindenimimb. Biynimb suñ-tep gok nep, Biyomb chin ak nup niñniñgambay.

¹⁵Kun ak niṅrep ginimimb. Biynimb nimb gunap, Biyomb chinup simb niṅiy dip ak nup, kirginiṅiy rek ayip. Pen biynimb mindrep giniṅgambay gok, biynimb mindrep ma gipay namb ak mindey, kuyip asiṅ wilikniṅgamb. ¹⁶Pen biynimb nimb gunap biyn siy bi siy giy, Gor nup kirginiṅiy rek ayip. Giniṅgambay kun ak, Yisow wosrey gak rek giniṅgambay. Nup yiwān gek, tap ṅiṅiyān aṅgiy, Gor nop Aysek bilesiṅ tep ṅek ṅinuk nup ṅiniṅ gak ak, tap yikop rek ayek kirgiy, tap keṅmaṅgiy won ak nep ṅiṅemb ak dak. ¹⁷Pen nimb niṅbim: kisen nop tap ṅiniṅ gak kun ak tip diyān aṅgiy, kinjeṅ dinimuṅ bap ma mindek, simb gek siy aṅgak.

Gor Miṅmon Tep Nuk Sayon Amjipun

¹⁸Yisrel biynimb miṅmon Saynay dum ak am mindey, Gor minim nuk nind aṅgayak ak, Mosis nup aṅgakniṅ, mon yomb yimb yiniy, kisyim jimbenjimb apiy, yingēn yomb apiy gak. ¹⁹Pen biykul yomb ak aṅgiy, minim semb biyoṅ nimb gunap aṅgek, biynimb gok pirikiy, Mosis nup aṅgyak, “Minim asap kun ak rek, tip ak aṅgek ma niṅjun aṅgyak.” ²⁰Yenen: Gor kuyip aṅgak, “Biynimb, meymey, siypsiyp tap gok yirik kun ak ameniṅgiy, kamb silok pisnep pik ayep aṅgak.” ²¹Kiyk minim niṅiy pirikyak kun ak, Mosis kunep niṅiy jep diy pirikak.

²²Kiyk miṅmon dum amniyak kun ak; miṅmon nep dum ak amniyak. Nimb Biyomb permindep minim nup kisenimb aṅgayip ak dipim gok, enjol kuṅay yimb nep tep gakniṅ, mindpay miṅmon Sayon dum opim ak mey, Jerusalem semb biyoṅ ak opim.

²³Pen Biyomb biynimb maṅgiysek bilokniṅgamb ak, yimb nimbip ak biynimb nuk nindnimb gok sek tikayek mindip. Biynimb kun gok kumiy ma kurgiyak, am nuk yip mindrep yimb gipay. ²⁴Kun ak minim kisenimb ak niṅiy, Jiysis ker opim ak tep gipim. Keyn numam Ebol nup pikek likaṅ yowak ak, minim yomb yimb dak; pen Jiysis likaṅ ak chinup nen aṅgiy yowak rek, Gor yip jimṅiy mindonjun rek ayip.

Niṅrep Ginimimb

²⁵Kun ak niṅrep ginjun. Biynimb Saynay dum mindiy, minim aṅgek ma niṅyak gok, kim amniṅgiy rek ma ayak ak, minim nuk kisenimb ak kirginiṅgambun; chinup yerip rek giniṅgamb.

²⁶ṅin kun ak kuyip minim aṅgakniṅ, monmon rek dak. Pen chinup aṅgak, “Kisen kun ak rek gen; tap mankumb biy, semb biyoṅ maṅgiysek kawin kawin giniṅgamb aṅgak.” ²⁷Giniṅgamb aṅgak kun ak, tap per ma mindeniṅgamb aṅgiy gayak gok, maṅgiysek kurginiṅgamb; tap perper mindeniṅgamb aṅgak gok nep mindeniṅgamb. ²⁸Tip chinup aṅgayip ak, kawin ma giy mindnep mindeniṅgamb kun ak, nup gosimb niṅiy, tep gakniṅ yimb nup dand aranjun. ²⁹Biyomb chin mon rek yinimb ak; niṅrep ginjun.

Mam Ay Gunap Kuyip Wasemb Yimb Ayjun

13 ¹Mam ay gok yip penpen wasemb aying nep mindenimimb. ²Biynimb okok nimbip ker apeningiy, kuyip dinimimb. Biynimb gunap, biynimb yikop gok wasiw angdispun angiy, enjol gunap kuyip wasiw ang diyak. ³Mam ay gunap kalambis mindeningiy, chin yip kalambis mindpun angiy niñnimimb. Mam ay gunap kosyam mindeningiy, chin yip kosyam mindpun angiy niñnimimb. ⁴Biyn bi dipay ak tep gipay. Biynimb gunap ap bi beriyimay minim pisnep apay kun ak, ma timbrikningiy. Gor biynimb biyn bi diy, kisen biyn siy bi siy giningambay gok sek, biynimb yikop biyn siy bi siy giningambay gok sek minim yomb yimb angningamb. ⁵Tap chin dipun gok sikoy gip angiy, gur-maniy tap gok gos yomb ak ma niñjun. Gor angak, “Nimbip sakiy ma giningayn; nimb yip nep mindeningayn angak.” ⁶Kun ak gos okok gunap ma niñjun. Biyomb chinup kond mindip rek, biynimb gunap chinup yergiy timey giningambay angiy, ma pirikjun.

Minim Biyomb Nimbip Angey Niñbik Ak, Sakiy Ma Ginimimb

⁷Biyomb nimbip minim tep angey niñbik gok, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, gey amek tep gak ak niñbim. Ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb. ⁸Jiysis gumon wos rek ak perper yimb mindip. ⁹Nuk chinup simb niñiy dip rek, Gor biynimb tep nuk mindpun. Biynimb gunap minim key angeningiy ma niñjun. Biynimb kun gok tap ak niñjemb, tap ak ma niñjemb angiy, asik mosik gi mindpay ak pen; tap kun gok gek mindrep ma giningambay. ¹⁰Bi Gor nup simbonjep makaw meymey pik simbonj gi mindpay gok; ar kun ak nep gey amek, Jiysis chinup nen angiy kumiy, tap niñjemb nuk yimb chinup niimb ak; kuyip niñimuñ rek ma ayip. ¹¹Kiyk makaw meymey pikiy likañ gok, dam Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb ak nup ñey, nuk pen biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay rek, dam Gor korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep key ak songip. Nonim gok pen dam, mindpay mis ar siñak dangiyey pisnep yin simbok amimb. ¹²Kun ak rek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok suñ-tep mindeyay angiy, miñmon yomb Jerusalem mis ar ak amiy yiwur yomb diy, likañ yapek kumak. ¹³Nup kisen ginjun angiy niñbun rek, biynimb yikop gok gey amimb ar ak kirgiy, nup ker mis ar ak amon, chinup nup angjiwyak rek monmon angjiwningiy. ¹⁴Yenen: man ar biy, perper mindonjun tip bap ma mindip ak pen; miñmon kun ak rek mindonjun angiy kond mindpun. ¹⁵Nind Gor nup meymey, kaw tap gok pik simbongyingipay ak pen; miñiy Jiysis ap chinup angiy kumak rek, tap kun gok ma pikniñingambun. Nup tep ginimuñ angiy, meñg miñgan dand araniy, yimb nup ak per dand aranjun. ¹⁶Pen gos sek mindiy, biynimb direp

giyɨŋ, opriyŋ ñimbay rek, tap penpen bilok ñinjun. Ar kun ak gon mey, Gor nup tep giniŋgamb.

¹⁷Biyomb nimbip Gor minim apay gok, gos peyiŋ niŋiy ma apay, woŋg gipun ak Gor niŋek tep giniŋgamb aŋgiy, gos ak niŋyiŋ gipay. Kun ak nimb siskoy diy, apay rek ginimimb. Kun geniŋgambim, tep gakniŋ woŋg giniŋgambay. Mer ak, nimbip yergiy kond mindrep giniŋgambay?

Gor Nup Aŋniŋem Chinup Kond Mindonimuŋ

¹⁸Pen Gor nup aŋniŋem, chinup kond mindonimuŋ. Gor yip mindrep giy gos par ayiŋ ma mindpun ak pen, per kun ak rek nep ginjun aŋgiy mindpun. ¹⁹Gor nup aŋniŋem, yip kond mindakniŋ, mindpim ak kasek ninim.

²⁰Gor bi tep biynimb simb niŋimb ak, gos yomb ma niŋniŋgiy aŋgiy, Ñinuk biynimb kond mindrep gip ak nup yokek apiy, kumiy tip ak tikjakak. ²¹Nop minim nind aŋgayak ak, kindik ginjun rek ma ayak; pen miŋiy, minim kisenimb dand wip ak, chinup kond mindakniŋ, mindrep giy aŋgip rek giniŋgambun. Kun ak Jiysis yimb nup, perper nep dand aranjun! Tep.

Minim Day Gunap

²²Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip yiruk ma ginimuŋ aŋgiy, minim paryomb ma apiyn; maŋ won ak apiyn.

²³Mam chin Timotiy nup kalambis ayak ak, miŋiy mis apek, yip niŋiŋgambur.

²⁴Biyomb nimb gok sek, biynimb yikop Gor ker mindpay gok sek, “Nimb mindpim!” aspun.

²⁵Gor nimbip kond mindenŋ.

JEMIS

Minj Jemis Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day kisen ak tikyak ñin ak, Jemis omiņal nokom mindyņgipay. Pen minj kun biy biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis numam kisen Jemis tikip rek ayip aņgiy niņbay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb miñmon okok maņgiysek, Gor nup gosimb niņbun apay gok, minim nep ma aņgiy, tap siy tap timey ak kirgiy, Gor aņgip rek giyiņg, nup gosimb nokom niņiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingrep giy gem amnimuņ aņgiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Miker gunap apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, nup nep gosimb niņyiņg, mindenimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-8.

Biynimb tap ma mindip gok sek, biynimb tap kuņay mindip gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-11.

Biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirpay minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-18. Minim aņgniņgiy rek niņiy, ginimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-27.

Biynimb teptep gok sek, biynimb tam okok mindpay gok sek kuyip, miñ ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-13.

Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņbun apay gok, minim nep ma aņgiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, Gor aņgip rek giniņgiy aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:14-26.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, joņimb nimb ak kond mindrep ginimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpun gok, biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak, ma ginjun aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-5:6.

Gor nup gosimb nokom niņiy, Jiysis andkind winiņgamb ak gos sek kond mindyņg, biynimb tap gip gok kuyip, Gor nup aņgniņnimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:7-20.

1 ¹Yand Jemis, Gor apiymiñay kuyip woŋg giñimbiyn. Nimbip Jiwda biynimb jiw am miñmon key okok mindiy, Gor nup gosimb niñbim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn.

Miker Apek, Gos Kuñay Ma Niñnimimb

²Mam ay sikop. Miker apek, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; tep gakniñ nep mindenimimb. ³Kosyam mindeniñgambun rek, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, kisen miker yerip apek, ma pirikniñgambun. ⁴Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, mindrep giy ma apyap pikniñgambun. ⁵Pen nimb gunap, yerer gon tep giniñgamb aŋgiy, Gor bi chinup direp yimb gip anup aŋgniñem, nimbip gos tep yipund giy ak niñiñgamb. Nup aŋgniñey, yip yenen aŋgniñbim aŋgiy, ma kirgip. ⁶Kun ak nup aŋgniñiñg, gos nokom niñiy aŋgniñnimimb. Pen chinup niñiñgamb akan, ma niñiñgamb aŋgiy, gos omiñal niñiy aŋgniñeniñgambim; yiñgen apiy, niñg solwara paŋgiy dand doŋ wiy gip rek ak giniñgambim. ⁷⁻⁸Biynimb kun gok rek, gos niñrep giy ma gey amimb: gosow gosow niñyiñg gey amimb ak mey, Gor nup aŋgniñbay ak, tap bap kuyip ginimuñ rek ma ayip.

⁹Mam ay simbgeprek gok, Gor kuyip direp gek mindrep giniñgambay niñ ak, miñmiñ giniñgiy; ¹⁰pen mam ay tap kuñay mindip gok, tap kiyk apyownimuñ niñ ak, miñmiñ giniñgiy. Yenen: biynimb tap kuñay mindeniñgamb gok, mon sum rek luñg yowniñgambay. ¹¹Pumb ak lim giy, mon sum teprep kun ak niñek, milip giy luñg yowip. Biynimb tap kuñay mindeniñgamb gok, woŋg kiyk gi dand amniyakniñ, kuyip kun ak rek giniñgamb. ¹²Pen biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, chingrep giy nep mindeniñgambay gok, miñmiñ giniñgiy. Biynimb nup wasemb aypay gok kuyip aŋgak rek, arband perper mindep ak ayñiñgamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴Biynimb timey gun aŋgiy gos ak apek, Gor gos ñek kun giy niñbun aŋgiy, ma aŋgniñgiy. Gor tap siy tap timey ma yimb gip rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, gos kun ak rek ma niñiñgamb. Pen gos kiyk key niñbay ar ak, kuyip lipiñg dand amek, tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁵Gos niñbun kun ak, tap yiñ rek yimon, jakiy kindiy am wosgip rek ak; tap siy tap timey gipun. Tap timey gipun kun ak, pisnep mind wosgek, kumiy kuyiñg yowniñgambun.

¹⁶Pen mam ay tep yand gok. “Minim yesek bap aŋgeniñgiy,” ma niñnimimb. ¹⁷Tap tep yipund giy yerip yerip dipun gok, key okok nimb apek ma dipun: Bapiy yomb melik tep gayak ak nep, chinup niñb. Nuk miñ ar bap gi dand amiy, tap kawnan rek tuñgandikiy, miñ ar bap key ma giniñgamb. ¹⁸Gos nuk key niñiy gek, minim yipul yimb nup ak niñiy donuk mey; biynimb tep nuk, tap marip nind maŋgiy miñmiñ giyiñg pipangipay rek ak mindpun.

Niñrep Giy Mindrep Ginimimb

¹⁹Mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Nimbip minim aŋgñiyakniñ, kasek niñnimimb. Pen biynimb aŋg gun aŋgiy, kasek miluk ma niñnimimb.

²⁰ Biynimb miluk niñon, kuyip gos tep ñek, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindon angyi, ma niñningambay. ²¹ Kun ak, gos timey niñiy, timey gipim rek, yenen kun gipun angyi kirgyi, Gor gos tep ñimb ar ak giy mey, kim amemb rek ayniñgamb.

²² Gor minim ak timund ak nep pik niñiy, niñbun angyi ma angnimimb. Ak tom giniñgambim. Angip rek giy mey; niñbun angnimimb. ²³ Pen biynimb minim nup niñiy, angip rek ma gipay gok, galas ak niñiy, jomluk niñbun rek ak gipay. ²⁴ Galas ay niñiy, jomluk kiyk yerip rek mindip angyi niñrep gipay ak pen; kiring ami, sakiy giy; yergiy rek mindip angyi, ma niñbay. ²⁵ Pen low tep yimb biynimb piksak dip ak sakiy ma giy, niñying nep gey amniñgamb biynimb gok, Gor kuyip kond mindek, yerer giniñgambay ak amrep giniñgamb.

²⁶ Pen biynimb, lotiw niñind yimb giy mindrep gipun apay gok, joñimb kiyk ak niñrep giy ma apay; yesek angyiñg, key niñying gi mindpay. Kiyk lotiw minim niñbay ak, yikop yimb niñbay. ²⁷ Lotiw miñ ar Bapiy Gor niñek tep gip ak mey; ñapan amoñiluk gok sek, biyn kañil simbgeprek gok sek kuyip, direp ginimimb. Pen biynimb yikop gok yip yingong giy, asiñ kuyip kun ak ma wiliknimimb.

Biyimb Gok Tep Biynimb Gok Timey Ma Angep

2 ¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb Biyomb tep Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñbim rek, gos yesek okok niñiy, biynimb bilok keykey ma aynimimb. ²⁻³ Pen lotiw giniñg ap nan-giyiñg, biynimb tap kuñay mindakniñ, chech tep tep ay, riyñ teprep ñin mañgiy kiyk ay apey niñiy, kuyip angem am pom ar teprep gok bisgey; biynimb simbgeprek gok apey niñiy, angem lum ar bisginiñgambay akan, jakiy nep mindeniñgambay ak, ⁴ yipund ma giniñgamb. Nimb key gos timey niñiy, kun giy bilok ayniñgambim.

⁵ Pen mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Gor biynimb simbgeprek kun gok kuyip, kun ak rek ma gip. Nuk kuyip gos tep ñek, biynimb gin yimb nuk gok mindiy, nuk yip biynimb kond mindeniñgambay. ⁶⁻⁷ Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor nup dipay ak pen, nimb kuyip yenen angem, lum ar ak nambiñ gakniñ bispay? Pen biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok nep, Biyomb tep nimbip dip ak nup angyiwi, nimbip angy sikoy giy, dam kor gipay.

⁸ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, nand key wasemb aypan rek, wasemb aynimin angyak.” Gor angak rek kindik giniñgambim ak, tep yimb. ⁹ Pen chech tap gok aypay rek niñiy bilok ayniñgambim ak; Gor minim ak timbrikiy, minim yomb diniñgambim.

¹⁰ Yenen: Gor low nuk gok niñdiy, nokom bap timbrikiñgambun ak, Gor niñek mañgiyse timbrikpun rek ayniñgamb. ¹¹ Gor nuk nokom, biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyi, chip ma ñanagnimimb angyi gak. Kun ak chip ma ñanagi, pen biyn siy bi siy giniñgambun ak, minim nup timbrikiñgambun. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma giy, chip ñanagiñgambun ak, kunep minim nup ak timbrikiñgambun.

¹²Kun ak minim angning akan, yerer gining, gos bap niñiy angnimimb, “Gor low tep nuk biynimb gok kuyip, tungasik kim dip ak niñiy, chinup kor giningamb ak mey; mindrep ginjun angnimimb.” ¹³Biynimb simb ma niñbay gok kuyip kor giy, simb ma niñningamb; pen biynimb simb niñningambay gok kuyip, simb niñningamb.

Minim Nep Ma Angnimimb

¹⁴Mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gunap, Gor nup gosimb niñbun angningambay ak pen, yikop yimb kun angningambay. Minim nep angiy, tap bap ma giningambay ak, kuyip yergiy dingingamb.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Mam ay chech ma mindiy, keñmangiy ma mindiy giningamb gok niñiy, tap dam ñiyiñg mer: yikop, amiy mindrep ginimimb angningambun ak, yesek yimb kun angningambun. Kuyip tap gunap ñiyiñg rek, minim kun ak angjun. ¹⁷Pen Gor angip ar ak giyiñg rek, nup gosimb niñbun angjun!

¹⁸Nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin biynimb gunap, Krays nup gosimb niñbun, gunap angip angip rek giy, mindrep gipun ak mey, minim ma mindip angningambim.” Pen minim angningambim kun ak, nimbip pen angningayn, “Biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb niñbun angiy pen, yergiy angip rek ma gipay angningayn”. Yand Krays nup gosimb niñiy mey, angip rek gipiyn. ¹⁹Nimb Gor nokom nep mindip angiy, gosimb niñbim ak tep gipim. Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok kunep, gosimb ar kun anep niñiy, pirikiy jep dipay. ²⁰Nimb sakiy sek! Gor nup gosimb niñbun apim ak pen, angip rek ma giy, minim nep apim.

²¹Nimb niñbim: basind Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb nokom niñak rek, ñinuk Aysek nup pik Gor nup simbongning gek, nuk niñiy, ak bi suñrep yand angak. ²²Kun ak Ebrahim gosimb nep niñek, nup bi suñrep yand ma angak, Gor nup gosimb niñiy angak rek gek mey, bi suñrep yand angak. ²³Ñin kun ak mey, Baybol buk angiy tikyak rek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñek mey, Gor nup bi suñrep yand angak. Gak kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, buñgiy yand angak. ²⁴Kun ak niñim! Gosimb ak nep niñiy, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindeningambun; nup gosimb niñiy angip rek giy mey, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambun.

²⁵Kun ak rek nep, biyn Reyap gak. Nuk kinjeñram biyn mindyngip ak pen; bi Yisrel omiñal aperik, Reyap biynimb nuk gok, kuyipmiñay pikayniñg geyak, nuk niñiy kasin gek mey, piyow mer niñyak. Kisen kuyipmiñay angyokek, pirik kinjeñ ar bap amiy, korip amnirik. Reyap gak rek niñiy, Gor biyn suñrep yand angak. ²⁶Pen biynimb mumbwak nep mindiy, kawnan sek ma mindpay ak, kim mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak rek, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbun angiy, pen angip ar ak ma gipay.

Joŋimb Chin Niŋrep Ginjun

3 ¹Mam ay Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb kuŋaynep tiysa mindonjun aŋgiy, ma niŋnimimb. Chin tiysa gok, kor kilis rek niŋningambun. ²Chin maŋgiysek yipund ma gip ar gok keykey gipun. Pen biynimb joŋimb kiyk kond mindrep giy, minim yipund giningamb ar ak nep aŋgningambay gok, amemb wep kiyk gok, maŋgiysek niŋrep giningiy rek ayningamb. ³Kanj hos gok yomb yimb ak pen; tap ayen sikoy par bap miñ ak sek tiwniŋgiy, di meŋg miŋgan ak ay, amniŋ gipay okok ken lip gey ambay. ⁴Siyip yomb gok kunep, yiŋgen apiy dand yesek okok ambikop ak pen, bi kapten gok stiya sikoy ak diy, amniŋ gipay okok ken di yipund gey amimb. ⁵Joŋimb chin ak sikoy ak pen, minim anŋon kuŋaynep ayip. Pen saŋgiy yomb yimb namb ak, sikoy band bap sup ñey, yin dand amiy, maŋgiysek yinimuŋ rek mindip. ⁶Mumbwak day chin ak, timey kun ak rek bap sek ma mindip; joŋimb ak nep mon maŋlaŋ rek mindiy, amemb wep chinup ak maŋgiysek gi timey gip. Pen mon maŋlaŋ kun ak, miñmon Hel ak nimb apiy, mey kun gip.

⁷Kimin yakir, siyŋ saraw, tap saŋgiy okok mindip gok sek, tap ñiŋ solwara okok mindip gok sek dand apiy mokey, gos niŋbay ak pen; ⁸joŋimb chin ak anŋon, gos niŋnimuŋ rek ma mindip. Timey yimb giy, biynimb pik aynimuŋ rek ayip. ⁹Joŋimb chin ak, Gor Bapiy yomb anup tep aŋgyiŋg, biynimb nuk rek niŋiy gayak gok kuyip, aŋgiwiŋg gipun. ¹⁰Joŋimb nokom kun ak nep, minim tep aŋgyiŋg, timey aŋgyiŋg gipun. Mam ay sikop. Yenen kun ginjun? Ak tep ma giningamb. ¹¹Ñiŋg kilam nokom bap jiwiy, ñiŋg tep gunap, ñiŋg timey gunap ma wip. ¹²Mon ak, miñ maŋgiy ma piyningamb; miñ ak, mon maŋgiy ma piyningamb. Pen ñiŋg timey ak, ñiŋg kim tep molep rek ma ayningamb. Kun ak mam ay sikop. Joŋimb chin ak minim timey gok sek ma aŋgjun.

Miluk Niŋiy Asik Keykey Ma Aynimimb

¹³Nimb gos niŋrep gipim? Niŋrep ginimimb ak, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimimb; gos tep niŋbim rek, Gor nup tep ginimuŋ ar ak ginimimb. ¹⁴Pen gosimb namb nimb biyaŋ yiruk gek, miluk niŋiy, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimimb. Minim yesek gok aŋgiy, minim yipul yimb ak ma taw yiw ginimimb. ¹⁵Biynimb gos tep niŋbun aŋgiy, timey kun ak rek gipay gok, Gor gos ñimb ar ak ma gipay; biynimb yikop niŋbay rek nep niŋiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay. ¹⁶Pen miluk niŋyiŋg, asik keykey ay, timey ar ak gon amek, mindrep ma yimb giningambun.

¹⁷Gor gos ñimb rek niŋiy mey, suŋ nep mindiy, tep ar ak giyiŋg, kapkap mindrep giyiŋg, biynimb simb niŋiy direp giyiŋg, minim andikiy andikiy ma aŋgningambun. Gor nup tep giningamb ar ak giy, biynimb tep gok mindiy, minim aŋg yiw yiw giyiŋg, minim okok nimb okok nimb ma

anġningambun. ¹⁸Kapkap mindrep giningambun kun ak, tap yiġ yimbay rek yimoniaġambun mey; jak yomb giy, maŋgiy teprep Gor niġek, tep giningamb gok piyningamb.

Gor Nup Chingrep Gep

4 ¹Per miluk yapek penpen gipim ak, gos timey biynimb yikop gok niġbay rek nep niġiy, kun gipim. ²Tap diniġ niġbim gok ma diy, kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb pikayun aŋgiy gipim. Tap tep gok ma dinimimb rek ayek, penpen aŋgiy, penpen gun aŋgiy niġbim. Gor nup aŋġniġiy dipkip ak pen, nup ma aŋġniġbim. ³Pen nup aŋġniġbim ñin gok, gos tep niġiy ma aŋġniġbim; chinup key tep gaŋ aŋgiy aŋġniġbim ak mey, apim rek ma gip.

⁴Pen biynimb Gor nup chingrep ma gipim gok, yenen kun gipim? Biynimb gos kiyk tap mankumb biy ker nep amimb gok, Gor nup miluk niġiy mey, tap kun gok nep gos niġbay. ⁵Ar kun ak Baybol buk tikiy aŋgyak, “Gos chin ar gunap key amek, nup tep ma giningamb aŋgyak.” Pen minim kun ak niġem yikop rek ayip? ⁶Minim nuk ak chinup kond mindrep yimb giningamb. Ar kun ak nep, Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak:

“Biynimb keynep mindiy, mindrep gipun apay gok, Gor kuyip minim yiñ rek aŋgip; pen biynimb yimb kiyk key ma dand aranimbay gok simb niġiy, direp yimb gip aŋgyak.”

⁷Kun ak Gor nup pis ak mindiy, Seytan nup mer nep aŋgem mey, nimbip kiriŋ amningamb. ⁸Gor nup chingrep gem, nimbip chingrep giningamb. Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey gem ñin gach gip gok, suŋ-tep mindonjun aŋgiy, ñin maŋgiy ñiŋ ayokiy mindenimimb. Pen nimb Gor nup kisen gipun aŋgiy yesek apim gok, gos omiŋal ma niġiy, Gor nup nep chingnimimb. ⁹Sik apim ak kirgiy, simb gakniġ siy aŋgyiŋ mindenimimb. ¹⁰Biyomb niġmindip rek, biynimb tep ma mindpim ak niġiy aŋgem mey; nimbip direp giningamb.

¹¹Mam ay sikop. Mam ay gunap kuyip yenen kun gipay aŋgiy, kuyip aŋgsikoy ma ginimimb. Biynimb mam ay aŋgsikoy gipay gok, Gor low nuk ak yenen mer aŋgip aŋgiy, sesek aŋg sikoy gipay. Kun ak biynimb Gor low kisen gipay rek ma mindeniġgambim; low nuk tep mindip akaŋ, yerip rek mindip aŋgiy, gos piyow niġbay rek ak mindeniġgambim. ¹²Gor nep low ayak; nuk nep biynimb deprek ayip gok diy, biynimb ma deprek ayip gok kirgip. Kun ak nimb Biyomb mindip rek mindiy mey; “Biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay aŋgiy,” apim ak?

Yimb Nimb Ma Dand Aranimimb

¹³Pen niġim. Nimb gunap apim, miñiy akaŋ toy rek, miñmon yomb bap amiy, kun okok simiy nokom bap woŋg biysniys giy, maniy yomb diniġgambun apim. Pen niġrep ginimimb. ¹⁴Gor kisen yerer giningamb

ak niŋiy ma apim. Miñiy kim mindpun ak pen; kim mindpun kun ak, yuk biñ ak gip rek nep gip. Won ak mindip, won ak kapkap kurgek amimb. ¹⁵Gip kun ak rek, minim apim kun ak kirgiy aŋgnimimb, “Gor nup tep geningamb, chinup kond mindakniŋ kim mindiy, woŋg kun kun giniŋgambun aŋgnimimb.” ¹⁶Pen biyomb biynyomb mindpun aŋgiy, yimb key dand aranbun ak tep ma gip.

¹⁷Miñ tep ar ginimimb aŋgip ak niŋiy, pen ma giniŋgambun ak; Gor niŋek tap siy tap timey giniŋgambun.

Biyimb Tap Kuŋay Mindip Gok

5 ¹Nimb biynimb gin yimb gok, minim aŋgning gispiyn ak niŋim! Miker yomb diniŋ gispim rek, simb gek siy aŋgnimimb. ²Chech tap nimb kuŋay mindip gok, siplep siwiŋ kuyiŋ yasaw. ³Gol, maniy, siylpa nimb gok simbsis gisap rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niŋrep ginimimb. Niñ kisen ak maŋ asaw rek, tap nan-gispim gok, mumbwak nimbik ak, mon yinsimbok amemb rek ak gispim. ⁴Biyimb woŋg nimbip gipay gok, kuyip pey niŋrep ma gem, kosyam mindpay ak, siy aŋgey, Biyomb kalrimey semb biyoŋ mindip ak niŋimb. ⁵Per man ar biy mindiy, woŋg wariŋ ma giy, yikop mindiy miñmiñ yimb girapim. Kun ak kanj gok mokrep giy, guk gek pikniŋbay rek mindpim ak, won par ma mindeniŋgambim. ⁶Biyimb tep, nimbip tap bap ma gipay gok kuyip, yesek aŋgiy ñapim.

Miker Apek Yiruk Ma Niŋiy, Gor Nup Kond Mindonjun

⁷Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yiruk ma niŋjun; Biyomb chin asaw aŋgiy kond mindonjun. Biynimb tap woŋg gi yimiy, kond mindyakniŋ pumb niŋiy, miñmon pikiy, jakek nep niŋbay rek, nup kond mindonjun. ⁸Biyomb niñ nuk winiŋgamb ak yep maŋ mindip aŋgiy, gos sek kond mindonjun.

⁹Pen mam ay sikop. Gor niŋmindip rek, mam ay gunap kuyip ma aŋgiwnimimb. Bi kor niŋniŋgamb ak maŋ asaw. ¹⁰Bi Gor minim aŋgep wosrey mindyiŋgipay gok kuyip timey giyakniŋ, kosyam yimb mindyiŋgipay ak pen; kapkap mindrep giyak. Ar kun ak nep ginimimb. ¹¹Nimb niŋbim: biynimb kun gok rek, mindrep gipay apun. Kun ak binak Job wosrey mindyiŋgip kesim ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Nup miker yomb apek, kosyam mindek niñ ak, Gor nup gosimb niŋyiŋ kapkap mindiy, mind dand amnakniŋ, Gor gi tep gek, mindrep yimb gak. Yenen: nuk biynimb simb niŋiy, direp yimb gip.

¹²Pen mam ay sikop. Tap yomb yimb ak, Gor nup yimb ak yikop ma aŋgnimimb. Bi semb biyoŋ sek, lum biy sek gayak ak niŋmindip rek, niŋind aspiyn aŋgiy, ma aŋgnimimb. Yaw aŋgiy, yaw nep aŋgnimimb. Mer aŋgiy, mer nep aŋgnimimb. Yikop ak minim yomb yimb diniŋgambim.

¹³Pen tep gek miñmiñ gun aŋgiy, Gor nup kamep aŋgnimimb; miker gonimuŋ nup aŋgniŋnimimb. ¹⁴Biynimb nimbip gunap tap gonimuŋ, biyomb Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpay gok aŋgem apiy, Biyomb chin ak gek suŋ ayniŋgamb aŋgiy, nup aŋgniŋiy, wel di jun kuyip biyoŋ ayñiniŋgiy. ¹⁵Pen Gor nup gosimb niŋiy aŋgniŋeniŋgambay, nuk gek tap giniŋgamb kun ak, suŋ ayniŋgamb. Tap siy tap timey giyak gok, kunep niŋiy kirginiŋgamb.

¹⁶Kun ak nen, tap siy tap timey gipim gok, penpen aŋgyiknimimb. Aŋgyikiy, Gor nup aŋgniŋem, nuk gek suŋ mindeniŋgambim. Biynimb suŋ-tep gok nup aŋgniŋey, nuk key yimb giniŋgamb. ¹⁷Bi Gor minim aŋgep Yilayja, bi yikop chin rek ak pen, Gor nup aŋgniŋek, simiy omiŋal nokom, takin anep kaŋgol ak, miñmon ma pikak. ¹⁸Kisen pen tip ak Gor nup aŋgniŋek, miñmon pikiy tap woŋg gok jakak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Mam ay sikop. Biynimb nimb gunap, minim yipul yimb ak kirgey, kuyip aŋgñirep gem, tip ak Gor nup gosimb niŋniŋgambay ak; tep yimb giniŋgambim. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giyak gok niŋiy kirgek mey, kumiy pisnep ma kumniŋgambay.

1 Piyta

Piyta Minj Nind Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Piyta, minj nind tikak biy, biynimb Krays ker Esiya propens mindyngipay gok kuyip, miker apek Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor chinup dip ak mey, nuk yip perper mindoneņgambun minim ak, niņyng nep mindeyay angyi, tip angyep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:13-2:10.

Miker apek, Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:11-4:19.

Nimb biyomb gok, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-11.

Minim angy jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 5:12-14.

1 ¹Yand Piyta, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik ak, nimbip minj tiksipiy.

Mam ay Jiwda biynimb. Nimb mindpim? Nind Jerusalem mindiy Jiysis nup chingem, nimbip timey ginyņ geyak, gunap pirik am Pontas mindpim, gunap Galesiya mindpim, gunap Kapadosiya mindpim, gunap Esiya mindpim, gunap Biytiyniya mindpim. Minj kun biy tikyoken, miņmon keykey mindpim okok amek niņnimimb.

²Gor nind gos niņiy, nimbip biynimb yand mindeneņgambay angyi, Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, nimbip gos tep ñek, Jiysis Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak diy mey; biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindiy, angyip rek gipim. Kun ak Gor apiymiyay nimbip simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Mindrep Gep Chin Ak, Mindip Gor Miñmon Biyoŋ

³Bapiy Gor, Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak rek, yimb nup dand aranjun. Nuk nep chinup simb yimb niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy, tip tikjakak ak mey, ñapan nuk yimb mindiy, nuk yip perper mindoniŋgambun aŋgiy, gos sek mindpun. ⁴Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, chinup miñmon nuk biyoŋ direp giniŋgamb. Lum ar biy tap gok, wor ay kuyiŋ yowniŋgamb ak pen; chinup aŋgip rek, am nuk yip perper mindrep giniŋgambun.

⁵Gor bi tap alwol gayak ak nup chiŋgipun rek, chinup talak taw mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak apek, dand miñmon tep nuk ak amniŋgamb. ⁶Kun ak tep gakniŋ mindenjun.

Pen miñmon nup ma ambun ñin biy, chinup biynimb Krays ker mindpay aŋgiy, gi timey gey kosyam mindoniŋgambun. ⁷Kosyam mindoniŋgambun kun ak, nup chiŋgipun akan, chiŋgipun ma gipun ak niŋniŋgamb. Biynimb gol tawpay gok dangiyey yinek, maŋgiysek gol nep mindip akan, tap day day sek mindip aŋgiy niŋbay. Gol tap yikop ak pen, kun gipay. Gor nup chiŋgipun akan, ma chiŋgipun ak, tap yomb yimb ak mey, nuk niŋind niŋrep giyn aŋgiy, miker kun gok ñiniŋgamb. Pen chinup miker apek, nup chiŋgipun giy nep mindoniŋgambun ak; kisen apiy chinup wasiw sek, dand miñmon nuk amniŋgamb.

⁸⁻⁹Nimb nind Jiysis Krays nup windin ma niŋbik ak pen, nup gosimb niñiy chiŋgem, biynimb yand aŋgiy dip ak mey; nimbip Gor miñmon biyoŋ amey, tep gip rek ak gisap.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Wosrey Krays Kawnan ak, bi Gor minim aŋgep gok kuyip gos ñek, biynimb simb niñiy diniŋgamb minim ak aŋgiy tikyak. Pen Krays miker diy kumek, biynimb mindrep giniŋgambay minim aŋgyak kun ak; kiyk key niŋrep ma giy, chinup aŋgip akan, biynimb kisen gok key aŋgip aŋgiy, piyowniŋ mindyiŋgipay.

¹²Pen kisen niŋyak: minim kun ak kuyip niŋyaŋ aŋgiy ma aŋgak, chinup mindpun ñin biy nep aŋgak. Minim tep kun ak mey; minim Gor Kawnan biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñek, nimbip aŋgey, niŋrep gipim. Enjol gok kunep, minim tep kun ak niñiy, Gor biynimb gok kuyip, yerip rek giniŋgamb aŋgiy niŋbay.

Gor Chinup Biynimb Suŋ-tep Mindenimimb Aŋgip

¹³Kun ak gos yesek ar gunap ma niŋnimimb; Krays andkind apiy, nimbip diniŋgamb gos ak niñiy, tep gakniŋ kond mindenimimb.

¹⁴Gos key niñiy giyiŋgipim rek ma ginimimb; Gor aŋgip rek ginimimb. ¹⁵Yerer giniŋ ginimimb ak; Gor bi suŋ-tep nimbip suk aŋgip ak, gip gip rek ginjun aŋgiy ginimimb. ¹⁶Nuk aŋgak rek tikiy aŋgyak, “Yand bi suŋ-tep mindpiyn rek, nimb kunep mindenimimb aŋgyak.”

Gor Chinup Kosyam Yimb Tawiy Dak

¹⁷Gor nuk biynimb gok kuyip bilokning, monmon ma gip, gipay gipay rek niñiy bilokip. Kun ak am nuk yip ma mindpun ñin biy, aᅅgip aᅅgip rek niñiy ginjun. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Chin basind apis sikop giyᅅgipay ar ak, gi dand amiy kim amningambun aᅅgiy, gi mer niñon, Gor chinup dak ak; gol, maniy, siylpa tap yikop kun gok rek tawiy ma dak. Pen siypsiyp teprep yimb gok dand amiy, pik Gor nup simbonᅅñiyᅅgipay rek ak; Ni tep yimb nuk ak yokek apiy kumek, chinup dak. ²⁰Mankumb biy ma gayak ñin ak, Ñinuk nup chinup ar kun ak giningamb aᅅgiy aᅅgayak ak mey, miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chinup nen yokek apiy kumak. ²¹Gak kun ak, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, nuk ker amnak rek, Nop nup gosimb niᅅbim ak mey; chinup ma kirginingamb aᅅgiy, gos sek mindpim.

Mam Ay Okok Kuyip Wasemb Ayjun

²²Nimb minim niñind yimb ak niñiy, biynimb suᅅ-tep nuk mindpim rek; mam ay nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb aypim. Kun ak penpen wasemb yimb aᅅᅅg mindenimimb. ²³Pen minim dipik ak, yep won nokom mindiy, kurginingamb bap ma dipik; Gor minim per mindeningamb ak dipik ak mey, perper mindeningambim. ²⁴Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅅgyak, “Biynimb gok maᅅgiyseᅅ tap kaskas rek nep mindpay; yimb yomb dipay ak mon sum sum rek nep mindip. Tap kun gok kasek milip giy, luᅅg yowip. ²⁵Pen Gor minim ak perper mindeningamb aᅅgyak.”

Minim tep kun ak nep, nimbip aᅅᅅey niᅅbim.

Biyomb Ak Mey, Kamb Tep Per Mindeningamb

2 ¹Kun ak tap timey gipim rek kirgiy, yesek apim ak kirgiy, miluk niᅅbim ak kirgiy, minim nep apim ak kirgiy, biynimb aᅅᅅiwpim ak kirgiy ginimimb.

²⁻³Ñapan ᅅaᅅ kisen tikpay gok yomb giniᅅg, tiy ñinun aᅅgiy gos nokom niᅅbay. Kun ak rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup diy, bi tep yimb aᅅgiy niᅅbim gok, Gor minim yipund giy ak niᅅjun aᅅgiy, gos nokom niᅅnimimb.

⁴⁻⁵Kamb par perper mindeningamb ak, biynimb gunap yiruk niñiy kirpay ak pen; Gor nuk key niᅅek tep yimb ayek, korip sap namb biyoᅅ ak piñiy, nimbip kamb siskoy per mindeningambim gok, piñiy kus kus gisap. Kun ak biynimb tep nuk gok mindiy, nup woᅅg giñiyᅅg, yimb nup dand aranyᅅg mindenimimb.

⁶Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅅgyak:

“Kamb par yip tep gip ak, dand apiy piñiy si piyñ Jerusalem, miñmon Sayon dum apay ak. Biynimb nup chingniᅅgambay gok, bi yesek ak chingipun aᅅgiy, gospar ma aᅅniᅅgambay aᅅgak.”

⁷Kun angek, biynimb nup dipim gok, kamb sap kun ak niñem tep gip. Pen biynimb nup ma dipay gok, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Kamb kun ak nup yiruk niñiy kirgiyak ak pen; miñiy korip sap kilis namb biyañ ak mindip angyak.”

⁸Pen minim bap angyak:

“Biynimb kamb ar nokom kun ak apyap pikningambay rek, tapin nep apyap pikningambay angyak.”

Gor minim ak ma niñiy apyap pikpay kun ak, giningamb angak rek nep gey amjap.

⁹Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk yimb. Nimbip key niñiy dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindiy, nup Biyomb angyi, angninying mindpim. Nind kisyimnamb okok mindiy, kosyam girangyngipim ak pen; nuk gek, melik tep niñiyng tapim ak, yimb nup dand aranimimb.

¹⁰Nind biynimb nuk ma mindyngipim; pen nimbip simb niñiy dek, biynimb nuk yimb mindpim.

Gor Ker Mindpim Rek Mindrep Ginimimb

¹¹Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Man ar biy miñmon nimb yipund giy mer; yikop apiy mindpim. Kun ak tap man ar biy ker gok, mindmangiy ay ma gem amnimuñ. Tap kun gok gos niñiy gem amek, apyap pikningambim.

¹²Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok yip mindpim ak, mindrep yimb ginimimb. Kun gem, ñin gunap nimbip angnjwningambay ak pen; kisen Krays winingamb ñin ak, mindrep gipim rek angyikeningambay, Gor nup yimb ak araningamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, biyomb man ar biy gok angninyi rek ginimimb. Gapman biyomb yimb ak nup minim ak niñiy, binuk yokek ap nimbip kond mindpay gok kuyip, minim ak niñiy ginimimb. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok kuyip diy, biynimb timey giningambay gok kuyip, minim yomb angninyambay. Yenen: Gor kuyip wong kun ak ginyi angyi, angayak. ¹⁵Pen Gor nup tep giningamb ak; nimb mindrep gem, biynimb gos ma ayak gok nimbip minim yesek angyi, angnjwningiy rek ma ayingamb. ¹⁶Biynimb gunap, key niñbim rek ginimimb apay ak pen; gos kun ak niñiy, monmon ma ginimimb. Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, yerer ginyi gos niñrep giy ginimimb.

¹⁷Biynimb yikop gok biynimb chin angyi, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, gapman biyomb yimb anup biyomb angyi, Gor nup biyomb ak key angyi niñnimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kindik Giy Miker Apek Ma Pirikjun

¹⁸Nimb biynimb Krays ker, bi gunap kuyip kalambis wong rek giñimbim gok; kuyip direp giy, apay rek ginimimb. Mindrep gipay

ñin ak nep mer, kalrimey jiwpay ñin ak kunep, girep ginimimb. ¹⁹Pen nimbip monmon geniŋgiy, Gor nup gosimb niŋbim rek, kuyip gos timey ma niŋeniŋgambim; Gor nimbip direp giniŋgamb. ²⁰Pen timey gem, nimbip monmon giniŋgambay ak ma aspiyn; mindrep gem, nimbip kun giniŋgambay ak aspiyn. ²¹Kuyip miker ñey kapkap nep mindeniŋgiy aŋgiy chinup dak. Kun ak Ñinuk chinup aŋgiy yiwur dak gos ak niŋiy, chinup miker ñeniŋgiy, gos yomb ma niŋjun; nuk gip gip rek ginjun aŋgiy, gon amnimuŋ. ²²⁻²³Bi tep kun ak minim yesek ma aŋgyiŋgip; timey ma giyiŋgip; nup aŋgjiwey, kuyip pen ma aŋgjiwak. Nup mon bak biyoŋ ñaŋgrimbikyakniŋ, kuyip minim bap ma aŋgak; Bapiy bi minim yipund giy nep aŋgip ak, kuyip minim kun ak key aŋgniŋgamb aŋgiy, kirgak. ²⁴Pen chinup aŋgiy aŋgak, “Yand gach kuyip ak diy kumen, kiyk kim amniyaŋ aŋgiy,” kumak. Nuk yiwur yomb dak rek; chin tap siy tap timey gok kirgiy, suŋrep mindonjun rek ayak. ²⁵Nimb kanj siypsiyp sakiy okok amiy, minduŋ ambay rek mindyiŋgipim ak pen; miñiy Bi chinup kond mindrep gip ak ker opim.

Beryoŋg Gok Kuyip Minim Aŋgak

3 ¹⁻²Pen biyn bi sek mindpim gok, nimbip minim aŋgniŋg gispiyn. Naŋgumiy sikop aŋgniŋgiy rek niŋiy, mindrep ginimimb. Naŋgumiy sikop Gor nup ma deniŋgiy niŋiy, yenen Gor nup ma dipan aŋgiy, ma aŋgnimimb. Pen key mindrep giy, kuyip direp gem mey, biyn yand ak Gor nup chiŋgiy mindrep yimb gip aŋgiy, nup gosimb niŋniŋgambay. ³Pen biyn tep tep mindon aŋgiy, tap mokyaŋ won ak nep timey giniŋgamb gok ayun aŋgiy, ma niŋnimimb. Jun kas malikiy, chech tep tep yimiy, biys tep tep aypay rek ma giy; ⁴gos niŋrep giy kal ma jiwiy, kapkap mindrep gem mey, Gor nup tep giniŋgamb. ⁵Chin Jiwda apis wosrey Gor nup gosimb niŋyak gok, kun ak rek nep giy, nuŋgumiy sikop kuyip minim ak niŋiy, biyn tep yimb gok mindyiŋgipay. ⁶Biyn Sera nuŋgumiy Ebrahim nup, biyomb yand aŋgiy, aŋgyiŋgip rek nep giyiŋgip. Nimb ma pirikiy, gak kun ak rek giy mey, Sera panuk yimb rek mindeniŋgambim.

⁷Pen nimb bi biyn sek mindpim gok, nimbip kunep minim aŋgniŋg gispiyn. Biyn gok, bi rek kilis ma mindpay ak, biyn nimbik gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Gor nimbip bi gok nep diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; nimbip simb niŋiy dip rek, kuyip kunep dip. Biyn nimbik gok kuyip kond mindrep giy mey, Gor nup aŋgniŋgem, minim nimbip ak ma kirginiŋgamb.

Chin Aw Aŋgiy Jimñiy Mindonjun

⁸Minim aŋgjiwning gispiyn. Mam ay gok kuyip simb niŋiy, jimñiy mindenimimb. Yand nep biyn yomb; yand nep biyomb aŋgiy ma aŋgnimimb. Miluk ma niŋnimimb. ⁹Biynimb gunap nimbip timey

geniṅgiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb. Anḡjiweningiy, pen ma anḡjiwnimimb. Nimbip yerer geniṅgiy, Gor nup anḡniṅem, kuyip kond mindonimuḡ. Yenen, Gor nimbip dak ak; den mindrep giniṅgiy anḡiy dak. ¹⁰Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak,

“Biynimb mind tep giyiṅ, tokiy yimb ay kumjun anḡiy niṅbay gok, minim yesek gok yip, minim timey gok yip ma anḡniṅgiy. ¹¹Pen timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, mindrep giyiṅ; jimṅniy mindenjun anḡiy, kapkap mindeniṅgiy. ¹²Yenen: Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip kond mindyiṅ, minim apay ak niṅjimb ak pen; biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip kirgip anḡyak.”

Mindrep Gem Nimbip Timey Gey, Ma Piriknimimb

¹³Mindrep gun anḡiy nep gem amek, nimbip timey gun anḡiy ma niṅniṅgambay. ¹⁴Pen timey geniṅgiy, gos kuṅay ma niṅnimimb; Gor ker mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay anḡiy, tep gakniṅ mindenimimb. Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok kuyip ma pirikiy, gos yomb ma niṅnimimb. ¹⁵Pen gosimb namb nimb okok, Krays Biyomb yimb ak, chinup kond mindip anḡiy niṅnimimb. Biynimb gunap yenen gos sek mindpim anḡiy anḡniṅeniṅgiy, Krays chinup direp gip minim ak, kuyip anḡṅinimimb. ¹⁶Pen anḡṅiniṅ, kuyip direp giy, kapkap anḡṅirep ginimimb. Gor nimbip niṅmindip ak niṅiy, Krays nup chiniṅiy mindrep gem mey, nimbip anḡjiwning geniṅgambay ak, nambiḡ gek kirginiṅgambay. ¹⁷Mindrep gipikniṅ, Gor kuyip ṅinen kirgek, nimbip timey giniṅgambay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen kuyip timey gem, nimbip pen timey giniṅgambay ak, Gor nup tep ma giniṅgamb.

Krays Kumiy Gach Chinup Wiykyokak

¹⁸Nimb Krays nup timey giyak ak kunep niṅbim. Nuk bi tep; tap siy tap timey bap ma gak. Pen tap siy tap timey chinup ak nen anḡiy, minek nokom yimb kumek, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, ¹⁹am biynimb nind kumiy am mindeyak gok kuyip, minim anḡṅak. ²⁰Biynimb kun gok, Nowa mindek ṅin ak, Gor nup minim ak ma niṅeyak, kuyip minim yomb ma anḡak: minim yip niṅniṅgambay akaṅ anḡiy, kond mindek. Kond mind dand amiy, Nowa nup siyip ginimin anḡak ak gi diy, anḡek Nowa apyong onep jiy ak siyip miṅgan amey, Gor gek miṅmon pikiy ṅiṅ tan araniy, man ak yiwiṅgdak. ²¹Pen siyip miṅgan mindey, ṅiṅ ak kuyip dand araneḡ, kim amniyak kun ak rek, chin Krays kumiy tikjakak kind ak mindiy ṅiṅ pikiy, kunep kim ambun. Pen ṅiṅ pikpun kun ak, mumbwak gach ay yokun anḡiy ma pikpun; Gor yip, chin yip minim bap ma mindip anḡiy minim anḡay, ṅiṅ pikpun. Gipun kun ak, Krays chinup anḡiy kumiy tip tikjakak rek, kim amniṅgambun. ²²Nuk pen kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ṅin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, enjol, kichekiy malṅiluk tap gok maṅgiyseḡ, beḡ nuk okok mindpay.

Miker Diying, Miñ Nindnimb Ar Ak Kirginingambun

4 ¹Kun ak nen, Krays chinup angyi yiwur diy kumak gos ak niñiy, mindrep ginjun. Biynimb miker yomb dipay gok, tap siy tap timey gun angyi gos ak ma niñbay. ²Nin kun ak tikiy Gor nup angninying, tep ginimuñ ar ak ginjun angyi, mindmañgyi kiyk key tikjakningamb ar ak ma gey amningamb. ³Nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk mer gok, gipay rek gi mindyngipim. Gos timey niñiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ñing kilis ñimb sakiy ay, monmon giy, tap Gor ma angninimimb angyi gok angninying gi mindyngipim. ⁴Miñiy pen, biynimb yikop gok mindrep gipim ak niñiy, yenen chin yip yingong giy monmon ma gipun angyi, nimbip angyiwpay. ⁵Pen mañ mindip; Gor biynimb kim mindeningambay gok sek, kumyak gok sek yerer giyak gok; yenen kun gipim angyi angninyingamb. ⁶Ar kun ak nep, Gor gek minim nup ak kuyip angyeyak niñiy, kumyak. Pen biynimb mañgyisek kumbay rek kumiy, mumbwak ak pisnep kuy gak ak pen, kawnan gok amiy, Gor kim mindip rek ak mindpay.

Gor Wong Chinup Ar Keykey Angyip Rek, Girep Ginjun

⁷Mañ mindip, tap mankumb biy mañgyisek kurginyingamb. Kun ak gos niñiyng, mindrep giying, Gor nup angninimimb. ⁸Minim yomb yimb ak mey, penpen wasemb ay mindenimimb. Biynimb penpen wasemb aypay gok, kasek miluk niñiy, penpen angninyi rek ma ayip. ⁹Pen Gor biynimb nup gunap, korip nimbip apenyngiy, yenen opay angyi ma angnimimb; kuyip wasiw angyi dinimimb. ¹⁰Gor nimbip gos tep keykey ñimb rek giying, biynimb gok kuyip direp ginimimb. ¹¹Nimb biynimb Gor minim angyñemb rek ayip gok, angyñirep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb wong giñemb rek ayip gok, Gor nimbip kilis ñimb rek, biynimb gok kuyip wong giñinimimb. Kun geningambim, Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak niñiy, Nop nup yimb ak dand aranyingambay. Nuk Biyomb yimb chin ak, nup miñmiñ giying; yimb perper dand aranjan. Tep.

Krays Ker Mindpim Rek, Nimbip Miker Ninyingambay

¹²Buñgyi tep yand gok. Krays nup gosimb niñem, nimbip miker yimb ñimbay ak, chinup yenen kun gisap angyi, gos ak ma niñnimimb. ¹³Krays ker mindpun ak, nup giyak rek chinup gispay angyi, miñmiñ giying mindem mey; nuk winyingamb ñin ak, nimbip tep yimb ginyingamb. ¹⁴Krays biynimb nuk angyi nimbip angyiwenyngiy, tep gakniñ mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan tep ak, yip mindpim ak niñiy mey, kun ginyingambay. ¹⁵Nimb tap siy diy; chip ñangiy; tap timey gunap giy akañ; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok niñiy, yand bi gep angyi gem amningamb ak, nimbip niñind miker ñinyingambay. ¹⁶Pen Krays nup dipim rek, nimbip miker ñenyngiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Krays biynimb nuk

mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gakniņ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranimimb. ¹⁷Miker yomb dep ñin ak asaw rek, chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, kiņiņ giy miker dispun. Pen miker yomb yimb apek, biynimb minim tep nup ma dipay gok, yergiy rek mindeniņgambay. ¹⁸Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor biynimb tep nuk gok, kosyam yimb kim amniņgiy rek mindip ak; biynimb nup kirgiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, yergiy kim amniņgambay angyak.”

¹⁹Kun ak Gor miker chinup angyaip rek nep diniņgambun ak, gos kuņay ma niņjun. Nuk Biyomb chinup gayak ak, monmon ma giniņgamb; chinup direp giniņgamb ak niņiy, mindrep giyiņg gon amnimuņ.

Nimb Biyomb Gor Minim Anġnemb Gok, Biynimb Nuk Gok Kond Mindrep Ginimimb

5 ¹Nimbip bi Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpim gok, minim anġniņg gispiyn. Yand Piya, woņg nimb gipim kun ak rek gipiyn. Krays miker chinup diy kumak ñin ak, yand niņmendenik. Nuk winiņgamb ñin ak, chinup jimñiy tep giniņgamb. ²Pen bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, mokrep gipay rek, Gor biynimb nuk ñin ar nimbip ayak gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb giy anġey, Gor woņg ak ma ginimimb; maniy tap gok nen ma ginimimb; woņg chinup angyaip ak gispun angyi, tep gakniņ ginimimb. ³Chin biyomb mindpun angyi, Gor siypsiyp nuk gok kuyip, ma anġ ginimimb. Nimb key mindrep gem mey, nimbip niņiy kunep giniņgiy. ⁴Ar kun ak gem mey, Bi siypsiyp Nop yipund giy ak apiy, nimbip ar band kilis per ñiņakol angyiņg mindeniņgamb ak ñiniņgamb.

Yimb Chin Key Ma Dand Araniy, Gos Yipund Giy Niņjun

⁵Kun ak rek nimb bi paranj gok, biyomb nimbip kond mindpay gok anġniņgiy rek niņnimimb. Nimb maņgiysek siskoy diy, biynimb chin gunap kuyip, direp ginjun angyi mindenimimb. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor biynimb yimb yomb diniņg gipay gok kuyip yiruk niņiy, biynimb siskoy dipay gok kuyip, direp yimb gip angyak.”

⁶Kun ak Gor nup niņiy ñawil diy, anġip rek goniņgambun; ñin kisen angyayak ak apek, gek mindrep giniņgambun. ⁷Nuk key nimbip kond mindrep gip rek, miker mindonimuņ, maņgiysek di ñin ar nup ak aynimimb.

⁸Pen niņrep giy mindenimimb. Seytan, kayn yomb layon rek, biynimb siw ñiņiy angyi, piyowniņ aran apyan gisap. ⁹Nimbip nep ma gisap, mam ay miñmon okok kuyip maņgiysek gisap. Kun ak Gor nup chingrep giyiņg, Seytan nup angyoknimimb. ¹⁰Gor bi biynimb simb niņimb ak,

perper mindeningiy aᅅgiy Krays nup yokek apiy, nimbip dak ak mey; won biy nimbip timey gey gos kuᅅay niᅅmindpim ak pen; nuk geniᅅgamb nup chingrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb giniᅅgambim. ¹¹Nuk nep mey, per biyomb mindonimuᅅ! Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹²Pen mam Salas yip mindiy, minim sikoy won biy aᅅgiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Mam kun ak, gosimb chin niᅅbun rek niᅅimb. Nimbip minj tikpiyn kun biy apiyn, “Gos gunap ma niᅅnimimb; Gor chinup simb niᅅiy dip minim ak, niᅅind yimb aᅅgiy, niᅅyᅅng nep mindenimimb apiyn.”

¹³Pen Krays biyᅅnimb nuk mindpay miᅅmon Babiylon biy, “Nimbip mindpim?” apay. Niᅅyand Mak kunep aᅅgip, ¹⁴“Mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip niᅅiy, niᅅin piksanimimb aᅅgip.” Nup ker mindpim rek, nimbip kond mindenᅅ.

2 PIYTA

Piyta Minj Kisen Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Piyta minj kisen tikak biy aņgak, “Nimb Gor ker mindpim gok, aņgip rek giy mindrep ginimimb. Pen Gor aņgip rek aspun aņgiy, minim yesek apay ak ma dinimimb; Jiysis Krays minim niņind yimb aņgānuk anep direp giy, andkind winiņgamb nīn ak kond mindenimimb aņgak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor ker mindpim rek, mindrep ginimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-21.

Biyimb Gor minim yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma niņnimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-22.

Jiysis kisen andkind winiņgamb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

1 ¹Yand Saymon Piyta, Jiysis Krays nup woņg giy, minim nup dand tapiyn. Minj tiksiypiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Jiysis Krays Gor suņ-tep chin ak gos tep nīyiņg, biynimb di Nop yip jimnīy ayip ak niņiy, nup chingem, jimnīy tep gakniņ mindpun gok tiksiypiyn. ²Nimb Biyomb chin Gor apiymiņay kuyip gosimb niņmindem, nimbip kond minder, mindrep giniņgambim.

Gor Nuk Key Chinup Niņay Dak Ak, Nup Chingrep Ginjun

³Gor Biyomb tep yimb ak, biynimb yand mindeyay aņgiy, chinup niņayak ak mey; nup gosimb niņbun. Kun ak mindrep giniņg nup chingrep giy, tap siy tap timey ar ak kirgiy tiņ nup diy, mindrep giniņgambun. ⁴Nuk gek mindrep giniņgambun kun ak; tap timey, gos timey lum ar biy mindiy niņbay ak kirginiņgambun.

⁵⁻⁶Pen kun giy mindrep giniņg, Gor nup gosimb niņbim rek nep niņmindiy, monmon ma giy, gos niņrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Gos

nimbip key wip rek ma giy, Krays nup chin̄giy nep mindenimimb. ⁷Mam ay gok kuyip direp giȳng, biynimb yikop gok sek wasemb aynimimb. ⁸Pen Krays nup gosimb nīnbim rek, apiyn ar kun ak giy mey, Gor nup wōng ak gem, amrep yimb giningamb. ⁹Pen nimb gunap minim āngiy tiksīpiyn kun biy, ma nīnningambim ak; biynimb windin koy gok mey, kun giningambim. Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor kuyip tap siy tap timey geyak, gach wiykyokak ak sakiy giy, nup gosimb nīn̄nep ma mindpay.

¹⁰Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Gor gos nuk key nīn̄iy nimbip dip ak, kilis giy biynimb nuk mindenimimb. Apiyn rek giy mey, ma apyap pikningambim. ¹¹Pen Ñinuk Jiysis Krays chinup āngiy kumak ak apiy, nimbip wasiw giȳng, di biynimb nuk per kond mindeningamb namb ak ay, kond mindeningamb.

¹²⁻¹⁴Kun ak yand Piyta, nimbip minim kun ak, āngȳng nep mindeningayn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip kumningamban āngiy ñin āngayak ak, māj wip ak mey; ¹⁵mumbwak sek mindpiyn ñin biy, nimbip minim kun ak, āngȳng nep mindpiyn. Kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; nīnȳng mindenimimb.

¹⁶Nimbip Jiysis Krays Biyomb key yimb mindiy winingamb āngnuk ak; minim nep ma āngnuk. Nind Biyomb kun ak key yimb ayek, windin chin key nīn̄iy, nimbip āngnuk. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Ñin kun ak, nuk yip am dum bap mindnuknī, Gor melik tep ak ap Ñinuk yip mindaknī, yimb nup dand aranȳng āngak, “Bi biy Ñi mapin tep yand; nup nīnen yip tep yimb gip āngak.”

¹⁹Kun ak bi Gor minim āngep minim āngyak gok, yesek ma āngyak; minim pisnep dep gok nep āngyak. Minim āngyak kun ak, lam kisyimken dāngiy ayey, chinup melik yomimb rek ak gip. Melik kun ak, nīndand amiy, gap pōnglin mīn̄mon yowning gaknī arachakip rek ak, lim giningamb gos namb nimbip biyā. Lim gek mey, mīn̄mon pisnep yowip rek ak giningamb. ²⁰Pen minim nokom bap nīn̄rep ginjun. Biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yand nep nīn̄biyn; nimb ma nīnbim āngiy, āngnīngiy rek ma ayip. ²¹Yenen: bi Gor minim āngep gok, Baybol buk minim ak tiknīng, key nīnyak rek ma tikyak; Gor Kawnan ak kuyip gos ñaknī nep tikyak.

Bi Gor Minim Aspun Āngiy, Minim Yesek Āngñimbay Gok

2 ¹Wosrey bi gunap, Gor minim aspun āngiy, biynimb chin Yisrel kuyip minim yesek āngñiȳngipay. Giyak kun ak rek, biynimb gunap namb nimbip ak mindiy, kunep giningambay ak nīn̄rep ginimimb. Biyomb kuyip āngiy kumak ak nup, Biyomb mer āngiy āngjiw mindȳng, ma nīn̄ningambay won ak Gor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay. ²Pen biynimb kūjaynep minim kuyip ak diy, tap siy tap timey giȳng, biynimb Krays nup kisen gipun gok, yimb chinup taw achip achip

giningambay. ³Maniy tap gok dun angyi, minim yesek yimb gok angningambay. Kun giningambay ak pen, Gor nuk niqnep mindip; kor yomb kun ak key niqningambay. ⁴Gor enjol tap siy tap timey giyak gok kuyip ma kirgak; miñ kilis timey ak ay, kaw mingan kisyim wip biyañ yokek, kor ak kond mindpay. ⁵Pen biynimb nup alemb alemb niyak gok simb ma niñy, gek miñmon yomb ak pikiy niñg tan araneke, mangiysek niñg niñbiy kumdiyak. Nowa sek, biynimb nuk onep ar ak sek kuyip nep kond mindek, kim amniyak. ⁶Pen biynimb yip kirginingambay gok, kuyip giningamb rek, mangiysek niqrep giyañ angyi, mon mañlañ ak semb biyoñ nimb yokek apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, pisnep yin simbok amnak. ⁷⁻⁸Pen binak Lot nup sek ma yinak; Gor nup kond mindiy, dand mis okok amnak. Nuk bi tep namb kiyk okok mindiy, minek minek timey giyak ak niñek, yiruk yimb giyingip. ⁹Kun ak chin niqbun: tap bap Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip giniñg gek, nuk kuyip kond mindeningamb. Pen biynimb nup kirpay gok angyayek, miker diying, kor yomb ak kond mindeningambay. ¹⁰Kor yomb kun ak, biynimb minim ma niñy, gos kiyk key wip rek gipay gok kuyip angak.

Gor minim aspun angyi, yesek apay kun gok, jel ma gek, enjol tep semb biyoñ gok kuyip, monmon angyiwpay. ¹¹Enjol gok pen, kun ak rek ma gipay. Kiyk biyomb rek mindpay ak pen, bi minim yesek anqep kun gok, yerer gipay minim ak, Gor nup angnining, kuyip angyiwyiñg yimb kuyip ma taw achip achip gipay. ¹²Pen bi Gor minim aspun angyi, nimbip minim yesek angnimbay kun gok, kanj kimin tap yikop gok, gos ma niñy monmon gipay rek ak gipay. Gipay kun ak, kanj kimin gon ayey dip rek ak, kuyip giningamb. ¹³Timey giying, pumbnamb tap yomb niñbyiñg, niñg kilis niñbyiñg monmon gi dand amiy, nambiñ ma dipay ak; pen yiwur diniñgambay. Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayiñg ap nan-giy, biret wayn niñbim niñ gok, ap nimb yip wilikpay ak, tep ma gip. ¹⁴Tap gok chin nep minden angyi gos anep ayek, biyn siy dun angyi, windin ay nep tapay. Biynimb Krays nup chingrep ma gipay gok kuyip, nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk ak amey, tap siy tap timey gipay. Bi yesek apay kun gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak niñingamb.

¹⁵Kiyk kinjeñ tep ar ak kirgiy, bi Beyow niñuk Balam maniy tap gok diyn angyi, Gor minim ak yesek angning gek rek ak gipay. ¹⁶Kanj doñgiy gok, minim ma apay ak pen, doñgiy nuk ak nup bi apay rek anq gek, yesek angning gek kun ak kirgak.

¹⁷Pen minek gunap, niñg malniñg amiy niqbun: niñg kilam jiwip gok milip gip. Minek gunap miñmon pikniñg gek, yinggen yomb apiy liñgek, ma pikip. Kun ak rek mey; Gor minim angnispun angyi, pen yesek nep apay gok. Kun gipay ak, Gor kuyip anq kisyim wip namb okok yokningamb.

¹⁸Bi kun gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranyiñg apay, “Chinup kisen gem, mindmangiy tikjakniñgamb rek monmon giningambim apay.” Kun anqey

mey, biynimb bungiy kiyk gok yip monmon gi dand amiy, kisen nep mindrep gipay gok gos ñey, tip ak tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁹Gipay ar kun ak, kalambis woŋg kiyk rek ayip ak kirgiy, yikop mindeniŋgiy rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb kuyip minim aŋgñimbay gok kunep, kalambis woŋg kun ak rek gey amek, yikop mindeniŋgiy rek ma ayip. ²⁰Nind Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niŋiy, biynimb yip tangiy monmon giyiŋgipay gok, kirgiy mindrep giyak ak pen; tip ak gey amek, yikop mindeniŋgiy rek ma ayip. ²¹Suŋ-tep mindeniŋgiy miñ ak ma niŋbiyap ak, tep rek gipkop. Pen Gor chinup aŋgak ak niŋiy kirpay ak, tep ma yimb giniŋgamb. ²²Kiyk minim omiŋal wosrey aŋyiŋgipay ak rek gipay. Minim omiŋal kun ak aŋgyak: “Kayn gok wokay andkind apiy, tap wok aypay ak tip ñimbay.” “Kanj gok ñiŋg pikiy, andkind amiy, tip ak wilemb kolkol gipay aŋgyak.”

Biyomb Ak Niŋind Aŋgip Kasek Winiŋgamb

3 ¹Biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip minj bap nind tikyokiy, miñiy bap tiksiyiyn ak; minim kun ak tip aŋgen niŋrep giy, gos tep yimb ak niŋnimimb aŋgiy tiksiyiyn. ²Bi Gor minim aŋgep suŋ-tep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimb gok sek minim aŋgñiyak rek, niŋmindenimimb apiyn.

³Pen niŋim: ñin kisen mindpun biy rek, biynimb minim tep ak aŋgiwiy, gos key niŋbay rek giy mindrep ma gipay gunap, nimbip aŋgningambay, ⁴“Bi winiŋgayn aŋgiy aŋgayak ak, winiŋgamb miŋgan akay nimb? Biynimb nindik gok mindyakniŋ, winiŋgayn aŋgak ak pen; kiyk kumdiypay ak ma wip. Alwol gayak ñin ak, mindek rek nep mindip aŋgningambay.” ⁵Bi kun gok, Gor miñmon gay kond mindip ak, niŋrep gipay ak pen; ñinen kirpay. Pen nuk nep aŋgek, semb biyoŋ ay, ñiŋg ak kus kus giy, man ak namb biyaŋ ay gak. ⁶Kisen aŋgek, ñiŋg ap mankumb biy yiwgek, pisnep timey gak. ⁷Pen nuk nep aŋgek, semb biyoŋ, man biy mindrep gisap. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip, kor giy yiwur yomb ñiniŋgayn ñin ak, pisnep daŋgiyen yiniŋgamb aŋgiy niŋmindip.

⁸Pen biynimb tep yand yimb gok. Minim bap sakiy ginimimb rek ayip. Chin simiy kuŋay yimb nep ñin paŋg niŋbun ak pen, Gor niŋek, ñin nokom bap rek ayip. ⁹Kun ak nuk winiŋgayn aŋgiy kasek ma wip ak, biynimb gunap minim nep aŋgiy kirpay rek ma gip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinŋap amniŋ gispay gok, gunap ma kurginiŋgiy, yip ker apey, kuyip diyn aŋgiy, kond mindip.

¹⁰Pen Biyomb winiŋgamb ak; bi tap siy dep gok, niŋmindey ma opay rek ak winiŋgamb. Ñin kun ak, giw parsek aŋgakniŋ, semb muk biyoŋ keykey amniŋgamb. Gap tap yerip yerip semb biyoŋ mindip gok yiniy, man biy tap yerip yerip mindip gok maŋgiysek yiniŋgamb.

¹¹Maŋgiysek yiniŋgamb kun ak rek, mindrep ginjun akaŋ monmon ginjun? Ñin yomb winiŋgamb kun ak niŋiy, Gor aŋgip rek giy mindrep

ginjun. ¹²Pen minim tep nup ak, biynimb okok kuyip angying mindon, ñin yomb nuk ak kasek winimuŋ. Ñin kun ak, takin, gap, tap semb biyoŋ gok, yin ñiŋband tikniŋgamb ak pen; ¹³Gor semb biyoŋ sek, man biy sek kisenimb giniŋgayn angyi, minim angyayak ak kond mindpun. Namb kun ak, tap siy tap timey bap ma giy; nuk yip mindiy, mindrep yimb giniŋgambun.

¹⁴Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Nuk asaw angyi kond mindpim ñin biy, jimñiy mindiy, biynimb suŋ-tep minim ma mindip gok mindonjun angyi gem amek mey, ap nimbip niŋek tep yimb ginimuŋ. ¹⁵Pen nuk kasek ma wip ak; biynimb gunap sek yip ker wiyaŋ angyi, kond mindip. Gor mam tep chin Pol nup gos tep ñakniŋ, nimbip minj tikiy, minim nokom kun ak rek angak. ¹⁶Minj nuk tikak gok, minim kosyam niŋep rek gunap sek angek mey; biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok niŋiy, minim kun ak tuŋgandikiy, minim yesek ar ak apay. Pol nup minim ak nep kun ma gipay; Gor minim bi gunap tikyak ak kunep gipay. Gipay kun ak, kinjeŋ kiyk bap ma mindip.

¹⁷Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Gos niŋbim kun ak, niŋrep ginimimb. Mer ak, kiyk gos timey niŋiy, timey gipay rek giy, apyap pikniŋgambim. ¹⁸Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niŋiy, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak nup niŋbim rek; nup niŋrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb ginjun angyi mindenimimb. Bi tep chin kun ak, yimb nup ak pernep dand araniŋgyi! Tep.

1 Jon

Jon Minj Nind Tikak

Minim Nind Niḡep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jon, minj day nind tikak biy, biynimb Gor apiymiḡay kuyip chingipay gok aḡrep gen, minim yesek aḡḡimbay ak ma diniḡiy aḡiy tikak. Bi Gor minim yesek aḡep kun gok, minim tuḡandikiy, biynimb gok kuyip aḡyiḡipay, “Mindmaḡiy key tikjakniḡamb rek gon, Gor chinup tap bap ma giniḡamb aḡiy” monmon giyiḡ, Jiysis biyimb ay owak aḡiy ma niḡiy, binuk gok kuyip miluk niḡyiḡipay.

Kun gey Jon, Jiysis Krays biyimb ay owak ak aḡḡiḡep gen, niḡrep giy, nup gosimb niḡiy, Gor nup wasemb ay, penpen wasemb ayep ak niḡrep giniḡiy aḡiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aḡgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Gor kind ak sek, kisyim kind ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5–2:29.

Gor ḡapan nuk gok sek, Seytan ḡapan nuk gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-24.

Gor Kawnan tep nuk ak kuyip gos ḡek aspay akan, Seytan kichekiy malḡiluk tap gok gos ḡek aspay akan aḡiy, niḡrep giy nep, minim kuyip ak dinimimb aḡgak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6.

Wasemb ayep miḡ ar ak mindip, chapta 4:7-21.

Biynimb Jiysis nup Gor ḡinuk yimb aḡiy, nup gosimb niḡbay gok minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-21.

Minim Maḡiy Won Permindep Ak

1 ¹ Miḡmon alwol gayak ḡin ak, Minim Maḡiy Won ak Nop yip mindek. Pen nuk kisen ḡin biy nep apek, windin chin key niḡiy, minim aḡek timund chinup ak sikek, ḡin maḡiy chin key ak nup diniḡnuk. ² Bi gek per mindeniḡambay kun ak, Nop yip mindiy, chinup per mindeyaḡ aḡiy apek, misenḡ niḡiy mey, nimbip aspun. ³ Nup windin

niņiy, minim nup ak niņiy diy mey, kiy apiymiņay yip jimņiy mindpun. Pen nimbip minim kun ak aņgon niņiy dem mey, chin maņgiysek Gor apiymiņay yip jimņiy mindiy, kiņiņ nokom mindoniņgambun. ⁴Kun gem mey, tep yimb giniņgamb aņgiy, minj biy tiksipun.

Melik Ar Ak Taņgonjun

⁵Krays chinup aņgek niņnuk minim ak, nimbip aņgņiniņg gispiyn. Gor melik yimb mindip; kisyim sek ma mindip. ⁶Kun ak chin tap siy tap timey gi mindyiņg, Gor yip jimņiy mindpun aņgņiņgambun ak; minim nuk niņind yimb ak kirgiy, kisyimnamb okok mindiy, yesek ar ak gi dand amyiņg, kun aņgņiņgambun. ⁷Pen Gor yip mindiy, melik nup ar ak taņgiy jimņiy mindon, Niņuk chinup aņgiy likaņ yapek kumak rek, gach chinup wiykyokiņg nep mindeniņgamb.

⁸Pen tap siy tap timey gunap ma gipun aņgņiņgambun ak; gos nep niņiy, Gor minim ak ma diy kun aņgņiņgambun. ⁹Pen tap siy tap timey gipun gok, Gor nup aņgyikoniņgambun; nuk Bi suņ-tep mindip rek, chinup niņiy kirginiņgayn aņgak rek giniņgamb.

¹⁰Pen tap siy tap timey ma nep gipun aņgņiņgambun ak, Gor minim nuk yesek aņgiy aņgiy, minim nup ak ma diy mey, kun aņgņiņgambun.

Krays Chinup Simb Niņiy Nop Nup Aņgņiņ Mindip

2 ¹Ñapan yand gok. Nimbip minj tiksipiyn ak, tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb aspiyn. Pen tap siy tap timey geniņgambim, Jiysis Krays chinup simb niņiy, Nop nup aņgņiņyiņg nep mindip rek, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, niņiy kirginimin aņgņiņgamb. ²Niņuk tap siy tap timey key ma giy, chinup aņgiy kumek mey, Nop tap siy tap timey gipun ak, niņiy kirginiņgamb. Chinup nep mer, biynimb okok maņgiysek tap siy tap timey gipay ak, niņiy kirginimuņ rek mindip.

³Chin Gor aņgip rek gi mindiy mey; nup gosimb niņbun ak, niņrep gipun. ⁴Biynimb gunap Gor biynimb nuk mindpun aņgiy pen; aņgip rek ma giniņgambay ak, yesek yimb aņgņiņgambay. Minim aņgņiņgambay kun ak, Bi minim niņind nep aņgip ak yip mindiy, ma aņgņiņgambay. ⁵⁻⁶Biynimb Gor aņgip rek gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb niņbay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niņbay gok, biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok, nuk gip rek nep giniņgiy. Nuk gip rek giy mey; nuk yip jimņiy mindpun aņgiy niņrep gipun.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁷⁻⁸Buņgiy yand Krays ker mindpim gok. Minim aņgņiņg gispiyn ak niņem, minim kisenimb rek ayiņgamb ak pen; minim nindnimb wosrey dipik ak nimbip aspiyn. Minim kun ak mey; penpen wasemb aynimimb. Krays biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayip rek, nimb niņiy kunep gipim ak

niḡbun. Wasemb aynimimb minim kun ak, minim niḡind yimb; chinup sup rek ak puḡgyomimb.

⁹Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niḡyḡḡ, Gor melik nup diy, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun aḡḡniḡgambay ak; minim nep aḡḡniḡgambay. Biynimb kun gok rek, kisyimnamb ak nep mindpay.

¹⁰Biynimb mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypay gok, Gor melik tep ar ak mindpay. Biynimb gunap kuyip monmon gey, ma apyap pikniḡgambay.

¹¹Pen biynimb mam ay gok kuyip miluk niḡniḡgambay gok, kisyim kind ak mindiy, piḡiy aran apyan giyḡḡ, amḡipun miḡḡan ak aḡḡiy, ma niḡbay.

¹²ḡapan yand gok. Krays yimb tep mindip rek, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey giḡim ak niḡiy kirgek mey, nimbip minḡ tiksiḡiy.

¹³Nimb biyomb gok; Bi nind kiḡiḡ giy mindek ak nup niḡbim rek, nimbip minḡ tiksiḡiy.

Nimb bi paranḡ gok; Gor minim ak diy, bi timey ak yip penpen gi wiyniy giy mindḡim rek, nimbip minḡ tiksiḡiy.

Nimb ḡapan gok; Bapiy Gor nup niḡbim ak mey, nimbip minḡ tiksiḡiy.

¹⁴Nimb biyomb gok; Krays bi nind yimb mindek ak nup niḡbim ak mey, nimbip minḡ tiksiḡiy.

Nimb bi paranḡ gok; Gor minim ak diy, Seytan nup kirgiy mindrep giḡim ak mey, nimbip minḡ tiksiḡiy.

Tap Mankumb Biy Ker Gok Mindmaḡiy Ma Aynimimb

¹⁵Gor ker ma mindpay gok, miḡi giḡay ar ak giḡjun aḡḡiy, ma niḡnimimb. Gos nimbip tap lum ar biy am kom kom gek, Gor nup gos ak kirginiḡgambim. ¹⁶Biynimb tap lum ar biy gosimb niḡbay gok, windin niḡiy gos timey wip rek giy, mindmaḡiy key limḡip rek giy, yimb yomb diḡjun aḡḡiy niḡbay rek gey amimb. Gor kuyip gos ḡek kun ma giḡay; nup ma chiḡḡipay rek, gos kun ak niḡiy ar kun ak ambay. ¹⁷Tap gos lip giḡ kun gok, pisnep kurginiḡ giḡap ak pen; biynimb Gor giyaḡ aḡḡiy niḡimb rek giḡay gok, perper mindeniḡgambay.

ḡin Kisen Ak Maḡ Mindip

¹⁸ḡapan yand gok. ḡin kisen ak maḡ mindip. Bi Krays nup miluk niḡep ak, biyomb rek ayek nup niḡniḡgambay aḡḡyak ak niḡbim. Miḡiy biynimb Krays nup miluk niḡbay gok kuḡay mindpay ak mey, ḡin kisen ak, maḡ mindip ak niḡbun.

¹⁹Biynimb Krays nup miluk niḡbay kun gok, biynimb chin yimb mindembiyap rek, chinup kirgiy keykey ma ambiyap. Kun giy kiriḡ keykey amniyak rek, biynimb chin yimb ma mindpay ak, miseḡ yimb niḡbun.

²⁰Pen Krays, Gor Kawnan yokek ap nimb yip mindakniḡ, minim yipul yimb ak niḡiy diḡim. ²¹Niḡnimimb aḡḡiy minḡ biy ma tiksiḡiy; niḡbim

rek nimbip tiksipiyn. Gor minim yipul niñind yimb nuk ak, minim yesek gok yip ma wopsakip ak kunep niñbim.

²²Biynimb an rek minim yesek apay? Mey biynimb Jiysis nup Biyomb Krays mer, bi yikop bap aŋgiy, nup miluk niñbay gok. Nop yip, Ñinuk yip kuyip kirgiy mey, kun ak rek apay. ²³Ñinuk nup kirpay gok, Nop nup kunep kirpay. Pen biynimb Ñinuk nup dipay gok, Nop nup sek dipay.

Gor Kawnan Ak Chinup Minim Niñind Ak Aŋñimb

²⁴Kun ak minim nind niñbik ak, direp giyiŋ mindiy mey, Gor apiymiŋay yip jimñiy mindeniŋambim. ²⁵Kiy apiymiŋay yip jimñiy mindiy mey, Krays biynimb nuk dip gok perper mindeniŋambay aŋgak rek, nimbip giniŋamb.

²⁶Biynimb nimbip tom gispay kun gok, tom gi dand amey, apyap piknimimb rek ayek niñiy, nimbip minj biy tiksipiyn. ²⁷Pen minim kuŋay ma aŋgniŋayn. Gor Kawnan yip mindpim ak mey, nuk key nimbip gos yipund giy ar ak ñek, niñrep giniŋambim. Minim yesek ar gok, gos ñek ma niñniŋambun; yipund giniŋamb ar ak nep, gos ñek niñniŋambun. Kun ak Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb.

²⁸Ñapan yand gok. Krays nup chingiy nep mindem mey, nuk andkind winiŋamb ñin ak, nup niñon nambiŋ ma giniŋamb; wisimb yapiy nep mindeniŋambun. ²⁹Chin niñbun: Gor Ñinuk Krays suŋ-tep mindiy, miñ yipund gip ar ak nep gip. Kun ak biynimb miñ yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor ñapan nuk mindiy mey, kun gipay.

Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun Ak Niñiy Mindrep Ginjun

3 ¹Gor chinup wasemb yimb ay ñapan yand aŋgip ak, wal apiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, niñind chinup ma dipay. Bapiy chin ak nup diy rek, chinup dipyap. ²Pen buŋgiy tep yand gok niñim! Miñiy Gor ñapan nuk mindpun ak, kisen key yimb mindoniŋambun. Yerip rek mindoniŋambun ak, niñrep ma gipun ak pen, nuk miseŋ gek nup niñiy, chin biynimb kun gok key yimb ay, nuk mindip rek ak mindoniŋambun. ³Biynimb gos tep kun ak niñbay gok, Krays suŋ-tep mindip rek mindenjun aŋgiy, mindrep yimb gipay.

⁴Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup minim ak timbrikpay. Tap siy tap timey ak key mer; mey minim nup timbrikpun ak nep. ⁵Pen chin niñbun: Jiysis tap siy tap timey gipay rek niñiy awak. Nuk tap siy tap timey ma gip ak mey; ⁶biynimb nuk gek kim kisenimb rek mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giyiŋ ma mindeniŋambay. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, nuk bi yerip rek mindip ak ma niñiy, nup ma chingipay.

⁷Ñapan tep yand gok. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amniŋgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb mindrep

gipay gok, Krays suŋ-tep mindip rek mindpay. ⁸Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey giyiŋ mindpay gok, Seytan bak ayek, nuk tap siy tap timey per gip rek gi mindpay. Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ninuk apiy, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip timey giyiŋgip miñ ak, timbrikak. ⁹Biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindpay gok, nuk mindrep gip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gok asikrep gipay. Nuk mindip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindeniŋgiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁰Kun ak Gor ker mindpay akaŋ, Seytan ker mindpay ak niŋrep gipun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ma aypay gok; Gor ñapan nuk ma mindpay.

Mam Ay Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

¹¹Pen nimbip kiñiŋ giy aŋgiy per apun rek: mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb. ¹²Andam ñinuk Keyn gak rek ma ginjun. Nuk Seytan ker mindiy, numam kisen mindrep gak ak nup, miluk niŋiy, pisnep pikayek kumak. ¹³Kun ak mam ay yand gok. Biynimb yikop gok nimbip niŋey miluk yowniŋamb ak, gos kuŋay ma niŋnimimb. Ak yikop kun giniŋgambay.

¹⁴Chin mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypun rek niŋbun: Gor chinup dek, pisnep kumbay kind ak kirgiy, perper mindeniŋgambay kind ak opun. Biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, pisnep kumbay kind ak mindnep mindpay. ¹⁵Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niŋbay gok, biynimb chip ñapay gok rek ayip. Pen biynimb chip ñapay gok, yergiy perper mindeniŋgambay.

¹⁶Krays chinup simb niŋiy kumak rek, chin mam ay gunap kuyip simb niŋiy, monmon direp ginjun. ¹⁷Biynimb tap kuŋay mindakniŋ, mam ay tap tikdip gok kuyip, simb ma niŋniŋgambay gok, yergiy Bapiy Gor biynimb simb niŋimb rek, gipun aŋniŋgambay. ¹⁸Kun ak ñapan yand gok. Minim nep ma aŋjun, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb yimb ayjun.

Biynimb Gor Nup Chiŋipay Gok Wisimb Yapiy Nep Mindpay

¹⁹Kuyip wasemb yimb ay mey, minim yipul yimb direp gipun ak, niŋrep giniŋgambun. Gor windin yirik ar ak chin nambiŋ ma diy, wisimb yapiy nep mindoniŋgambun. ²⁰Chin key gos par ayiŋ mindoniŋgambun ak; Gor Biyomb yimb gos timund chinup maŋgiysek niŋrep gip ak niŋek, tep ma yimb giniŋgamb. ²¹Kun ak biynimb yand gok niŋim: aŋgip rek giy mey, gos kuŋay ma niŋiy, Gor windin yirik ar ak ñawil ma diniŋgambun. ²²Minim aŋgip rek giyiŋ nup aŋniŋoniŋgambun, tep gakniŋ, aŋniŋgambun rek giniŋgamb. ²³Pen chinup aŋgak rek giniŋ, Ninuk Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niŋiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ayjun. ²⁴Biynimb aŋgip rek gipay gok, nuk kiy yip mindek; kiy pen nuk yip mindpay. Kawnan nuk yokek ap chin yip mindpun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindpun ak niŋbun.

Gor Kawnan Tep Ak Akaŋ, Tap Key Bap Kuyip Gos Ñimb

4 ¹Buŋgiy tep yand gok. Biynimb Gor minim yesek aŋgrapay gok kuŋay mindpay ak mey, biynimb gunap Gor Kawnan yip mindpun aŋgeniŋgiy niŋrep giy minim kuyip ak dinimimb. Gor Kawnan apay ak pen: Gor Kawnan yipund giy akaŋ, tap gunap key kuyip gos ñek aspay akaŋ aŋgiy niŋnimimb. ²Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy aŋgniŋgambay, “Bi Jiysis Krays ak, Gor Ñinuk. Nuk biyimb ay owak aŋgniŋgambay.” ³Pen Gor Ñinuk biyimb rek ay ma awak aŋgniŋgambay ak; Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeniŋgambay. Tap Krays nup miluk niŋimb bap yip mindiy mey, minim kun ak rek aŋgniŋgambay. Biynimb kun ak rek mindeniŋgambay aŋgey niŋbik. Pen miŋiy gunap mindpay ak; niŋrep ginimimb.

⁴Ñapan yand gok. Nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek, minim yesek kiyk apay ak, taw achip achip gipim. Kawnan niŋind yimb nimbip gos ñimb ak, kilis timey yimb; kuyip gos ñimb ak, kilis ma mindip. ⁵Kiyk biynimb yikop tap lum biy nimb gok gosimb niŋbay ak mey; tap yikop lum ar biy nimb minim ak aŋgey niŋbay. ⁶Pen chin Gor Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, biynimb Gor nup dipay gok, minim chinup ak dipay. Biynimb nup ma dipay gok, minim chinup ak ma dipay. Ar kun ak Gor Kawnan yip mindiy apay akaŋ, tap bap key gos ñek apay ak niŋbun.

Gor Chinup Wasemb Yimb Ayip

⁷Biynimb tep yand gok. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun ak, penpen wasemb ayjun. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, Gor nup chiŋgiy, ñapan nuk mindiy mey, wasemb aypay. ⁸Pen biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, Gor bi biynimb wasemb ayip ak nup ma dipay. ⁹Chinup wasemb yimb ayip rek niŋyaŋ aŋgiy, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak yokek apiy gek, perper mindonjun rek ayip. ¹⁰Wasemb yimb ayep ar ak, chinup kind ak ma tikjakak; Gor kind nuk ak tikjakak. Chinup wasemb ay Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek simboŋgak.

¹¹Buŋgiy tep yand gok. Nuk chinup kun giy wasemb yimb ayip ak; chin ñapan nuk gok, penpen wasemb ayjun. ¹²Gor nup miseŋ ma niŋbun ak pen; penpen wasemb aypun ak keynep ma gipun, nuk chin yip mindakniŋ gipun. Nuk chin yip mindip ak mey, nuk biynimb wasemb yimb ayip rek gipun. ¹³Chinup Kawnan nuk yokek yip mindiy mey, nuk yip nep mindpun ak niŋrep gipun. ¹⁴Nop Ñinuk bi biynimb di jimñemb ak yokek apek, windin chin key niŋnuk ak mey; biynimb miŋmon okok keykey kuyip gos niŋiy yokak ak, niŋrep giy biynimb aŋgñimbun. ¹⁵Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb aŋgiy miseŋ apay gok, Gor kiy yip mindakniŋ, nup chiŋgiy, kun ak rek niŋiy apay. ¹⁶Chin key Gor wasemb ayip ak niŋrep giy, ar kun ak gon amimb.

Gor bi wasemb ayep. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, nup chinḡey kiy yip mindakniḡ, wasemb aypay. ¹⁷Chin Gor nup gosimb niḡbun gok, Krays mindip rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip direp yimb gipun. Kun ak kor yomb giniḡgamb ak niḡon, jel ma gip. ¹⁸Biynimb penpen wasemb yimb aypay gok, penpen niḡey, jel ma giniḡgamb. Kun ak rek, chin biynimb Gor yip penpen wasemb yimb aypun gok, kunep jel gek ma pirikpun. Biynimb pirikpay gok, Gor nup wasemb yimb ma aypay.

¹⁹Gor nuk key chinup wasemb ayek mey, nup pen wasemb aypun. ²⁰Biynimb Gor nup wasemb aypun aḡniḡgambay ak pen; mam ay gok kuyip miluk niḡniḡgambay ak, yesek nep aḡniḡgambay. Biynimb miseḡ niḡbay gok kuyip, miluk niḡniḡgambay ak, yergiy Gor bi miseḡ ma niḡbay ak nup, wasemb ayniḡgambay. ²¹Gor aḡgak, “Biynimb yip wasemb ayniḡgiy gok, mam ay gok kuyip kunep wasemb ayniḡgiy aḡgak.”

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Dipay Gok

5 ¹Biynimb Jiysis bi Kiyḡ yomb key yimb kond mindiyḡgipun ak nep wip aḡgiy niḡbay gok; Gor ḡapan nuk mindiy, nup wasemb ay, ḡinuk nup wasemb ay gipay. ²Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ayniḡgambay gok, aḡgip rek giyiḡ, ḡapan nuk gunap kuyip wasemb ayniḡgambay.

³Gor nup wasemb ay mey, aḡgip rek giniḡgambun. Minim nuk aḡgip kun ak, miker ma gip. ⁴Nup gosimb niḡon, chinup dek ḡapan nuk mindipun ak, biynimb yikop gok miḡ gipay ar ak, gos chinup lipiḡ dand amnimuḡ rek ma ayniḡgamb. Nup gosimb niḡmindon, chinup kond mindek mindrep giniḡgambun. ⁵Chin biynimb Jiysis Gor ḡinuk yimb aḡgiy niḡbun gok, miḡ giy yiwur dipay kun ak kirginiḡgambun; pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niḡbay gok, kirginiḡgiy rek ma ayniḡgamb.

Jiysis Gor ḡinuk Yimb

⁶Jiysis owak ak bi yikop ma owak. Niḡ pikḡeyak, kisen likaḡ yapek kumak. Niḡ nep pikek, Gor ḡinuk ak aḡgiy ma apun; niḡ pikek kisen likaḡ yapiy kumak ak, Gor ḡinuk mindip ak niḡbun. Gor Kawnan nuk ak kunep chinup gos ḡek niḡbun: Jiysis Gor ḡinuk yimb ak mindip. ⁷Kun ak minim ar omiḡal nokom mindip:

⁸Jiysis nup niḡ pikiyak ak, likaḡ nuk yowak ak,

Nop Kawnan ak ḡiyand aḡgiy, chinup gos ḡimb ak.

Minim omiḡal nokom kun ak, jimḡiy ar nokom aḡgip rek, Jiysis Gor ḡinuk nep mindip ak niḡrep gipun. ⁹Biynimb gok aḡgey niḡbun ak, minim nep aḡgey niḡbun; Gor ḡinuk chinup minim aḡgip ak, niḡind yimb aḡgip.

¹⁰Biynimb Jiysis Gor ḡinuk yimb aḡgiy niḡbay gok, Gor yip mindiy, kun giy niḡbay. Pen biynimb Jiysis Gor ḡinuk mer aḡgiy niḡbay gok, Gor

bi yesek angip angiy kun giy niŋbay. ¹¹Nuk Ñiyand ak yoken am gek, perper mindeningiy angak rek, ¹²Ñinuk nup dipay biynimb gok, perper mindeningambay; pen nup ma dipay gok, perper mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

Gor Nup Dipim Rek Ñapan Nuk Mindpim

¹³Nimb Gor Ñinuk chinup di Nop yip jimñimb angiy, nup gosimb niŋbim gok, perper mindeningambim ak niŋrep ginimimb angiy, minj kun biy tiksipiyn.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Gor nup tep giningamb ar gok angniŋoningambun, angniŋningambun rek nep giningamb ak, niŋrep gipun.

¹⁶Pen mam ay bap tap siy tap timey gey niŋiy, Gor nup angniŋnimimb. Angniŋem, kuyip tip ak dek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambay. Pen tap siy tap timey mon key yinŋap amemb rek ak geniŋgiy, Gor nup angniŋnimimb angiy ma asipiyn. ¹⁷Gor tap mer angip gok gipay ak, tap siy tap timey gipay ak pen; tap timey ar gunap gey, Gor niŋiy kirginimuj rek ayningamb.

¹⁸Chin niŋbun: biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giyŋ ma mindpay; Gor Ñinuk kuyip kond mindek, Seytan kuyip dinimuj rek ma ayip.

¹⁹Chin niŋbun: biynimb yikop gok maŋgiysek Seytan ker mindpay; chin pen Gor ker mindpun.

²⁰Gor Ñinuk awak rek, Gor yipund giy ak nup niŋrep gipun. Amemb owep chinup ak, Gor yipund giy ak kond mindip. Gor yipund giy kun ak mey, Jiysis Krays. Nuk gak ak perper mindeningambun.

²¹Ñapan yand gok. Gor chin angiy tap yesek angniŋbay gok, asikrep ginimimb.

2 Jon

Jon Minj Namb Ak Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Jon minj namb tikak biy biyn amyongon angak minim ak, biynimb kuņaynep niņiy apay, ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindpay gok sek angip angiy niņbay.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Biynimb wasemb ayep minim ak mindip, 4-6.

Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek angningiy gok ma dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 7-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, 12-13.

¹⁻²Yand biyomb, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nimbip amyongon Gor dingingayn angiy niņiy dek, wasemb aypiyn gok minj tiksipiyn. Pen yand nep mer; biynimb minim niņind niņbay gok mangiysek nimbip wasemb aypay. Yenen: minim niņind yimb niņbun kun ak, pernep niņmindeningambun.

³Nop Gor yip, Niņuk yip chinup simb niņiy kond mindrikniņ, gosimb niņind yimb niņbun kun ak niņiy, penpen wasemb ay mindiy, mindrep giningambun.

Biynimb Wasemb Ayep Miņ Ar Ak Kindik Ginjun

⁴Nimb gunap Bapiy Gor angip rek gipim ak niņen, yip tep yimb gip. ⁵⁻⁶Pen miņiy penpen wasemb aying mindonjun angiy, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Minim kisenimb bap asap angningambim ak pen; minim Gor kiņiņ giy angak ak nep aspiyn. Penpen wasemb ay mey, Gor angip angip rek giningambim. Minim nuk angip ak mey, penpen wasemb aying mindenjun.

Biynimb Gunap Minim Yesek Angņimbay

⁷⁻⁸Biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis Krays biyimb ay ma awak angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angņimbay. Kiyk Krays nup miluk niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip

minim yesek aṅgñinjun aṅgiy, kun giy apay. Pen nimb minim kuyip ak diy, Krays minim nup ak kirgem, nimbip direp giyn aṅgiy niṅimb rek, ma giniṅgamb.

⁹Biynimb Krays minim nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek gunap dipay gok, Gor nup chiṅgiy ma mindpay. Biynimb Krays nup minim niṅying nep mindpay gok, Gor apiymiṅay yip mindpay. ¹⁰Kun ak biynimb gunap, nimbip Gor minim aṅgñiniṅ apeniṅgiy, niṅrep giy kuyip dinimimb. Minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim yesek ak aṅgeniṅgiy, kuyip ma wasiw aṅg dinimimb. ¹¹Pen biynimb kun gok poṅind korip nimb amem, minim yesek kiyk aṅniṅgambay kun ak, nimb apim rek ayniṅgamb.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹²Yand nimbip minim kuṅay mindip gok aṅgiy, ñiw kil tiknim ak pen, ak kirgiy; am nimbip niṅiy, miñmiñ giyiṅ minim nen aṅgñiniṅgayn.

¹³Biynimb Gor nup chiṅgiy mindpay akniy, “Nimb mindpim?” apay.

3 Jon

Jon Minj Kisen Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Jon minj day kisen tikak biy, bi Gayas, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gunap kuyip kond mindyngip ak nup tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-4.

Bi Gayas girep gek Jon nup miñmiñ gak minim ak mindip, 5-8.

Bi Diyotreypis timey gak minim ak mindip, 9-10.

Bi Demetriyas mindrep gip rek dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 11-12.

Gayas sek, biynimb nuk gok sek kuyip, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim ak mindip, 13-15.

¹Mam Gayas. Nand mindpan? Yand Jon, bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nand buņgiy tep yand ak mey, ²Gor nup angniņiy apiyn, “Gayas nup kond mindenimin, tap bap ma ginimuņ apiyn.” Pen nand Gor nup gosimb niņiy, mindrep gipan ak niņbiyn. ³Mam gunap biy apiy, Gor minim niņind yimb ak, kisen ginep mindpan ak angņeyak, yip tep gak. ⁴Per ñapan yand angen, minim niņind ak dipay gok, mindrep gipay anģey niņen, yip tep yimb gip.

⁵Buņgiy tep yand. Yand niņbiyn: mam ay gunap kuyip per direp yimb gipan. Mam ay miñmon paryomb okok nimb, ma niņban gok, kuyip monmon diy, kond mind tep gipan. ⁶Kun gipan ak gunap apiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy kuyip anģyak, “Gayas Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip, wasemb yimb ayip anģyak.” ⁷Pen kiy Krays minim ak angņi taņgyiņg, biynimb yikop gok kuyip angniņiy, keñmaņgiy tap gok ma dipay. Kun ak ap nip niņiy, kinjeņ bap amniņg anģey, kuyip tap gunap ñey, dand amniņgiy. ⁸Biynimb tep kun ak rek direp giy mey; kiy yip jimñiy, Gor woņg ak gon amrep giniņgamb.

Diyotreypis Timey Gak

⁹Yand Gor biynimb mindpay gok kuyip, minj tiknik ak pen, bi Diyotreypis, biyomb kiyk minden anġiy, minim yand apiyn gunap ma nep niġimb. ¹⁰Kun ak yand mindpim ak amiy, nuk chinup anġjiwi, yerer gip minim ak, anġniġambun. Nuk mam ay Gor minim anġni tapay gok kuyip, ma nep diy, biynimb gunap kuyip diniġ gey, nuk mer anġiy, lotiw biy kisen ma winimimb anġip.

Demetriyas Girep Gak

¹¹Pen mam tep yand. Biynimb gunap miñ timey ar ak gey, nand yip ma ginimin. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyiġ mindpay gok Gor ker ma mindpay. Mindrep giyiġ mindpay gok, Gor ker mindpay.

¹²Nand niġban: yand minim yesek ma apiyn. Mam Demetriyas minim niġind yimb chin anġniimbun ar ak niġiy, yipund gip ar ak nep anġniimb. Biynimb maŋgiysek nup niġiy bi, tep apay. Kun ak nup dinimin.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹³Yand nip minim kuġaynep anġiy, niw kil tiknim ak pen, ¹⁴maġ mindip, nip jomluk niġiy minim nen anġniġayn.

Namam akniy mindpay gok, “Nip mindpan?” aspay. Biynimb Gor ker nand yip mindpim gok kuyip Jon, “Nimbip mindpim?” anġip anġninin. Gor nimbip kond mindeġ.

JUT

Jut Minj Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Minj “Jut” apun biy, Jiysis yip, Jemis yip numam kisen kiyk Jut tikak aņgiy niņbay. Nuk biynimb Gor nup gosimb niņiy, minim niņind yimb ak diyak gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb Gor minim aspun aņgiy yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma diy; minim niņind ar niņbim ak nep chichiy dinimimb aņgiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, 1-2.

Bi Gor minim yesek aņgñimbay gok miñ kiyk gipay ar ak sek; minim yesek apay ar ak sek; yiwur yomb dinyaņgambay minim ak mindip, 3-16.

Gor nup gosimb niņiy, minim nup direp giyak minim ak mindip, 17-23.

Gor nup aņgñaņiyiņg, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 24-25.

¹Yand Jut, Jemis numam nuk ak; Jiysis Krays nup woņg giñimbiyn. Minj tiksiyiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Gor nuk key dinyaņayn aņgiy diy, wasemb ayakniņ, Niņuk Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindrep gip gok, minj tiksiyiyn.

²Gor nimbip simb niņiy, wasemb ay mindakniņ, kapkap mindrep ginimimb.

Bi Gor Minim Yesek Aņgep Gok

³Buņgiy tep yand gok. Nimbip minj tikniņg, Jiysis chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak, aņgnim apiyn ak pen; miñiy niņbiyn, minim nimbip aņgep bap key mindip. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok, chinup minim tep nuk ak pisnep aņgñimb ak pen, biynimb gunap minim kun ak di tuņgandikiy, minim ar gunap key aņgeniņgiy, kuyip tapin niņchikiy aņgjun. ⁴Gor wosrey, biynimb kun rek ginyaņgambay gok, yiwur yomb yimb dinyaņgambay aņgak. Biynimb Gor nup kun giy timey gipay gok, gunap ap kapkap nimb yip yiņgoņg giy mindpim. Tap siy tap timey giy

yip angneningambay, niñiy kirginingayn angak ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak tungandikiy apay, “Tap siy tap timey gok monmon gon, Gor chinup pen tap bap ma giningamb apay.” Gipay kun ak, monmon gun angyi, Biyomb chin nokom yimb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy, timey yimb gipay. ⁵Wosrey gak ak niñbim ak pen, tip angning gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk Yisrel kay, Yijip mindeyak ñin ak, tungasik dand awak ak pen, kisen nup gosimb ma niñyak gok kuyip, pikayek kumyak.

⁶Enjol gok minim nup niñiy, mindrep giyak ak kirgiy, tip kiyk mindrep ak kirgiy, mindrep ma giyak gok; kuyip kalambis ay, dam kisyim wip miñgan ak yokek, ñin yomb kor gep ak kond mindpay.

⁷Pen Sodom Gomora sek, miñmon yep mañ kun okok mañgiysek, kuyip gak ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Kiyk biyn siy bi siy gi dand amiy, timey yimb geyak; Gor biynimb okok mañgiysek, mon perper yiningamb ak yoken amey, yiwur giningamb rek, niñningiy angyi, kuyip ar kun ak gak.

⁸Gor kun gak ak pen, bi day niñiy minim yesek angñimbay gok, mumbwak kiyk ak key timey gun angyi, Gor minim ma niñiy, enjol gok kuyip sek angjiwpay. ⁹Pen Mosis kumek; Seytan yip, enjol yomb yimb Maykol yip Mosis mumbwak band ak dining penpen angrik ak, Maykol Seytan nup ma angjiwak; pen Gor key nip gos ñinimuñ angak. ¹⁰Maykol niñrep giy kun angak ak pen, bi aspun gok, tap yerip ma niñbay gok, monmon angjiwpay. Pen kiyk biyn, bi, yakir, kanj, kayn tap gok mañgiysek, key niñiy gipay ar ak kirgiy, timey yimb ar ak gispay ak mey, yiwur yomb yimb diningambay.

¹¹Bi kun gok kuyip simb niñbiyn. Andam ñinuk Keyn timey gak rek gipay. Pen kambem, maniy tap gok nep gos niñbay ak, bi Balam wosrey gak rek gipay. Kun ak kiyk bi Kora Gor minim timbrikiy, kumak rek kumning gispay.

¹²⁻¹³Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayiñg, tap jimñiy niñning ap nan-gipim ñin ak; kiyk Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy, yikop apiy monmon gipay. Kun ak kiyk niñg solwara pañg apiy, gach gach nep gek apyowip rek gipay. Pen mon niñemb mañgiy ma piyp rek akañ, semb yikop ap yiwgek amimb rek ak mindpay. Gor gek, kiyk gap puñgjiwiy kisyimnamb okok amiy, tip ma andkind wip rek ak amniñgambay.

¹⁴Andam kiñiñ nuk tikak ak, tik dand amey, Yinok nup mey kañgol ak tikiyak. Nuk Gor minim nup ak angyiñg, biynimb nimbip minim yesek angñimbay gok kuyip sek angyi angak, “Niñim! Gor enjol nuk ñin jiwiy kuñay yimb nep dand apiy, ¹⁵biynimb mañgiysek kor niñningamb. Nup gosimb ma niñiy, tap siy tap timey ar keykey giy, nup minim yiñ timey ar keykey angyi gipay rek, kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak, niñningamb angak.”

¹⁶Bi aspun gok, per pemiy angyiñg, minim diyiñg gipay. Kuyip key tep gip ar ak gun angyi, monmon yimb gey amek, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay. Pen biynimb gunap chinup tep ginimuñ ar ak giyañ angyi, kuyip yesek nep angyiñg gey amimb.

¹⁷Pen buŋgiy tep yand gok. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok nind aŋgyak minim ak gos niŋyinying mindenimimb. ¹⁸Nimbip aŋgyak, “Ñin kisen ak wakniŋ, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay gok gos kiyk key niŋbay rek giyinying nimbip aŋsikoy giniŋgambay aŋgyak.” ¹⁹Bi aspun gok Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindiy, gos key wip rek niŋiy gipay ak mey, biynimb tuŋgasik keykey aypay.

²⁰Pen buŋgiy tep yand gok. Jiysis Krays bi suŋ-tep yimb ak nup gosimb niŋbim rek, nup chiŋgrop giy mindonjun aŋgiy, gem amnimuŋ. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniŋ, nup aŋgniŋyinying mindenimimb. ²¹Nimbip simb niŋimb rek, gek nuk yip perper mindeniŋgambim. Pen am nuk yip perper mindonjun aŋgiy, kond mindpim ñin biy, monmon ma giy, Gor niŋimb ar ak nep gi mindem, nimbip wasemb ayiŋg nep mindonimuŋ.

²²Biynimb gos omiŋal niŋbay gok, ²³mon maŋlaŋ ar ak amniŋgiy rek ayip aŋgiy, kuyip simb niŋiy tuŋgasikem, kim amniŋgiy. Gunap simb niŋiy dinimimb ak pen, mindmaŋgiy key lim gip rek gipay ak, kunep ginjun rek ayip aŋgiy, niŋrep giy mindenimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok pirikiy, asikrep ginimimb.

²⁴Miñiy nimbip Gor ñin ar ak aysipiyn. Nimbip kond mindakniŋ, ma aypap pikniŋgambim; tep gakniŋ nup ker amniŋgambim. ²⁵Gor chin kuŋay ma mindip; nokom bap mindiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup aŋgiy kumak rek, yimb nup ak pernep dand aranjun. Nuk wosrey tikiy, Biyomb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy ar kun ak nep mindip. Kun ak, nuk Biyomb mindiy, biynimb tap okok maŋgiysek kond mindonimuŋ. Tep.

REPELESIN

Jon Day Niñiy Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Jon nuk bi Jiysis minim dand amemb bap. Baybol buk day kisen tikyak ak, Jon minj keykey onep mamind ak tikak. Minj tikak kun gok mey, Jiysis minim tep Jon ak tikiy; minj 1 Jon, 2 Jon, 3 Jon tikiy; minj Repelesin apun biy tikiy gak. Pen minj Repelesin tikak kun biy, nuk Gor minim aņgņi dand amek, nup kalambis ay dam miņmon Patmos ñiņg timb kus gak ak ayey mindakniņ, Gor tap kisen giniņgamb gok biynimb mankumb biy niņyan aņgiy, day yomek niņiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays Jon nup day yomek niņak rek, biynimb Gor ker mindyņgipay miņmon onep ar ak minj keykey tikak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9–3:22.

Minj day day komiy miņ onep ar ak tiwningrimbikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1–8:1.

Biykul onep ar ak keykey pungey, tap gak gok minim ak mindip, chapta 8:2–11:19.

Ñom nim ak sek, tap ayndik omiņal ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1–13:18.

Day niņak minim gunap tikak ak mindip, chapta 14:1–15:8.

Gor miluk niņiy miker onep ar ak yokniņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-21.

Gor Babilon kuyip timey giy; Seytan, tap ayndik, bi Gor minim yesek aņgep gok sek, Gor yip penpen giy, kuyip taw achip achip giniņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 17:1–20:10.

Gor kor yomb kisen niņniņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 20:11-15.

Semb biyoņ sek, mankumb biy sek key kisenimb ay, Jerusalem kisenimb ak semb biyoņ nimb mankumb biy apek day niņak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1–22:5.

Minim aņg jiwning minim aņgak ak mindip, chapta 22:6-21.

1 ¹ Minim tiksi piyn kun biy, nind misej ma niŋyak. Yand Gor nup woŋg giñimbiyn rek, biynimb nup direp gipay gok, ñin maŋ mindip giniŋgamb rek niŋyaŋ aŋgiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gos ñek, enjol nuk ak yokek apiy gek, day niŋnik. ² Day niŋnik kun ak, Gor minim gunap, Jiysis Krays kisen giniŋgamb rek, minim junj gunap niŋiy mey, nimbip aspiyn. ³ Maŋ mindip: day niŋnik rek, kiñiŋ giy gi dand amniŋgamb ak mey, biynimb minim tiksi piyn kun biy riyt giniŋgambay gok sek, biynimb riyt gey niŋiy diniŋgambay gok sek Gor gek, miñmiñ giniŋgambay.

Jon Biynimb Miñmon Onep Ar Ak Kuyip Minim Yokak

⁴ Yand Jon. Nimbip biynimb Gor ker Esiya propens, miñmon sikoy keykey onep ar ak mindpim gok, minj tiksi piyn. Yip tep giniŋgamb ak, Gor bi nind mindek, miñiy mindip, kisen winiŋgamb ak; nimbip simb niŋiy, direp yimb ginimuŋ. Kawnan nuk tam pikiy onep ar ayip ak, siya kiyŋ kiñiŋ siŋak mindip ak kunep, nimbip simb niŋiy, direp yimb ginimuŋ. ⁵ Pen Jiysis Krays minim tep ak dand apiy, kiñiŋ gi kumiy tikjakiy, kisen biynimb maŋgiysek kond mindeniŋgamb ak; nuk kunep nimbip simb niŋiy, direp ginimuŋ.

Nuk chinup simb niŋiy kumak rek, kim amemb rek ayip. ⁶ Nuk kiyŋ yomb chin ak mindakniŋ, chin biynimb Gor nup simboŋgep gok mindiy, nup direp giyiŋ mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis Krays nup yimb ak, perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁷ Pen niŋim! Nuk semb sek wakniŋ, biynimb nup ñaŋgyak gok sek, biynimb miñmon okok maŋgiysek nup misej niŋniŋgambay. Nup niŋiy, yenen kun gipun aŋgiy, simb gek siy yomb yimb aŋgniŋgambay. Niŋind kun giniŋgamb! Tep.

⁸ Gor Biyomb tap okok maŋgiysek ginimuŋ rek nep mindip ak aŋgip, “Tap okok maŋgiysek junj ak mey, yand mindpiyn aŋgip.” Bi aŋgip kun ak, nind mindek, miñiy mindip, pen kisen winiŋgamb.

Jon Kalambis Mindiy Jiysis Nup Niŋak

⁹ Yand namam nimbik Jon. Chin mey, biynimb Gor diy kond mindeniŋgamb gok mindpun. Pen biynimb yikop gok, chinup timey gey niŋiy, nup ma kirgiy, kilis yimb giy gon amjap. Yand Gor minim ak aŋgñiyiŋ, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbiyn aŋgenik, yip kalambis ay, dam ñiŋg solwara timb kus gak, miñmon Patmos ayak.

¹⁰ Kun okok minden, Biyomb chin ñin yomb nuk bap apek, Gor Kawnan ak yip bak ayakniŋ; kund yand okok ken minim yomb bap, biy kul rek aŋgiy aŋgak, ¹¹ “Tap yerip gen niŋnimin gok, minj tikiy, biynimb Gor ker mindipay miñmon keykey onep ar ak kuyip, yokey amnimuŋ. Miñmon Yipiyses bap, Simena bap, Pegamam bap, Tayatayra bap, Sadiys bap, Piladelpiya bap, Leyodiysiya bap aŋgak.”

¹²Kun anggakniŋ, yand bi minim asap kun ak niŋiyn anggiy, andikiy niŋnik: lam gol diy giyak onep ar ak mindek. ¹³Pen lam namb kun ak, Bi bap Niŋuk rek ak niŋnik. Nuk chech paryomb yimb bap yimiy, gol diy giyak ler pis yomb ak, kond namb siŋak pimbrikak. ¹⁴Jun kas nuk ak, tund yimb giy, kanj siypsiyp kas tund rek akan, semb tund rek ak ayak. Windin nuk ak, mon maŋlaŋ rek mindek. ¹⁵Tomb kind ak, tap kopa kilis 'bras' apay ak daŋgiyey, yiniy kilind dip rek ak gak. Pen minim nuk ak, niŋg sinj yomb piŋiy, giw angip rek ak anggak. ¹⁶Nin yipund kind nuk ak, gap onep ar ak di mindek. Pen ŋayip baynat kind pis pis gak ak, meŋg miŋgan biyoŋ arachakak. Jomluk nuk ak, pumbnamb yoŋ apiy, melik kind yimb anggiy gip rek ak gak.

¹⁷Yand nup niŋen nambiŋ gek, tomb angin nup siŋak apyap memben yimiy, biynimb pisnep kumbay par rek ak mindenik. Kun genik, nin yipund kind nuk ak yip diniŋiŋg anggak, "Ma piriknimin! Yand bi mind yimb mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen mindnep mindeniŋgayn. ¹⁸Yand mey bi permindep. Nind kumnik ak pen; niŋan! Miŋiy kim mindiy, perper nep mindeniŋgayn. Biynimb kumiy kinjeŋ tep ambay ak sek, kinjeŋ timey ambay ak sek kiywur ak, yand kond mindpiyn.

¹⁹"Kun ak miŋiy gisap rek niŋiy, kisen giniŋgamb rek niŋiy, maŋgiysek buk biyaŋ tiknimin. ²⁰Pen tap niŋsipan gok, minim kiŋiŋ nuk ak kun giy mindip: lam gol diy gayak onep ar niŋsipan gok, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miŋmon keykey onep ar ak. Pen gap onep ar ak, nin yipund kind yand ar ak niŋsipan gok, bi kuyip minim angŋemb gok niŋsipan anggak."

Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anggak

2 ¹"Pen bi Yipiyses biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angŋemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: Biyomb gap onep ar ak, nin yipund kind nuk ar ak di mindyiŋg, lam gol diy giyak namb okok tangip ak, minim angip gok tiksiyiyn. ²Nuk angip: nimb mindrep giy, woŋg kilis giy gi dand amiy kosyam mindiy, pen yiruk ma niŋbim ak, niŋbiyn. Biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip niŋem, nimbip tep ma gip. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun anggiy, yesek apay gok kuyip niŋrep giy, asikrep gipim. ³Yip chiŋgem nimbip miker ŋey, yiruk ma niŋiy chiŋgiy nep mindpim ak, yip tep gip. ⁴Pen minim bap mindip. Yip nind chiŋgiy wasemb yimb ayiŋgipim miŋ ar ak, dam yokpim akay? ⁵Yip Biyomb chin anggiy wasemb ayiŋgipim miŋ tep kun ak, yenen kirpun anggiy tip ak diy, mindrep giyiŋgipim rek mindenimimb. Mer ak, yand ap lam nimbip ak piliŋ diniŋgayn.

⁶"Pen ar bap girep gipim ak, yip tep gip. Biynimb Niŋkolas nup minim ak diy, miŋ timey ar ak gey yip tep ma gip rek, nimbip kunep gip.

⁷"Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan ak biynimb nup ker mindpay miŋmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip

ak niḡnimimb. Biynimb miker apek, gos kuḡay ma niḡiy, yip chiḡiy nep mindey, ḡin kisen wiḡiḡamb ak kuyip anḡen, mon maḡiy bind permindep Gor woḡḡday nuk biyoḡ jakip ak diy, ḡiḡiḡiḡambay anḡak.’ ”

Simena Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anḡak

⁸“Pen bi Simena biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anḡḡemb ak nup, minim tikiy anḡnimin: Bi siḡok kumiḡ tikjakiy kim mindip ak; nind mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeniḡamb ak; minim anḡip gok tiksipiḡn. ⁹Nuk anḡip: Yand niḡbiḡn: Jiḡda gunap, chin Jiḡda yipund giy mindpun apay ak pen; Seytan biynimb nuk mindiy, nimbip minim diyiḡ mindpay. Miker nimbip yerip yerip mindip gok, yand kunep niḡbiḡn. Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim ak pen; yand niḡen biynimb gin yimb mindpim.

¹⁰“Nimbip miker giniḡ gisap ak, gos yomb ma niḡnimimb. Niḡim! Maḡ mindip; Gor nup chiḡreḡ gipay akaḡ, apyap pikniḡambay anḡiy, Seytan gek; nimbip gunap di kalambis ayniḡambay. Pen yip ker mindpim ak niḡiy, nimbip ḡin onep wanjrem ak rek, gi timey giyiḡ mindeniḡambay. Pen nimbip yerip giniḡ gey akaḡ, pisnep pikayniḡ gey, gos yomb kun ak ma niḡnimimb. Yip chiḡiy nep mindem pikayniḡambay ak, nimbip ar band tep wiḡn giy diy, per mindeniḡambay ak, tomb ḡiniḡayn.

¹¹“Nimb biynimb timund sek gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay okok kuyip, minim anḡip gok niḡreḡ ginimimb.

“Seytan nimbip nembnemb giniḡamb ak pen; biynimb yip chiḡiy nep mindeniḡambay gok, tip ak kumiḡ yiwur yomb dipay ak, ma diniḡambay.”

Pegamam Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anḡak

¹²“Pen bi Pegamam biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anḡḡemb ak nup, minim tikiy anḡnimin: bi ḡayip baynat nuk gol pis pis kind mindip ak, minim anḡip ak tiksipiḡn.

¹³“Nuk anḡip: Yand niḡbiḡn: nimb kosyam yimb mindpim. Biynimb miḡmon nimb mindpim namb ak, Seytan kond mindip. Pen nimb yip chiḡreḡ giy; minim yip ak direḡ yimb gipim. Miḡmon Seytan kond mindip kun ak, namam Antiypas minj woḡḡ yip giḡek, nup ḡanḡyak ak pen, yip ma kirpik. ¹⁴Pen minim gunap mindip. Biynimb nimb gunap, Balam minim anḡḡiyiḡip rek anḡḡimbay. Bi Balam kun ak, Balak nup timund wiḡjikek mey, am anḡek, Yiḡrel biynimb gok yip kirgiy, tap ḡiḡemb tap yikop simboḡgiyak gok ḡimbyiḡḡ, biḡn siy bi siy giyiḡḡ, giyak.

¹⁵“Pen nimb gunap bi Niḡkolas minim ak diy, miḡ timey ar nup ak kisen giy, gem amimb. ¹⁶Kun ak, chin yenen kun gipun anḡiy kirgiy, yip

chingrep ginimimb. Pen kun ma giningambim ak yand apiy, ñayip baynat menḡ mingan yand biyaḡ nimb arachakip ak diy, biynimb kun gipay gok yip penpen giningayn.

¹⁷“Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim aḡḡip ak niñnimimb. Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, mind dand amey, ñin kisen winiḡgamb gok; tap ñiḡemb semb biyoḡ nimb, biynimb yikop gok ma niḡbay ak, ñen ñiḡniḡgambay. Pen kuyip kamb tund gunap keykey ñiḡniḡayn. Kamb ñiḡniḡayn ar kun gok, yimb kisenimb ak keykey tik ñeniḡayn, biynimb diniḡgambay gok nep niḡniḡgambay.”

Tayatayra Biynimb Kuyip Minim Aḡgak

¹⁸“Pen bi Tayatayra biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim aḡḡiemb ak nup, minim tikiy aḡḡnimin: minim biy Gor Ñinuk, bi siḡok windin mon maḡlaḡ rek gakniḡ, tomb kind nuk ak, kopa ‘bras’ apay ak daḡḡiyey yin kilind dip rek, gakniḡ niḡbiyn ak; minim aḡḡip ak tiksiyiyn. ¹⁹Nuk aḡḡip: nimb gipim miñ ar ak, yand niḡbiyn. Yip chingiy wasemb yimb ay, woḡḡ giñiyiḡ nep mindpim. Gipim kun ak, nind siskoy giyiḡḡipim ak pen, miñiy tapin gipim. ²⁰Pen minim bap mindip. Biyn Jesebel minim yesek aḡḡep ak, yand biyn Gor minim aḡḡep aḡḡek, nimb nup yenen kirgem, biynimb yip gok kuyip, minim yesek aḡḡakniḡ, tap keñmaḡḡiy dam tap yikop simboḡḡ ñimbay gok ñimbyiḡḡ, biyn siy bi siy giyiḡḡ gipay. ²¹Nuk gip miñ timey ar kun ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimuḡ akaḡ aḡḡiy, niḡmind mer niḡiy kirpiyn. ²²Kun gip rek pen gen, miñak yomb giniḡgamb. Biynimb nup kindik gipay kun gok, yenen kun gipun aḡḡiy ma kirgey, kuyip kunep gen miñak yomb giniḡgamb. ²³Biynimb nup pisnep kisen gipay gok kuyip pikayeniḡayn mey, biynimb yand miñmon keykey mindpay rek, yip niḡrep giy aḡḡniḡgambay, ‘Nuk gos timund namb kuyip biyaḡ niḡrep yimb giy nep, biynimb gok bilokip aḡḡniḡgambay.’ Kun gipiyn rek, nimbip nokom nokom maḡḡiysek gipim rek niḡiy, pen kun ak rek ñiḡniḡayn.

²⁴“Pen nimb Tayatayra biynimb gunap, biynimb aḡḡambiyn gok, Seytan nup kilrimey simboḡḡinjun aḡḡiy niḡbay rek niḡiy ma gipim ak mey; minim miker nimbip gunap ma mindip. ²⁵Pen yip chingipim miñ ak chichiy di mindem mindem, kisen yand ninim! ²⁶Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, miker yomb apek ma kirginiḡgambay gok kuyip aḡḡen, yand yip biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip kond mindeniḡgambun. ²⁷Yenen, Bapiy minim bap yip aḡḡiy aḡḡak:

‘Yand aḡḡen, ayen kur bap diy, siḡḡey tiyn gok pikjiḡspuk giy, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip kond mindeniḡgamb aḡḡak.’

²⁸“Pen biynimb mindrep giniḡgambay kun gok kuyip, gap poḡḡlin tep miñmon tirgum tikakniḡ, niḡbay rek ak ñiḡniḡayn. ²⁹Nimb biynimb gos

sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim aŋgip kun gok niñnimimb.”

Sadiys Biynimb Kuyip Minim Aŋgak

3 ¹“Pen bi Sadiys biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim aŋgñemb ak nup, minim tikiy aŋgnimin: minim biy bi siŋok, Gor Kawnan tam pik onep ar ay, gap onep ar ak sek di mindip ak, aŋgip rek tiksipiyn. Miñ nimb yerer gipim ak niñbiyn. Biynimb gok niñey, yip ker mindpim rek ayip ak pen; yip ker ma mindpim rek ayip. Pisnep kumbim rek ayip ak pen, ñekñek band nimbik ak mindip rek, ²wisin kil kinjipim ak kirgiy, tikjakiy Gor aŋgip miñ ar ak ginimimb. Miñ nimb gipim ar ak Gor niñek tep ma gip. ³Kun ak minim tep aŋgñeyak niñiy dipik ak, yenen kirpun aŋgiy, tip ak diy, mindrep ginimimb. Biyomb ak kasek ma winiŋamb aŋgiy, wisin kil kin mindeniŋgambim ak; yand bi tap siy dep gok niñmindey ma opay rek ak apen, niñiy jiwдиниŋgambim.

⁴“Pen nimb Sadiys biynimb gunap niñrep gipim. Chech nimb gok gem gach ma gip. Nimb biynimb yand yimb gok mey, chech tund ay, yand yip taŋoniŋgambun. ⁵Biynimb yip ker mindiy, miker diyinŋ, yip chingiy nep gey amniŋgamb gok, chech tund tep kun ak rek ayñiniŋgayn. Pen yimb kuyip permindep buk biyaŋ tikayen mindip ak, ma wiykyokniŋgayn; Bapiy sek, enjol nuk gok sek yip niñmindyakniŋ, yip ker mindpay aŋgiy, misen aŋgñiniŋgayn.

⁶“Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim aŋgip kun ak niñnimimb.”

Piladelpiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Aŋgak

⁷“Pen bi Piladelpiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim aŋgñemb ak nup, minim tikiy aŋgnimin: minim biy bi suŋrep; minim niñind yimb aŋgiy, kiyŋ Depiyt kiywur di mindyiniŋgip ak, di mindip anep aŋgek tiksipiyn.

Nuk aŋgip: yand kinjeŋ yiken, biynimb gunap giñiniŋgiy rek ma ayip; pen giñen, yikniŋgiy rek ma ayip. ⁸Nimb gipim rek niñiy, nimbip kinjeŋ yikpiyn ak mey, biynimb gunap giñiniŋgiy rek ma ayip. Nimb biynimb kuŋay ma mindpim ak pen; minim yip ak ma kirgiy, yip chingiy nep mindpim. ⁹Pen niñim: biynimb chin Jiwda yipund giy mindpun aŋgiy yesek apay gok, Seytan ker mindpay ak mey, kuyip aŋgen, tomb aŋgin nimbip siŋak koŋgim yimiy, jiy kuyaniŋgiy aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Nimbip nep mey, Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak biynimb yand aŋgiy, wasemb ayip gok mindpim aŋgniŋgambay.’ ¹⁰Nimbip timey gey, apiyn rek yip chingiy nep mindpim ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip maŋgiysek, miker ñiniŋgayn ñin ak, nimbip sek ma ñiniŋgayn.

¹¹“Maŋ mindip niningayn. Yip chingiy mindpim rek, chingiy nep mindem mey, biynimb gunap gey ma apyap pikningambim; pisnep mindrep giningambim. ¹²Biynimb an yip ker mindey kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak ma niŋiy, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok; kuyip gen, Gor aŋgniŋep korip sap yomb gok rek mindiy mey, yikop okok ma giranŋeningambay. Wak ar kuyip ak Bapiy nup yimb ak tikiy, dawin yomb nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak tikiy; yimb yand kisenimb ak tikiy giningayn.

¹³“Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim aŋgip kun gok niŋnimimb.”

Leyodiysiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Aŋgak

¹⁴“Pen bi Leyodiysiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim aŋgñemb ak nup, minim tikiy aŋgnimin: Minim biy, Biyomb tap okok maŋgiysek gay, Nop aŋgip rek giy, minim niŋind yimb nep aŋgip ak, aŋgek tiksiŋiyn.

¹⁵“Nuk aŋgip: miñ nimb gipim ak yand niŋbiyn. Yip pisnep ma chingipim: pisnep ma kirgipim. Yip gosimb ar ar nep niŋiy, mindrep gispun aŋgiy niŋbim ak, nimbip yepiynim rek ayip. ¹⁶Yip pisnep ma chingipim; pisnep ma kirpim rek niŋiy, nimbip wokyokning gispiyn. ¹⁷Nimb apim, “Chin mindrep gipun. Tap chin kuŋay mindip; tap bap ma tikdip apim ak pen;” minim ma niŋbim ak: nimb biynimb windin koy giy, daynep mindiy, simbgeprek mindpim. ¹⁸Kun ak mey, niŋrep ma gipim rek, minim yand apiyn ar ak diy, windin malasim yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Nambiŋ gakniŋ mindpim rek, chech tund tep yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Pen gol daŋgiyen yiniy, day day sek ma mindip ak tawiy mey, mindrep giningambim. ¹⁹Biynimb wasemb aypiyn gok timey gey, kuyip ma kirpiyn; mindrep giyaŋ aŋgiy, miker ñiyiŋg timund winjikpiyn. Kun ak yenen kun gipun aŋgiy kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. ²⁰Niŋim! Yand ap mis akyaŋ mindyiŋg, yip an rek aŋgdinimuŋ aŋgiy, kinjeŋ pikgiygiw giyiŋg kond mindpiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak niŋiy, aŋgey korip miŋgan amniŋgayn gok: yand kiy yip tap ñimbiy; kiy pen yand yip tap ñimbiy, jimñiy mindoningambun.

²¹“Seytan yip miker yomb ñak ñin ak, Bapiy nup minim ak ma kirginik; aŋgak rek nep gi dand amen mey, Bapiy yip aŋg dam siya kiyŋ nuk mindip ar ak ayak. Kun ak rek, biynimb Seytan kuyip miker ñek, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, kuyip aŋg dam siya kiyŋ yand ar ak ayniŋgayn.

²²“Nimb biynimb an gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim aŋgip kun ak niŋnimimb aŋgak.”

4 ¹Pen minim tikpiyn kun ak day niñdiy, tip ak niñnik: Gor miñmon biyoñ kinjeñ yikiy mindek. Nind biykul rek angek niñnik ak, tip ak aŋgiy yip angak, “Ar biy apey, tap kisen giningamb gok nip yomiyn angak.” ²Kun aŋgakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak ap yip bak ayakniñ niñnik: semb biyoñ Biyomb bap siya ar siñak bisinğ mindek. ³Mumbwak jomluk nuk ak mokyañ ñiluk yimb ak giy, kum gondmay bi rek ak mindakniñ, tiybeñ ak nup gaw giy, guñgiñ paŋgiñ giy, yirik yapyinğ mindek. ⁴Siya nuk ak namb biyañ mindakniñ, biyomb bisinğipay siya onep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap ay kus giyak. Biyomb minim tungasikep gok chech tund yimiy, gol diy giyak ar band gok keykey ay, bisinğ mindeyak. ⁵Biyomb yimb ak bisgak siñak, añiñak diyinğ, timuk yomb aŋgnep mindakniñ, giw angek parsek amnak. Kiñiñ kun siñak sup melik onep ar ak melik gi mindek. Sup melik kun gok mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak rek. ⁶Biyomb kiyañ siya nuk mindek kiñiñ siñak, kamb kilmenjik ak galas rek, kind yimb aŋgiy mindek. Siya bak nuk ak, bi kiyañ man ar biy nimb kamb tap yikop gok diy, kayn ayndik tap gok gayey mindip rek ma mindek; tap kim mindep omiñal omiñal jak mind kus giyak. Tap kun gok windin kund okok mindiy, wiñ okok mindiy gak. ⁷Tap kim mindep kun gok, bap kaw ñiluk rek ayak, bap layon rek ayak, bap biyimb jomluk rek ayak, bap yakir duk pil parsek aytapay rek ayak. ⁸Pen tap kun gok maŋgiyseki pilkind onep kaŋgol ak ayak. Windin kuñaynep: ar okok diy, wiñ okok diy maŋgiyseki yiwgak. Pen pumbnamb kisyimken, kamep aŋgnep mindiyinğ apay:

“Nuk bi suñ-tep!

Nuk bi suñ-tep!

Nuk bi suñ-tep!

Gor Biyomb yimb!

Tap magep bap ma mindip; yerip yerip giniñ giningamb!

Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy mind nep mindip!

Kisen tip ak winiñgamb apay.” ⁹Pen tap kim mindep keykey

omiñal omiñal kun gok, Biyomb ak nup tep aŋgiy yimb dand aranyakniñ, ¹⁰biyomb minim tungasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap aŋgambiyn gok; ar band kiyk gok tungjiw nuk mindip siñak yokiy, koŋgim yimiy, Biyomb yimb ak perper mindeniñgamb aŋgiy, yimb dand aranyinğ apay:

¹¹ “Gor Bapiy yomb chin!

Nand tap okok maŋgiyseki gaynak.

Nand Biyomb, tap ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip.

Yimb nip dand aranemb.

Nand mindey mey; biyimb mindiy, tap yerip yerip okok mindiy gip apay.”

Jon Buk Miñ Komyak Bap Niñak

5 ¹Pen niñnik: Biyomb kiyañ ak buk minj paryomb day day komyak bap, ñin yipund kind ak di mindek. Buk minj komyak kun ak,

yimb gok mis ar okok ken tikiy, miŋan akyan ken tikiy giyak. Pen day day komiy, miñ keykey onep ar ak tiwningrep yimb giyak. ²Giyak kun ak niñnikniñ: Gor enjol nuk yomb yimb bap angek apiy, suk yomb angyi angak, “Biynimb an rek miñ ayak biy wisikiy, buk kun biy mikal giniŋgamb?” ³Kun angak ak pen, biynimb semb biyoŋ akaŋ, mankumb biy akaŋ, molik nukyan gunap akaŋ, buk minj kun ak mikal giniŋningiy rek bap ma mindeyak. ⁴Kun gek niñen, simb gek siy angnik. ⁵Pen bi minim tuŋsikep mindeyak gok bap yip angak, “Siy ma angnimin. Bi kayn Layon kilis rek bap mindip. Nuk Jiwda nimb: kiyŋ Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, nup tikiyak. Nuk Biyomb mindip rek, buk kun ak miñ wisikiy, mikal giniŋgamb angak.”

Jon Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Niŋak

⁶Kun angakniñ niñnik: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ñangayey kumiy tikjakak rek bap, mindek siya kiyŋ namb siŋak. Siypsiyp Ñiluk kun ak kom onep ar ak, windin onep ar ak ayak. Windin onep ar ayak minim junj ak, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, miñmon okok maŋgiysek kind kind amimb. ⁷Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak Bi kiyŋ yomb bisgak kiñiñ siŋak amiy, buk minj komiy ñin yipund kind okok ken di mindek ak dak. ⁸Dakniñ, tap pilkind onep kaŋgol ayak gok sek, biyomb minim tuŋsikep gok sek ap, mindek siŋak koŋgim yimyak. Biyomb minim tuŋsikep kun gok kiyk, tap giyta rek gok keykey diy, diys gol diy giyak gok keykey di mindeyak. Diys di mindeyak miŋan kun gok, tap daŋgiyey yin sikum giy kuyrep wip ak, arachakiy mindek. Tap Gor nup daŋgiyey yin kuyrep wip kun ak; biynimb gok Gor nup angniney, nup tep gip rek ak. ⁹Pen kiyk kamep kisenimb bap angyi angyak, “Nand kumiy tikjakiy, biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kiñiñ keykey mindpay rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek gunap Gor ker dinak ak mey, nak nep buk komiy tiwningrep gak kun ak, wisikiy mikal giy niñnimin rek mindip. ¹⁰Pen kuyip direp gipan kun ak, kiyk Gor chin ak nup woŋg giñi mindiy, kisen nand yip, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip maŋgiysek, kond mindeniŋgambim angyak.”

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Yimb Dand Aranyak

¹¹Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: enjol ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy, tawsin miyliyon kuŋay yimb nep, ap Gor siya kiyŋ nup ak sek, tap kim mindep pilkind onep kaŋgol ayak gok sek, bi minim tuŋsikep gok sek kuyip piñiy kus giy, ¹²meŋg miŋan dand araniy kamep angyiŋ angyak:

“Siypsiyp Ñiluk Gor nup simbongniŋg kumak ak, nuk bi tep yimb.
Nuk mey; biyomb yimb,
mindrep yimb gip,
gos tipaŋgiy niñimb,

yerer giniᅅg giniᅅgamb.
 Nup bi yimb sek aᅅgiy,
 yimb dand araniy,
 bi tep yimb aᅅgniᅅgiy aᅅgyak.”

¹³Pen niᅅnik: tap Gor gayak, semb biyoᅅ, man biy, lum namb nukyaᅅ, ᅅniᅅ solwara namb okok maᅅgiyseᅅ kamep aᅅgiy aᅅgyak, “Biyomb siya kiyᅅ bisᅅip ak sek, Siypsiyp ᅅiluk ak sek gos tipaᅅgiy niᅅbiyr rek, yimb kuyip apiyᅅiᅅay ak perper dand aranemb aᅅgyak.”

¹⁴Kun aᅅgeyak, tap pilkind onep kaᅅgol ayak gok aᅅgyak, “Niᅅind apay!” Kun aᅅgeyak, bi minim tuᅅgasikep gok koᅅgim yimiy, kuyip apiyᅅiᅅay yimb dand araniyak.

Siypsiyp ᅅiluk Ak Miᅅ Onep Ar Ak Wisikak

6 ¹Pen niᅅmindnikniᅅ, Siypsiyp ᅅiluk ak, Nop buk komiy miᅅ tiwᅅniᅅg wosᅅek di mindek ak, miᅅ day biy ak wisikakniᅅ, tap pilkind onep kaᅅgol ayak gok, bap minim yomb timuk aᅅᅅip rek aᅅgiy aᅅgak, “Owan!”

²Aᅅᅅek niᅅnik: kanj hos tund bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bisᅅiᅅg mindek ak, Gor ᅅek wiyn ginimuᅅ rek nep ayek mey, nup arband wiyn giy dipay ak ayᅅek, chim ak dand miᅅmon okok amiy, biyᅅimb gok yip penpen giy, ᅅaᅅᅅjiw yokniᅅg amnak.

³Pen Siypsiyp ᅅiluk ak, miᅅ namb ak wisikakniᅅ, tap pilkind onep kaᅅgol ayak bap pen aᅅgak, “Owan!” ⁴Aᅅᅅek niᅅnik: kanj hos likaᅅ bap arachakak. Gor bi hos ar biyoᅅ bisᅅiᅅg mindek ak nup baynat yomb bap ᅅek, nuk am ᅅek, biyᅅimb miᅅmon okok maᅅgiyseᅅ kapkap mindeyak ak kirgiy, penpen ᅅaᅅᅅyiᅅg gey amnak.

⁵Pen Siypsiyp ᅅiluk ak, miᅅ namb kaney ak wisikakniᅅ, tap pilkind onep kaᅅgol ayak bap pen aᅅgak, “Owan!” Aᅅᅅek niᅅnik: hos mosimb bap arachakak. Bi kanj hos ar kun ak bisᅅiᅅg mindek ak, tap keᅅmaᅅgiy sikel ayyap bap di mindek. ⁶Minim bap, tap pilkind onep kaᅅgol ayak gok mindeyak namb siᅅak nimb aᅅgiy aᅅgak, “Yiwan yomb wiᅅniᅅgamb rek, maniy kind nokom dand amiy, tap kuᅅay tawyiᅅᅅipay rek ma tawᅅniᅅgambay. Wiyt maᅅgiy tawᅅniᅅg, kaw nokom bap nep tawᅅniᅅgiy; pen baliy maᅅgiy tawᅅniᅅg, kunep kaw omiᅅal nokom nep tawᅅniᅅgiy. Pen oliyp wel ak sek, ᅅiᅅg wayn ak sek per tawpay rek, tawᅅniᅅgiy aᅅgak.”

⁷Pen Siypsiyp ᅅiluk ak, miᅅ tiᅅgawip ak wisikakniᅅ, tap pilkind onep kaᅅgol ayak kisen ak aᅅgak, “Owan!” ⁸Aᅅᅅek niᅅnik: kanj hos pik bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bisᅅiᅅg mindek ak, yimb nuk “Kumemb”; pen binuk yip apek ak, yimb nuk “Chip-kawᅅan-korip.” Gor ᅅek mey, bi omiᅅal kun ak ar keykey ger, biyᅅimb miᅅmon okok kuᅅaynep kumᅅniᅅgiy rek ayak. Gunap penpen ᅅaᅅᅅgiy kumᅅniᅅgambay, gunap yiwan yomb apek kumᅅniᅅgambay, gunap miᅅak tap okok ᅅek kumᅅniᅅgambay, gunap kayn ayndik tap sakiy okok siw ayey kumᅅniᅅgambay. Kun giy

kum dand apiy mey, biynimb mankumb biy mindpay kuñaynep rek kumningambay, pen kuñaynep yimb mindeningambay.

⁹Siypsiyp Niluk ak, miñ mamind ak wisikakniñ niñnik: Gor nup simbongep bind beñ ak, biynimb Gor minim tep nup niñiy deyak, kuyip ñanggayak kawnan gok mindeyak. ¹⁰Kiyk suk yomb angyi angyak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb kilis yimb. Bi suñ-tep, niñind yimb ar ak nep gipan! Pen ñin yerip yerip mindiy, biynimb lum ar biyan, chinup ñanggayak gok kuyip, kor giy, yiwur ñiningamban?” ¹¹Kun angyakniñ, enjol gok kuyip chech tund par keykey ñiyiñ angyak, “Mañ mindip; kond mindenimimb. Namam nanay Gor nup direp gipim rek gipay gok, gunap sek pikayey mey, Gor ñin pañgayak namba ak amek, aspim rek giningamb angyak.”

¹²Pen Siypsiyp Niluk ak, miñ kañgol ak wisikakniñ niñnik: monmon yomb sikerek ak dakniñ, pumb ak, wand anjil mon yiniy gach gip rek ak gek, takin ak pisnep likañ yimb gak. ¹³Gap gok, pinim kilis ak diy, kiyaw mañgiy pik ma gip gok, pirmar giyowip rek ak yowyak. ¹⁴Pen semb biyon mat ak pañ aypay rek ak gak. Miñmon yirik gok sek, miñmon ñiñg timb kus gak gok sek mindyngipay tip ak kirgiy; liñg keykey amniyak. ¹⁵Kun gakniñ, kiyñ miñmon keykey gok, biyomb yikop gok, amiy bi kond mindeyak gok, biynimb gin yimb gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, kalambis mindeyak gok, biynimb kalambis ma mindeyak gok mañgiysek, pirik am kamb miñgan man miñgan okok weygiyak. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Weygiy angyak, “Biyomb siya ar bisinñ mindip ak sek, Siypsiyp Niluk ak sek chinup yiwur yomb ñiningayr ñin kisen per apun ak wip ak mey, mindenjun rek ma ayip. Kamb puñgiwiw akan, miñmon yirik yomb guniy pañg apiy, chinup pisnep yiwginimuj ak, tep yimb angyak.”

Yisrel Biynimb Kuñaynep Gor Kil Nup Ak Diyak

7 ¹Pen tip ak niñnik: enjol onep tingawip ak; pinim diy, mankumb, ñiñg solwara, mon, tap okok timey ma ginimuj angyi; day keykey tim giyak. ²⁻³Enjol bap pen pumb lim gip okok nimb, Gor tap kil tikayep nuk ak dand apiy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kil tikayniñg, enjol pinim gey winiñg gek gok kuyip angak, “Aland gim! Biynimb Gor nup direp gipay gok mañgiysek, kil nup ak awinbeñ kuyip biyon tikayonjun; kisen pinim ak yepyem, ap ñiñg solwara, mankumb, mon tap gok gi timey ginimuj angak.”

⁴Pen minim bap angyak: biynimb Gor kil nuk awinbeñ biyon tikayningambay kun gok, Yisrel biynimb kiñiñ keykey gok jimñiy, wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁵ Biynimb kun gok, Jiwda kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Riwbiyn kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Gat kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

⁶ Esa kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Naptalay kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;
 Manase kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;
 7 Simiyon kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;
 Liypay kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;
 Ayseka kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;
 8 Sebyiwan kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;
 Josep kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;
 Benjamen kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000 ak mey, jimñiy wan handret powtiy
 pow tawsin rek.

9 Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: Biyomb siya kiyñ yomb bisgak ak sek, Siypsiyp Niluk ak sek mindrikiñiñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap windin yirik ar kuyip siñak mindeyak. Biynimb kun gok, miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiñiñ keykey ayak rek, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, okok nimb okok nimb apiy mindeyak. Biynimb ñin pangep rek ma mindek kun gok, mañgiysek chech tund nep ay, alband kas di mindyiqñ, 10 Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiqñ, suk yomb añgiy añgyak, “Biyomb siya kiyñ bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Niluk ak sek chinup tawasikrik rek mey, kim amniñgambun añgyak.”

11 Enjol gok mañgiysek ap, bi siya kiyñ yomb bisiqñ mindek ak sek, bi minim tuñgasikep gok sek, tap kim mindep onep tuñgawip gok sek kuyip piñiy kus kus giy, apyap koñgim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiqñ, 12 añgyak:

“Niñind yimb aspun!

Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranjun.

Nuk Biyomb yimb;

Bi gos tipangiy niñimb.

Nup tep añgiy,

yimb dand aranyiqñ,

chinup kond mindonimuñ añgey mey,

biynimb gok kuyip perper nep kond mindonimuñ.

Nimbip niñind yimb aspun añgyak.”

Tip Ak Yiwur Ma Diniñgambay

13 Pen biyomb kun gok bap, yip añgniñiy añgak, “Biynimb chech tund teprep aypay kun gok nand niñban? Pen kiyk akay nimb opay?”

14 Añgek añgnik, “Biyomb. Yand ma niñbiyn; yip añgñan añgrik.” Kun añgen, yip añgak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip miker ñey, kosyam yimb mindiy opay. Pen kiyk Siypsiyp Niluk likañ ak diy, chech kiyk gok wasyim gey, tund gip. 15 Kun ak mey, kiyk Gor siya kiyñ kiñiñ namb siñak mindyiqñ, pumbnamb kisyimken korip nup añgniñep miñgan ak wong giñiyiqñ, yimb nup dand aranyiqñ gipay. Bi siya kiyñ bisgip kun ak, kuyip kond mind tep yimb giniñgamb. 16 Kuyip yiwur ma giniñgamb, ñiqñ nen

ma giningamb, pumb sinjrimy niñiy yiwur ma giningamb. ¹⁷Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk siya kiñy kiñiy yimb siñak mindip ak, kuyip kond mindrep giningamb. Kuyip poñind ñiñg kilam jiwningamb okok amek, ñiñg permindep ak ñiñningambay. Pen Gor siy ñiñg kuyip ak mañgiysek, wiykyokniñgamb angak.”

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Ar Ak Wisikak

8 ¹Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ nokom mindek ak wisikakniñ, semb biyoñ kilpul ma giy, yep won bap yikop mindek. ²Pen niñnik: enjol onep ar ak, Gor windin yirik ar siñak jak mindeyak. Enjol kun gok kuyip biykul keykey ñek, di mindeyak.

³⁻⁴Enjol bap pen tiyn tep gol diy giyak won bap diy, Gor nup tap pik simboñgipay bind ar gol siñak jakiy mindek. Nup tap dañgiyey yin kuyrep wip ak kuñaynep ñeyak, di Gor bind nup gol diy giyak ar ak dañgiyek, sikum ak yin aranyiñg, Gor biynimb nup añgniñyak minim ak sek yingonñg giy, aran amnak. ⁵Pen gol diy giyak tiyn won kun ak diy, mon binj Gor nup simboñgep bind ar biyoñ yinek gok, di tiyn miñgan biyañ ayek arachakek, di mankumb ar biyañ yokek; monmon apiy, añañak diyiñg, timuk añgyiñg, añgek parsek amnak.

Biykul Gok Pungniñg Geyak

⁶Won kun ak, enjol onep ar biykul di mindeyak gok, dand araniy pungniñg geyak.

⁷Enjol nind ak, biykul nuk ak pungek, mon mañlañ ak sek, dikiy niñgomb mañgiy ak sek likañ kom kom giy, man ar biy soñgyowak. Pen soñgak kun ak; mankumb biy day omiñal nokom rek añgiy, day omiñal rek mindek, day nokom bap, mon, tap kas kim kim jak mindek gok, mañgiysek yin simbok amnak.

⁸⁻⁹Pen enjol namb ak, biykul nuk ak pungek; miñmon yirik yomb sikerek mon rek yinek bap, ñiñg solwara namb siñak diyokey, siyip kun okok mindeyak gok pikpañg pikek amek, ñiñg solwara ak likañ tawek amek, piys tap mindeyak gok mañgiysek kumyak.

¹⁰Pen enjol namb kaneñ ak, biykul nuk ak pungek, gap poñglin yomb mon yinimb rek yinek bap, semb biyoñ nimb pungjiw ñiñg yomb apyowip gok sek, ñiñg kilam jiwip gok sek kuñaynep gi timey gak. ¹¹Gap kun ak yimb nuk, “Malasin silik” añgyak. Biynimb kuñay yimb nep, ñiñg gi timey gak kun gok ñimbiy kumyak.

¹²Pen enjol tiñgawip ak, biykul nuk ak pungek, pumb, takin, gap gok sikum rek pikyiwgiy, melik tep per gip rek ma gak. Pumb ak timey giy, takin gap gok timey giy, melik giyiñgip rek ma gak.

¹³Pen yand kun giy niñmindiñg niñnik: yakir duk ak semb namb siñbiyoñ wiñind tañgyiñg, minim yomb rek añgiy angak, “Ak-ey! Ak-ey!

Timey yimb gining gisap. Enjol omiŋal nokom, biykul kiyk puŋgning gispay ak puŋgyakniŋ, biynimb mankumb ar biy mindpay gok kuyip, timey yimb giningamb aŋgak.”

Enjol Mamind Ak Biykul Nuk Puŋgak

9 ¹Enjol mamind ak, biykul nuk ak puŋgakniŋ, gap semb biyoŋ nimb puŋgjiw mankumb biy owak bap nup niŋnik. Pen nup kiy kaw miŋgan kiruŋ ma tikak ak ŋeyak, ²kawrumb kinjeŋ ak yikek, sikum yomb sikerek ak araniy, pumb ak sek, takin ak sek gek yiw giy, kisyim owak. ³Kun gek, joŋ golbind gok, sikum namb kun okok nimb gi dam man ar biyaŋ ay, tap kanj meŋg yomb gok gipay rek gining geyak. ⁴Gor golbind kun gok kuyip aŋgak, “Minj kas mon kas tap yerip yerip man ar biyaŋ jaknimuŋ gok, gi timey ma ginimimb; biynimb kil yand ak awinbeŋ kuyip biyoŋ ma mindip gok nep, gi timey ginimimb aŋgak.” ⁵Aŋgak kun ak, pisnep pikayem kumniŋgiy aŋgiy ma aŋgak, yikop takin onep mamind ak yiwur ŋinimimb aŋgiy aŋgak. Kuyip yiwur ŋiningambay kun ak, tap kanj meŋg yomb gok siwey yiwur gip rek giningamb. ⁶ŋin namb kun ak, biynimb kun gok kumbinup aŋgiy niŋningambay ak pen; kumemb kinjeŋram bap ma mindeniŋgamb.

⁷Joŋ golbind kun gok, biynimb kanj hos dand penpen ŋaŋgning, tap kilis aypay rek gok, ay mindeyak. Jun kiyk biyoŋ ar band gol diy giyak gok ayak. Jomluk kiyk gok, biynimb rek ayak. ⁸Jun kas kiyk gok, biyn jun kas rek ayak. Pen meŋg kiyk gok, kayn ayndik layon apay ak meŋg rek ayak. ⁹Pambil okok, ayen siyor rek ak ayak. Pen kuŋaynep pil pikeyak, kanj hos gok, korip gumiy sek gok kuŋaynep lipiŋg dand penpen ŋaŋgning amey, giygiw aŋgip rek gok aŋgak. ¹⁰Sumb day biym, maploŋgim biynimb siwamb yiwur gip rek ak gak. Gor kuyip aŋgek, takin onep mamind ak, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ŋiyiŋg mindeniŋgambay. ¹¹Tap kun gok kiyŋ kiyk mey, enjol siŋok kaw miŋgan kiruŋ ma tikak ak nimb; Hiybriw minim aŋgiy, yimb nuk Abadon apay; pen Griyk minim aŋgiy, Apoliyon apay. Minim junj kun ak mey, “Biyimb gi timey yimb gip.”

¹²Kun ak miker yomb nind ak wip; pen omiŋal mindip.

Enjol Kaŋgol Ak Biykul Nuk Puŋgak

¹³Pen enjol kaŋgol ak, biykul nuk puŋgakniŋ niŋnik: minim bap bind ar gol diy giyak bak siŋak nimb, ¹⁴enjol biykul di mindek ak nup aŋgak, “Enjol timey omiŋal omiŋal tiwning ayey, ŋiŋg yomb Yiwpreytiys gol siŋak mindpay gok, wisik yoknimin aŋgak.” ¹⁵Yenen: Gor enjol kun gok kuyip nind aŋgayek, simiy kun ak nep, ŋin kun ak nep, won kun ak nep kond mindyiŋgipay ak mey, ŋin kun ak apek, biynimb mankumb biy kuŋaynep ŋaŋgningiy aŋgiy, wisik yokak. ¹⁶Pen yip aŋgyak, “Amiybi

kunay yimb nep, tiw handret miyliyong rek tikjakiy, penpen nangning gispay angyak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen niḡnik: kanj hos kiyk gok sek, bi hos ar bisgiyak gok sek ayin tiḡliys ayak gok, gunap mon maḡlaḡ likaḡ rek gak, gunap miymor muk rek gak, gunap kamb walin “salpa” apay ak rek gak. Kanj hos jun gok, kayn layon jun rek ayak. Meḡḡ miḡḡan kiyk biyoḡ sikum sek, mon maḡlaḡ sek, tap salpa yuk timey ak sek apiy gek, biynimb kuḡaynep kumyak. ¹⁹Kanj hos kun gok kilis kiyk ak mindek, jun day bineḡ sek, yiniḡ day biym sek. Yiniḡ kiyk gok, siyḡ jun rek ayak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip gi timey giyak. ²⁰Pen biynimb kuḡaynep yimb kumey, biynimb mindeyak gok gak kun ak niḡiy; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun anḡiy niḡiy ma kirgiyak. Pen tap yikop minim ma anḡiy, gos ak niḡiy, kinjeḡ ma taḡiy; kamb, mon, gol, siylpa, biras diy gayak gok anḡniḡsipun anḡiy; kichekiy tap gok kuyip nep anḡniḡmindeyak. ²¹Pen chip nangiy, koyimb pikiy, kunj giy, tap siy diy, biyn siy bi siy gey amnakniḡ; yenen kun gipun anḡiy ma kirgiyak.

Enjol Ak Jon Nup Buk Ñek Ñiḡak

10 ¹Pen tip ak niḡnik; enjol kalrimey yimb bap semb biyoḡ nimb mis apek. Enjol kun ak nup, semb kom kom gakniḡ, tiybeḡ ak jun nup ak paḡḡ gaw giy, jomluk nuk ak, pumb rek yiniy, tomb kind nuk ak, mon yiniy maḡlaḡ gip rek ak gak. Nuk semb biyoḡ nimb apiy, ²tomb yipund kind ak niḡḡ solwara ar ak tawiy, aḡind kind ak lum ar ak tawiy, buk sikoy band bap mikal giy dimdiyiḡ, ³kayn layon minim rek ak anḡek, timuk onep ar ak minim gunap pen anḡyak. ⁴Minim anḡyak kun ak tikayin anḡen, minim bap semb biyoḡ nimb anḡak, “Minim kun ak sek ma tiknimin anḡak.”

⁵Pen enjol tomb piskind ak niḡḡ solwara ar taw mindek, piskind ak lum ar taw mindek niḡnik ak, niḡn yipund kind ak dand araniy Gor miḡmon biyoḡ yomiy anḡak, ⁶“Yesek ma apiyn. Biyomb perper mindeniḡamb ak; mankumb, solwara, semb biyoḡ maḡgiyseḡ gayak rek, yimb nup diy niḡind yimb aspiyn. Miḡiy tapin mindiy mer; ⁷won biy nep enjol ar ak, biy kul nuk puḡgakniḡ, Gor giniḡayn anḡak rek giniḡamb. Biynimb gok minim kun ak ma niḡyiḡgipay ak pen; nuk bi minim nup anḡep gok kuyip gos ñek, anḡeyak niḡnuk rek, miḡiy maḡ asaw: pisnep misen giniḡamb anḡak.”

⁸Pen minim bap semb biyoḡ nimb yip tip ak anḡiy anḡak, “Enjol tomb piskind ak solwara ar taw mindip, piskind ak man ar taw mindip anup am anḡey, buk sikoy mikal giy di mindip ak, nip niḡnimuḡ anḡak.”

⁹Kun anḡek, enjol mindek ak amiy, yip buk sikoy kayan ak ñan anḡen, yip niḡiy anḡak, “Diy niḡan. Niḡbey, meḡḡ miḡḡan nip ak bum niḡḡ yindik gip rek giniḡamb ak pen, koḡiy namb biyan amiy, timey

giniᅇgamb angak.” ¹⁰ Angek, buk minim kun ak diy n̄imben, bum n̄iᅇg yindik rek gak ak pen; n̄imb namb biyaᅇ ayen, timey gak.

¹¹ Pen yip aᅇgyak, “Biynimb miᅇmon keykey, wak keykey, minim yimb keykey kiyaᅇ kiyaᅇ gok sek, kisen kuyip yerer giniᅇgamb ak, minim gunap sek aᅇgningamban aᅇgyak.”

Bi Gor Minim Aᅇgᅇemb Omiᅇal Ak

11 ¹ Pen yip kur par tap aynaᅇbay bap n̄iyaᅇg aᅇgyak, “Am Gor aᅇgᅇnᅇp korip ak aynaᅇiyaᅇ, Gor nup tap simboᅇgipay bind ar ak aynaᅇiyaᅇ ginimin. Biynimb Gor aᅇgᅇnᅇp korip miᅇgan apiy nup aᅇgᅇnᅇsipay gok kunep, n̄in paᅇg niᅇnimin. ² Pen biynimb Jiᅇwda mer gok, per ap wariy mis akyayaᅇ mindpay rek, tip kun ak sek ma aynaᅇn̄imin. Yenen: kiyaᅇ nep dawin yomb suᅇ-tep Jerusalem timey giyaᅇg mindey mindey, n̄in wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amniᅇgamb. ³ Yand pen, bi minim yip aᅇgᅇemb omiᅇal aᅇgyoken, yikop bek band rek gok yimaᅇg, minim yip aᅇgᅇni taᅇger, n̄in wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy kun ak amniᅇgamb aᅇgak.”

⁴ Bi minim nup aᅇgᅇemb omiᅇal kun ak, mon oliyp bind omiᅇal rek ak pen, lam omiᅇal rek. Kiymiᅇayaᅇ Biyomb mankumb biy kond mindip ak nup woᅇg giᅇniᅇgambiy. ⁵ Pen biynimb gunap kuyipmiᅇayaᅇ timey giniᅇg gey, mon maᅇlaᅇ meᅇg miᅇgan kiyaᅇ ak nimb apiy, kuyip yinek kumniᅇgambay. Kuyipmiᅇayaᅇ nembnemb geniᅇgambay, kun ak rek nep giniᅇgamb. ⁶ Gor kuyipmiᅇayaᅇ aᅇgayek woᅇg nup gi dand amyaᅇg, miᅇmon ma pikaᅇ aᅇger, ma pikniᅇgamb; n̄iᅇg gok likaᅇ tikaᅇ aᅇger, likaᅇ tikniᅇgamb; biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip yerip gok gaᅇ aᅇger, giniᅇgamb. ⁷ Pen Gor minim ak aᅇgᅇni dand amiy, day jiwrikiᅇ, tap ayndik kaw kiruᅇ ma tikak biyaᅇ nimb wiᅇniᅇgamb ak, kiymiᅇayaᅇ yip penpen gi dand amiy, pisnep n̄aᅇgayek kumniᅇgayr.

⁸ Chip par omiᅇal kun ak mindeniᅇgayr miᅇmon dawin yomb lor namb siᅇak. Dawin kun ak mey, Biyomb ak nup mon kiros bak biyoᅇ n̄aᅇgbirikayak. Biynimb miᅇmon kun ak, Sodom yip, Yiᅇip yip mindrep ma giyaᅇgipay rek ak mindpay.

⁹ Pen biynimb miᅇmon okok keykey mindpay rek, minim keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek, kuyipmiᅇayaᅇ yiruk niᅇniᅇgambay rek, chip omiᅇal kun ak ma dam komnimimb aᅇgey; kumniᅇgayr n̄in day ak tikiy, n̄in omiᅇal nokom sek n̄aᅇgayniᅇgambay tip siᅇak nep mindeniᅇgayr.

¹⁰ Bi Gor minim aᅇgᅇemb omiᅇal kun ak, biynimb man ar biy ker gok kuyip, miker yomb n̄iyaᅇgpiyaᅇ rek, pen paᅇ aᅇgiy, tap yomb n̄imbiyaᅇg, kamep aᅇgyaᅇg, tap pen n̄ek pen n̄ek gi mindeniᅇgambay.

¹¹ Pen n̄in day ak sek, n̄in omiᅇal nokom sek mindiy, Gor aᅇniᅇ band ak yokek namb kuyip biyaᅇ amek tikjakrik. Kun gek niᅇiyaᅇ, biynimb gok kuyip jel gak. ¹² Pen minim bap, semb biyoᅇ nimb kuyipmiᅇayaᅇ wiyaᅇ

anġiy, suk anġek mey, biynimb ñanġep kiykmiñay gok niñmindyakniñ, Gor miñmon biyoñ amer, semb ak kuyip yiwgak.

¹³Pen won kun siñak nep monmon yomb sikerek ak diy, dawin yomb ak day onep anġip ak mindakniñ, day onep wanjrem ak pikjispuk giy, biynimb sepen tawsin pikayak. Pen biynimb mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niñiy pirikiy, Gor Biyomb semb biyoñ ak nup yimb dand aranyak.

¹⁴Pen niñim! Miker yomb nind ak gak, namb ak gip, miñiy kisen ak giniñ gisap.

Enjol Ar Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹⁵Won kun siñak nep enjol ar ak, biykul nuk ak pungakniñ, minim bap semb biyoñ nimb anġiy anġak, “Miñiy tikiy biyomb gunap key mer: Biyomb chin ak sek, Kiyñ yomb key yimb nuk ak sek kiyñ mindiy, miñmon okok mañgiysek perper kond mindeniñgayr anġak.” ¹⁶Pen biyomb ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom siya kiyñ ar kiyk ak bisinġ mindeyak gok, koñgim yimiy jiy kuyangiy, Gor nup anġniñyiñġ anġyak:

¹⁷“Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb!

Nind mindyiñġipan, miñiy mindnep mindpan!

Biyomb yimb per mindpan rek, miñiy tikiy biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek kond mindpan ak mey, nip tep yimb aspun!

¹⁸Biyimb miñmon okok nimb nip niñiy kaljiw mindyiñġipay.

Pen miñiy kuyip yiwur ñiniñgamban ñin ak wip.

Biyimb kumyak gok kuyip, kor gep ñin ak wip ak mey; kuyip kor giy, biynimb nip direp gipay gok, minim nip anġep gok, suñ-tep mindpay gok, nip niñiy ñawil dipay gok, yimb sek mindpay akan, tam okok mindpay gok mañgiysek direp giniñgamban.

Pen biynimb monmon giy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñanġ pikaypay gok kuyip, pen kunep timey giniñgamban anġyak.”

¹⁹Kun anġyakniñ, Gor anġniñep korip semb biyoñ ak miñgan yikiy, Gor minim mindek kes won ak miseñ gek niñnik. Won kun ak nep timuk añiñak diy, giw yomb sikerek ak anġiy, miñmon niñgomb mañgiy gok pikiy, monmon apiy gak.

Biyñ Ak Sek Ñom Nim Ak Sek

12 ¹Tap key kindiknimb yomb bap, semb namb siñbiyoñ gek niñnik. Biyn bap pumb melik rek giy, takin ak tawbirikiy, gap onep wimiñgan ak, kiwiyn aypay ar band nuk ar biyoñ ayek mindek. ²Pen nuk ñapan tikniñġ, ñapan ñiñakniñ wuñġ pikak.

³Tap key kindiknimb bap sek, semb namb siñbiyoñ miseñ gek niñnik. Ñom nim likañ sek, yomb sikerek ak mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, kom nuk onep wanjrem ak ay, kiyñ aypay ar band gok, jun ar keykey ay mindek. ⁴Ñom nim kun ak, yiniñġ nuk ak gap semb biyoñ gok pikek,

kuṅaynep puṅgiw lum biy yowyak. Kun ak gap maṅgiyseḱ ṅin paṅṅ ay, day omiṅal mindakniṅ, day bap rek puṅgiw yowak. Pen nuk biyn ṅapan tikniṅ gek ak, tikek ṅiṅiyṅ aṅgiy, ap kond nep mindek. ⁵Pen biyn kun ak ṅinuk ayin kur par ak diy, biynimb miṅmon okok maṅgiyseḱ kond mindeniṅgamb ak nup tikayek, Gor ṅinuk kun ak piliṅ diy, dand siya kiṅṅ nuk mindip ar biyoṅ amnak. ⁶Gor biyn kun anup tip bap gayek, pirik kun okok amiy, kun okok nep mindakniṅ, Gor nup tap keṅmaṅgiy ṅiṅiyṅ kond mindeniṅgamb, ṅin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amniṅgamb.

⁷Pen enjol yomb Maykol enjol nuk gok diy, ṅom nim ak kichekiy malṅiluk nuk gok diy penpen gi dand amiy mey, ⁸⁻⁹ṅom nim ak kichekiy malṅiluk nuk gok sek, semb biyoṅ nimb ṅaṅgiw yokey pisnep lum biy wiyak. ṅom nim kun ak mey, Seytan nep. Nuk nep biynimb miṅmon okok kuyip tom gek, minim nup ak niṅyak.

¹⁰Pen minim yomb bap, semb biyoṅ nimb aṅgiy aṅgak:

“Kiṅṅ yomb key yimb Gor chinup yokip anep, biynimb gok kuyip kim dip. Nuk nep Kiṅṅ yomb mindip ak mey, mam ay chinup gok kuyip pumbnamb kisyimken aṅgiw mindyiṅṅip anup, mankumb biyaṅ diyokak.

¹¹Pen biynimb Kiṅṅ yomb key yimb anup chiṅṅyak gok, Siypsiyp ṅiluk likaṅ ak gek, biynimb nuk mindpun aṅgiy, ma pirikyak; chinup ṅaṅṅniṅ ṅaṅṅniṅgiy aṅgiy, Kiṅṅ yomb key yimb anup chiṅṅiy nep mindey mey; Seytan kuyip gek, apyap pikniṅgiy rek ma ayak.

¹²Kun ak nimb biynimb semb biyoṅ mindpim gok, tep gakniṅ mindenimimb. Pen mankumb ak sek, solwara ak sek simb niṅep. Yenen: Seytan nup mindpim kun biyaṅ diyokey, ṅin nuk kuṅay ma mindip rek, kaljiwiw nimbip gi timey giniṅgamb aṅgak.”

¹³Pen ṅom nim kun ak, yip man ar biy diyokpay aṅgiy gos ak niṅiy, biyn ṅi tikak ak nup wur sek yukniṅ gek, ¹⁴Gor nup yakir duk pilkind rek yomb omiṅal ay ṅek, wiṅind miṅmon nep namb okok amnak. Am kun okok mindakniṅ, nup kond mindek, ṅin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amniṅgamb.

¹⁵Pen ṅom nim yomb ak, ṅiṅṅ wilik rek wokyoken, biyn kun ak nup woṅind amnaṅ aṅgiy, wokak ak pen, ¹⁶Gor gek ṅiṅṅ kun ak man miṅgan okok paṅṅ amiy, kur kur gek amnak. ¹⁷Kun gek, ṅom nim ak milukrimey yimb yapek, biyn kun ak ṅapan tikayep nuk gok, Jiysis nup chiṅṅiy, Gor minim kindik giy gipay gok yip penpen giniṅṅ, ¹⁸am ṅiṅṅ solwara gol siṅak jak mindek.

Tap Ayndik Bap ṅiṅṅ Solwara Namb Okok Nimb Arachakak

13 ¹Mindakniṅ niṅnik: tap ayndik rek bap, ṅiṅṅ solwara namb okok nimb mindiy, arachakak. Jun nuk onep ar ay, kom onep wanjrem

ay gak. Bi kiyn aypay ar band onep wanjrem ak, kom day keykey ay mindek. Pen jun nuk onep ar ak, Gor nup anjjiwep yimb gunap tikayey mindek. ²Tap ayndik kun ak, kayn kasek tangip “lepet” apay rek ak pen; tomb nuk gok, kayn beya tomb kilis rek ayak; menjg miŋgan nuk ak, kayn layon menjg miŋgan rek ayak. Pen ñom nim ak, tap kun anup bak ay mindiy angek, tip nup ak diy, biyomb mindiy, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep kuyip kond mindiyng gek amnak. ³Jun nup bap, nind pisnep ñangayey kalaw gak rek ayak ak pen; tip ak suŋ ayak. Kun gek, biynimb man ar biy maŋgiysek gos gos ay, nup kindik giyak. ⁴Bi kun biy biyomb key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nuk yip penpen giniŋgiy rek ma ayip anjgiy, nup lotiw rek giyiŋg, minim nup ak kindik giyak. Pen ñom nim ak, nup bak ayek biyomb mindek ak mey, nup sesek lotiw giyak.

⁵Pen Gor tap ayndik kun anup ñinen kirgek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy ak, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy; Gor nup anjjiwyiŋg; yimb nuk key dand aranyiŋg gi mindek. ⁶Nuk kun giy Gor nup anjjiwiy, miñmon nup mindip biyoŋ anjjiwiy, biynimb nuk yip mindpay gok kuyip anjjiwiy gak. ⁷Pen Gor nup ñinen kirgek, biynimb tep nuk gok yip penpen giy, ñanjjiwyokiy, biynimb okok maŋgiysek: miñmon keykey, kiñiŋ keykey, minim yimb keykey, wak keykey ayak rek kuyip kond mindek. ⁸Biyomb maŋgiysek rek, tap ayndik kun anup lotiw giniŋgambay. Pen biynimb siŋok: miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Gor per mindeniŋgambay anjgiy, yimb kuyip Siypsiyp Niluk kumak buk yomb nup biyaŋ tikayak gok nep, tap ayndik kun ak nup, lotiw ma giniŋgambay.

⁹Biyomb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, Gor minim anjip kun biy niŋnimimb! ¹⁰Biyomb Gor kalambis amniŋgiy anjgiy niŋimb gok, kalambis amniŋgambay. Biynimb baynat diy piŋiyey kumniŋgiy anjgiy niŋimb gok, baynat diy piŋiyey kumniŋgambay. Kun giniŋgamb rek, Gor biynimb nuk gok ma apyap pikjun anjgiy, nup gosimb niŋyiŋg, chiŋgrop giy mindiyng mey, ma apyap pikniŋgambay.

Tap Ayndik Bap Pen Lum Namb Akyaŋ Nimb Arachakak

¹¹Pen tip ak niŋiy niŋnik: tap ayndik rek bap sek, man namb akyaŋ nimb arachakak. Kom nuk omiŋal ak, siypsiyp ñiluk kom rek ayak ak pen; minim nuk ak, ñom nim rek angak. ¹²Nuk tap ayndik nindnimb anup woŋg giñiyiŋg, biynimb miñmon okok maŋgiysek nembnemb gek, tap ayndik nindnimb baynat piŋiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindek kun anup, lotiw rek giyak.

¹³Tap ayndik nindnimb ak, tap ayndik kisenimb ak nup bak ayakniŋ, tap mageprek kuŋaynep gak. Biynimb niŋmindyakniŋ, nuk gek, mon maŋlaŋ ak semb biyoŋ nimb man biy wak. ¹⁴Biyomb mankumb biy nimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ, kuyip yesek tom giyn anjgiy, tap mageprek kun gok

gek, niḡind nep aḡgip aḡgiy niḡyak. Pen bi kun ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip maḡgiyseḡ aḡgak, “Tap ayndik baynat piḡiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindip ak nup yimb dand araniḡ,” tap nup rek bap gaynimimb aḡgek,” tap kun ak rek bap gayak. ¹⁵Pen Gor tap ayndik ak nup ḡinen kirgek, tap gayak kun ak nup, aḡiḡ band ak puḡgek amek, kim mindiy, minim aḡgiy aḡgak, “Yand biyomb. Yip nep lotiw ginimimb aḡgak.” Kun aḡgek, biynimb nup ma lotiw giyak gok, maḡgiyseḡ aḡgek ḡaḡḡdiyak. ¹⁶Nuk biynimb yimb mindek gok, yimb ma mindek gok; maniy kuḡay mindek gok, maniy ma mindek gok; kalambis woḡḡ giyak gok, yikop mindeyak gok kuyip maḡgiyseḡ, yand nimbip kond mindpiyn rek, kil yip ak dinimimb aḡgek, maḡgiyseḡ rek kil nup ak diyak. Gunap kil nuk kun ak ḡin yipund kind ak diyak, gunap awinbeḡ biyoḡ diyak. ¹⁷Pen biynimb kil nup kun ak ma diyak gok, tap tawniḡ akaḡ, sikyim giniḡḡ, giniḡgiy rek ma ayak. Kil kun ak mey, yimb akaḡ namba nuk ak.

¹⁸Biynimb gos tep niḡbay gok, minim junḡ kun ak, piyow niḡniḡgiy rek mindip. Niḡrep giy mey; tap ayndik rek kun ak, namba nuk junḡ ak niḡniḡḡambay. Namba kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk ak mindip. Namba kun ak mey 666.

Biynimb Kuḡaynep Kamep Kisenimb Bap Aḡgyak

14 ¹Pen tip ak niḡiy niḡnik: Siypsiyp ḡiluk ak Sayon dum biyoḡ jakiy mindakniḡ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok nuk yip mindeyak. Biynimb nuk yip mindeyak kun gok, awinbeḡ kiyk biyoḡ maḡgiyseḡ yimb nuk ak sek, Nop yimb ak sek tikayey mindek. ²Pen minim bap, semb biyoḡ nimb ḡiḡḡ sinḡ yomb piḡiy giw aḡgip rek akaḡ, timuk giw parsek aḡgip rek ak aḡgek niḡnik. Minim tep kun ak, giyta pikambay aḡgip rek ak aḡgak. ³Pen tap pilkind onep kaḡgol ayak gok sek, bi minim tuḡḡasikep gok sek siya kiyḡ nup ak piḡiy kus gi mindyakniḡ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok kuyip di namb ay, kamep aḡgyak. Kamep kun ak kisenimb; biynimb lum ar biy nimb yikop gok niḡniḡgiy rek ma ayak; biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin Gor dak kun gok nep niḡniḡgiy rek ayak. ⁴Biynimb kun gok mey, mind tep giy suḡ nep mindiy, Siypsiyp ḡiluk ak yip nep tapay. Krays kuyip biynimb yikop namb okok nimb diy, dand Nop ker awak rek, kiyk tap marip kisenimb gunap pipanḡ dapiy, Gor apiymiḡay kuyip simboḡḡ ḡey, dipiyr rek ak mindpay. ⁵Gor minim niḡind nuk ak kisen gun aḡgiy; suḡ-tep mindpay.

Enjol Omiḡal Nokom Minim Aḡḡiyak

⁶Pen tip ak niḡiy niḡnik: enjol bap semb namb siḡbiyoḡ wiḡind taḡḡyiḡḡ, Gor minim tep per mindeniḡḡamb ak, biynimb man ar biy, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, miḡmon keykey mindpay

rek, 7kuyip suk yomb anġiy anġak, “Kor yomb giniġgamb ñin ak wip rek, Gor nup jel pirikiy, nuk Biyomb semb biyoŋ, man biy, ñiġ solwara, ñiġ key paŋġjakip gok maŋġiysek gayak anġiy, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb anġak.”

8Enjol bap, enjol nind ak nup kisen giyiġ anġak, “Gor gek miñmon yomb Babilon pisnep apyap pikip-ow! Binuk dinimuŋ ak mindakniŋ, bi yesek gok siy di mindip. Pen ñiġ wayn kilis nuk ñiŋimb ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip ñek ñimbey, nuk gip rek, sakiy giy nep gipay anġak.”

9Enjol bap pen, enjol nind omiŋal ak kuyip kisen giy, suk yomb anġyiy anġak, “Biyimb tap ayndik anup lotiw giyiġ, tap nup rek niŋiy gayak ak nup lotiw giyiġ, kil nup ak awinbeŋ biyoŋ akaŋ, ñin ar siŋak diniġgambay gok, 10Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, ñiġ wayn silik yimb ak, kap kuyip biyaŋ paŋgek aranjakek, ñek ñiniġgambay. Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek, enjol suŋ-tep nuk gok sek niŋmindyakniŋ, kuyip anġ mon key yinjap ak yokek, mon maŋlaŋ salpa sek ak kuyip yinakniŋ wuŋ pikmindeniġgambay.

11 Mon sikum kun ak, perper nep araniġgamb. Kun ak, biynimb tap ayndik ak nup lotiw giyiġ, tap nup rek niŋiy gayak ak nup lotiw giyiġ, kil nup diniġgambay gok, Gor kuyip pen, yiwur yomb ak pumbnamb kisyimken ñiniġgamb anġak.” 12Kun ak, chin biynimb Gor anġip rek giyiġ, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbun gok, Gor apiymiŋay kuyip chiŋgsep giy gon amnimuŋ.

13Pen minim bap, semb biyoŋ nimb yip anġak, “Minim anġniġ gispiyn biy tikaynimin. Miñiy miker gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor nup chiŋgiy kumniġgambay gok kuyip, tep yimb giniġgamb anġak.” Anġek, Gor Kawnan ak anġak, “Niŋind yimb. Kiyk miker diyiġ woŋg kosyam gipay rek, Gor niŋimb ak mey, nuk anġek am nuk yip aŋiŋ ay, miñmiñ giyiġ mindeniġgambay anġak.”

Tap Woŋg Man Ar Biy Wos Gip

14Pen niŋnik: Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak, semb tund band ar ak bisiy mindek. Jun nuk biyoŋ, bi kiŋy aypay ar band ak ay, ñayip goŋgemb kindrimey wiyt maŋġiy tik dand opay rek bap di mindek.

15Pen enjol bap, Gor anġniŋep korip miŋgan biyaŋ nimb apiy, bi semb namb siŋak bisiy mindek anup, suk yomb anġiy anġak, “Lum ar biyaŋ wiyt maŋġiy gok maŋġiysek pik gip. Wiyt tik dand owep ñin ak wip rek, ñayip nand kun ak diy, tikninin anġak.” 16Anġek, bi semb namb siŋak bisiy mindek ak, ñayip nuk ak diy, wiyt maŋġiy lum ar jakak gok maŋġiysek tikak.

17Enjol bap pen, ñayip goŋgemb bap diy, Gor anġniŋep korip miŋgan semb biyoŋ nimb mis owak.

18Won kun ak nep, enjol mon maŋlaŋ kond mindyiygip ak, Gor nup tap simboŋep bind ar ak nimb apiy, enjol bap nup suk yomb anġiy anġak,

“Wayn maŋgiy lum ar biyaŋ nimb gok pik gip rek, maŋgiysek tik dap nan-ginimin aŋgak.” ¹⁹Kun aŋgek, enjol kun ak, ñayip goŋgemb nuk ak diy, wayn maŋgiy gok tikdam, Gor nup miluk yapek, wayn maŋgiy tawsimbjakip kiwok miŋgan ak yokak.

²⁰Miŋgan kun ak yokek tawsimbjakakniŋ, likañ ak tan aranjakiy, ñiŋg wilik yomb apyowip rek wiw aŋg apyapyiŋg, chiriy handret tiwendiy (320) kiylowmiyta rek amnak.

Enjol Gok Geniŋgambay Miker Yomb Keykey Onep Ar Ak Giniŋgamb

15 ¹Pen tap key kindiknimb niŋiy wal aŋgep rek bap sek, semb namb siŋbiyoŋ gek niŋnik. Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, miker onep ar ak gek, pisnep day jiwniŋgamb aŋgiy, enjol nuk onep ar ak kuyip aŋgayek, miker yomb kun gok, dand lum biy winiŋg geyak.

²Pen kiñiŋ kun siŋak niŋnik: ñiŋg chemb bap rek, mon maŋlaŋ sek yiŋgoŋg giy, galas rek kind yimb aŋgiy mindek. Biynimb tap ayndik ak sek, tap nup rek gayak ak sek, yimb nup namba ak sek asikrep giy, minim nup taw achip giyak gok; gol kun siŋak mindeyak. Gor kuyip giyta keykey ñek; ³bi Mosis Gor nup woŋg giñiyiŋgip minim ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk minim ak sek aŋgyiŋg, kamep aŋgiy aŋgyak:

“Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb. Woŋg nand ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip; yerer giniŋg giniŋgamban.

Nand Biyomb miñmon okok maŋgiysek kond mindpan ak mey, yipund giy ar ak nep gipan.

⁴Biynimb maŋgiysek nip niŋiy, ñawil diniŋgambay.

Nip Biyomb aŋgiy, yimb dand araniŋgambay.

Nand miñ yipund giy ar ak nep gipan ak niŋiy, miñmon okok maŋgiysek ap nip aŋgniŋniŋgambay aŋgyak.”

⁵Kisen pen niŋnik: Gor aŋgniŋep korip semb ar biyoŋ ak miŋgan yikiy, Gor ser korip ak miseŋ mindek. ⁶Enjol onep ar ak, biynimb man ar biy gok kuyip, miker yomb ñiniŋg, Gor aŋgniŋep korip miŋgan biyaŋ nimb mis wiyak. Enjol kun gok, chech tund tep ñiñakol gak gok nep aydiy, ler kamb gol diy giyak gok, kond namb ak aybirikiy owyak. ⁷Tap pilkind onep kaŋgol ayak gok, bap ap enjol onep ar ak kuyip, diys keykey ñak. Diys miŋgan kun gok, Biyomb perper mindeniŋgamb ak, biynimb mindrep ma gey miluk niŋimb minim yomb ak arachakiy mindek. ⁸Gor Biyomb jel gip ak mey, minim yomb nuk kun ak mindakniŋ, aŋgniŋep korip miŋgan ak sikum arachakiy mindek; biynimb bap miŋgan kun ak, amniŋgiy rek ma ayak. Enjol onep ar ak, miker yomb biynimb ñiniŋg geyak gok ñidiy nep, korip miŋgan kun ak amniŋgiy rek ayak.

Enjol Miker Yomb Onep Ar Ak Dand Wiyak

16 ¹Pen day niŋiy niŋnik: minim bap Gor aŋgniŋep korip miŋgan biyaŋ nimb enjol onep ar ak kuyip, suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgak,

“Biyimb timey gipay rek Gor miluk yapek, kuyip miker ñining, diys onep ar tumb biyoŋ aranjakiy mindip gok, dam lum ar biyaŋ songem amnaŋ angak.”

²Kun aŋgek, enjol nind ak diys nuk dam lum ar biyaŋ songek, biynimb tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek gayeyak lotiw giyak gok, kuyip soy ayndik yiwur yomb sikerek gak gok ayak.

³Enjol namb ak, diys nuk dam ñiŋg solwara ar ak songek, ñiŋg solwara ak, biynimb ñaŋgey likaŋ wip rek ak ay, tap ñiŋg solwara namb kun okok mindeyak gok, maŋgiysek kumdiyak.

⁴Enjol namb kanaŋ ak, diys nuk dam ñiŋg kilam jiwip gok sek, yikop apyowip ar gok sek songek, ñiŋg gok maŋgiysek likaŋ ayak. ⁵Pen enjol ñiŋg maŋgiysek kond mindip ak angak, “Gor. Nand kuyip niŋind yimb kun gipan. Nand Bi suŋ-tep yimb. Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindpan. ⁶Biyimb kun gok nep mey, biynimb nip ker gok kuyip pikay, bi minim nip aŋgep gok kuyip, ñaŋgayey likaŋ yowak ak mey, kuyip pen kunep likaŋ ñey ñimbsipay ak, giy dispay angak.” ⁷Kun aŋgek, minim bap Gor nup simboŋgep bind ar ak nimb angak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb yimb; biynimb tap okok maŋgiysek kond mindpan. Biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimban ak, gipay rek niŋiy, pen kunep gipan angak.”

⁸Enjol tiŋgawip ak, diys nuk dam pumb anup songek, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb niŋnimuŋ rek ayak. ⁹Sinjrimey yimb niŋiy, kuyip tapin yinak ak pen; yenen timey gipun aŋgiy mindrep giy, yimb nup ak ma dand araniyak. Chinup miker ñisap aŋgiy, nup aŋgiwyak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Enjol mamind ak, diys nuk dam tap ayndik siya kiyŋ mindek ar siŋak songek, biynimb nuk kond mindyiŋgip namb ak, kisyim yiwiŋg dak. Soy ayndik ay, yiwur yomb gek, alemb siwbirikyak ak pen; timey giyak ar ak ma kirgiyak; giyiŋg nep mindiy, Gor semb biyoŋ nup aŋgiwyak.

¹²Enjol kaŋgol ak, bi kiyŋ yomb miŋmon pumb limgip okok nimb ap, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip penpen giniŋgambay ñin ak wip rek, ap penpen giniŋgiy aŋgiy, diys nuk ak dam ñiŋg yomb Yiwpreytiys songek, ñiŋg kun ak pisnep milip gak.

¹³Kun gakiŋ, malñiluk as rek ayak omiŋal nokom niŋnik. Bap ñom nim meŋg miŋgan ak nimb aranjakak; bap tap ayndik meŋg miŋgan ak nimb aranjakak; bap bi Gor minim aspiyn aŋgiy, yesek nep aŋginiŋgamb ak meŋg miŋgan biyaŋ nimb aranjakak. ¹⁴Malñiluk kun gok, Seytan ñapan nuk yimb ak mey, tap mageprek gok giniŋgiy rek ayak. Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, giniŋgamb rek niŋiy niŋnik; kiyk am kiyŋ miŋmon keykey mindpay rek amiy, kuyip poŋind apiy, Gor bi tap okok maŋgiysek alwol gayak ak yip penpen gey amnak.

¹⁵“Niŋrep ginimimb! Yand winiŋg, bi tap siydep gok ma niŋmindpay won ak, opay rek ak winiŋgayn! Kun ak mey, biynimb wisin ma kiniy,

chech ayrep giy mindeningambay gok kuyip, nambiy ma giningamb; kuyip den miñmiñ giningambay!”

¹⁶Pen malñiluk kun gok, bi kiyn miñmon keykey gok kuyip, dap nangingambay miñmon ak, Hiybriw minim angyi Amagedon apay.

¹⁷Enjol ar ak, diys nuk ak songgak namb nep ar bikyon. Songek, minim bap siya kiyn Gor angnip korip miñgan biyan nimb suk yomb angyi angak, “Miker yomb gok day jiwip angak.” ¹⁸Kun angakniñ, timuk angyi giw angek amnakniñ, añiñak diying kasin mangyi bol gok yap pikiy, monmon yomb sikerek biynimb mankumb biy, nind ma niyngipay rek bap awak. ¹⁹Monmon yomb sikerek kun ak diy, dawin yomb Babilon ak biw angyi, asik taw omiñal nokom ay, dawin yomb miñmon keykey okok mangyisek, korip tap gok punjjiw kosiy masiy gak. Gak kun ak, Gor nup miluk yimb yappek, Babilon biynimb giyak ak sakiy ma giy, kuyip niñg silik kap tumb biyon aranjakak ak, ñek niñyak. ²⁰Pen miñmon sikoy niñg timb kus gak gok sek, miñmon yirik gok sek pisnep kurgak. ²¹Miker yomb yimb ak mey, dikiy niñgomb mangyi yomb sikerek gok semb biyon nimb yapiy, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimy yimb pikak. Kuyip sinjrimy yimb pikek niñy, Gor nup pisnep angyiwyak.

Kinjeñram Biyn Yomb Rek Bap Yiwur Yomb Diningamb

17 ¹Enjol onep ar miker keykey dand wiyak gok, bap ap yip angak, “Biy apey, nip yomen niñan! Biynimb gok kuñaynep niñg rek mindey, kinjeñram biyn rek bap, niñg kas ar kun ak mindip. Pen Gor nup yiwur yomb niñingamb rek, nip yomiyn. ²Bi kiyn miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kinjeñram biyn kun ak yip girangying, biynimb lum ar biy yikop gok kunep, niñg wayn timey nuk ñimb ak ñimbey, kuyip sakiy ayip angak.”

³Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip goñ ayakniñ, enjol ak yip dand miñmon nep namb okok amek niñnik: biyn bap, tap ayndik likañ bap ar biyon bising mindek. Tap ayndik kun ak, mumbwak nuk okok, yimb Gor nup angyiwep gok, kuñay yimb nep tikayey mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, molond onep wanjrem ak ay gak. ⁴Pen biyn rek niñnik kun ak; chech likañ biyn yomb aypay rek ay, gol gunap, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay gunap mumbwak nuk okok mangyisek ayak. Kap gol diy giyak bap di mindek. Kap miñgan kun biyan, tap gach tap timey nuk gak gok aranjakiy mindek. ⁵Awinbeñ nup biyon, minim wegyiy mindyngip bap tikiy angyak, “Dawin yomb yimb Babilon biynimb bi yesek gok yip girapay gok, biynimb timey yimb gipay gok, nonim kiyy yimb angyak.” ⁶Pen niñnik: biyn kun ak, biynimb Gor nup direp giyak gok pikay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñy misen angyak gok kuyip pikay gi dand amiy, pisnep sakiy ayak. Gak kun ak niñy, jiwdiy gos par aynik.

⁷Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Yenen jiwdiy gos par aysipan? Tap ayndik jun onep ar ay, molond onep wanjrem ay gip ak sek, kinjeñram biyn

tap ayndik ar biyoŋ bisgiy, nup dand taŋgip ak sek minim kiñiŋ ak, nip aŋgñiniŋ gispiyn. ⁸Tap ayndik niŋamban kun ak, nind mindyiŋgip; miñiy ma mindip; pen maŋ mindip; nuk kaw miŋgan kiruŋ ma tikak biyaŋ nimb apek, Gor gek pisnep kurginiŋgamb. Gor miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb lum ar biy diniŋgayn aŋgiy niŋak gok, yimb tikayak buk nuk biyaŋ. Pen biynimb yimb kuyip ma tikayak gok, tap ayndik kun ak tip mindek niŋiy, wal yimb aŋgñiŋgambay. Yenen, nuk nind mindyiŋgip, miñiy ma mindip ak pen, kisen tip ak mindeniŋgamb.

⁹“Minim kun gok niŋrep giy nep mey, niŋbay. Tap ayndik jun nuk onep ar bineŋ mindamb niŋambur ak, minim kiñiŋ ar omiŋal mindip. Bap yirik keykey onep ar ak; bap kiŋy keykey onep ar ak. Yirik kun gok, yirik siŋok, kinjeŋram biyn beŋ nup okok mindpay gok apiyn. ¹⁰Kiŋy kamb kun ak, onep mamind ak nind kiŋy mindiy apyap pikdeyak, miñiy kaŋgol ak kiŋy mindip. Nuk apyap pikeniŋgamb, kiŋy ar ak pen tip nup ak diy, sikoy won bap nep, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindeniŋgamb. ¹¹Pen tap ayndik, nind mindyiŋgip ak miñiy ma mindip rek, nuk key kiŋy jiy bineŋ mindip. Nuk mey, kiŋy onep ar ak nimb bap. Nuk kiŋy mindeniŋgamb ñin ak, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikniŋgamb. ¹²Pen molond onep wanjrem niŋamban gok, kiŋy onep wanjrem biyoŋ. Kiyk miñiy ma mindpay ak pen, kisen Gor gek kiyk biyomb kiŋy mindiy, tap ayndik ak yip woŋg giyiŋg, biynimb gok kond mindeniŋgambay. ¹³Yenen kiyk gos ar nokom niŋiy, tap ayndik ak nup aŋgey, tip kuyip ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip won bap nep kond mindeniŋgamb. ¹⁴Kiŋy kun gok, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip penpen giniŋgambay ak pen, nuk kiŋy gok maŋgiysek, biyomb gok maŋgiysek kiŋy yomb kiyk mindip rek; nup ñaŋg pikayniŋgiy rek ma aŋniŋgamb. Biynimb nuk key niŋiy suk aŋgiy dip gok, nup chiŋgiy nep mindeniŋgambay rek, nuk yip kiŋy yikop kun gok kuyip wiyniym giniŋgambay.”

¹⁵Pen enjol kun ak yip aŋgak, “Ñiŋg siŋok kinjeŋram biyn biŋiŋg mindamb niŋamban ar ak mey, biynimb wak keykey ay, minim yimb keykey aŋgiy, miñmon keykey mindpay rek ak niŋban. ¹⁶Molond onep wanjrem niŋamban gok sek, tap ayndik ak sek kinjeŋram biyn ak nup miluk yimb niŋiy, tap nup gok maŋgiysek piliŋ deniŋgambay mey, daynep mindeniŋgamb. Pen mumbwak nup ak ñimbiy, day day mindeniŋgamb gok, daŋgiyey yinsimbok amniŋgamb. ¹⁷Yenen: Gor kuyip gos ñek, gos ar nokom niŋiy, tap ayndik ak nup aŋgey, tip kuyip ak diy gek amek mey, Gor giniŋgamb aŋgiy aŋgayak rek nep giniŋgamb. ¹⁸Pen kinjeŋram biyn niŋamban kun ak, nuk mey dawin yomb yimb rek. Nuk minim aŋgek, kiŋy miñmon keykey mindpay gok niŋiy, kindik gipay.

Babylon Yap Pikniŋ Gisap

18 ¹Pen day niŋiy niŋnik: enjol Gor aŋgek biyomb yimb mindek bap, semb biyoŋ nimb apek, melik tep nuk ak gek, mankumb

biy maŋgiysek melik gak. ²Apiy suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Miñmon yomb Babiylon yap pikniŋ gisap-ow! Yap pikniŋ gisap-ow! Gor gek dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb bap ma mindeniŋgamb; kum koyimb, kichekiy malñiluk, yakir timey, kayn aydik tap gok nep mindeniŋgamb. ³Yenen: binuk dinimuŋ ak kirgiy, bi yikop gok yip giranŋgiy, biynimb miñmon okok gos kun ak nep ñimb. Niŋ wayn nuk ñiñimb ak, biynimb gok kuyip kunep ñek ñimbiy, sakiy aypay. Kiyŋ man ar biy gok, nuk yip giranŋgiy, timey nep gipay. Pen nuk tap teprep gok diyn aŋgiy per gos niñimb rek, bi man ar biy biysniys gipay gok maniy yomb dipay aŋgak.”

⁴Pen niñnik: minim bap semb biyoŋ nimb aŋgak, “Biynimb yand gok am, Babiylon kuyip ma wiliknimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Yiwur yomb kiyk diniŋ gispay ak, nimb yip ma dinimimb. ⁵Gach yomb kiyk ak, tap ason rek aran mindip ak mey, Gor kuyip gipay kun ak sakiy ma giniŋgamb. ⁶Nuk timey gipay rek niñiy, pen yiwur ñiniŋgamb. Babiylon nuk biynimb gunap kuyip, ñiŋ silik ñimb rek, Gor nup pen kunep, ñiŋ silikrimey yimb ak ñek ñiñniŋgamb.

⁷“Tap kuŋay nep diyn aŋgiy, yimb nuk key dand aranimb rek, yiwur yomb diy, apyap pikniŋgamb. Nuk aŋgip, ‘Yand biyn yandiw rek ma mindpiyn: yand biyn kiwiyn ak mey, siya yomb ar ak biŋiŋ mindpiyn. Miker gunap yip dinimuŋ rek ma ayip aŋgip.’ ⁸Kun aŋgip ak pen, bi nup yiwur ñiniŋgamb ak, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk gek yiwan yomb apiy, miñak yomb giy, mon yiniy, siy yomb aŋniŋgamb.

⁹“Dawin yomb mon yiniŋgamb kun ak, sikum araneŋ niñiy, kiyŋ miñmon okok nimb biyn kun ak yip giranŋgiy gipay gok, simb gek siy aŋniŋgambay. ¹⁰Biyn ak nup yiwur giniŋgamb kun ak, chinup kunep ginimuŋ rek ayip aŋgiy, keykey siñbindoŋ mindiy, siy aŋgiy aŋniŋgambay, ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kun ak, yep won biy nep pisnep yap pikip aŋniŋgambay.’

¹¹“Pen yap pikniŋgamb rek, bi biysniys gipay gok, miñiy biynimb gok tap chinup ma tawniŋgambay aŋgiy, simb gek siy aŋniŋgambay. ¹²⁻¹³Tap kiyk kun gok mey: gol, siylpa, kamb sikoy teprep keykey gok, chech napnap teprep keykey gok; tap kuyrep wip keykey gok; mon pilaŋ teprep gok; tap ayen, kapa, mon, kanj eliypend meŋ tap gok diy gipay gok; ñiŋ wayn, oliyp wel, wiyt maŋgiy, pilaw tap gok; kanj makaw, siypsiyp, hos gok; tap kanj hos tiwniŋgey lipiŋ dand tapay gok; pen biynimb yimb yipund giy miñ tiwniŋ dand amiy, maniy dipay gok sek.

¹⁴“Pen Babiylon nup aŋniŋgambay, ‘Maniy siy niŋ diniŋ gipan ak, ma diniŋgamban. Gol maniy tap gok pisnep yap amimb; kisen tip ak, ma diniŋgamban aŋniŋgambay.’

¹⁵“Bi Babiylon yip biysniys gipay gok, Babiylon yiwur yomb dip ak, chinup kunep ginimuŋ rek ayip aŋgiy, gol okok am niñmindiŋ, siy aŋgiy aŋniŋgambay, ¹⁶‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kil tep kun ak, chech

teprep likañ gok ay, gol, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay ak sek ay gip ak pen, ¹⁷won siñbiy nep, tap teprep kun gok pisnep kurgip angningambay.’

¹⁸⁻¹⁹“Bi siyip dand tanjep gok sek, bi boskil kiyk gok sek, biynimb siyip ar tapay gok sek keykey siñbindoñ mindiy, silkul diy, jun ar kiyk biyoñ diyokiyng angningambay, ‘Babiyon nep dawin yomb yimb ak pen, miñiy pisnep timey gip. Nuk mindakniñ, gol maniy tap gok kuñaynep mindek, siyip girangyiyng tap kuñaynep dipun ak pen; miñiy won biy nep kurgip rek, chin biynimb siyip tapun gok, maniy woñg chin ma mindip angningambay.’

²⁰“Pen kinjenram biyn nimbip biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok timey gip ak, Gor niñimb ak mey; nup pen yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb. Biynimb Gor yip mindpay gok, miñmiñ giniñgiy. Gor biynimb nuk gok sek, bi minim anjep nuk gok sek, bi minim tep nup dand amemb gok sek miñmiñ giniñgiy angak.”

²¹Won kun ak, enjol kilis yimb bap, kamb yomb sikerek bap di ñing solwara namb ak diyokek, giw yomb angakniñ angak, “Dawin yomb Babiyon, kamb diyoken kurgip rek ak giniñgamb. Kisen tip ak ma mindeniñgamb. ²²Babiyon biynimb tep gakniñ kamep angyiyng, gawimb, giyta, dachiy tap gok pikiyng ma mindeniñgambay. Woñg ar keykey gipay rek, ma giniñgambay. Wiyt mañgiy piksimbjakiy pilaw gipay rek, ma giniñgambay. ²³Biynimb lam melik namb kun ak, tip ma niñniñgambay. Biyn bi namb kun ak, ma diniñgambay. Dawin yomb kun ak, pisnep kurginiñgamb. Bi sikyim gep kiyk gok, biyomb yimb mindpay. Pen dawin yomb kun ak kunj giy, yesek angyiy gey, biynimb okok mañgiysek nep kuyip kisen gipay.

²⁴‘Babiyon biynimb gok nep, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip ñangiy, bi minim nup anjep gok ñangiy gipay. Biynimb man ar biy ñapay gok mañgiysek, junj ak mey Babiyon nep. Kun gip rek, Gor nup pen, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb angak.’ ”

19 ¹Pen day niñnik kun ak, biynimb kuñaynep semb biyoñ miñmiñ giyiyng meñg miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Gor nuk Biyomb yimb! Biynimb nuk tungsak dip gok nep, kim amniñgambay. Chinup kond mindip rek, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyoñ aranjun. ²Niñrep giy nep, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb. Kinjenram biyn kun ak, Gor nup kirgiy monmon giyiyng, biynimb nup gok kuyip pikayiyng gek, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kinjen yomek, kunep giyak ak, nup niñind yiwur yomb yimb ak ñimb angyak.”

³Kun angyiy, tip ak meñg miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Dawin yomb Babiyon yiwur dakniñ, sikum ak perper nep aranimb angyak.”

⁴Kun angeyak, bi minim tungasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom gok sek, tap pilkind onep kanjol ayak gok sek Gor siya kiyn ar bisiyng mindek

kiñiñ sijak kongim yimiy angyak, “Niñind yimb! Yimb nup pernep dand aranjun angyak.” ⁵Kun angyek, minim bap siya kiyn mindek sijak nimb angyi angak, “Nimb biynimb yomb akan, biynimb tam okok akan, yerip rek mindiy pen, Gor nup biyomb yimb angyi pirikiy, direp gipim gok; yimb nup ak dand aranimimb angak.”

**Krays Biynimb Nuk Yimb Gok Kuyip Dand Miñmon
Nuk Amek, Miñmiñ Giniñgambay**

⁶Kun angakniñ niñnik: biynimb kuñaynep ñiñg sinj piñiy angyip rek akan, timuk angakniñ giw yomb angyip rek angyiñg angyak, “Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun! Nuk miñiy biynimb gok kuyip mangiysek kond mindip. ⁷Kun ak tep gakniñ miñmiñ giyiñg, yimb nup ak dand aranjun. Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak biynuk nup diniñgamb ñin ak wip rek, biyn ak korip nup amniñg, minj moka giy mindip. ⁸Biynuk nup, Gor chech tund ñiñakol giyiñg mindip bap ñek yimiy, nuñgumiy nup kond mindip angyak.” [Chech tund tep yimb kun ak mey, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok, nup direp gipay angyi apiyn.]

⁹Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Gor minim nuk niñind yimb angyip ak angen tiknimin. Nuk angyip ‘Biynimb Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak suk angek am nuk yip tap yomb ñiñgambay gok; miñmiñ yimb giniñgambay angyip’ angak.”

¹⁰Pen enjol ak kun angek, yand tomb angin nup sijak kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn angen, yip angak, “Yand Gor mer! Gor nup nep angninimin. Yand yikop bi nup wonj giñemb bap. Nimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranyiñg, Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn. Biynimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranyak gok, bi Gor minim angek gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, nup yimb dand aranimbay rek gipay angak.”

Krays Kanj Hos Tund Ar Biyoñ Bisgiy Tanjek

¹¹Pen tip ak niñnik: semb biyoñ miñgan yikiy, bi bap kanj hos tund ar ak bisñg mindek. Bi kanj hos ar bisñg mindek kun ak, yimb nuk omiñal: bap niñind, bap chingrep-gip. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb ak; monmon ma ñimb, gipay rek niñiy ñimb. Kun ak biynimb gok yip penpen giy ñangjiwip ak, suñ-tep nep mindiy ñangjiwip. ¹²Windin nuk ak mon mañlañ rek. Biynimb mangiysek kond mindeniñgamb rek, kiyn aypay arband kuñaynep, jun ar nuk biyoñ ayek mindek. Awinbeñ nuk biyoñ, yimb bap tikayek mindek. Pen yimb nuk kun ak, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay; nuk nep niñimb. ¹³Chech tund ay mindek ak, likañ ak tawek amnak. Pen yimb nuk ak, “Gor minim mangiy won nuk” apay. ¹⁴Amiybi semb biyoñ nimb gok, chech tund teprep yimb gok keykey aydiy, kanj hos tund ar gok keykey nep bisñg diy, nup kindik giyak. ¹⁵Meñg miñgan nuk biyañ, baynat kind yimb bap aranjakak. Baynat kun ak diy, biynimb miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiyk yip penpen gi wiyniym giy, ayen kur par

bap diy, kuyip kond mindeningamb. Pen wiyniym giningamb ñin kun ak, kiyk wayn maŋgiy rek mindey, Gor Biyomb tap okok maŋgiysek gayak ak, nup yiruk yimb gek mey, bi kun ak nup angeningamb, kuyip di Gor wayn maŋgiy tawsimbjakip kiwok miŋgan ak yokiy, tawsimbjakningamb. ¹⁶Pen chech nuk okok sek, miley kind nuk okok sek yimb gunap tikiy aŋgyak, “Biyomb biy mey; bi kiyŋ yomb gok sek, bi yikop gok sek Kiyŋ yomb kiyk ak mindip aŋgyak.”

¹⁷Pen kisen giningamb rek niŋiy niŋnik: enjol bap pumb windin namb siŋbiyoŋ mindiyŋ, yakir wiŋind taŋgeyak gok kuyip, suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Gor nimbip keŋmaŋgiy yomb ñining gisap nen, ap nan-giy ñiŋnimimb! ¹⁸Apiy, bi kiyŋ gok kuyip ñimbiiy, amiybi kond mindep yomb gok ñimbiiy, amiybi yikop gok ñimbiiy, kanj hos gok ñimbiiy, bi kanj hos dand tapay gok ñimbiiy ginimimb. Pen biynimb kalambis woŋg gipay gok, yikop mindpay gok, biynimb yimb yomb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok maŋgiysek, mumbwak kuyip gok ñiŋningambim aŋgak.”

¹⁹Pen won ak niŋnik: tap ayndik ak sek, kiyŋ yomb man ar biy gok sek amiybi kiyk gok dap nan-giy aŋgyak, “Bi kanj hos tund dand taŋgip ak yip, amiybi nuk gok yip penpen ginjun aŋgyak.” ²⁰Kun aŋgyak ak pen, Bi hos tund dand taŋgek ak, tap ayndik ak sek, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giyŋ, tap mageprek gak ak sek di, mon maŋlaŋ salpa sek yinimb miŋgan ak yokak. Pen tap ayndik binuk kun ak, nind biynimb kuŋaynep tom gek, tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek niŋiy gayak ak aŋgniyak.

²¹Pen Biyomb kanj hos tund dand taŋgek ak, baynat meŋg miŋgan nuk biyaŋ nimb aranjakak ak diy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip maŋgiysek ñaŋgek, yakir gok apiy, mumbwak kuyip gok ñimb ñimb mer niŋiy kirgiyak.

Seytan Simiy Wan Tawsin Kalambis Mindeningamb

20 ¹Pen day niŋiy niŋnik: enjol bap semb biyoŋ nimb sen kilis yimb bol ak diy, kaw miŋgan yomb kiruŋ ma tikak kiywur ak diy, dand owak. ²⁻³Dand apiy, ñom nim tom gep wosrey tikiy mindip ak nup chichiy diy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak tom ma ginimuŋ aŋgiy, tiwning dam kaw miŋgan kun biyaŋ yokiy, kinjeŋ giŋiy, lok girep yimb gak. Gek mey, nuk kun okok kalambis mindek mindek, simiy onep wan tawsin amek, tip ak wisik yokey apiy, sikoy won bap yikop giranjeningamb. Ñom nim tom gep kun ak mey, Seytan nep.

⁴Pen niŋnik: Gor aŋgayak biynimb gok ap, biynimb yomb bispay siya ar gok bisŋg mindeyak. Pen biynimb tap ayndik ak nup asikrep giy, kil nup jun biyoŋ akaŋ, ñin maŋgiy kiyk ak ma diy, Gor apiymiŋay kuyip nep chingeyak ñaŋgyak gok niŋnik. Kiyk kim mindiy, Krays yip woŋg giyŋ, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak yinak. ⁵Pen biynimb yikop kumyak gok, ñin namb kun ak

ma tikjakyak. Minim aspiyn biy, Gor gek nind tikjakpay biynimb gok kuyip nep aspiyn. ⁶Biynimb nind tikjakpay gok, Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindiy, tep gakniŋ nep mindeniŋgambay. Tip ak kumiy, miñmon timey ak ma amniŋgambay. Biynimb kun gok: bi Gor nup simboŋgep gok nup direp giyiŋgipay rek giyiŋg, Ñinuk Krays nup direp giyiŋg, nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak amniŋgamb.

Seytan Yiwur Yomb Diniŋgamb

⁷Simiy wan tawsin kun ak amek, Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip aŋgeniŋgamb, Seytan nup kalambis wisik yokey, ⁸am biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kuyip tom giniŋgamb. Biynimb kun gok mey, Goŋg yip Meygoŋg yip. Seytan kuyip gos ñek, penpen giniŋg, kamb kilup ñiŋg solwara gol okok kuŋaynep mindip rek ak winiŋgambay. ⁹Tiwin gok tiwin gok apiy, dawin yomb Gor gos niŋimb ak sek, amiy layn nuk gok kuyip sek piŋiy kus kus geyak; mon maŋlaŋ ak semb biyoŋ nimb apiy, kuyip yin simbok amnak. ¹⁰Pen Gor enjol nuk gok, bi biynimb miñmon okok nimb tom giy, lipiŋg dand wak kun ak nup, dam mon maŋlaŋ salpa sek yinimb miŋgan ak diyokyak. Tap ayndik ak yip, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giniŋgamb ak yip, nind miŋgan kun biyaŋ am minderik ak mey; yiŋgoŋg giy kawsek, kisyimken meliksek yiwur dinep mindeniŋgambay.

Kor Yomb Kisen Yimb Ak

¹¹Pen siya kiyŋ tund yomb bap niŋiy, bi ar kun ak bisgip ak niŋiy ginik. Biyomb jel gip kun ak awakniŋ, semb biyoŋ sek, man biy sek liŋg key okok amek, tip ak ma niŋnik. ¹²Pen biynimb kumyak gok; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb gap gap gok maŋgiysek apiy, kiñiŋ kun siŋak jak mindeyak. Buk kiyk kim mindyiŋg giyak giyak rek niŋiy tikayak gok mikal gay, buk biynimb perper mindeniŋgambay yimb tikyak ak, kisen mikal giyak. Mikal gay, yerer giyak ak niŋyiŋg, kuyip bilokak. ¹³Pen Gor biynimb ñiŋg solwara akaŋ akay kumiy, am kor yomb giniŋg kond mindeyak gok maŋgiysek dand apiy, kor kuyip ak niŋiy yerer giyak ak niŋak. ¹⁴Niŋiy, kuyip aŋgyokak mon maŋlaŋ salpa sek yinimb ak. Mon yinimb ambay kun ak mey, tip ak kumbay apun. ¹⁵Pen Gor nuk perper mindeniŋgambay buk biyaŋ niŋ-tep giy, biynimb yimb kuyip ma mindek gok aŋgek, maŋgiysek diyokyak mon key yinŋap kun biyaŋ.

Mankumb Biy Sek, Semb Biyoŋ Sek Key Kindiknimb Ayak

21 ¹⁻²Pen niŋnik: Gor mankumb biy sek, semb kamb biyoŋ sek gek, key kindiknimb ayak. Ñiŋg solwara mindyiŋgip ak, ma mindek. Pen Gor dawin suŋ-tep nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak, yokek awak. Dawin

kil-tep kun ak, biyn gok bi dining, chech teprep ay kond mindpay rek ak mindek.

³Pen siya kiyη mindek namb siηak, suk yomb bap aηgiy aηgak, “Miñiy tikiy, Gor nuk key biynimb gok yip yiηgong giy mindeniηgamb. Kiyk biynimb nuk mindey, nuk kiy yip nep mindeniηgamb. ⁴Miñ nindnimb ar ak key mindyiηgipay, miñiy ak pen key yimb mindeniηgambay. Gor kuyip kond mindek, miker ma diy, yiwur ma diy, yikop mindeniηgambay. Biynimb bap ma kumniηgambay. Simb gek, siy ma aηgniηgambay aηgak.”

⁵Pen Bi kiyη siya yomb ar bisgak ak yip aηgak, “Yand apiyn ak mey, nind mindyiηgipim rek ma mindeniηgambim; miñiy kisenimb ar ak mindeniηgambim aηgak.” Kun aηgiy, yip aηgak, “Minim aspiyn ak tikninin. Minim kun ak, minim niηind yimb, biynimb gok pisnep niηiy diniηgiy. ⁶Yand Bi tap okok maηgiysek alwol gaynik ak, mindnep mindpiyn. Yerer giniη gos niηnik ak, maηgiysek gi di piyn. Biynimb an ñiη nen gonimuη, yip ker apey, kuyip ñiη kilam jiwiy apek, ñimb iy perper mindeniηgambay ak, yikop aηgen ñiηniηgambay. ⁷Biynimb Seytan miker yimb ñek, pen gos kun ak ma niηiy, yip chingiη nep mindeniηgambay gok; yand Nop kiyk minden, kiy mey ñapan yand gok mindeniηgambay. ⁸Pen biynimb Gor nup chingon, chinup miker diniηgamb aηgiy pirikpay gok, biynimb yip gosimb niηsipun aηgiy, Seytan kind okok ambay gok, biynimb tap timey yimb gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, koyimb pikpay gok, tap yikop gok kuyip aηgniηbay gok, biynimb tom ginjun aηgiy niηbay gok maηgiysek; am mindeniηgambay mon maηlaη salpa sek yin mindip ak. Biynimb wikan kun ak ambay gok, ‘Tip ak kumbay’ apun.”

Jerusalem Kisenimb

⁹Enjol onep ar ak, nind diys kiyk dap lum ar biy soηgiyak gok bap, ap yip aηgak, “Apey, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, biyn nuk dining gisap ak, nip yomiyn aηgak.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹Kun aηgek, Gor Kawnan ak yip goη ayakniη, enjol ak yip diy, dand miñmon yirik yiy akyoη bap amiy, Gor Jerusalem kisenimb ak yokek owakniη niηnik. Dawin kilrep yomb kun ak ñiñakol aηgiy, kamb kilmenjik tund tep rek ak mindek. ¹²⁻¹³Wariy paryomb ak gi kus kus giy, kinjeηram onep wimiηgan ak mindek. Kinjeηram kun gok: ayin ar biym omiηal nokom; wisiy ar bineη omiηal nokom; gol bindoη omiηal nokom; gol bindoη omiηal nokom. Pen enjol onep wimiηgan ak, kinjeηram kun gok keykey kond mindeyak. Kinjeηrumb kun gok, day ar biyoη Jiwdā kiñiη keykey onep wimiηgan ak mindpay rek, yimb kuyip gok tikayak. ¹⁴Pen wariy kun ak nind gayniη, kamb paryomb onep wimiηgan ak parsek ay ay diy, kisen wariy giyak ar kun ak. Kamb par kun gok, bi Siypsiyp Ñiluk minim dand amemb onep wimiηgan ak, yimb kuyip gok tikyak.

¹⁵Enjol yip minim angak ak; dawin yomb kisenimb ak sek, wariy kus kus gak ak sek, kinjenram gok sek ayniņning, yir gol diy giyak bap di mindek. ¹⁶Pen nuk yir kun ak diy, dawin nonim ak ayniņek, niņnik: biym nimb binej tiwelip tawsin amnak; bindoņ nimb bindoņ tiwelip tawsin amnak. Pen kiyonņiy key ma mindek, andip andip kun ak nep mindek. ¹⁷Nuk dawin yomb wariy kus kus gak ak, biynimb yir ay űin paņņiņbay rek, lum biyaņ nimb day ar biyoņ ayniņek; wan handret powtiy-pow amnak. ¹⁸Wariy kun ak, kamb kilmenjik ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb ak, gol teprep galas rek kind aņņiy mindek gok nep diy gayak. ¹⁹Kamb paryomb wariy kiņiņ biyaņ mindek gok, kamb teprep maniy yomb tawpay keykey onep wimiņgan ak, gayek mindek. Day biyaņ kamb kilmenjik ak gayak; namb ar ak kamb muk ‘saphaya’ ak gayak; namb ar koyoņ ak kamb tund ‘aget’ ak gayak; tiņgawip ak kamb minjikimemb, ‘Emerel’ ak gayak; ²⁰mamind ak kamb likaņ sek, tund sek yingonņ gak ‘sandonykis’ ak gayak; kangol ak kamb likaņ ‘konliyan’ ak gayak. Pen ar ak kamb walin ‘kriyolayt’ ak gayak; jiy ak kamb minjikimemb ‘beril’ ak gayak; anjip ak kamb walin key yimb ‘topas’ ak gayak; wanjrem ak kamb minjikimemb sek, walin sek yingonņ gak ‘kriyospres’ ak gayak; aņņip ak kamb muk key yimb ‘hayasin’ ak gayak; wimiņgan ak kamb likaņ am-yimb ‘ametiys’ ak gayak. ²¹Kinjenrumb onep wimiņgan yikyak gok, kumbap rek onep wimiņgan ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb kun ak, lor gok gol tep tep diy gayak ak mey, galas rek kind yimb aņņiy mindek. ²²Pen Gor Biyomb tap maņņiysek alwol gayak ak sek, Siypsiyp űiluk ak sek mindpiyr rek, dawin yomb kun ak, Gor aņņiņep korip bap ma mindip. ²³Pen Gor apiymiņay melik yimb mindpiyr rek, pumb takin woņņ bap ma mindip. ²⁴Biynimb miņmon keykey gok, dawin yomb kun ak, sup melik tep ak niņyiņ taņņeniņgambay. Kiyņ keykey gok, tap teprep kiyk mindeniņgamb gok, dand miņgan kun ak amniņgambay. ²⁵Pen dawin yomb kun ak, kisyim ma winiņgamb; kinjeņ gok ma giņiņiņgambay. Minek minek yikiy nep mindeniņgamb. ²⁶Biynimb miņmon keykey gok, tap teprep dawin kun ak yimb dand aranemb gok, dand miņgan kun ak amniņgambay. ²⁷Gor tap asikip gok, miņgan kun ak amniņgiy rek ma mindip. Miņ tom gipay gok, Gor kuyip niņek nambiņ diniņgiy rek gipay gok, miņgan kun ak ma amniņgambay; Siypsiyp űiluk biynimb nuk perper mindeniņgambay aņņiy yimb kuyip tikayak gok nep aņņek, miņgan kun ak amniņgambay.

űiņņ űimbiy Perper Mindeniņgambay Ak

22 ¹Enjol kun ak, yip űiņņ tund teprep űimbiy, perper mindeniņgambay ak yomek niņnik. űiņņ kun ak, Gor yip, Siypsiyp űiluk ak yip siya kiyņ kiyk apiymiņay bisgipiyr siņak nimb kilam jiwiy, ²dawin yomb lor namb ak apiy amnak. űiņņ gol pis pis mon

ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay gok jakak. Mon bind kun gok, simiy nokom nokom takin keykey anep wimingan ak, maŋgiy piyip. Pen mon kas kun ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip, gek suŋ aynimuŋ rek nep mindip.

³⁻⁴Dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb asiŋ gok mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Gor yip, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip siya kiŋ kiyk apiyminay ak, dawin yomb namb siŋak ay bisinŋ mindrikniŋ, biynimb gok jomluk kuyip apiyminay niŋyinŋ, lotiw giyinŋ yimb dand araningambay. Siypsiyp Ñiluk yimb nup ak, awinbeŋ kuyip biyoŋ tikayey mindeningamb. ⁵Kisyim ma wininŋamb. Pen pumb yip, lam yip biynimb gok kuyip, melik yomimb rek ma yomningamb; Gor Biyomb yimb ak melik kiyk ak mindakniŋ, kiyk perper kiŋ rek mindeningambay.

Jiysis Maŋ Mindip Winingamb!

⁶Pen enjol ak yip aŋgak, “Minim aspiyn kun ak minim yesek mer: niŋind yimb. Niŋiy dininŋiy. Gor Biyomb, Kawnan nuk bi minim nup aŋgep gok, gos ñek minim aŋgyinŋipay ak nep, yip yokek apiy, biynimb Gor nup direp gipim gok, maŋ mindip giniŋgamb minim ak aŋgñimbiyn aŋgak.”

⁷“Niŋim! Maŋ mindip niniŋgayn. Biynimb an minim aŋgip biy kisen giniŋgambay gok, Gor gek miñmiñ giniŋgambay aŋgak.”

⁸Yand Jon, tap gak kun gok sek, enjol minim aŋgak kun gok sek niŋdiyinŋ; apyap tomb aŋgin nup siŋak koŋgim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn aŋgen; ⁹yip aŋgak, “Mer! Yip kun ma ginimin; Gor nup nep aŋgniŋnimin. Yand bi yikop nup woŋg giñimbiyn. Nimb biynimb minim mindip buk biy kisen gipim gok sek, namam Gor nup minim aŋgep gok sek Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn aŋgak.”

¹⁰Pen yip aŋgak, “Kisen giniŋgamb minim tikpan kayan ak, ma weyinŋ chichiy ginimin. Yenen: maŋ mindip, minim tikpan rek maŋgiyseŋ giniŋgamb. ¹¹Kun ak nen, biynimb timey gipay gok, timey ar ak nep gi mindeningiy; biynimb tep gipay gok, tep ar ak nep gi mindeningiy. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiŋ mindpay gok, asiŋ nep mindeningiy; biynimb suŋ-tep mindpay gok, suŋ-tep nep mindeningiy aŋgak.”

¹²⁻¹³Jiysis aŋgip, “Niŋim! Yand mey, Bi siŋok kiñiŋ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeningayn. Junj yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn. Maŋ mindip niniŋgayn. Ñin kun ak, nimb biynimb yand gok yip yerip yerip gipim rek niŋay, pen kunep direp yimb giniŋgayn. Yand Bi kiñiŋ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy mindnep mindeningayn. Junj ak yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn.

¹⁴“Biynimb chech kiyk ñiŋ pikrep yimb giy mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ giniŋgiy. Mon maŋgiy ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak ñor ñimbiy, am dawin yomb suŋ-tep miŋgan ak sikiy amningambay. ¹⁵Pen

kayn ayndik gok, dawin suŋ-tep kun ak amniŋgiy rek ma ayip. Biynimb kunj gipay gok, biyn siy bi siy gipay gok, tap timey gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, tap yikop okok gor chin aŋgiy aŋgniŋbay gok, tom gun aŋgiy niŋbay gok mis biyaŋ nep mindeniŋgambay.

¹⁶“Yand Jiysis, enjol yand ak aŋgyoken, am nimbip biynimb miñmon keykey yip chiŋgipim gok, minim aŋñimb. Yand bi siŋok, Depiyt tik dand amiy tikey, Biyomb mindeniŋgamb aŋgyak ak nep. Yand mey, gap poŋglin yomb miñmon yowniŋ gakniŋ, aranjakniŋgamb aŋgyak ak mindpiyn.”

¹⁷Pen biyn siŋok, Bi yand ak, yip pisnep diy dand amniŋgamb aŋgip ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek ‘Winimin!’ apiyr.

Biynimb minim kun biy niŋiy diniŋgiy gok kunep, ‘Winimin!’ aŋgniŋgiy.

Nimbip biynimb kuŋam kinjik gek mindpim gok, maŋgiysek wim! Apiy, ñiŋ ñimbiy perper mindeniŋgambay ak, yikop diy ñiŋnimimb.

¹⁸Nimb biynimb minim kun biy aŋgey niŋnimimb gok, niŋrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim kun biy niŋiy, minim yesek gunap sesek yiŋgoŋ geniŋgambay; Gor pen gek, miker yomb aŋgip gok kuyip diniŋgamb. ¹⁹Pen biynimb minim kun guniy, day gunap ma niŋjun aŋgiy kirgeniŋgambay, Gor kuyip pen mon maŋgiy ñimbiy perper mindeniŋgiy aŋgip ak ma ñiy, dawin suŋ-tep perper mindeniŋgambay ak sek mer aŋgek, ma amniŋgambay.

²⁰Bi minim biy niŋind nep tikip aŋgiy niŋimb ak aŋgip, “Yaw! Maŋ mindip niniŋgayn aŋgip.”

Biyomb Jiysis! Apan kun ak niŋind apan! Kasek winimin!

²¹Biyomb chin Jiysis nimbip, Gor biynimb nuk gok, mapin diyiŋ nep mindonimuŋ. Tep.